Descendants of Thomas Hatfield

1 Thomas Hatfield b: Aug 24, 1762 in DELAWARE d: Sep 14, 1838 in Montgomery County, OH
.. +Sarah Allen b: May 14, 1770 in Culpeper Cty, VA m: Apr 29, 1791 in Mason Cty, KY d: Apr 02, 1844 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 2 Elizabeth Hatfield b: Feb 07, 1792 in Mason County, KY Edsmen John Hannah
.... 2 John Hatfield b: Nov 04, 1793 in Mason County, KY d: May 11, 1829 Dayton, Mont. Co. OH Silvanus Allen
.... +Nancy Hatfield b: Aug 01, 1792 m: 1817 d: 1851
.... 3 Allen Hatfield
.... 3 Ann L. Hatfield
.... +William Dodds
.... 3 Olivia Hatfield
.... +John C. Martin
.... 3 Lydia Hatfield b: Jan 02, 1820
.... +Daniel Crosley
.... 3 Thomas Hatfield b: Oct 01, 1821 d: Oct 30, 1896 in Montgomery County, OH
.... +Mary Elizabeth Stansel b: Aug 12, 1827 m: Oct 15, 1845 d: Jun 18, 1908 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 4 Mason Webster Hatfield b: Jan 04, 1854 d: Jan 27, 1888 in Montgomery County, OH
.... +Clara E. Tibbals b: Dec 23, 1852 d: Aug 13, 1909 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 4 Laura F. Hatfield b: Sep 03, 1850 d: Mar 21, 1876 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 4 Louisa L. Hatfield b: Sep 16, 1846 d: May 19, 1872 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 4 Albert P. Hatfield b: May 13, 1848 d: Aug 07, 1849 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 2 Jeremiah Hatfield b: Jul 05, 1796 in Centerville, OH d: Abt 1832 in OHIO
.... +Elizabeth Allen b: Jan 14, 1796 m: in OHIO d: in OHIO
.... 3 Morgan Hatfield b: Abt 1818 in Centerville, OH d: Feb 05, 1865 in Centerville, OH
.... +Maria W. Sears m: Abt 1843
.... 4 Isaac Hatfield b: Abt 1844
.... +Lydia (Hatfield) b: Abt 1840
.... *2nd Wife of Morgan Hatfield:
.... +Mary E. Waddle b: Abt 1835 in INDIANA m: Abt 1852
.... 4 Samantha Hatfield b: Abt 1853
.... 4 James M. Hatfield b: Abt 1856
.... 4 Eliza Hatfield b: Abt 1860
.... 4 William Franklin Hatfield b: Mar 03, 1862 in Centerville, OH d: Nov 26, 1936 in Brandt, OH mar. ① Jennie Evans
...............................② +Anna Ruth Johnson b: Sep 01, 1860 in WISCONSIN m: May 07, 1894 in Montgomery Cty, OH d: Mar 15, 1954 in Troy, OH
.... 5 Raymond David Hatfield b: Mar 25, 1896 in Dayton, OH d: Jan 17, 1976 in Sidney, OH
.... +Nettie Malone b: Feb 03, 1890 in Carr, KY m: Dec 16, 1922 in Campbell Cty, KY d: Feb 05, 1977 in Tipp City, OH
.... 6 Dorothy Jean Hatfield b: Jun 30, 1930 in Brandt, OH
.... +Clyde Leonard Brown b: Jan 12, 1925 in St. Paris, OH m: Nov 20, 1947 in Tipp City, OH
.... 7 Barbara Jean Brown b: May 01, 1950 in Troy, OH ← myself
.... +Nicholas Dean Hockman b: Feb 01, 1947 in Gallipolis, OH m: Jun 29, 1979 in Tipp City, OH
.... 8 Tiffany Anne Hockman b: May 06, 1981 in Troy, OH
.... 8 Megan Elyse Hockman b: Aug 30, 1985 in Montgomery, AL
.... 7 Clyde Michael Brown b: Jun 23, 1953 in Troy, OH
.... +Gail Diane Dare b: Dec 30, 1955 in Dayton, OH m: Jan 1974 in West Milton, OH
.... 8 Michael Joseph Brown b: May 23, 1974 in Dayton, OH
.... +Michelle Lynn Tursi m: Jun 18, 1994
.... 8 Robert Lee Brown b: Apr 29, 1977 in Dayton, OH
.... 7 Donald Eugene Brown b: Jan 25, 1955 in Troy, OH
.... +Terry Lynn Osborne b: Oct 20, 1956 in Piqua, OH m: Aug 23, 1974 in PHONETON, OHIO
.... 8 Bethany Marjean Brown b: Mar 19, 1977 in Troy, OH
.... 8 Daniel Matthew Brown b: Dec 08, 1978 in Troy, OH
.... 7 James Allan Brown b: Nov 30, 1956 in Troy, OH
.... +Lynnette Krueger b: Aug 31, 1958 in Lima, OH m: in Dayton, OH
.... 8 Elijah James Brown b: Jul 10, 1978 in Piqua, OH
.... 8 Sarah Lyne Brown b: Jul 28, 1981 in Piqua, OH
.... 8 Rebbecca Elizabeth Brown b: Jul 28, 1991 in Troy, OH
.... 7 Larry Ray Brown b: Jan 26, 1964 in Troy, OH
.... +Tamara Jo Bowman b: Apr 27, 1964 m: 1981 in Tipp City, OH
.... 8 Jennifer Ann Brown b: Mar 15, 1981 in Troy, OH
.... 8 Christina Lee Brown b: Mar 12, 1985 in Troy, OH
.... *2nd Wife of Larry Ray Brown:
.... +Deborah Kay Hobson b: Jun 16, 1970 in Dayton, OH m: Aug 05, 1989 in Vandalia, OH
.... 8 Katie Jean Brown b: Sep 02, 1993 in Troy, OH
.... 6 Ralph Lowell Hatfield b: Mar 1923
.... +Ellen Brown b: 1928
.... 7 Anna Mae Hatfield b: Abt 1948
.... 7 Walter Raymond Hatfield b: Abt 1947

Mason Co., Ky. Deed Abstract A-2 pg263 D16 23 Sept. 1797 Jeremiah Allen & wf Rebecca
to Thomas Hatfield both of Mason Co., Ky. land there.

.... 7 Sandra Hatfield b: Abt 1952
.... 7 Kenneth Hatfield b: Abt 1954
.... 7 Daris Kanita Hatfield b: Abt 1955
.... 6 Howard Raymond Hatfield b: Jul 24, 1925 in Brandt, Miami Cty,OH
.... +Doris Eileen Weaver b: Jul 20, 1930 in New Carlisle, OH m: Oct 03, 1949 in Tipp City, OH
.... 7 James Michael Hatfield b: Aug 31, 1950 in Troy, OH
.... +Nancy S. Taylor m: Nov 12, 1978
.... 8 Kerri Ann Hatfield b: Nov 28, 1981
.... 8 Jessica Nicole Hatfield b: Aug 24, 1988
.... 7 Bobbi Jean Hatfield b: May 16, 1953 in Springfield, OH
.... 7 Deborah Kay Hatfield b: Apr 16, 1955 in Troy, OH
.... +John Bickett m: Jun 25, 1994
.... 7 Cheri Lynne Hatfield b: Dec 21, 1958 in Springfield, OH
.... +David L. Hamblin m: Sep 21, 1984
.... 8 Kyle Joseph Hamblin b: Jun 18, 1986
.... 8 Erin Lynne Hamblin b: Jun 12, 1989
.... 7 Blake Allen Hatfield b: May 10, 1964 in Springfield, OH
.... 7 Glenn E. Weaver b: Aug 02, 1945 in New Carlisle, OH
.... +Mary L. Ryan m: Mar 02, 1968
.... 8 Franklin Eugene Weaver b: Jul 30, 1968
.... 8 Joseph Michael Weaver b: Aug 18, 1974
.... 4 Mary B. Hatfield b: Abt 1888
.... 3 John Hatfield
.... 3 Sarah Hatfield
.... 3 Alfred Hatfield b: Feb 18, 1825 d: Aug 08, 1849 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 3 Mary E. Hatfield b: Sep 02, 1820 d: Oct 13, 1840 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 2 Wheatley Hatfield b: Aug 19, 1798
.... +Eleanor Stephens b: Abt 1803 d: Sep 04, 1831 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 2 Sarah Hatfield b: Sep 24, 1800 d: Mar 31, 1844
.... 2 William Hatfield b: 1801 d: Dec 16, 1877 in Montgomery County, OH
.... +Sarah Benham b: Abt 1805 d: Jan 04, 1830 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 2 Thomas Hatfield b: Jan 08, 1803 d: Abt 1830
.... +Philena Harris m: Dec 23, 1824
.... 3 John Hatfield
.... 2 Samuel Hatfield b: Sep 1805
.... +Selina Harris m: Aug 10, 1826
..... 2 Owen Hatfield b: Sep 12, 1807 d: Jan 04, 1881 in Montgomery County, OH
.... +Phebe Stephens b: 1816 m: Jul 31, 1834 d: 1885 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 3 Infant Hatfield b: Nov 06, 1835 d: Nov 06, 1835 in Centerville, OH
.... 3 Sarah Hatfield b: Mar 12, 1836
.... 3 Samuel Hatfield b: May 05, 1838 d: May 07, 1839 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 3 Mary Hatfield b: Sep 11, 1840
.... 3 Minerva Hatfield b: Mar 05, 1843
.... 3 William Perry Hatfield b: Apr 26, 1845 d: 1938 in Montgomery County, OH
.... +Mary E. (Hatfield) b: Oct 01, 1853 d: May 02, 1884 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 4 Edythe Hatfield b: 1877 d: 1962 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 3 Richard H. Hatfield b: Oct 23, 1848 d: 1927 in Montgomery County, OH
.... +Estella S. (Hatfield) b: 1854 d: 1927 in Montgomery County, OH
.... 3 John A. Hatfield b: Mar 16, 1850 d: May 1852
.... 3 Frank Hatfield b: Mar 29, 1853
.... 3 Catherine Hatfield b: Abt 1841
.... 2 Morgan Hatfield b: Jan 23, 1810 d: Feb 1827 in Rehoboth Cemetary, Centerville, OH

BARBARA BROWN HOCKMAN,
6927 RENE COURT
SHAWNEE, KS 66216
913-268-5683

Lisa Carol Robinson Lipdow
6377 W. 9600 N. Highland, UT 84003

Date	Subject	Section	Page
November 1971	Adams County, Ohio List of Voters Election, October 11, 1814	8	17

Byrd Twp.

Judges - Jetha Beasley; James Moore and Alex Jolly
Clerks - Asa Shaw and Alexander Campbell
All sworn and entered into duties

1. Benjamin Gardner
2. Jeptha Beasley
3. Nicholas Washburn
4. Isaac Washburn
5. John Kruzan
6. Robert Canady
7. Alex Jolly
8. Wm Evans
9. Alex Campbell
10. Wm Bennett
11. Jno Robins
12. Garret Snedaker
13. Adam Carr
14. Jno Moore
15. Vincent Robins
16. Asa Shaw
17. Jno Alexander
18. Jno Bartholomew
19. Isaac Porter
20. Mathew Reed
21. John Mann
22. Benjamin Sutton
23. George Seek
24. Elijah Redman
25. Thos Dickens
26. Sam Pangborn
27. Regnal Butte
28. Arthur Oharner
29. George Baird
30. Jno Higginbottam
31. Adam Sellman
32. John Gering
33. Micah Woods
34. David Beatty
35. Jno Sergeant
36. Wm Johnson
37. Nathan Glaze
38. Benjamin Conter
39. Wm Jacobs
40. Dannie Calahan
41. Thos Woods
42. Fla Reeves
43. Robert Moore
44. Thomas Cumberland
45. Richard Hart
46. Nelson Austin
47. Jno Snediker
48. Jno Husband
49. Jos Washburn
50. Philip Harbaugh
51. Joseph Warnock
52. John McKain
53. John Peters (F)
54. John Snediker
55. Ruhan Spyrers
56. Mathew Gardner
57. James Warnock
58. Edward Evans
59. John W. Odell
60. Peter Rankins
61. Christopher Chritton
62. Jno Austin
63. Samuel Kinnett
64. Barnard Ristine
65. Stephen Willis
66. Basil Glaze
67. Jonas Shrieve
68. William Dunlap
69. William McKinney
70. Jacob Shepherd
71. Stephen Preble
72. Jacomiah Allen
73. James Charles
74. Seth Gardner
75. Elijah Hendrickson
76. Geo McCoy
77. Archibald Hopkins
78. Enoch Drake
79. John Laughlin
80. David Worstell
81. John Langley
82. Nicholus Hendrickson
83. Lawrence Ramey
84. Hill Stayton
85. James Alexander
86. William Higby
87. William Coulter
88. Eli Reeves
89. Robert Stayton
90. Robert Morrow
91. Robert Miller
92. Joshua Jordan
93. Alexander Glaze
94. Tobias Woods
95. John Hopkins
96. Valentine Kinnette
97. James Kennedy
98. Otho Sutton
99. Jno Hatfiel(no d)
100. David Rush
101. Alexander McCoy
102. Thomas Jolly
103. Geo. Fisher
104. Andrew Moore
105. Daniel Fisher
106. Sam Dunham
107. John Wilkes
108. Sam Bayne
109. Moses Moore
110. Wm McCoy
111. William Wright
112. Barnabas Potter
113. Noble Melvin
114. John Coe
115. James Sparks
116. John Middleton
117. James Glaze
118. Robert Gilliland
119. John Knox
120. John Fisher
121. Peter Wiles
122. David McPherson
123. John Glendening
124. William Reid
125. David Devore
126. Andrew Livingston
127. Thomas Johnson
128. Nathaniel Howland
129. George McGlaughlin
130. Franklin Myers
131. John Sparks
132. John Baird
133. John Jolly
134. William Hopkins
135. Elihu Parker
136. Wm Marsh
137. Nevill Rdman(?Redman)
138. Joseph Moore
139. Sam Puckerell
140. Tingley Sutton
141. Stephen Pangborn
142. William Vane
143. Ebenezer Sotherlun
144. Robert Moore Senior

Byrd Twp. continued:

145. Thomas Sergeant
146. Thomas Forbes
147. Wm Lowe
148. James Works
149. James Morrow
150. James Johnson
151. William Huggins
152. Adam McPherson
153. James Lane
154. David Montgomery
155. John McGlaughlin
156. Robert McPherson
157. John McGregory
158. Abraham Evans
159. Abner Shepherd
160. Nathaniel Beasley
161. John Reid
162. Thomas McCollister
163. Rodman Gardner
164. Sam Butt
165. John Howland
166. Jeremiah Woods
167. Sam Foster
168. David Wilson
169. Edward Shallally
170. John Baird
171. John Shepherd
172. George Fisher Sr.
173. William West
174. Samuel Wright
175. Alexander Duncan
176. William Spyers
177. Andrew Dragoo
178. John Shrieve
179. James Kinnett
180. Thomas Kinnett
181. Benjamin Wells
182. John McCoy

Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., Oct. 11, 1814
Judges - John Bryan, Abraham Edginton, William Smith
Clerks - Samuel K. Stivers and John R. Connell
All sworn and entered into duties

1. Wm Smith
2. James Baird
3. Joseph Curtis Jr.
4. John R. Connell
5. John Bryan Sr.
6. Samuel K. Stivers
7. John Rogers
8. John Lodwick
9. John Bryen Jr.
10. Wm Leedom
11. Abraham Edginton
12. Jonah Lockhart
13. Abraham Hunt
14. Sam Daugherty
15. Elias Metheny
16. Sam Sterritt
17. Mathew Kincaid
18. David Waldrun Sr.
19. Peter Cartwright
20. Henry Sidwell
21. Christian Mowry
22. John Alexander
23. Robt Hendron
24. Ousburn Tucker
25. Chas Gutridge
26. Almr McNutt
27. George Edginton Jr.
28. Andw Davidson
29. John Grimes
30. Robt Stivers
31. Jonathan Pownell
32. Job Laevoy Jr.(Lowry?)
33. John Cook
34. Jacob Edginton
35. Isaac Edginton SJ
36. Thomas Parmer
37. Joseph Edginton Sr.
38. Joseph Hanover(Harrover?)
39. Wm Naylor
40. Jos Wade
41. Mathew Campbell
42. John Mahaffy Sr.
43. Thomas Ellrod Sr.
44. Edmd Wade
45. Wm Grimes
46. Richd Askan(Askron?)
47. Abraham Moore
48. John Stivers Sr.
49. Christopher Grimes
50. Henry Gilman Jr.
51. James Smith Jr.
52. David Dellenger
53. John Stevens
54. James Walker Sr.
55. Joseph Patton
56. Andw Mahaffey
57. Joseph Edginton Jr.
58. Thos Robinson
59. James W. Holliday
60. Saml Moore
61. Aaron Moore
62. Richard Hayslip
63. Joseph Carl
64. John Kincaid
65. Isaac Edginton Sr.
66. Isaac Edginton Jr.
67. Lyman Ballard
68. Wm Kirker
69. John McGowan
70. John Thompson
71. Arthur McFarland
72. Joshua Conn
73. Wm Nixon
74. Richd Blair
75. Abner Foster
76. Bazil Gordon
77. Fantley Ellrod
78. Robt Neel
79. John McCutchen
80. John Gennery
81. Needham Parry
82. Wm Taylor
83. Robt January
84. Henry Young
85. Samuel Conn
86. Alexander McCutchin
87. Edwd McCleland
88. Robt Martin
89. Josiah Wade
90. George Bryan
91. Michael Roush
92. Samuel Santee
93. Thomas McCague
94. Moses Connell
95. Jonathan Parmer
96. Thomas Odell Jr.
97. Danl Connell Sr.
98. Thomas Cox
99. Wm. Madox
100. John Baughman
101. Saml Davidson
102. Abijah Moore
103. Lewis Coryell
104. John Coppel
105. John McDade

Sprigg Twp. continued:

106. George Edginton Sr.
107. Abel Edginton
108. John Davis
109. Jacob Lawrence
110. David Page
111. Robinson Baird
112. Robt McDade
113. James Lawson
114. Dawson Naylor
115. Henry Waldrun
116. Jacob Bryen
117. Patrick McCague
118. Benjamin Gutridge
119. Joseph Beam
120. Joshua Edginton
121. Richard Noleman Jr.
122. Nathan Rounswall
123. Moses Thomas
124. Rees Thomas
125. Wm. Gordon
126. James Brownfield
127. Wm Edginton
128. John Leedom
129. Saml Scott
130. Morris R. Metheny
131. Thomas McElroy
132. Thomas Kirker
133. Thomas Kincaid
134. George Fortin
135. Dan Moore
136. Samuel Mahaffey
137 Benjamin Thrasher
138. Ralph Peterson
139. Henry Moore
140. N. Moore
141. Absalom Edginton
142. Seth Foster
143. John Foster
144. James Hook
145. Andw Boyd
146. Saml Tumbleston
147. Wm. Pence
148. Levin Tucker
149. Peter Pence
150. John Parmer
151. Thomas Holmes
152. James Holmes
153. George Dellinger
154. Wm. Kingan
155. Patrick McGlaughlin
156. Frederick Baker
157. Israel Donaldson
158. John Baird
159. James Lang
160. Stephen Baldwin
161. Pernall Brittenham
162. James Shaw
163. Thomas Mofford

Note: This Twp. obviously is south of Byrd for many of these names belong around Bentonville and that area.

Following on a separate sheet:

Governor - Thomas Worthington 155
Othniel Looker 8
Nathaniel Tucker 1

Rep. in Cong. - John Alexander 106
John W. Campbell 57

State Repr. - John Ellison 83
Josiah Lockhart 66
Wm Leedom 103
N. Bensley 51
Abraham Shepherd 4
Charles C. Chusman 6
Wm Beasley 1

C. Comm. - Joseph Neilson 44
Joseph Moore 93
Henry Rape 22
James Wright 2
Thomas Moore 1

A-298 28 Jan 1793 By the survey of Josiah Adams of 3208 acres,
and the survey of Thomas Smith of 2072 acres.
Wt: Robert Bryan, David Bryan, Yacker Rawling,
William Bronaugh
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

A-300 22 Sep 1793 Simon Kenton and Martha his wife of Mason co
AND
William Bryan of Fayette co Ky
Tr: Sale of Mercer coland for 455 pounds - located
by Rain's line.
Wt: Francis Taylor, Thomas Marshall Jr, A K Marshall,
Nathaniel G Morris, Whitfield Craig
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

A-301 25 Nov 1793 Jesse Ewell of Prince William co Va apptd "my son"
Bertrand Ewell attny to dispose of lands in Ky.
J P's: Alexander Lithgow, Charles Tyler
Clerks: Robert Graham, Thomas Marshall Jr

A-301 10 Apr 1793 Charles Pelham and Isabella his wife of Mason co
AND
Jeremiah Allen of Mason co
Tr: Sale of 150 acres Mason co land for 60 pounds.
Desc: By William Ree (Roe) corner in Masterson
(Mastison) line, by John Davie lots.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

A-304 18 Mar 1793 Jeremiah Allen of Mason co
AND
Thomas Hattfield of Mason co
Tr: Sale of 63 acres Mason co land for 5 shillings.
Desc: By William Roe land, Masterson's line and the
lots of John Davie.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

A-305 28 Apr 1793 John Hunt of Burbin co Ky
AND
Manly Brown Vanlandenham of Burbin co Ky
Tr: Sale of 300 acres Mason co land for 100 pounds.
Wt: Mathew Scudder, John Hamilton, Richard Vanlandenham, Alexander Ramsey, William Burke, Hugh Logan
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

A-307 27 Feb 1793 John Hunt "Siner" and Ester his wife of Burbon co Va
AND
Manly Brown Vanlandenham of Burbon co Va
Tr: Sale of 200 acres Mason co land for 40 pounds.
Wt: Alexander Ramsey, John Hamilton, William Burke,
Hugh Logan, Richard Vanlandenham
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

A-33

②

Mason Cty Ky
Deed Book A-L
1789-1810

263 23 Sep 1797 Jeremiah Allen and Rebecca his wife of Mason co
AND
Thomas Hatfield of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co.
J P's: Wins Parker, Lewis Bullock
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

266 30 Jan 1797 Alexander K Marshall and Polley his wife of Mason co
AND
Moses Beard and Joseph C Vance
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co.
Wt: B Duke, John Goble, John Frazer
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

268 25 Sep 1797 Lewis Craig and Elizabeth his wife of Mason co
AND
Benjamin Hiette of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co
Desc: Part of John Tabbs survey, adjoining Stephen Hiett, William Holton, and John Dowden; to John Murphy land.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

301 25 Sep 1797 Lewis Craig and Elizabeth his wife of Mason co
AND
Whitfield Craig of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co
Desc: Part of John Tabbs survey adjoining lands of Sebastian Srofe, James Blasingame and David Chiles.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

304 25 Sep 1797 Lewis Craig and Elizabeth his wife of Mason co
AND
John Craig of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co.
Desc: Part of John Tabbs survey adjoining Philemon Thomas and David Chiles land.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

306 25 Sep 1797 Lewis Craig and Elizabeth his wife of Mason co
AND
David Chiles of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co.
Desc: Adjoining Philemon Thomas and John Craig land; beginning at William Jacob's line.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

309 25 Sep 1797 John Keith of Fauquire co Va, for and in consideration of trust and confidence by me reposed in Joseph Doniphan and Thomas Keith Jr of Mason co, appt them both to be my attnys.
Clerk: Thomas Marshall Jr

189 19 May 1802 David Evans of Mason co
AND
James Wilson of Mason co
Tr: Sale of livestock and household goods.
Clerk: Marshall Key

190 27 Feb 1802 John Baker of Mason co
AND
John Harle of Mason co
Tr: Mortgage of slaves - negro man Jack, and negro woman named Agga, and one negro boy named Bob - Because of debts owed to James Works, James Morrow, Isaac Ellis, Robert Wright.
Wt: Zephaniah Watson, James Taylor
Clerk: Marshall Key

192 25 May 1802 Hugh Power of Mason co
AND
Henry Cardell of Mason co
Tr: Sale of livestock and household goods.
Clerk: Marshall Key

193 23 Dec 1801 Thomas Hatfield and Sarah his wife of Mason co
AND
Joseph Cox of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co, located by William Roe's Survey in Masterson's line -- to corner of John Davis land.
Wt: Jonathan Rumford, William Cox, Enoch Cox
Clerk: Marshall Key

196 7 June 1802 Alexander Key of Mason co
AND
Peyton R Key of Mason co
Tr: Sale of livestock, and a negro slave girl named Hannah, and a slave named Sylvia.
Clerk: Marshall Key

197 4 Aug 1802 Joseph Combs of Mason co
AND
Abraham Hite and Robert Breckenridge, as Executors of Isaac Hite dec'd
Tr: Sale of land in Nelson co Ky; Part of Patented land of Joseph Combs - by lands of Daniel Feagin.
Wt: Joseph Doniphan, Thomas Tolly Worthington
Clerk: Thomas Marshall
J P's: Joseph Doniphan, Thomas Tolly Worthington

200 25 Feb 1795 Joseph Wilson and Sarah his wife of Woodford co Ky
AND
Thomas Forman of Mason co
Tr: Sale of land in Mason co, being part of the Preemption patented in the name of said Wilson 31 May 1787, and bounded by Christian Platter land.
Wt: John Taylor, Isaac Hull, Ezekial Forman
Clerk: Marshall Key

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Colonel" Joseph D. Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:
Nathan Hatfield bought
ld in Clerm. Co. OH 1819,
1800-01, 1821, 1826, 1828
Deeds & Mort. 1791-1830
1850, 60, 70 Union Twp, Cler-
mont Co, OH

data & chn over * →

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1815				
Mar.					
Death	14 Apr 1872	ae 56-6-29			
Burial	Amelia IOOF Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation MG Church Affiliation Military Rec. 89TH O. I. Civil Wa

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Nathan Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Agnes Craig

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Crosley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1803				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Jan 1889	ae 85-4-22			
Burial	Amelia IOOF Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Henry Crosley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 "Nellie" "Nettie"	Birth	18 June 1837			OH	
	Nancy Agnes	Mar.	6 Feb 1859	Clermont Co, OH 7:362 Wm. D. Spolden MG			he 27 she 21
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1832	Death					
	John M. Eppert	Burial					
M	2 "Captain"	Birth	30 Dec 1840			OH	he 20 she 21
	Henry C.	Mar.	28 Mar. 1860	Clermont Co., OH 8:28 Wm. D. Spolden MG			from wounds rec. Fa
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1839	Death	19 Sep 1862	ae 22-9-19 Gallipolis		OH	tte, VA Co A 34TH OH civil w
	Cynthia A. Jefferies	Burial	Amelia IOOF Cem. Clerm. Co, OH he)(she				
M	3	Birth	20 Jan 1842			OH	
	Nathan H.	Mar.	1 Oct 1867	Clermont Co, OH 9A:176 John W. Cline MG			he 26 she 23
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1844	Death	9 Apr 1909				
	Sarah J. Laycoch	Burial					
F	4	Birth	5 Mar 1844			OH	
	Anna L.	Mar.	5 Oct 1865	Clermont Co, OH 8A:446 Wm. H. Dolby MG			he 23 she 21
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1842	Death					
	Wm. J. Behymer	Burial					
M	5	Birth	4 Feb 1847			OH	*census over
	John C.	Mar.	5 Jan 1873	Clermont Co, OH 12:32 John Brunaugh MG			he 26 she 22
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1851	Death					
	Metta Bennett	Burial					
F	6	Birth	1 Mar 1849			OH	
	Sarah	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 Sep 1850			OH	
		Burial					
F	7	Birth	25 June 1851			OH	
	Alice Gertrude	Mar.	8 Nov 1909				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1819	Death					
	George Granager	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

wf of② Cynthia A. Jefferies (d/o Blair Jefferies + Penelope Tilton) she m.② 12Sep1866 Clerm. C
P: 35 J.D. Hatfield MG she 25 he 23 to Courtland W. Bickner

only child of②ⓐ Effie E. Hatfield b. 6June 1861 OH d. 28Aug1866 OH Amelia IOOF Cem.

1880 Clerm. Co., OH
Withamsville
Hatfield, John 34 fa lab OH^3
Mary 28 wf KH
Mina 6 dau
George B. 4 sn
Joseph 2 sn
Myrtle 7mo dau ↓

Nathan Halfield b. 19Oct1770 d. 22Aug1843 Chapin, Morgan Co., IL m. Nancy Agnes
(s/o Hatfield + Sarah Kimball d.1799) Craig d. 8Sep1814

chn: Deborah, James Minton, Martha Jane, Edward Robert, Joseph D. *over, Clark Seba
b.1819 m. Eliza Well, David DeCamp b.13Nov1823 Newton, OH d.17Dec1900 Salida), C
m. Martha J. Huntley m.17Feb1852 Jane Marblem b. 5May1822 Sibsey, Lincolnshir
Clayton Webb b. 1827 m. 1851 Elizabeth Cassandra Barnes b. 28May1828, Eliza
Anne b. 6Nov1833 m. 26Dec1851 John S. Dennis b. 18Nov1830 d. 19Sep1902

Br. Co., O. Will Bk 2 pg 96

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Hatfield of the County
of Brown and State of ohio being weak in body ~~both~~ of Sound
and perfect mind and memory blessed be allmity God for the
ame and calling to mind the uncerteinty of this transatory
ife do make publish and declare this my last will and teste
ment in the maner and form following (to wit) first of all
I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to be
decently buried in the earth from whence it came — Secondly
I give and bequeath to my beloved Son David Hatfield one
Hundred & eighteen acres of land the premeses on which I now
eside to him and his heirs forever I likewise Constitute
ake and ordain my beloved Son David Hatfield Sole
Executor of this my last will and testement here by revoking
ll former wills and testements by me made in
witness where of I have here unto Set my hand
and Seal this fifth day of August one Thousand
Eight Hundred and thirty Six

Thomas Hatfield

Attest
Davis Edwards
Alexander Edwards

1881

Thomas Hatfield

Vol 5 page 251

251

1806
300 acres
Adams Cty
Ohio

Fox Nathl.
By Vowles & Massy
to &c
Hatfield Thomas

This Indenture made this twenty ninth day of Augt. in the year of our Lord one One thousand eight hundred and six between Thomas Vowles & John S. Massy agents for Nathaniel Fox of the County of Stafford and Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and Thomas Hatfield of the County of Adams & Common wealth of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Vowles and John S. Massy agts. for the said Nathaniel Fox for and in Consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and Confirm unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns Three hundred Acres of land being a part of the said Nathaniel Fox's Military survey of two thousand acres situate on the waters of Eagle Creek and County of Adams and State aforesaid and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at a Sugar tree & two hackberries in the South line of the old survey and Corner to the survey of the heirs of Arthur Fox thence north with their line one hundred and twenty one poles to a hackberry and two white walnuts thence West one hundred and twenty poles to Eagle creek and up the same one hundred and twenty poles in all three hundred and ninety seven poles to two beaches and buckeyes in the old line thence South one hundred and twenty one poles across a branch fifty nine poles to a honey locust ash and buckeye thence east three hundred and ninety seven poles across Eagle creek two hundred and thirty one poles to the beginning be the same more or less Together with all and singular the premises thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Vowles & John S. Massy agents for Nathaniel Fox for himself his heirs executors and administrators the aforesaid tract of land and premises unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs or assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever do and will warrant and forever defend

Recorded the 1st. day of September 1806
Joseph Darlinton
Rec. A. C.

cont'd pg 2

2

Vol 5
pg 251

Stafford and Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and Thomas Hatfield of the County of Adams & common wealth of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Vowles and John H. Massy agts. for the said Nathaniel Fox for and in Consideration of the sum of six hundred dollars to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and by these presents do grant bargain sell and Confirm unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns Three hundred Acres of land being a part of the said Nathaniel Fox's Military survey of two thousand acres situate on the waters of Eagle Creek and County of Adams and State aforesaid and bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at a Sugar tree & two hackberries in the south line of the old survey and Corner to the survey of the heirs of Arthur Fox thence north with their line one hundred and twenty one poles to a hackberry and two white walnuts thence west one hundred and twenty poles to Eagle creek and up the same one hundred and twenty poles in all three hundred and ninety seven poles to two beaches and buckeyes in the old line thence South one hundred and twenty one poles across a branch fifty nine poles to a honey locust ash and buckeye thence east three hundred and ninety seven poles across Eagle creek two hundred and thirty one poles to the beginning be the same more or less Together with all and singular the premises thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining To have and to hold the land hereby conveyed with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas Vowles & John H. Massy agents for Nathaniel Fox for himself his heirs executors and administrators the aforesaid tract of land and premises unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs or assigns against the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever do and will warrant and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said Thomas Vowles & John H. Massy agents for the sd. Nathaniel Fox have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and date first above written.

Recorded the 1st. day
of September 1806
Joseph Darlinton
Rec. A. C.

cont'd from pg 1

Acknowledged
in the presence of
Jnº. Armstrong
Jamˢ. Culbertson
George Edwards

for Nathaniel Fox
Thomas Vowles (Seal)
John H. Massey (Seal)

Vol 5
pg 251

State of Ohio Adams County

Seal Be it remembered that on this thirtieth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and six Cames Thomas Vowles and John S. Massie agents for Nathaniel Fox before Me Nathan Ellis a Justice of the peace in and for said County and volluntarily acknowledged the within indenture to be ther lawfull act and deed in witness hereof I have set my hand and seal this day and year above written

n i ⅓ Nathan Ellis

Fox Nathl.
to {by Massy & Vowles}
Edwards George

This Indenture made this twenty ninth day of August in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and six between Thomas Vowles and John S. Massey Agents for Nathaniel Fox of the County of Stafford and Commonwealth of Virginia of the one part and George Edwards of the County of Adams and Commonwealth of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that the said Thomas Vowles and John S. Massey agents for the said Nathaniel Fox for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars current money to them in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold, and by these presents do grant bargain sell and confirm unto the said George Edwards his heirs and assigns a certain parcel or tract of land being the residue of the said Nathaniel Foxs Military Survey of two thousand acres situate on the waters of Eagle Creek in the County of Adams and Commonwealth of Ohio containing seven hundred 20 and fifty acres and bounded as follows viz: begining at a hickory and two buckeyes John Browns north east corner, thence due west four hundred poles to two beaches and a sugar tree one of sd beaches marked IB thence north three hundred and twenty poles to three sugar trees being the North west corner of the above mentioned survey thence east four hundred poles to a hickory and beach, being the northwest corner of lands surveyed for the heirs of Arthur Fox thence due South with

PROPRIETORS OF BYRD TOWNSHIP, 1808.

LOCKER, Phi__
LYON, John
LIGEAR, George
LAUGHLIN, ____
POWER, Samuel
SUTHERLAND, Ebenezer
SHERRY, Daniel
SHEPHERD, John
SHEPHERD, Jacob
SHREVES, John
SHEPHERD, Abraham
RANKINS, Peter
ROBINS, Vincent
RUSK, David
SHREVES, Jonah
SMITH, Levi
SHELTON, William
SUTTON, Benjamin
WOODS, Thomas
WRIGHT, William
WRIGHT, Jo__
VEACH, Edward
WOOD, Micah
WORNOCH, Joseph
WILLIAMS, ____
EVANS, Susannah
EVANS, Edward
EVANS, Abraham
FISHER, George Sr.
FISHER, George Jn.
FISHER, John
E____, David
MELVIN, Noble
MOORE, Thomas
CRISWELL, Sam'l heirs
HOWLAND, Levi
HOWLAND, John
JOHNSON, Joseph
JOHNSON, John
JOHNSON, Robert
JOLLY, Alexander
JOHNSON, James
JACOBS, William
KNOX, John
KNOX, William
COE, Mary
CURRY, Thomas
CULTRAUGH, William
CHARLES, J___
BROOKS, Boaz
OWNFIELD, Joseph
BAYNE, Samuel
BUTTER, Robert
BEASLEY, Jeptha
BOVILLE, John
BEARD, George
BEASLEY, Nathaniel
FORBES, William
FEELY, John
GLENDENING, John
GALLAGHER, William
GILLILAND,.James
GILLILAND, Robert
HALL, Elijah
HATFIELD, Thomas
WASHBURN, ____
MYERS, John
McKINNY, W____
McCOLLISTER, ____
MANN, John
McFURSIN, ____
McFARIN, Robe
McFURSIN, David
DRAGOO, A___
CAMPBELL, Alexander

Many cannot be read, in fact, this paper is rotted into dust (Ann Johnson's comment)

ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO 1806 TAX LIST
Auditor of State of Ohio

Residents-Owners Names

Armstrong, Aaron
" Wm.
Adams, John
Allen, John
Aldred, Henry
Akins, John
Anderson, James
Askren, Richard
Austen, John
Ayres, Francis

Baldridge, Sam'l
Boyd, James
Bunnde, James
Butcher, John
Beekman, John
Bayles,Dan'l,Sr
Black, Thomas
Burket, Thomas
Burley, David
Baker, William
Baird, Moses
Bowers, Thomas
Highland Co.
Butler, Robert
Brown Co.
[illegible]sley, Jeptha
" Nath'l(17)
Brownfield, Jas.,Sr.
" Jos.
Bunnell, Stephen
Bear, William
Knox Co.
Brown, G_____?
" Andrew
" John
" John
" Jane or
Jean
Barrell, John
Muskingum Co.
Bowman, Benjamin
Beach, Stephen
Bible, Lewis
Bird,Chas.Willing
Baldridge, James
" Wm.
Bayles, John
Black, Samuel
Briggs, John
Baird, James
Bradford, David
Brandon, Peter
Bailey, Joel
Black, Samuel
B[illegible]win, John
Stephen
Bryan, George
" John

Brook, James
Bowman, George
" Henry
Boyd, Andrew
Beasley, Benj.
" John(6)
Brown, John
Boon, Jacob
Budd, John
Hamilton Co.
Brookover,Aseal
Chapman, John
Carson, Joseph
Cummings, Jas.
Campbell, Geo.
Clark, Stephen
Cain, Edmond
Cooper, Thomas
Brown Co.
Cooper, Abner
Pike Co.
Cain, Jas., Sr.
Collier, Joseph
Colvin, Wm.,Jr.
" Abraham
Cross, John
Brown Co.
Carraway, Henry
Cowils,?George
Cartmill, John
Campbell, Chas.
Brown Co.
Campbell, Francis
Charles, James
Cole, Ephriam
Carson, James
Cane, John
Crawford, John
Cetty, John
Coonrod, John
Charlton,Robt.Jr
Greene Co.
Collier, Daniel
Collins, Christina
Highland Co.
Cole, Leonard
Clemmer, Andrew
Carson, James
Crawford, Wm.
Curry, James
Curtis, Joseph
Conner, Peter
Coryell, Lewis
Connell, John R.
Crewitt, John
Cook,Kitty
(Didoes?)
Clark, John

Cornwell, Wm.
Clermont Co.
Campbell, Evans
Cochran, John
Curry, Thomas
Cole, Ephriam
Downing, Wm.
Dunkan, Ennis
Dunkin, James
Davidson, Wm.
Dragoo,Bellshazer
Dunlavy, John
Darlington, Jos.
(many entries)
Darlington,Jos. &
Wm.G. Wilson(9)
Edmonds,? Jesse
Evans, Edward
Espy, John
Evans, Azeriah?
Edginton, John
(or Joshua)
Edie, David
Ewings, Samuel
Ellison, Arthur
" John,Jr.
" John,Sr.
" James
" Robert
Eastburn, Jesse?
Edginton, Geo. hrs.
" Geo.,Sr.
" Geo.
(Starky)
" Isaac
" Isaac,Sr
" Joseph
" Wm.
Evans, Abraham
" John
Ellis, Jeremiah
" John
Nathan(9)
Brown Co.
Fry, Henry
Foster, Nathaniel
Fields, Simon
" Charles
Truman, Joseph
Freeman, Michael
Fisher, George
Forbes, William
Foster, Abner
" Conrod
" Robert
" William
" William
Flaugher, Adam,Sr.

Flaugher, Adam,Jr.
Foote, Thomas
" Thos.Stewart
Fortner, George?

Gustin, Amos
Grace, Benjamin
Gardner, Benjamin
Gilgeer?, George
(or Gilgus)
Glaze, Nathan?
Glendening, John
Gooding, Wm.
Grimes, Thomas
Gordon, Bazel
Ginnings, Wm.
Guttridge, James
Gordon, John
Gallagher, Wm.
Grimes, David
" William
Guttridge, John,Sr.
" John,Jr.
" Wm.
Horn, James
" Joseph
Hansel,Chr'pher
" David
" Jacob
Haynes, George
Hibbs, Aaron
Haskins, John
Hemphill, James
Hall, Samuel
Brown Co.
Humble, Uriah
Clermont Co.
Hatfield, Thomas
Howland, John
Hardisty?, Adam or
Anna
" Henry
Hamilton, Wm.
Harp, Nehemiah
Hewitt, Richard
Harlow, Samuel
Hastings, Robert
Hemphill, Edward
Harper, George
Hempleman, Adam
Hurst, Abraham
Hannah, William
Holmes, James
Henderson, Daniel
Fayette Co.
Hamilton, John
House, John,Jr.
Harrison, George
Hutchison, Wm.

Vol. I adams Co., OH

MALE ENUMERATION LIST OF BYRD TOWNSHIP 1807

201. MURPHEY, John
202. MURPHY, Thomas
203. MILLER, John
204. MILLER, Hugh
205. McNEMUR, Garner
206. McMILLIN, James
207. McBRIDE, Robert
208. McCOY, Alexander
209. MOORE, William
210. MONTGOMERY, David
211. NEWMAN, Joseph
212. PARKER, Justus
213. PARKER, Elihu
214. PARKER, Salvanus
215. PHILLIPS, John
216. PRICKET, Isaac
217. PETTYJOHN, Amos
218. PETTYJOHN, John
219. PETTYJOHN, William
220. PRICKET, John
221. PRICKET, James
222. PETYJOHN, Richard
223. PATTERSON, James
224. PANTER, Jonas
225. PITTENGER, William
226. PITTENER, William
227. ROBINS, James
228. RUSK, David
229. ROBINSON, Silas
230. RADCLIFF, Benjamin
231. RECORDS, John
232. RECORDS, Spencer
233. ROSS, Isiah
234. RUBART, SAmuel
235. RAMY, Lawrence
236. RISTINE, Barnette
237. SUMMERS, Michael
238. SHREVES, John
239. SHROFE, John
240. SODUSKEES, Jacob
241. SHAW, Joseph
242. STOUT, Ezekiel
243. SHERRY, Daniel
244. SNETAKER, Christian
245. SHELTON, William
246. SHAW, Samuel
247. SHEPHERD, Abraham
248. STEPHENS, Richard
249. SPRINGER, Uriah
250. SUTTON, Benjamin
251. THORP, David
252. TOMM, Matthew
253. TRYON, Jeremiah
254. THORP, Dodson
255. WORSTELL, David
256. WORKS, James
257. WASHBURN, Cornelius
258. WASHBURN, Joseph
259. WOOD, Jesse
260. WILSON, James
261. WILKS, John
262. WRIGHT, William
263. WRIGHT, John
264. WRIGHT, Robert
265. YORK, John
266. HALL, Thomas
267. SUTTON, Obed
268. RAMEY, John
269. WAITS, Reuben
270. BOILS (BOYLES), James
271. CALLAHAN, Thomas
272. DUNLAVY, John
273. McKEEHAN, Jesse
274. McCLELLING, Samuel
275. EDIE, David
276. EDWARDS, George
277. EVANS, Abraham
278. EDGINGTON, John
279. GALLAGHER, William
280. HALL, Elijah
281. HATFIELD, Thomas
282. JOHNSON, John
283. JOHNSON, Robert
284. JOHNSON, Joseph
285. KNOX, William Jr.
286. KNOX, John
287. LIGEA(T?), George
288. LEVINGSTONE, Andrew
289. MARTIN, John
290. MOORE, Amos
291. McKEEHAN, Alexander
292. NAILER, John
293. PANGBURN, Stephen
294. REED, William
295. SHREVES, Caleb
296. SPARKS, James
297. WOODS, Jeremiah
298. WASHBURN, Joseph
299. WEST, William
300. GLENDENING, John
301. GLENDENING, Henry
302. WILLIAMS, William
303. STEPHENSON, William

ABSTRACTS FROM ORIGINAL
ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO
COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS
(BOX A)

BYRD TOWNSHIP - 1 June 1810 - List of Proprietors (not all readable) certified by Eli Reeves. (Paper in very bad condition -- lists acres & entry numbers as well as original proprietors, but so torn as possibly not to have correct information pieced together properly -- so only listing of 1810 Proprietors is given as follows: John Austin, John Alexander, Samuel Bayne, Jeptha Beasley, Heirs of James Criswell, John Bovill, James Brownfield, Nathaniel Beasley, _?_ Campbell, Benjam. Cuttnaugh(?0, James Chnales(?), Nancy Cool, Thomas Curry, Philip Creekbaum, _?_ Dragoo, John Dunlavy, Jacob Dawson(?), Davis Devane, Wm. Dunlap, Anthony Dunlavy, David Edie, George Edwards, Abraham Evans, Susanah Evans, Edward Evans, George Fisher,Sr., John Fisher, George Fisher,Jr., John _?_, Andrew Foot, William Fabor, William Gallagher, Redmon Gardner, Robert Gilliland, Baezel Glaize, James Gilliland, Benjamin Gardner, John Glendening,Jr., John Howland, Levi Howland, Thomas Hatfield, Samuel Harlow, John Johnson, Joseph Johnson, William Jacobs, James Jacobs, Alexander Jolly, Samuel Jordan, William Knox, John Knox, Valentine Kinot, Andrew Levingston, John Laughlin, John Lyons, Phillip Locker, John Montgomery, Henry Miller, Alexander McKehan, Robert Moore, David Montgomery, Noble Melvin, James Morrow, John Mann, Robert Mcferson, David Mcferson, Adam Mcferson, Joseph Moore, Thomas Mcollaster, William McKinny, Angus McCoy, Andrew (?) Moore, Wm. E.F. Moore, William W.(?) F. Moore, James Moore, Moses Moore, Joseph McNit(?), David Main (?), Robert Newell, Jonas Panther, William Pitchender, Elihue Parker, Salvanis Parker, Peter Parker,Sr., Peter Parker,Jr., Samuel Pilson, Jr., Stephen Pangburn, John Philips(?), Isaac Paukit(?), Elijah Redmon, Joseph Redmon, Nevill Redmon, Eli Reeves, Barnette Ristine, Daniel Redmon, James Robins, Henry Rogers, Thomas Ram, Peter Rankins, Thomas Roberts, Jonah Shreeves, Cabel Shreeves, Benjamon Sutton, John Sellers, Ebenezer Sutherland, Jacob Shepherd, John Shepherd, Sr., John Shepherd, Jr., John Shreeves, Wm. Shelton, Daniel Sherry, Levi Smith, Edward Veach, Ralph Vorus, Micah Woods, Joseph E. Washburn, William Wright, John Wright,Sr., William West, Samuel Wright, Thomas Woods, Elizabeth Williams, James Woods(?), Joseph Warnock, William Wills, David Worstill, Nicolas Washburn, Jacob Whisner, Cornelius Washburn.

Ellison,Robert(4)
Elliott, John
Elliott, Robert
Ellrod, Thomas
Erwin, Adam
" John
Espy, John
Evans, Abraham
" Bej.
" Edward
" John
" Joseph
" Susannah
" Thomas
Ewing, Abner
" John
" Robert
" Samuel

Fenton, Jeremiah
" " Jr.
" Samuel
Foster, Coonrod
Fields, Charles
" Simon
Finley, John
" "
" Joseph
" Robert
Fisher, George
" John
" " Jr.
Fitzgerald,Bartholomew
Flaugher, Adam
" " Jr.
" George
Flinn, Osburn
Florea?, Albright
Foote, Andrew
Forbus, William
Forsythe, John
" William
Fortner, George
Foster, Nathaniel
" Robert
" Seth
Fowler, John
Fox,Nathaniel(3)
Frame, James
" Henry
Freeland, Aaron

Freeman, Aaron
" Joseph
" Michael
Fristo, John
Fry, Henry
" Nicholas

Gallagher,William
" "

Games, John
Gardner, Benjamin
" Redman
Gaston, Joseph
" Robert
Gatewood, Andrew
Gilbans, David
Gibson, William
*Gilgeer, George
Gilleland,James
" Robert
Glasgow, Joseph
" Robert
" William
Glaze, Bazil
Glendening,Henry
" John
Goodin, B. (3)
Gordon, Bazil
" John
" Lawrence
Graham, David
*Gilbert,William
Graham, John
" William
Graves, Francis
" Richard
Green, Robert(2)
" John
Griffin, John
" "
Grooms, Abraham
Groves, Thomas
Gutridge, James

Hains, George
Haistings,Robert
Hamilton, John
" William(2)
Hannah, William
Hanover, John
" Joseph
Hardisty, Henry

Harlaw, Samuel
Harp, Nehemiah
Harper, George
Harover, Alex.
Harrice, John
Harris, Charles
" Jordin
" "
" Richard
Harrison,Charles
" "
" George
" John
Hatchison,William
Hatfield, Thomas
Hawk, John
Hawkins, John
Hedleston?,____?
Hemphill, Edward
" James
Hempleman, Adam
Henderson, Robert
Hendrick, Byrd
Henry, James
Herdman, Henry
Herrin, James
Hewitt, Richard
Hibbs, Aaron
Hickman, William
" "

Hines, James
Hite, Isaac
Holliday,William
" " & Hickman.
Holmes, David
Holmes, David
" "
" James
Hopkins, John & Edmond Lyne.
" Samuel
Hood, John
Horn, James
" Joseph
House, John Sr.
" " Jr.
Howard, Milley
Howland, Levi
" John
Huggins, Robert
Hughes, Henry

Vol I Adams Co., OH

MALE ENUMERATION LIST FOR BYRD TOWNSHIP 1811

Taken by Eli Reeves

FISHER, George Sr.
FISHER, William
MOORE, Moses
GLAZE, James
KRUZAN, Thomas
DRAGOO, Andrew
RAMEY, John
McKINLEY, Joseph
FISHER, Jacob
SPARKS, James
EDWARDS, George
ALEXANDER, John
WASHBURN, Joseph
WOOD, Jeremiah
BARTLETT, Robert
MOORE, Andrew
SPARKS, John
PANGBURN, Stephen
PANGBURN, James
SHAW, Samuel
McFERSON, Adam
KNOX, John
BAYNE, Samuel
LYONS, John
DUNCAN, Alexander
DENHAM, Samuel
BATY, David
PICKREL, Samuel
HURBAY, Phillip
HART, Richard
McKINLEY, John
RESTINE, Burnett
RAMEY, Laurence
RAMEY, George
PERRY, Barkley
HAMER, Charles
MOORE, Thomas
BEASLEY, Nathaniel
REED, William
SUTTON, Otho
LEVINGTON, Andrew
MONTGOMERY, David
BLACK, James
KIRKPATRICK, Charles
KIRKPATRICK, John
MOORE, Robert
LAKE, Thomas
PERRY, ____
HUSBAND, ____
BROOKS, ____son
KINNETT, George

REED, William
NASH, William
KRUZAN, Benjamin
HUMPHRIES, William
BROWNFIELD, James
PETTYJOHN, Richard
KRUZAN, Isaac
BOYLES, James
REEVE, William
SLACK, ____m
HATFIELD, Thomas
SHREAVES, Caleb
JOHNSON, Robert
WEST, William
MIDDLETON, John
SHELTON, William
SMITH, Levi
SMITH, William W.
WILSON, Samuel
LYONS, James
WELCH, John
WELCH, Thomas
McMULLIN, James
RUBART, Samuel
BEAM, Jacob
GLENDENNING, John
BENNET, William
HULL, Moses
WYCOFF, Abner
PILSON, Samuel
BAIRD, George
SHEPHERD, Abraham
SELMAN, Adam
MOORE, William
SPIRES, Richard
MOORE, James
HOWLAND, John
HOWLAND, Levi
HOWLAND, Ichabod
HOWLAND, John
EVANS, Abraham
SHREVES, Jonas
GILLILAND, Robert
WARNOCK, Joseph
GARDNER, Benjamin
HABRON, Arter O.
GARDNER, Simeon
WASHBURN, Cornelius
SPIRES, William
WASHBURN, Nicholas
STATON, Robert

ALEXANDER, James
JORDAN, Samuel
KINNET, Arthur
GLAZE, Alexander
PHILLIPS, john
KINNET, Valentine
EVANS, Edward
HUGGINS, William
BOVELL, John
WORK, James
SHALLIDAY, Edward
MORROW, James
CHARLES, James
GLAZE, Basil
RUSH, David
WILLS, William
REDMAN, Gardner
MANN, John
ROBINS, James
ROBINS, Vincent
JACOBS, William
JACOBS, James
FEELY, Alexander
JOHNSON, James
SUMMERS, Michael
PARKER, Silvanus
PARKER, Peter
McCOLLISTER, Thos.
PARKER, Elihu
DOWER, Jacob
DOWER, George
ARNOLD, William
SANDSBERRY, James
DEVORE, Nicholas
McKINNY, William
LAUGHLIN, John
JOLLY, Alexander
JOLLY, John
JOLLY, Thomas
HARLON, john
WASHBURN, John
VORES, Ralph
CUMBERLAND, Thos.
MOORE, Jonathan
MOORE, John
BEARD, John
SHEPHERD, John
SHEPHERD, Jacob
FOOT, Andrew
McFARLIND, David
McLAUGHLIN, John

Received of David Hatfield executor of the estate of Thomas Hatfield decd ten dollars dollars a part of the money coming to me as one of the children of said decedent

Elizabeth Shaw

Witness Martine Thompson

~~Jany 7th 1849~~

June, 27, 1850

Received of David Hatfield executor of the estate of Thomas Hatfield decd Twelve dollars aparte of the Money Coming to Me as one of the Children of said decedced.

Martha Britton

Witness Alexander Edwards

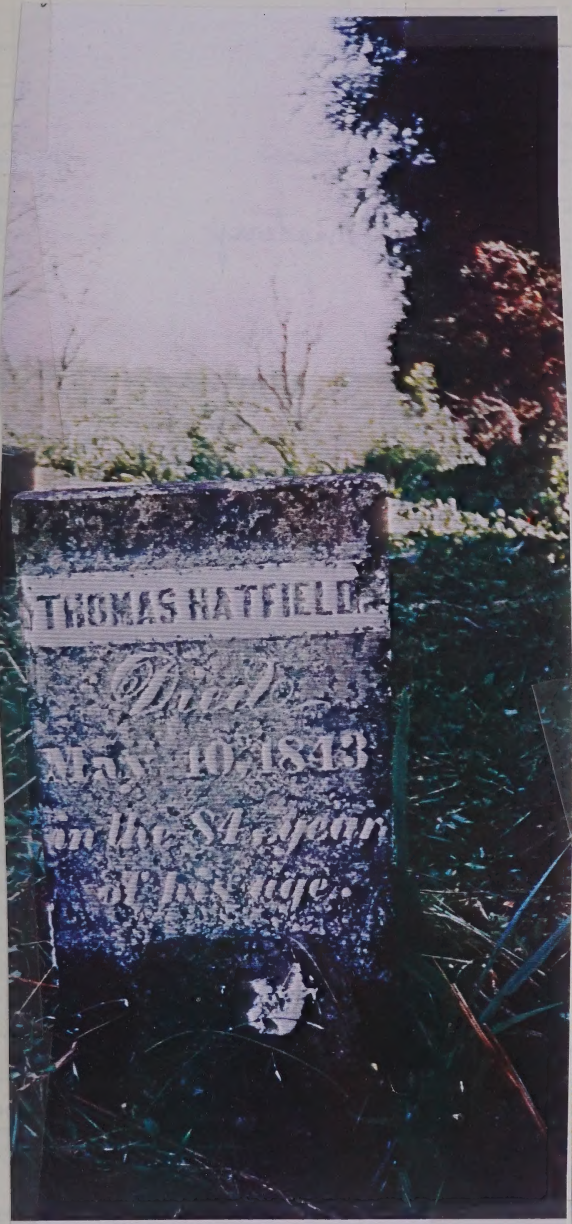
Febuary. 26. 1849

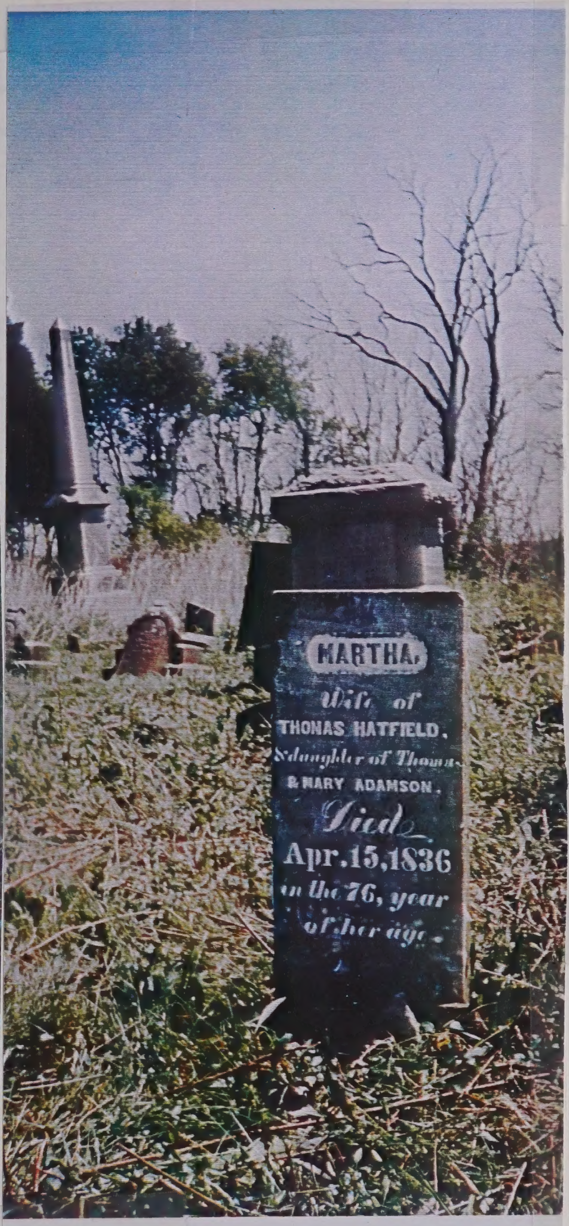
Received of David Hatfield executor of the estate of Thomas Hatfield decd twelve dollars a part of the money Coming to me as one of the Children of Said deCedd

Elizabeth her + Mark Shaw

Witness Wm. M Thompson

Evans-West Cemetery Byrd Twp. Brown Co., OH


THOMAS HATFIELD
Died
May 10, 1843
in the 84 year
of his age.


MARTHA,
Wife of
THOMAS HATFIELD,
& daughter of Thomas
& MARY ADAMSON,
Died
Apr. 15, 1836
in the 76, year
of her age.

1820 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search ____________________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Search No. __________

Enclosure No. __________

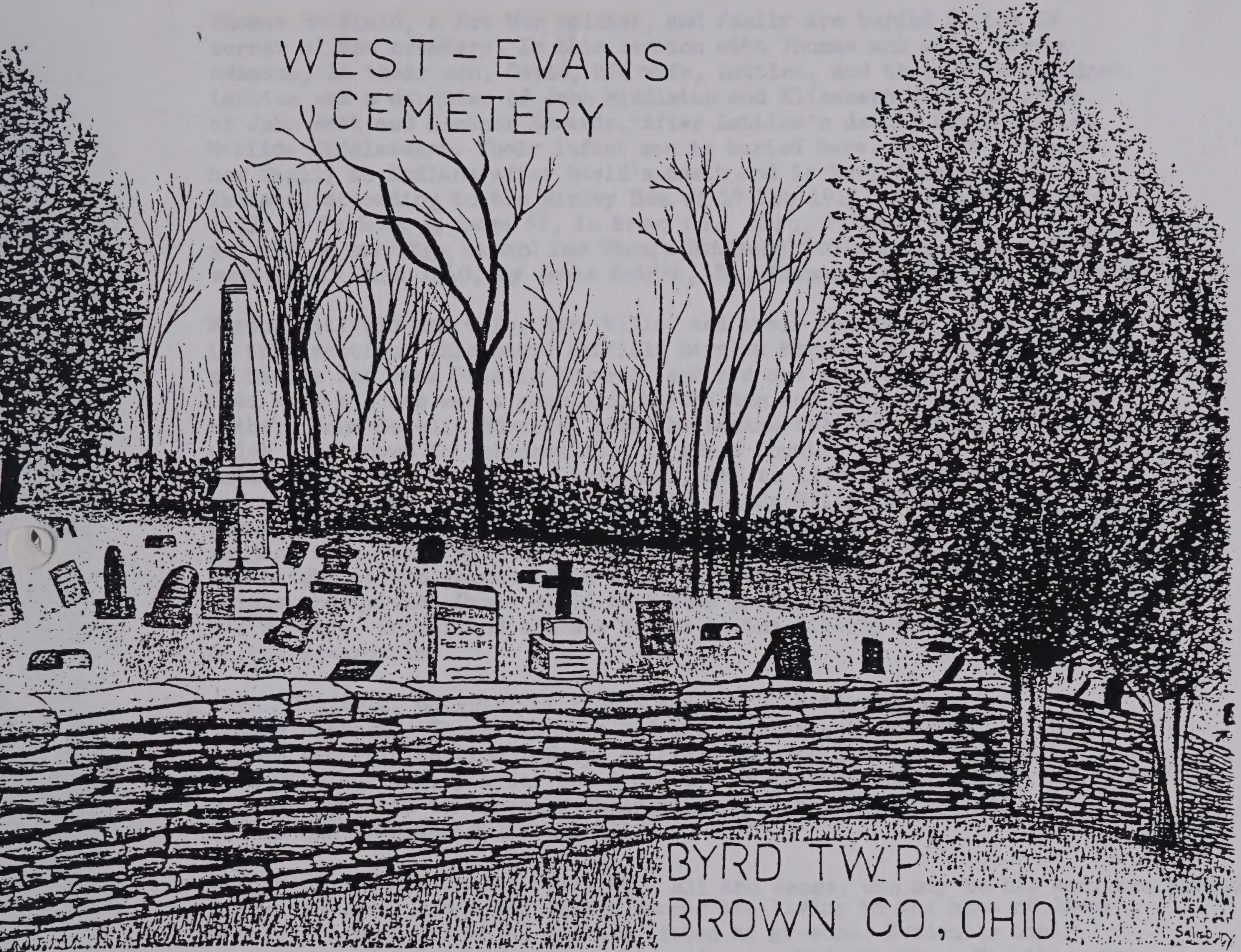
Call No. __________

Notes:

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males						Free White Females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free Colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over							

WEST-EVANS CEMETERY



BYRD TWP.
BROWN CO, OHIO

EDWARDS, HATFIELD, RUTHERFORD, BROWN, ELLIS, DRAPER, GELTER, THORPE, JOHNSON, HOWLAND.

Mason Co., Ky. Mar.

Allen, James & Mary Wheatley 16 Feb. 1806 John Parsons minister pg 116
" , Jonathan & Rebecca Watson 6 Feb. 1794 Richard Durrett " pg 150
" , Adam & Nancy Kiger 28 Jan. 1794 " " " 151
" , Thomas & Caty Mires 13 Nov. 1796 Robt. Smith Bapt. min. pg 62

The most prominent TS in the cemetery is that of John Robe Howland, son of Izatus and Sarah Robe Howland. The T S is tall and can be seen from the highway, Route 125. More about this family in Genealogical Notes and Obits.

HATFIELD FAMILY

Thomas Hatfield, a Rev War soldier, and family are buried in the SW corner of the cemetery. In this section with Thomas and wife, Martha Adamson, is their son, David, his wife, Lettica, and their five children. Lettica was a daughter of John Middleton and Elizabeth West, daughter of John West and Eleanor Edwards. After Lettica's death, David married Matilda Middleswart. Their infant son is buried here. Matilda followed her family to Indiana after David's death and is buried in Greensburg, Indiana, according to the Ripley Bee of 17 Feb 1917. Thomas Hatfield's will is in Book 2, page 56, in Brown Co., Ohio, Probate Court. There is also a marriage record for Thomas Hatfield (80)and Anna Young (55), married 15 June 1840, by James Wright, JP.. Thomas died in 1843, 84 yrs..

Marcus Hatfield and wife, Mary Wills, and their son David, are buried in this section. This David Hatfield married Martha Ann Edwards, daughter of Darius and Jane Geeslin Edwards, and had one son, John Erwin. David died when his son was a year old. Martha Ann and her son lived with her mother, Jane Geeslin Edwards, until he became self-supporting, after which they moved to Eckmansville, in Adams County. He cared for his mother until her death, and then continued to live in their home, never marrying. He was affectionately called "Daddy Hatfield" by all his neighbors. Daddy was famous for telling a person he found working on a project that "You "ort"to do that" a certain way. He was a good man, and neighbors who remember him still enjoy reminiscing about his good points and quirks. David would have been proud of his son's kindness to his mother. Mother and son are buried in the Liberty Chapel Cemetery on the Edwards lot.

X Sarah Hatfield, daughter of Thomas and Martha Hatfield, married Thomas Johnson. Thomas Johnson and his daughter, Sarah Jane, are buried in the Hatfield section. Sarah Hatfield Johnson moved to Indiana to live with her family after the death of her husband and daughter. She is bur. ~~may be buried in the area of Shelbyville~~, Indiana. See death of her son in GENEALOGICAL NOTES AND OBITS.

MAURER-Eli served in the Civil War. Eli and James, who may be his son, are buried here. In 1880, James and Joseph Maurer are living in the home of James Morris, in Byrd Township, and are listed as gr-sons. Evidently their parents are deceased. No research was done on this family. Now there is a Morris-Maurer intermarriage, and a Morris-Draper intermarriage.

Frazier, William Ellison, is an uncle of Richard Frazier who lives in Russellville, Ohio.

NOTE The above genealogical sketches are meant only to show the relationship of the people buried in this cemetery. More research must be done to complete a family history as other members of the family are buried elsewhere in the county or in other states.

****

West Evans Cemetery Brown Cty Oh Inscriptions & Gen

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL AND MUSEUM COMMISSION
BUREAU OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
WILLIAM PENN MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES BUILDING
BOX 1026
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17120

TO

DATE 18 March 1980

☐ PENNA. LINE
☒ MILITIA
☒ INACTIVE STATUS
☐ ACTIVE SERVICE

NAME	ENROLLMENT DATE	ACTIVE DUTY FROM	ACTIVE DUTY TO
Thos Hatfeild	1781-83		

RANK	COMPANY	CLASS
Private	2nd Captain Ezekeil Rose	8th

BATTALION	REGIMENT
5th	

UNIT	MILITIA
	Washington County

RESIDENCE ASCRIBED	Certificate of Public Debt No.	AMOUNT PAID
Bethlehem Township		

remarks: according to an undated Class Roll for the period 1781-1783.

AUTHORITY
☒ RECORDS OF THE OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL
☐ RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL
☐ RECORDS OF PENNSYLVANIA'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENTS

SERVICE AFTER NOVEMBER 15, 1783 IS NOT CONSIDERED TO BE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE, OUR MILITARY RECORDS CONTAIN LITTLE OR NO GENEALOGICAL OR DESCRIPTIVE MATERIAL.

John E. Shelly
DIVISION OF ARCHIVES AND MANUSCRIPTS

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA
PENNSYLVANIA HISTORICAL AND MUSEUM COMMISSION
BUREAU OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
WILLIAM PENN MEMORIAL MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES BUILDING
BOX 1026
HARRISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA 17120

TO

DATE 18 March 1980

☐ PENNA. LINE
☒ MILITIA
☒ INACTIVE STATUS
☐ ACTIVE SERVICE

NAME	ENROLLMENT DATE	ACTIVE DUTY FROM	ACTIVE DUTY TO
Ths. Hatfield	1782		

RANK	COMPANY	CLASS
Private	6th Captain Robert Sweany	8th

BATTALION	REGIMENT
5th	

UNIT	MILITIA
	Washington County

RESIDENCE ASCRIBED	Certificate of Public Debt No.	AMOUNT PAID
Bethlehem Township		

remarks: according to the Return of the 6th-8th Classes dated 22 May 1782.

AUTHORITY

☒ RECORDS OF THE OFFICE OF THE COMPTROLLER GENERAL
☐ RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL
☐ RECORDS OF PENNSYLVANIA'S REVOLUTIONARY GOVERNMENTS

SERVICE AFTER NOVEMBER 15, 1783 IS NOT CONSIDERED TO BE REVOLUTIONARY WAR SERVICE, OUR MILITARY RECORDS CONTAIN LITTLE OR NO GENEALOGICAL OR DESCRIPTIVE MATERIAL.

John E. Shelly
DIVISION OF ARCHIVES AND MANUSCRIPTS

"Genealogies of the "First Settlers of Passic Valley NJ" John Littell
Gen. Pub. Co., Inc. 1976
pg 491-492

27 Mar 1758 - 27 Mar 1819 … 1762-63 - 18 May 1835
David Ball (10th child of Nathaniel Ball) mar. Mary Hatfield (d/o Thomas Hatfield of Elizabethtown, NJ). Sarah Hatfield (sister to ↑ & d/o ↗) mar. John Clark (s/o Thomas Clark).

David Ball & wf to Ohio 1804, kept a ferry over the Great Miami River near Trenton, Butler Co., OH & drowned there.

chn:

30 June 1783 - 14 Feb 1851
① Stephen Ball mar. Susan Berry (d/o Thomas) 9 apr 1795 - 26 June 1853
1785 - 1846
② Abner Ball mar. Rhoda Price Martin (d/o Isaac) 1787 - 1863
1788 - 1856
③ Dr. Bonnel Ball mar. Rachel Denman (d/o Moses) 1790 - 1870
18 Mar 1790 - 9 Mar 1863
④ Aaron Ball mar. Puah Thompson (d/o Joseph)
179.2 -
⑤ Eunice Ball mar. Wm. Carr (s/o John)
ca 1794 -
⑥ Sarah Ball mar. ① Daniel Craig (s/o John)
mar. ② John Huff (s/o Isaac)
1800 -
⑦ Amos Ball

[illegible]

Deed Book N13
page 256
no. of acres 100

Brown Cty
Ohio

James J. Smith } State of O. Brown County } ss.

Before me the undersigned one of the justices of the peace within and for said County came Thomas R. Watkins by his Attorney Joseph S. Watkins, the above grantor and acknowledged the above indenture to be his Voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this 1st day of July 1836 }} James J. Smith J.P. {Seal}

{ Recorded August 29th 1836 }

1836

Entered for Record August 27th 1836 }} Thomas Hatfield to Sarah Hatfield & others

This Indenture made this day in the year one Thousand Eight hundred and thirty six between Thomas Hatfield of the County of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part and Sarah Hatfield wife of Jonas Hatfield decest. Son of the aforesaid Thomas Hatfield and Markis Hatfield, Hamil Hatfield Isom Hatfield John Hatfield Wilson Hatfield Jefferson Hatfield Guy Hatfield Legal Heirs and representatives of Jonas Hatfield of the County and State and County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Thos. Hatfield as well for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he the said Thos. Hatfield hath and beareth unto the Sarah Hatfield and heirs of Jonas Hatfield deceast as also for the better maintainance support livelihood of them the said Sarah Hatfield wife of the said Jonas Hatfield deceased and the aforesaid heirs. hath given granted aliened Enfeoffed and confirmed and by these presence doth give grant alien Enfeoff and confirm unto the said Sarah Hatfield during her single

Thomas Hatfield land to Sarah Hatfield wife of Jonas ⑥

life widow of the aforesaid Jonas Hatfield decest and his heirs assigns all that piece or parcel of Land lying and being in the County aforesaid Beginning at a Buckeye and honey locust the South west corner of said Hatfields original Survey of which this is a part thence North one hundred and twenty two poles to a buck and Buckeye Corner to John West thence East one hundred and thirty two and one half poles to three Iron wood in a branch in the line of John West thence South one hundred and twenty one and one half poles to a buckeye pin oak Lynn in the line of Samuel Kear thence with said Kerrs line west one hundred and thirty two ½ poles to the beginning Containing one hundred acres together with all improvements profits and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises belonging or in any wise appertaining and the reversions remainders and profits thereof and all the Estate right title interest property claime and demand of the said Thos. Hatfield of in and to the said messuage farm lands tenements and premises and of in and to Every part and parcel thereof with there and Every of their appurtenances to have and to hold the said party of the messuage lands tenements hereditaments and all singular other the premises hereby granted and confirmed with their appurtenances unto Sarah Hatfield during her single life wife of the said Jonas Hatfield decd. and his heirs and assigns to the only use and behoof of them the said Sarah Hatfield during her single life widow of the said Jonas Hatfield Decd. and his heirs and assigns for ever and the said Thos. Hatfield for him self his heirs Executors and administrators doth covenant grant and agree to and with the said Sarah Hatfield wife of Jonas Hatfield decest and his heirs and assigns by these presents that they said Sarah Hatfield widow of the said Jonas Hatfield Decest his heirs and assigns shall and lawfully may from time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold use acupy possess and enjoy the said lands tenements hereditaments and premises hereby granted and confirmed with their and Every of their appurtenances free clear and fully dischuged or well and sufficiently saved kept harmless and indemnified of from and against all former and other gifts grants bargains sales Jointurs feoffments dowers and of and from and against all former and other titles troubles charges and incumbrances whatsoever had don or suffered or to be had made don or suffered by him the said Thos. Hatfield his heirs or assigns or any other persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under him them or any of them. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and year first above Written,

Thomas Potts
Thomas Mefford

Thos. Hatfield (Seal)

The words the aforesaid between the third and forth lines interlined before signed and the words Isam Hatfield between the forth and fifth lines interlined before signed and the words during her single life between the ~~fortreeth~~ an fifteenth and sixteenth lines interlined before signed and the words during her single life between the thirty fifth and thirty sixth lines interlined before signed also the words single life between the thirty sixth and thirty seventh lines interlined before signed.

anted to the said Lyne by patent bareing date the twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and four and forty Eight acres of said survey conveyd from said Lyne by William Starling attorney in fact for sd Lyne by a Deed bareing date the twenty fourth day of September one thousand eight hundred and five To have and to hold the aforesaid tract of land with its appertinances and all rights and previledges to the same or in anywise belongin to them the said William Knox and Nancy his wife and that he the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns may forever hereafter posses and enjoy the above granted land and premises without the let or molistation of any person or persons whatsoever and free and clear of all manner of incumbrances whatsoever and the said William Knox doth for himself his heirs and executors warrant and forever defend the title to the aforesaid tract of land to the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or claims of all manner of person or persons whatsoever In testimony whereof he the said William Knox and Nancy his wife hath hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signd sealed and acknowledged in the presents of
Mills Stephenson. Ephraim Stephenson. John Knox

William Knox Jun
Nancy her + mark Knox

State of Ohio }
Adams County } Personally appeared before me Mills Stephenson one of the Justices of the peace in sd county Wm Knox Junr being partie to this instrument of writing did then & their acknolegd this to be his act & deed & as such it may be recorded &c at the same time came Nancy Knox wife to the sd Wm Knox Junr & being privetly examined apart from her sd husband did then & there relinquish her rite of dower of in & to the sd premises & every part thereof & did the same of one free will voluntary act without deceit of her sd Husband, inter dispencashone given under my hand & Seal 16 March 18th 1811

Mills Stephenson

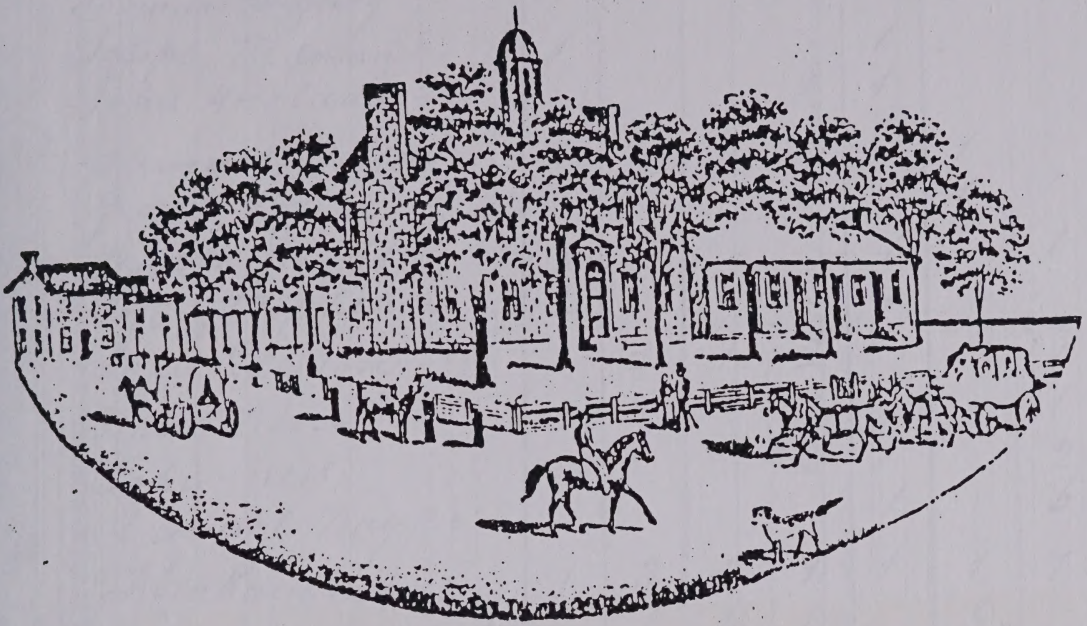
Massie to Wade
Recorded Septr 9th 1811
Saml Bradford Rec AG

This Indenture Made this sixth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eleven between Nathaniel Massie and Susan his wife of the county of Ross and State of Ohio of the one part and William Wade of the county of Adams and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said that Nathaniel Massie and Susan his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred dollars current money of the United States to them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and forever acquit and discharge the said William Wade his heirs executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said William Wade his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the county of Adams aforesaid on the east fork of Eagle creek beginning at a black walnut corner to Daniel Robins tract of land thence south one degree East three hundred and ninety poles to an ash hickory and Mulberry thence S 88° E Eighty five poles to two white oaks corner to Josiah Wades tract of land thence with line N 1° W 354 poles to two white oaks thence N 88 W 27 poles to a white oak thence North 2° East 42 poles to a white oak thence N 88 W 58 poles to the beginning containing two hundred acres be same more or less according to the boundaries

Do Not Circulate

OHIO VALLEY DISTRICT
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY
WEST UNION

THE OLD COURT HOUSE, WEST UNION.



ABSTRACTS FROM ORIGINAL ADAMS COUNTY, OHIO COMMON PLEAS COURT RECORDS
(BOX A)

Published By

The Adams County Genealogical Society
P.O. Box 231, West Union, OH 45693

Byrd Twp. 1820 Head of Household Census

Pg 336

	↓10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+↑	↓10	10-16	16-26
John Cooper				1		1		1
Samuel Cooper		1			1		3	
Moſes Moore	2	2	1	2	-	1	3	1
Thomas McGary	1					1		1
Joseph Nedman	1				1			
John Howland				1	1			1
Samuel Wilson		1		1		1		
George Baird		2		1		1	1	1
Robert Wright	3				1		1	
John Stephenson	2				1			1
John Ellison	1	2	1	2		1	1	
Travi Reed	1			2			1	x
John West				2			2	
Samuel Bayne					1		5	1
Abraham Evans	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Thomas Hatfield		1	1	1		1		
	42	24	9	33	17	12	39	18

339

John Henderson	1			1			1		2
Sarah Jacobs		1		1				1	
Bailey Clase				2		1	1	2	1
William W. Smith	1	1	1	2		1			1

Byrd Twp. 1820

10-16	16-26 1	2 26-45	45 up				
3						1	
3	1	3	1			4	
	1		1				1
		1				1	
	1	2	1	1		2	
				2		2	
1	1	2		1		3	
1			1				1
	1		1			1	
1		2		1	5	3	
1		1				2	
2			1	2		2	
6	1		1			1	
1		1		1		4	
		2		1		3	
39	18	33	5	17	5	54	11

[redacted]

1		2			1
	1		1		1
1	2	1		1	2
		1		1	4
1				1	2

EARLY OHIO TAX RECORDS

Compiled by

Esther Weygandt Powell
36 No. Highland Avenue
Akron, Ohio 44303
1971

The Adams Co. Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 231
West Union, Ohio 45693

Copyright
1971

Index To

OHIO TAX LISTS

1800 – 1810

EDITOR
RONALD VERN JACKSON

Accelerated Indexing Systems, Inc.®
1157 East 1850 South Bountiful, Utah 84010

HATCHER, NOAH	BELMONT CO.	OH 036	RICHLAND TWP	TX1810
HATCHER, SAMUEL	BELMONT CO.	OH 036	RICHLAND TWP	TX1810
HATCHER, SAMUEL	BELMONT CO.	OH 015	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATCHER, THOMAS	BELMONT CO.	OH 002	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATCHER, THOMAS	BELMONT CO.	OH 076	RICHLAND TWP	TX1808
HATCHER, THOMAS	BELMONT CO.	OH 091	UNION TWP	TX1808
HATCHER, THOMAS	BELMONT CO.	OH 003	RICHLAND TWP	TX1809
HATCHER, THOMAS	BELMONT CO.	OH 003	RICHLAND TWP	TX1809
HATCHER, WILLIAM	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH 062	SPRINGFIELD TWP	TX1808
HATCHER, WILLIAM	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH 005	MISCELLANEOUS TWP	TX1806
HATCHER, WILLIAM	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH 005	MISCELLANEOUS TWP	TX1806
HATCHER, WILLIAM	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH 005	NO TWP LISTED	TX1807
HATCHERS, JOSHUA	BELMONT CO.	OH 003	RICHLAND TWP	TX1809
HATCHISON, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO.	OH 017	NO TWP LISTED	TX1809
HATCHISON, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO.	OH 029	MIXED TWPS	TX1810
HATCHISON, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO.	OH 018	NO TWP LISTED	TX1807
HATCHISON, WILLIAM	ADAMS CO.	OH 016	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATCHLER, JAOCB	HAMILTON CO.	OH 015	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, ADAM	FRANKLIN CO.	OH 009	NO TWP LISTED	TX1807
HATFIELD, CLARK	WARREN CO.	OH 043	TURTLE CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, CLARK	WARREN CO.	OH 004	TURTLECREEK TWP	TX1809
HATFIELD, DAVID	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 051	CANFIELD TWP	TX1809
HATFIELD, DAVID	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 089	CANFIELD	TX1810
HATFIELD, ELIZABETH	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 004	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1808
HATFIELD, GEORGE	BUTLER CO.	OH 000	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1807
HATFIELD, GEORGE	BUTLER CO.	OH 020	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
HATFIELD, JOHN	WARREN CO.	OH 043	TURTLE CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, JOHN	WARREN CO.	OH 004	TURTLECREEK TWP	TX1809
HATFIELD, JOHN	BUTLER CO.	OH 000	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1807
HATFIELD, JONAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 003	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, JONAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 024	GERMAN TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	OH 042	TURTLE CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	OH 004	TURTLECREEK TWP	TX1809
HATFIELD, JOSEPH	WARREN CO.	OH 008	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, LEVEN	GREENE CO.	OH 019	MIAMI TWP	TX1809
HATFIELD, NATHAN	HAMILTON CO.	OH 016	NO TWP LISTED	TX1809
HATFIELD, NATHAN	HAMILTON CO.	OH 015	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, NATHAN	HAMILTON CO.	OH 016	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1808
HATFIELD, OWEN	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 032	WASHINGTON TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, SEVIN	GREEN CO.	OH 012	SUGAR CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, SEVIN	GREEN CO.	OH 012	SUGAR CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, THOMAS	ADAMS CO.	OH 027	MIXED TWPS	TX1810
HATFIELD, THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 032	WASHINGTON TWP	TX1810
HATFIELD, THOMAS	ADAMS CO.	OH 016	NO TWP LISTED	TX1809
HATFIELD, THOMAS	ADAMS CO.	OH 019	BYRD	TX1808
HATFIELD, THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 004	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1808
HATFIELD, THOMAS	ADAMS CO.	OH 015	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, THOMAS	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 003	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, THOMAS	ADAMS CO.	OH 017	NO TWP LISTED	TX1807
HATFIELD, WILLAIM	MONTGOMERY CO.	OH 003	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.	OH 001	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATFIELD, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.	OH 001	NO TWP LISTED	TX1807
HATFIELD, WILLIAM	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 026	NO TWP LISTED	TX1807
HATFIELD, WILLIAM	GREEN CO.	OH 002	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1808
HATFIELD, WILLIAM	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 023	MIXED TWPS	TX1808
HATFIELD, WILLIAM	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 045	YOUNGSTOWN	TX1809
HATH, HARVEY	ARMY LANDS	VA 039	VA MILLITARY DIST	TX1801
HATHAWAY, ABRAHAM	MIAMI CO.	OH 005	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
HATHAWAY, ABRAHAM	MIAMI CO.	OH 005	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
HATHAWAY, ABRAHAM	WARREN CO.	OH 043	TURTLE CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATHAWAY, ABRAM	WARREN CO.	OH 005	TURTLECREEK TWP	TX1809
HATHAWAY, ASAHAEL	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 032	6TH COLLECTION DIST	TX1806
HATHAWAY, ASAHEL	FRANKLIN CO.	OH 039	6TH DISTRICT	TX1807
HATHAWAY, ASHAEL	TRUMBULL CO.	OH 002	6TH COLLECTION DIST	TX1806
HATHAWAY, DANIEL	CLERMONT CO.	OH 020	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	TX1809
HATHAWAY, DANIEL	CLERMONT CO.	OH 023	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
HATHAWAY, EPHRAIM	WARREN CO.	OH 043	TURTLE CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATHAWAY, EPHRAIM	WARREN CO.	OH 005	TURTLECREEK TWP	TX1809
HATHAWAY, JOHN	MIAMI CO.	OH 005	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
HATHAWAY, JOHN	MIAMI CO.	OH 005	NO TWP LISTED	TX1810
HATHAWAY, RICHARD	WARREN CO.	OH 044	TURTLE CREEK TWP	TX1810
HATHAWAY, RICHARD	WARREN CO.	OH 004	TURTLECREEK TWP	TX1809
HATHAWAY, RICHARD	WARREN CO.	OH 008	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATHAWAY, WESTLEY	ADAMS CO.	OH 020	TIFFIN	TX1808
HATHAWAY, WESTLEY	ADAMS CO.	OH 017	NO TWP LISTED	TX1809
HATHEWAY, DANIEL	CLERMONT CO.	OH 011	NO TWP LISTED	TX1806
HATHON, WILLIAM	COLUMBIANA CO.	OH 011	NO TOWNSHIP LISTED	TX1809
HATT, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH 016	NO TWP LISTED	TX1809
HATT, JOHN	HAMILTON CO.	OH 017	MISCELLANEOUS TWPS	TX1808
HATTER, ADAM	BUTLER CO.	OH	1ST DISTRICT	TX1808

HATTER, JOHN
HATTER, JOHN
HATTER, JOHN
HATTER, PETER
HATTER, PETER
HATTERMAN, JOHN
HATTON, ABNER
HATZEL, JACOB
HAUGHEY, JOHN
HAUGHEY, JOHN
HAUGHLAND, AARON
HAUGHLAND, AARON
HAUGHLEN, NICHOLAS
HAUGHN, NICHOLAS *
HAUK, JOHN
HAUK, JOHN
HAUKINS, ISAAC
HAUKINS, RICHARD
HAUL, HENRY
HAUMMAN, CHRISTOPHER
HAUMPHREY, JOHN
HAUNK, HENRY
HAURTON, DANIEL
HAUSCHER, WILLIAM *
HAUSE, CONRAD SR.
HAUTMAN, JAMES
HAVEN, PAUL
HAVENS, EDWARD
HAVENS, EDWARD
HAVENS, EDWARD
HAVENS, ELISHA
HAVENS, JESSE
HAVENS, JESSE
HAVENS, THOMAS
HAVENS, THOMAS
HAVENS, THOMAS
HAVER, GEORGE
HAVER, JACOB
HAVERFIELD, JAMES
HAVERFIELD, JAMES
HAVERFIELD, JAMES
HAVERFIELD, JOHN
HAVERFIELD, JOHN
HAVERFIELD, JOHN
HAVERFIELD, JOHN
HAVERFIELD, JOHN
HAVERFIELD, WILLIAM
HAVERFIELD, WILLIAM
HAVERFIELD, WILLIAM
HAVERFIELD, WILLIAM
HAVERFIELD, WILLIAM
HAVEY, CHARELS
HAVLIN, STEPHEN
HAVLIN, STEPHEN
HAVNER, JOHN
HAW, DANIEL
HAW, JOHN
HAW, WILLIAM
HAW, WILLIAM
HAW, WILLIAM
HAW, WILLIAM
HAW, WILLIAM
HAW, WILLIAM *
HAWES, ISAAC JR.
HAWES, SAMUEL HEIRS
HAWK, FREDERICK
HAWK, JOHN
HAWK, JOHN
HAWK, JOHN
HAWK, PHILIP
HAWKE, FREDERICK
HAWKER, ANDREW
HAWKIE, JOHN
HAWKINGS, AMOS
HAWKINS, ABSOLOM
HAWKINS, ABSOLOM
HAWKINS, AMOS
HAWKINS, AMOS
HAWKINS, AMOS
HAWKINS, AMOS

8

1

Byrd Twp. 1820 Head of Household Census Pg 336

	↓10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45+↑	↓10	10-16	16-26
John Cooper				1		1		1
Samuel Cooper		1			1		3	
Moſes Moore	2	2	1	2		1	3	1
Thomas McGary	1					1		1
Joseph Nedmans	1				1			
John Howland				1	1			1
Samuel Wilson		1		1		1		
George Baird		2		1		1	1	1
Robert Wright	3				1		1	
John Stephenson	2				1			1
John Ellison	1	2	1	2		1	1	
Travi Reed	1			2			1	
John West				2			2	
Samuel Bayne					1		3	1
Abraham Evans	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	
Thomas Hatfield		1	1	1		1		
	42	24	9	33	17	12	39	18

335

John Henderson	1		1		1		2
Sarah Jacobs		1	1			1	
Bailey Chase			2	1	1	2	1

16-26 Byrd Twp. 1820 Head of Household census

	1	2 26-45	45+				
3						1	
3	1	3	1			4	
	1						1
		1				1	
	1	2	1	1		2	
				2		2	
1	1	2		1		3	
1							1
	1					1	
1		2		1	5	3	
1		1				2	
2			1	2		2	
5	1					1	
1		1		1		4	
	2	2		1		3	
39	18	32	15	17	5	54	11

				1
		2		1
	1			
1	2	1	1	2
		1	1	4

denture as their act and deed for the purpose therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this twenty Second day of December One thousand Eight hundred and Seven
L.S.
James Scott

Thomas Hatfield

Nathaniel Fox
to } Deed
Thos. Hatfield
Recorded the 25th day of December 1807
Joseph Darlinton Rec: A.C.

Adams Cty Vol 6 Page 179

This Indenture made this 16th day of October Eighteen hundred & Seven between Nathaniel Fox of the county of Stafford and State of Virginia by Enoch Mason his attorney in fact of the one part and Thomas Hatfield of the county of Adams and State of Ohio of the other part Witnesseth that Claibourne Fox formerly agent for the said Nathaniel Fox did some time ago sell to the said Thomas Hatfield three hundred acres of land to which he failed to make him a title and that John Massie and Thomas Worthes also agents for the said Nathaniel Fox did make the said Hatfield a deed of conveyance for the same, but failed to have their power under which they acted entered of record according to law. This Indenture also Witnesseth that the said Nathaniel Fox by his Attorney in fact Enoch Mason for and in consideration of the sum of Six hundred dollars paid by the said Hatfield to the said Claibourne Fox his former agent the receipt of which sum he doth by Enoch Mason his attorney in fact hereby acknowledge hath granted bargained sold released and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs & assigns forever all that tract or parcel of land in the county of Adams and State of Ohio being part of his tract on the main fork of Eagle Creek which he held by Virtue of a patent bearing date the 4th day of June 1806 and which is bounded as follows Viz Beginning at a Sugartree and two Hackberries in the South line of the Patent and corner to the heirs of Arthur Fox, thence with their line N 121 poles to a hackberry and two white Walnuts thence W 120 poles to Eagle creek and up the same 120 poles in all 397 poles to two bucks and a buckeye in the line of the patent thence S 121 poles –

150

crossing [illegible] at 87 poles to a honey locust ash and buckeye thence East passing Eagle Creek 277 to the beginning containing three hundred acres more or less unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns to have and to hold the said tracts or parcel of land with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever and the said Nathaniel Fox doth by Enoch Mason his attorney in fact hereby and by these presents and forever will warrant and defend the title of the said conveyed premises in and unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever against the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Nathaniel Fox by Enoch Mason his attorney in fact hath hereunto affixed his seal and subscribed his name the day and year first above written

Interlined in the 23rd & 24th lines on the first page "unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns forever" & between the 7th & 8th lines on the 2d page the word "East" was interlined before signing

Nathaniel Fox (Seal)
By Enoch Mason his
attorney in fact

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of
Nathan Ellis
Jonathan Ellis
Robt West

The State of Ohio Adams County

Be it remembered that on this seventeenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seven came Enoch Mason attorney in fact for Nathaniel Fox of Stafford county and state of Virginia before me Nathan Ellis a Justice of the peace in and for the county aforesaid and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within indenture to be his lawful act and deed in testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written

Nathan Ellis

Thomas Hatfield Adams Cty Ohio Vol 6 626 1811

Hold the said tract of one hundred & seventy eight acres of land with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining to the said Barnett Ristine his heirs and assigns forever to his & their only proper use benefit and behoof And the said John Coburn & Mary his wife for themselves their heirs Exrs & admrs do hereby covenant and agree to & with the said Barnett Ristine his heirs & assigns to warrant and defend the aforesaid tract of land & premises hereby conveyed against the claim and demand of all every person or persons whatever. In testimony whereof they have hereunto set their hands & seals the day & year first above written - NB the erasures in the 2d & eighth lines 2d page done before sealing & delivery.

Jno. Coburn Seal
Mary Coburn Seal

Witness
James Rogers Eli his + mark Gilpin Jno. Machir

The State of Ohio
Adams County } I do hereby certify that this day personally appeared before me a Justice of the peace John Coburn and did then and there acknolidg the signing and sealing of the within Indenture to be his voluntary act for the use within mentioned likewise at the same time personally appeared Mary Coburn wife of the said John Coburn and she being absent from her husband did then and there acknoling the signing and sealing of the within Indenture to be her voluntary act and did freely relinquish her wright of dower to the same given under my hand this 15th day of August 1811 Benjn Sutton J.P

Knox to Hatfield
Recorded Septr 2d 1811
Saml Bradford Rec 4.6

This Indenture made this Eleventh day of March one thousand eight hundred and Eleven Between William Knox and Nancy Knox his wife of the county of Adams and State of Ohio of the one part and Thomas Hatfield of the county and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty four dollars by the said Thomas Hatfield unto the said William Knox in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby fully Acknowledged he the said William Knox and Nancy his wife hath granted bargined and sold and by thease presents doth grant bargin and sell unto the said Thomas Hatfield his heirs and assigns a certain tract or parcel of land lying in the County aforesaid and on the waters of the west fork of Eagle Creek and bounded as follows towit Beginning at two Lynns North West corner to Lawrence Ramey's survey thence with his line South sixty six poles to three small Ironwoods thence west sixty poles to a beech and black haw bush in the line of John Knox's survey thence with his line North sixty six poles to a stone thence North Eighty nine degrees East sixty poles to the beginning containing twenty four and three fourth acres it being a part of a survey entered in the name of Edmond Lyne for one thousand acres and number 1485 and eight hundred and fifty acres of said entry pat-

6A

all Hatfield

Br. Co., OH Mar.

George W. + Sallie Shreve 20 June 1833 D:88 Alex. McClain ECC

1850 Byrd Twp. #203² her? Overturf house Malinda 17 DE

Matilda + James Nelson Tucker b. 1825 12 Sep 1887 14:518 Rev. Walber Mefford

Malinda + Wyatt Yates 6 Oct 1850 6:200 R.C. Dugan JP

Mary Phebe + Daniel Cox 5 Dec 1864 3:106 G.W. Woods JP

Diadema + Robert Wills 26 June 1847 6:103 Samuel Henry JP *see census below

Br. Co., OH Birth Rec. Bk 1

pg 11 Levina A. + ? NNF 4/14 Oct 1867 Jeff. Twp.

pg 112 George W. + Perline Danford Gilbert b. 3 Dec 1870 Perry Twp.) they m. 6 Dec 1868 Clerm.

pg 270 " " " " " Nancy b. 20 Dec 1874 " ") Co, OH 10:38 Z. Dickson JP

Mary m. James Emery - 5 July 1909 - 10 Aug 1954 Decatur Cem. (s/o Arthur Evans + Maude Evans)
1 ch then divorced

Joseph Wharton + Wava Pearl Thompson b. 13 Mar 1916 2 chn Dale b. 9 Feb 1939
*see Dugan Bk pg 98 (d/o Floyd Thompson + Flora Dugan) Larry b. 15 Sep 1945

M+M Everette of Aberdeen, OH dau Virginia Louise ae 8 yrs. d. Sat. of Cerebral Spinal meningitis, ill 2 ds V News Democrat 19 Oct 1945 Vol III No. 32

Joseph I. 14 1850 Green b. ca 1836 w/ Aaron + Elizabeth Watson
Jackson 19 1850 Byrd b. ca 1831 w/ Benjamin + Sarah Sells
Hannah 17 " " b. ca 1833 w/ James + Frances Leach
Malinda 17 " " Overturf house b. DE ca 1833

1850 Byrd Twp.
#958-969

Wills, Robert 27 fa OH Henry, Joseph 40 fa OH
Dedema 28
David 2
Jonathan 1/12

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1016²

Wills, Robert 36 BSM OH ca 1824
Diadema 36 c 1824
David 12
(Jonathan) John 10
Mary J. 7
Robert 4
Wm. 1

1880 Lewis Twp.
#407-409
Hatfield, Christena 61 PA
Solomon 21 lab OH
c 1859

Hopewell Cem. Clerm. Co., OH   all Hatfield

Benjamin s/o U. & M. b. ca 1845 d. 29 Mar 1849 ae 3-7-14
Joseph s/o Uriah & Mary b. ca 1853 d. 19 Apr 1854 ae 0-9
Uriah s/o Benjamin & Sarah (Howard) m. 1 Mar 1838 Bracken Co, Ky Sarah Tevis b.
he s/o Peter & Elenor ?) chn: Uriah, Ellen, Lucinda, Ann E., Elizabeth m. Edwin Marshall d. Indy, IN

John Sherrod b. 5 Nov 1820 Hamilton Co, OH d. 22 Dec 1893 Wood Co., OH Perry Tw
m.① 12 Mar 1840 Clerm. Co., OH 3:187 Wm. S. McClean JP to Caroline McMellen b. 182
Wmsburg, OH 3 chn: Sarah J. m. Joseph French, Lorenzo Dow d. Bloomdale, OH, Eliza
d. ae 21 yrs.
John a cabinet maker Wmsburg, OH w/ill, expenses great, gave up furniture store
had a grocery store in " , " . to Wd Co., OH 1846-47 & farmed w/hs bro. Nath
He m. ② Johanna Bonnell b. 17 May 1826 Greene Co., PA 11 chn b. Perry Twp., Wd Co., OH
s/o Wm. Sherrod b. 1779 NY & Elizabeth Nancy Craig b. 1781 NY chn: all b. NY Amasa b. ca 18
Margaret b. Jan 1802, Wm. b. 5 Feb 1811, Job b. 8 Feb 1815 d. 11 Oct 1895, Lorenzo Dow b. 11
1818, Sarah b. 1808, Susan b. 1816, Polly b. 1806, Marion b. Apr. 1804, John Sherr
above, Nathan b. 28 Feb 1813
he s/o Nathan & Margarette (Schrack) & he s/o Adam & Martha Cleaver

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Mildred & Wm. Joiner 4 Feb 1815 2:45 Mills Stephenson
Caroline & Abraham Middleswartz
John b. 5 May 1899 SSI issued OH d. 1977 Adams Co., OH
Elijah enlisted 21 Aug 1862

Quinn Chapel Cem.
Brush Crk, Adams Co, OH
Bud 29 Mar 1891-6 Jan 1971 SSI issued Adams Co., OH
Clyde W. 2 June 1918-15 Aug 1971 Tech
5 Co. B 345 Inf. OH 87th Regt.
Hattie 10 May 1884-24 July 1947

Manchester IOOF Cem.
Raymond 6 Aug 1906-1 Sep 1981
Nellie C. 27 Nov 1915-
Johnson 1864- father
Sarah 1867-1945 mother

Johnson b. 14 Oct 1820 Br. Co., OH m. ① Elizabeth Jane Lee
chn: John W., Washington Twig, Commodore Perry (a Commodore Perry
enlisted Co A 26 Regt. OVI 10 May 1861 wounded)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Thomas Hatfield Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Thomas Hatfield from Mason Co, Ky. 1804 to OH
LW+T Br. Co., OH Bk 2 pg 96 - see copy
Br. Co., OH Probate Ct. docket #9324 - over
W 5 Aug. 1836 proven 12 Sept. 1843

2ND wf Joanna Young
b. ca 1785
d. aft Sept. 1843
no chn this wf

ccd Jerry F. Adamson

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address 4020 Westover Drive
City, State Indy, IN 46268
Date Dec. 1979

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1759			PA	
Mar'd	① ca. 1781		Bucks	PA	
Mar.	② 15 Jan. 1840	Br. Co., OH Bk F: 79	James Wright	JP	(he 80 she 55)
Death	10 May 1843	ae 84-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence PA, Mason Co., Ky., Adams + Br. Co.'s, OH, VA pvt 1782 + 1781-83
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left res. Bethlehem Twp. - Wash. Co, PA militia
His Father Thomas Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Martha Janney

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Adamson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Nov. 1760		Bucks	PA	Gwynedd Mo. Meeting, Mont. Co, PA
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Aug. 1836	ae 76-0-0	Brown	OH	b. 2 Nov 1760
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence PA, Mason Co., Ky., Adams + Br. Co.'s, OH, VA
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presby.
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas Adamson - s/o John Adamson + Ann Shaw Mother's Maiden Name Mary Burson

1st wf

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*	F	1 Sarah	Birth	14 Jan. 1783	c1792		PA + Ky	census
			Mar.	1806	license Adams Co, OH Bk 1:5	15 Oct. 1806 Bible		rec. 1806
		Full Name of Spouse* 29 Jan. 1778 PA - 13 June 1853 OH	Death	22 Dec. 1865	Walker Twp. Manilla,	Rush Co.,	IN	at home of her sn Casper Johnson
		Thomas Johnson	Burial	Manilla Cem.	Rush Co., IN	(he bur. West Cem. Br. Co, OH)		
ms Slack erine?)	M	2 ② Sophia ( ) McCoy John	Birth	ca 1784?				
			Mar.	① 25 June 1811	Adams Co., OH Bk 1:116	Benjamin Sutton / m ② 20 Dec.		she a widow 1822 Adams Co., OH
		Full Name of Spouse* 1782 MD - bef 1820	Death					Bk 3:177 John
		dis. mar. rec. ① Jane (Jennie) Slack	Burial					Kincaid
tharine 829	F	3 Martha	Birth	ca 1791	if 16 when m. c1794?			only heir son
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1807				Marcus Lafayette
			Death	ca 1849-50				Britton b. ca 1808 OH
		Britton	Burial					*
	F	4 Mary	Birth	ca 1790?				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*	M	5 Jonas	Birth	ca 1794			Ky?	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Apr. 1815	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:48	John Langley		
		1800- 1846	Death	before 16 Aug.	1836			
		Sarah Mathews	Burial					
	F	6 Deborrah	Birth	ca 1796?				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
mes school cher Har- school 34	M	7 Thomas	Birth	ca 1782?				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
e Shaw + part Shell	F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	7 Sept. 1802	?1798 per RW Website		Ky	no chn his 3RD wf
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Nov. 1818	Br. Co., OH Bk A:1	Robt. Allen JP witness	David	Hatfield
		18 Nov. 1800 NY - 29 Feb. 1884 Br. Co., OH	Death	22 Aug. 1851		Brown	OH	12 chn his 2ND wf
		Sylvester Shaw	Burial	Cole		) (he + 2ND + 3RD wf	Shaw Cem.)	10 chn this wf
	M	9 Isom	Birth	ca 1788?				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*	M	10 David B.	Birth	16 Oct. 1806	(calculated) 15 Oct 1805	now Brown Adams	OH	Byrd Twp.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 22 Oct. 1825	Br. Co, OH Bk 3:47 Robt Moore	/ m ② Br. Co., OH	Vol 6:75	30 May 1869 L. W.
		① Lettice Middleton	Death	9 May 1884	ae 77-6-24 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Edmonston VSM
		② Matilda Middleswart	Burial	West Cem.	(he + 1st wf) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Transcribed Deeds Adams Co., OH Bk 1:230 Nathaniel Fox of Stafford Co., VA by Enoch Massie his attorney to Thomas Hatfield of Adams Co., OH 4 June 1806, 300 acres for $600, ld on main fork of Eagle Creek. Deed received 16 Oct. 1807. Witnesses George Edwards, Samuel Culberton and John Armstrong.

Br. Co., OH Probate Ct. Docket #9324 Thomas Hatfield's estate adm. David Hatfield sale of person. prop. 7 Oct. 1843, buyers: Wilson + David Hatfield, John West, Griffin Evans, John Johnson, Hannah Hall, Henry Wilkins, Travis Reed, Clerk Harrison Dixson. Joanna Hatfield widow rec. 23 Sept. 1843 of Wm. Parker per order of David Hatfield adm. $37.50 for 1 yr. support.

Note by John Hatfield 12 June 1835 for $55.00

Guy Johnson due $1.50 for 4 gallons of molasses and 50¢ for 4 lbs. of coffee per Samuel Henry JP

Elizabeth Shaw child of Thomas Hatfield dec'd rec. $10 27 June 1850
Sarah Johnson " " " " " " " " " wit. John Johnson
Sarah Johnson " " " " " " $12 26 Feb. 1849 wit. Alexander Edwards
Martha Britton " " " " " " " " "
Elizabeth Shaw " " " " " " " 6 Apr. 1849 wit. Wm. M. Thompson

Marcus L. Britton heir of Thomas Hatfield dec'd + only heir of Martha Britton late Hatfield 31 Dec. 1850 $5.00 part of legacy.

Sarah Hatfield widow $36.00 7 Sept. 1849 part of her estate (LHW note widow of Jonas dec'd)

Son David Hatfield exec. + rec. 118 acres from LW+T.

"Early OH Tax Records" by Esther Powell pub. 1967
1810 Adams Co., OH Tax List Thomas Hatfield, Joseph Newman
Br. Co., OH 1819 Tax List Peter Halfield, Thomas Hatfield
Male Enum. Lists Byrd Twp. males ae
1807 Thomas Hatfield
1811 " "
1815 " " , John Hatfield
Proprietors Lists for Byrd Twp. 1808 Thomas Hatfield

1820 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH Thomas Hatfield 1M 10-16, 1M 16-26, 1M 26-45, 1F↓10, 2F 26-45
1804-1810 1794-1804 1775-1794 (1775-1794)

Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-1826 Resident Land Proprietors
Hatfield, Thomas #554 Nathaniel Fox survey of 2000A Waters of Eagle Crk. 300A
" , " #1485 Edmund Lyne " " 850A " " " " 24¾A

Thomas Hatfield 1788 Fairfax VA m. Charity?

1820 Br. Co., OH census index
Hatfield, Whitley 309 Hunt. Twp. 308
Thomas 338 Byrd Twp. 336
John 342 " " 341
Jonas 138 " " 336

1830 Br. Co., OH census index
Hatfield, David 406 Byrd Twp.
John 402
Jonas 404
Thomas 406

1840 Br. Co., OH census index
Hatfield, Thomas 225 Scott Twp.
David 277 Byrd Twp.
Hammet 277
Sarah 285

1820 Byrd Twp.
pg 34
John Hatfield 4M↓10, 1M↑45, 1F 10-16

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND Lafayette Britton (Brittain)

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	12 apr. 1845	Decatur	Brown	OH	* Ohio PVT Co G 193 ohio Inf. C.W.
Mar.	19 Dec. 1867	Br. Co., O. Bk Vol. 2 pg 234 Isaac W. Atherton MG			
Death	6 July 1915	Russellville	Brown	OH	
Burial	Linwood	near Russellville	Brown	OH	

Occupation Military see st. * Church

Residences

Other wives

Father's name Marcus Lafayette Britton, mar. 4 July 1843 Br. Co., O.

Mother's name (maiden) Leah Jane Griffith Bk G pg 10 Wm. Dixon JP

ann 1860 census

this dau Lettice J. ane? Brittian
b. ca 1846-48
d. after 1880 NM?

Marcus Britton & Clarissa Baylor lic only 26 Mar. 1840 Br. Co. O. Bk F pg 86 data/census over*

WIFE Nancy ann Rishforth

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State
Birth	1845	Ash Ridge	Brown	OH
Death	26 June 1891	Russellville	Brown	OH
Burial	Linwood	near Russellville	Brown	OH

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands none

Father's name Joseph Rishforth

Mother's name (maiden) Sarah Jane Jay

Source of information:

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
F	1 Infant - NN	b	17 Dec. 1868		Brown	OH	
	spouse	m					
		d	17 Dec. 1868		Brown	OH	
		bur					
F	2 Hannah Ollie	b	18 Dec. 1869		Brown	OH	
	spouse	m	~~never~~				
		d	12 Jan. 1929				
		bur					
Quinn Bk F	3 Effie Cora	b	28 June 1876		Brown	OH	
	spouse 4 Sept. 1875 - 1 May 1960	m	12 Jan 1899	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:5 Walker Mefford MG			
		d	19 July 1946				
Robert	James Moore	bur	Ash Ridge Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
	(Wilbur mar. sic)	b	ca 1874		Brown	OH	
M	4 William L.	m	① 18 Feb 1897 Sanford Kubo? ② Br. Co. OH 19:102 MG				
	① Ida spouse Prine	d					
	② Nora Dennis	bur					
sus ver M	5 James Albert Albert James	b	8 July 1870		Brown	OH	son Stanley J. sep.
		m	23 Dec. 1897	Br. Co., OH Vol 19:322 S.A. Vandyke MG			1899-1920 bur. same
	"Bina" spouse 17 Mar. 1878 OH - 26 Dec. 1969	d	1958				
Laura	Debina Moore	bur	Linwood (both)		Brown	OH	
M	6 Henson Lou	b	18 Nov. 1879		Brown	OH	
	(Callie) spouse 1873-1948	m					
		d					
	Carolyn Ellison	bur					
M	7 Charles C.	b	19 Nov. 1881		Brown	OH	
		m					
	spouse 1898 - 1970	d	1954				
	Pearl J. Sidmore	bur	Linwood	(both) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 anna "Annie" Jane	b	2 Feb. 1882		Brown	OH	
		m		divorced bef 1910			
	16 Oct 1883 spouse 9 aug 1955	d	3 May 1977				
	Ira Clarence Ramsay	bur	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	9 Joseph Rishforth	b	ca 1872		Brown	OH	
	spouse	m					
		d	ca 1887	ae 15-0-0			
		bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

#1195-1213
1850 Byrd Twp.

#1195-1213 1850 Byrd Twp.	#1126-1126 1860 Byrd Twp.
Britton, Marcus L. 42 OH Shoemaker	52 shoemaker OH
Lea J. 24	Lea Ann 36
Lafayette 6	15 laborer
Lettice J. 4	12

1880 Jackson Twp. #147-148
Lafayette 36 fa OH^3
Nancy A. 37 wf OH Eng OH
Hannah O. 11 dau OH^3
James A. 9 sn
Joseph R. 8 sn
Willie L. 6 sn
Effie 3 dau
Henson L. 2 sn
Charles C. 6/12 Nov sn

DR Bk III: 220/221 Britton, M.L. d. 30 Mar 1881 ae 75-0-0 mar., of cold, d. Jeff. Twp. b. Ky
father of Marcus L. above

Walter M. Britton + Lucy E. Gray 1 June 1897 19;170 Marshall Gray M6

1870 Jeff. Twp. #22-22	1880 Jeff. Twp. #42-42
Britton, Marcus 62 fa OH	Marcus L. 72 lab OH PA OH
Jane 46 KH	Leah J. 52 wf
Lettice 17 AH	Letta 32 dau OH^3

1900 Franklin Twp. #104-105
Britton, Albert July 1872 27 M2 fa OH^3
Laura D. Mar 1878 wf 22 M2 1-1
Stanley Sep 1899 sn 8/12

1910 Jeff. Twp. #109-113
Brittain, Lafayette 64 wid fa OH^3
Ollie 40 dau single
Charles 29 sn
Anna 27 dau divorced

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jonas Hatfield

This Information Obtained From: *data over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1794			Ky?	
Mar.	ca 1814				
Death	bef 16 aug 183	6		OH?	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Hatfield Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Adamson

did she m. ② 30 June 1842
Br. Co, OH F: 153 Jas. Wright
JP to
Peter Parber
b.
d.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Mathews

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1800	1804?			
Chr'nd					
Death	1846				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

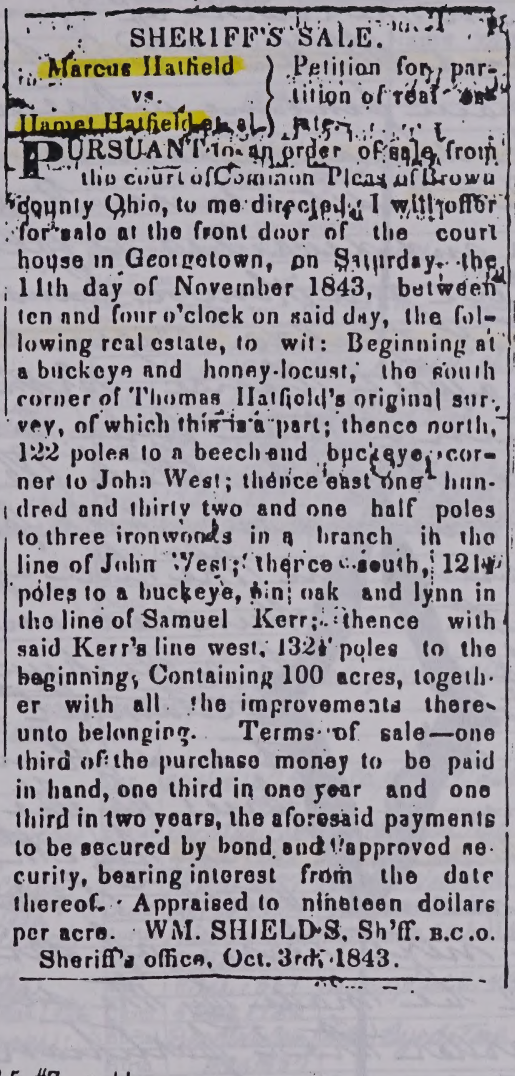
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left?

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 Marquis (Marcus)	Birth	Dec. 1816	(Hbst 1815)	Adams	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1819- 1866	Mar.	25 Mar 1841	Br. Co, OH F: 118 G. K. Snider JP			
	Mary Ann Wills	Death	1901				
		Burial	West Cem. (both) Byrd Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	2 (Hammend) Hammet	Birth	1818		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 2 apr 1818 – 21 apr 1905	Mar.	12 apr. 1840	Br. Co, OH F: 87 John Ross MG			
	Elizabeth Middleton	Death	ca 1845-47	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
		Burial	Jenkins Chapel Cem. Champaign Co, OH she) he				
* M	3 Isom	Birth	ca 1820		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Aug 1831 OH- IL?	Mar.	8 July 1848	6: 132 Samuel Henry JP	Brown	OH	
	Nancy Wills	Death	6 apr 1898	Danville	Vermillion	IL	
		Burial	Spring Hill Cem. (he) Danville		Vermillion	IL	
M	4 John	Birth	ca 1823		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Oct. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6: 170 Jesse H. Lockhart MG			
	Catherine Dolly	Death					
		Burial					
mex. M	5 Wilson	Birth	ca 1826		Brown	OH	adm. Marcus Hatfield
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1848	by 25 Nov.			
		Burial					
M	6 Thomas Jefferson	Birth	10 Jan. 1828		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 10 apr 1832 OH – 16 apr. 1912	Mar.	26 Dec. 1847	Br. Co., OH 6: 118 Z. Connell MG			
	Sarah Amanda Jones	Death	3 aug 1902	Crescent	Logan	OK	
		Burial	Crescent Cem. (both) Crescent		Logan	OK	
M	7 Guy Marion	Birth	10 June 1830	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 July 1836 – 24 Mar. 1906	Mar.	19 Nov. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1: 98 Index only			
	Margaret Jane Pickerill	Death	10 Dec 1874				
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk N13: 256 Thomas Hatfield to Sarah Hatfield w/o Jonas Hatfield dec'd, 16 Aug. 1836
s/o Thomas Hatfield ld to her as a single widow & to Jonas's legal heirs: Marquis, Hamit, Isom,
John, Wilson, Jefferson & Guy Hatfield. 100 acres.
Br. Co., OH CPJ Docket #7544 24 Oct 1842 Samuel Kerr grd. of John 19, Wilson 16 (dec'd by 25 Nov 1848
Marquis Hatfield adm.), Guy M. 12, Thomas J. 14 minors & heirs of Jonas Hatfield dec'd, secur. Marcu
Hatfield, Wm. Shields & John Glaze for #1800^{00} bond 24 Oct 1842. 71 A ld in Nathaniel Fox survey
#554 - see copy.
Marcus Hatfield vs Hammet Hatfield petition for partition 23 Nov 1843.
Br. Co., OH Chancery Rec. 1843-45 #7 pg 44 1/7 share to each Hamet, Isom, Thomas J., Wilson, John, Guy &
Marcus Hatfield.
Marquis (Marcus) Hatfield adm. of Wilson Hatfield dec'd, rec. of Samuel Kerr late grd. 1 Jan. 1849
78^{00} & 25 Nov 1848 #105.43 3/4.
Thomas J. Hatfield final payment as minor 18 aug 1849 #43.93
John " " " " " 19 aug 1849 #43.93
Marquis " " " " heir #80.84 my full share of Jonas Hatfield dec'd from
Samuel Kerr late grd. of Wilson Hatfield dec'd.



SHERIFF'S SALE.

Marcus Hatfield vs. Hamet Hatfield et al. } Petition for partition of real estate.

PURSUANT to an order of sale from the court of Common Pleas of Brown county Ohio, to me directed, I will offer for sale at the front door of the court house in Georgetown, on Saturday the 11th day of November 1843, between ten and four o'clock on said day, the following real estate, to wit: Beginning at a buckeye and honey-locust, the south corner of Thomas Hatfield's original survey, of which this is a part; thence north, 122 poles to a beech and buckeye, corner to John West; thence east one hundred and thirty two and one half poles to three ironwoods in a branch in the line of John West; thence south, 121½ poles to a buckeye, hin; oak and lynn in the line of Samuel Kerr; thence with said Kerr's line west, 132½ poles to the beginning, Containing 100 acres, together with all the improvements thereunto belonging. Terms of sale—one third of the purchase money to be paid in hand, one third in one year and one third in two years, the aforesaid payments to be secured by bond and approved security, bearing interest from the date thereof. Appraised to nineteen dollars per acre. WM. SHIELDS, Sh'ff. B.C.O.

Sheriff's office, Oct. 3rd, 1843.

Chancery Record 1843-45 #7 p 44
1/7 to each Hamet, Isom, Thos. J., Wilson, John, Guy, Marcus Hatfield

Marriages of B rown Co., Ohio
ield, Thos J. to Sarah A. Jones 23 Dec 1847

Hamet Hatfield Isam Hatfield and Samuel Kerr Guardian for Thomas J Hatfield Wilson Hatfield John Hatfield and Guy Hatfield will take notice that a petition was filed against them on the twenty fifth day of October A.D. 1842 in the Court of Common Ple of Brown County and State of Ohio by Marqui Hatfield and is now pending wherein the sai Marquis Hatfield demands partition of the following real Estate situate in Brown Cou and State of Ohio and described as follows Beginning at a Buckeye and Honeye locust the su Corner of Thomas Hatfields Original survey of which this is a part thence North One-Hundred and twenty two poles to a Beach and Buckeye corner to John West thence Eas One Hundred thirty two and one half poles to the Iron woods in a bran[illegible] in the line of John West thence South [illegible] Hundred and thirty one and one half [illegible] to a Buckeye [illegible] Ban and [illegible] in the [illegible] Samuel Ke[illegible] then with said Kerr's [illegible] one Hund[illegible] an thirty two and one [illegible] poles to the Beginn Containing One Hun[illegible] acres together with all the appertainances thereto belonging and that at the next term of said Court application will be made by the said Mark Hatfield for an order that partition may be made of said premises.

Marquis Hatfield

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Marquis (Marcus) Hatfield

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	Dec 1816	(1815 tbst)	Adams	OH	
Mar.	25 Mar. 1841	Br. Co., OH F:118 G. K. Snider JP			
Death	1901				
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer boot & shoe maker Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonas Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Mathews

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Wills (Willis)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1819			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1866				
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		1 Jonas	Birth	1842		Brown	OH	
*	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Dec. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:267 J. S. West MG			
		1852- 1932	Death	1924				
		Mary Montgomery	Burial	Decatur Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		2 David	Birth	23 Oct 1846	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	DRd. 14 Mar. 1871
*	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 June 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:82 J. S. West MG			
		27 Aug 1844- 1924	Death	13 Mar. 1871	ae 27-4-21 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Martha Ann Edwards	Burial	West Cem. he)(she Liberty Chapel Cem.)		Brown	OH	
		3 Phoebe Ann	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*see 65 West Bh		4 (Amy) Anna E.	Birth	ca 1848		Brown	OH	2 chn over + hs 2nd wf
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Nov 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:267 J. S. West MG			Infant + Charles
o Wm. ens +		1848 OH- 1930	Death	bf 1880				
arah Reid)		George Funk	Burial					
		5 Mary Jane	Birth	1851		Brown	OH	(s/o Wm. Sowers +
*see owers Bh	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Nov 1875	Br. Co., OH Vol 9:262 T. J. Lyle, Elder			Matilda Hall)
		1852 OH- 1933	Death	1925				
		Warner K. Sowers	Burial	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Charles R., Jesse Aylette,
* see West Bh 4 chn		6 Caroline "Callie"	Birth	4 Jan 1855	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Flora Dell, Edith
lived Kit		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Mar 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:70 R. P. Fisher JP			Edna
rson, CO	F	29 Apr. 1853 - 5 Aug 1922 same as wf	Death	28 Feb 1939	Cheyenne Wells,	Cheyenne	CO	
926		Joseph Rishforth West	Burial	Fairview Cem.	Cheyenne Co, CO he)(she			
see		7 Sarah Martha	Birth	3 Apr. 1849		Brown	OH	3 chn + Inf. obits
vans Bh	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Apr. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:43 J. S. West MG			over * The News
bit over		19 Feb 1848 OH - 22 Mar 1926	Death	5 Aug 1926				Democrat
		Thomas L. H. Evans	Burial	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		8 Emma Tabitha	Birth	May 1857		Brown	OH	Clarence Boyd Cole b. 26
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Feb 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:516 R. P. Fisher JP			Oct 1882 Ripley, OH
			Death	28 Mar 1908	Kirkpatrick	Marion	OH	
		Wm. Perry Cole	Burial					
		9 Orange Edwards	Birth	Nov 1859		Brown	OH	5 chn over *
*	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:547 Rev. W. Mefford MG			lived Bantam, OH 1926
		Oct 1864- 1919	Death	19				
		Hannah Lillie Heterich	Burial	Linwood Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
		10 "Kate" Catherine	Birth	26 Sept 1862		Brown	OH	(s/o John Dawley +
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Sept. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:107 R. P. Fisher JP			Martha)
		Apr. 1859-	Death	8 Apr. 1951				2 chn over *
		Wm. Hook Dawley	Burial	Confidence Cem. she)(he				lived Geo., OH 1926

1850 Byrd Twp. #943-952	1860 Byrd Twp. #1116-1116		1870 Byrd Twp. #67-67	1880 Byrd Twp. #162-165
Hatfield, Marcus 40 fa OH	44 fa	OH	54 fa lab OH	63 widowed OH^3 boot & shoe maker
Mary Ann 30	43	KY		
Jonas 8	17	OH		
David 7	16			
Pheby Ann 5	Phoebe A. 14			
Anna E. 4	Annie E. 12			
Sarah M. 2	10			
	Mary J. 9		Jane 19	
	Caroline 6		14	
	Emma 3		12	
	Orange E. 6/12		10	
			Catherine 8	17 dau dressmaker OH^3

1900 Jeff. Twp.
# 183-186
Orange Nov 1859, 40, m. 19 yrs. OH^3
Hannah L. Oct 1864, 35, m. 19 yrs. 4 chn 3 liv
Henry N. Apr 1882, 18, S sn OH3
Mary J. Aug 1884, 15, S dau — 1901
Mabel B. May 1892, 8, S dau — 1904
Charles L. 1888-1892 — all Leniod Cem.
Leona 1901-1934
m. Meyer

1900 Jeff. Twp. #160-162
Dowlee, Wm. H. Apr. 1859, 41, m. 17 yrs. OH^3 fa
Catharine Sept 1862, 37, m. 17 yrs. 2 chn 1 liv wf OH^3
Harris L. July 1888, 11, S, sn OH^3 - Horace Leon 1 July 1888-25 May 1958 m. 27 Aug 1912 Carrie Alice Biehn b. 10 Sept 1888-23 Dec 1925 (both) Conf. Cem. (d/o Louis Biehn + Eva Leuch)
Williams, Alfred Jan. 1830, 70, S, uncle Ky NY Ky
Hatfield, Marquis Dec 1815, 84 widower fa/L OH KY VA

Freddie Dawley conf. cem. no dates

Dawley

1880 Byrd Twp.
#
Funk, Wm. 62 fa VA
Sarah 57 wf OH^3
he chn 1st wf
George 29 sn - he m. ② Julia Ann Pittenger 1861-1950
Charles 3 g/sn - m. Pansy Hatfield
Infant d. Inf.

obit of ① Sarah Martha (Hatfield) Evans names bro. Orange Hatfield (bro. Jonas Hatfield) of Bantam, OH, 2 sisters Mrs. Catherine Dawley of Geo., OH, Mrs. Caroline West of Kit Carson, Co., 3 chn ① Henrietta Evans Lou Anna
② Wm. T. Evans of Winchester, OH b. 22 Feb 1872 d. 8 June 1939 m. b. 24 Nov 1872 d. 8 Mar. 1934 sn John Marcus Evans b. + d. 1899 all Decatur Cem.
③ Jonas Walker Evans 1877-1958 m. 26 Jan 1911 Margaret Pearl Pence 1881-1964 (both) Conf. Cem.
④ Infant Evans

Jonas Hatfield Estate by Eva Mae Davis

pg44 (1843-45) Chancery Book #7, of Brown Co., Ohio, contains a petetion to partition land owned by Jonas Hatfield, filed by Marcus(Marquis) Hatfield vs Hamet Hatfield, et al. This record solved the mystery of who were the parents of Guy Hatfield who married Margaret Pickerill, daughter of John L. Pickerill and Sarah Ann Howland. There were seven sons who inherited the estate. The record states that the real estate had been deeded as a gift to the widow and heirs of Jonas Hatfield by his father Thomas Hatfield. The first petetion was filed November 25, 1842. I did not find a record of the death of Sarah, the wife of Jonas, but she is not mentioned in the document so she is evidently deceased. Neither one has a tombstone. Thomas Hatfield and Marcus are buried in the West Cemetery. This cemetery is located very close to the real estate of Jonas & Thomas Hatfield.

October 25, 1842, Samuel Kerr was appointed guardian of John Hatfield, 19, Wilson Hatfield, 16, Thomas Jefferson Hatfield, 14, and Guy Hatfield, 12. In one of the documents that I looked at Guy was erroneously called George. Marcus Hatfield, Isom Hatfield and Hamet Hatfield, the other sons, were of age and did not require a guardian.

The 100 acres were appraised at $19 per acre and ordered to be sold at the court house door on Saturday, November 11, 1843. Izatus Howland purchased the farm for $16.37½ per acre, with 1/3 down, 1/3 to be paid in one year, and the balance and interest to be paid the second year. It was several years before the estates of the minor heirs were settled.

October 20, 1848, Marcus Hatfield was appointed administrator of the estate of Wilson Hatfield, file #7210, in the Probate Court of Brown Co, Ohio. Marcus gave a $500 bond, secured by John Henry and David Hatfield, an uncle of Marcus and Wilson. The personal property was to be appraised by John West, William Pickerel and John R. Howland, all close neighbors of the Hatfields. Wilson Hatfield served in the Mexican War and had $60 due him for his service. It would be interesting to look at the military record of Wilson, and I plan to send for it later. Copy attached.

Hamet Hatfield married Elizabeth Middleton, a West descendant. She moved to Champaign Co., Ohio, and died there 21 April 1905, is buried in Jenkins Chapel Cemetery, in Wayne township, in Champaign Co., according to Donal West, who did research on the Middletons for a History of Champaign Co., Ohio. Hamet and Elizabeth were married in Brown Co., Ohio. Research needs to be done to determine if Hamet died in Brown Co, or lived to move to Champaign Co.. Evidently this family knew the parents of Hamet as a family sheet shows the parents are Jonas Hatfield and Sarah Mathews, married in Adams Co., Ohio, 8 April 1815, by John Longley.

This research was done by Eva Mae Davis to complete the family history of John L. Pickerill, her gr-uncle, who lived in Adams County, Ohio, for several years and died there in 1903. He is buried in the West Cemetery.

November 1990

The Chancery record was copied, but turned out very faint, almost impossible to read it.

See reverse for Sheriff's Sale of real estate. This land lies along Eagle Creek, between two crossings of the creek, and is now reached from Rt 353, by West Road near the Pickerill farm now owned by Richard Wiles. This road was used in horse & buggy & Model T days, and came through to George Miller Road at the farm now owned by Beulah and Mildred West, and below the West Cemetery where the Hatfields are buried.

Chancery Record 7, of Brown Co., Ohio, contains a petition to partition land owned by Jonas Hatfield, filed by Marcus(Marquis) Hatfield vs. Hamet Hatfield, et al. This record solved the mystery of who were the parents of Guy Hatfield who married Margaret Pickerill, daughter of John L. Pickerill and Sarah Ann Rowland. There were seven sons who inherited the estate. The record states that the real estate had been deeded as a gift to the widow and heirs of Jonas Hatfield by his father Thomas Hatfield. The first petition was filed November 25, 1853. I did not find a record of the death of Sarah, the wife of Jonas, but she is not mentioned in the document so she is evidently deceased. Neither one has a tombstone. Thomas Hatfield and Marcus are buried in the West Cemetery. This cemetery is located very close to the real estate of Jonas & Thomas Hatfield.

October 29, 1853, Samuel Kerr was appointed guardian of John Hatfield, 17, Wilson Hatfield, 16, Thomas Jefferson Hatfield, 14, and Guy Hatfield, 12. In one of the documents that I looked at Guy was erroneously called George. Marcus Hatfield, Isom Hatfield and Hamet Hatfield, the other sons, were of age and did not require a guardian.

The 100 acres were appraised at $19 per acre and ordered to be sold at the court house door on Saturday, November 11, 1854. Isaac Rowland purchased the farm for $16.37½ per acre, with 1/3 down, 1/3 to be paid in one year, and the balance and interest to be paid the second year. It was several years before the estates of the minor heirs were settled.

October 20, 1863, Marcus Hatfield was appointed administrator of the estate of Wilson Hatfield, file #7209, in the Probate Court of Brown Co., Ohio. Marcus gave a $500 bond, secured by Isaac Rowland and David Hatfield. The personal property was to be appraised by John West, William Pickerel, and John R. Rowland, all close neighbors of the Hatfields. Wilson Hatfield served in the Mexican War and had $60 due him for his service. It would be interesting to look at the military record of Wilson, and I plan to send for it later. Copy enclosed.

Hamet Hatfield married Elizabeth Middleton, a West descendant. She moved to Champaign Co., Ohio, and died there 21 April 1905, is buried in Jenkins Chapel Cemetery, in Wayne township, in Champaign Co., according to Donal West, who did research on the Middletons for a History of Champaign Co., Ohio. Hamet and Elizabeth were married in Brown Co., Ohio. Research needs to be done to determine if Hamet died in Brown Co, or lived to move to Champaign Co.. Evidently this family knew the parents of Hamet as a family sheet shows the parents are Jonas Hatfield and Sarah Mathews, married in Adams Co., Ohio, 8 April 1815, by John Longley.

This research was done by Eve Mae Davis to complete the family history of John L. Pickerill, her gr-uncle, who lived in Adams County, Ohio, for several years and died there in 1903. He is buried in the West Cemetery.

November 1990

The Chancery record was copied, but turned out very faint, almost impossible to read it.

See reverse for Sheriff's Sale of real estate. This land lies along Eagle Creek, between two crossings of the creek, and is now reached from Rt 353, by West Road near the Pickerill farm now owned by Richard Wilan. This road was used in horse & buggy & Model T days, and came through to George Miller Road at the farm now owned by Beulah and Mildred West, and below the West Cemetery where the Hatfields are buried.

Mrs. Judy Clore
5450 Meierdale Drive
Cincinnati, OH 45242-5719

1. I JUDITH ANN REIMAN CLORE was born on 4 July 1946 1-A
at Cincinnati (City) Hamilton (County) Oh (State) 1-A

2. I am the child of RUDOLPH REIMAN 1-A
born on 27 Nov 1905 at Pitt. (City or Twp.) (County) Pa. (State) 2-B
died on 27 July 1992 at Cinti (City or Twp.) Hamilton Cty (County) Ohio (State) 3-C
and WILMA AGNES LOOP his wife 4-D
born on 29 June 1907 at Mechanicsburg (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Ohio (State) 5 E
died on 6 June 1991 at Cinti (City or Twp.) Hamilton (County) Ohio (State) 6 F
married on 5 Sept. 1925 at Lawrenceburg (City or Twp.) Dearborn Cty (County) Ind. (State) 4 D

3. The said WILMA A. LOOP was the daughter (Son or Daughter)
of WILLIAM LAWRENCE LOOP 7-G
born on 9 Feb 1876 at (City or Twp.) Union (County) Oh (State) 8 H
died on 22 May 1943 at Mechanicsburg (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 9 I
and DONNAMEY DOTY 10 his wife J+G
born on 24 June 1887 at Mechanicsburg (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 11 K
died on 27 July 1973 at Middletown (City or Twp.) Butler (County) Oh (State) 12-L
married on June 1907 at (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 10-J

4. The said DONNAMEY DOTY was the Daughter (Son or Daughter)
of ELLIS DOTY 11-K
born on 28 June 1861 at Mechanicsburg (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 13-M-
M-Z
died on 21 Sept. 1895 at Pike Twp. (City or Twp.) Madison (County) Oh (State) 13 M-1
and AMY LUTICIA THOMPSON 14 N his wife
born on 25 March 1860 at Wayne Twp. (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 15-O
died on 21 Aug 1891 at Wayne Twp. (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh. (State) 15 O
P
married ca 21 Jan 1883 at Champaign (City or Twp.) (County) Oh. (State) 14 -

5. The said AMY LUTICIA THOMPSON was the daughter (Son or Daughter)
of JAMES THOMPSON 15-O
born on 18 Sept. 1834 at Wayne (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 16 Q
died on 25 Oct 1903 at (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 16 Q
and SARAH HATFIELD 17 R his wife
born on 20 June 1842 at Wayne (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 18 S
died on 13 Oct. 1919 at Wayne Twp. (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 18 S
married on 29 Sept. 1858 at (City or Twp.) Champaign (County) Oh (State) 17,R

The said SARAH HATIELD was the Daughter
Son or Daughter

of HAMET HATFIELD 19

born on 1816-1820 at ____ Brown Oh
City or Twp. County State

died on 1845 - 1849 at ____ Champaign Oh
City or Twp. County State

and ELIZABETH MIDDLETON ✓ 22 his wife

born on 1820 at ____ Brown Oh 23
City or Twp. County State

died on 4 June 1901 at Wayne Champaign Oh. 24
City or Twp. County State

married on 12 April 1840 at ____ Brown Oh
City or Twp. County State

7. The said HAMET HATFIELD was the Son
Son or Daughter

of JONAS HATFIELD 25

born on 1794- 1800 at ____ BROWN Oh
City or Twp. County State

died on 1833-85 at ____ Brown Oh 27
City or Twp. County State

and SARAH MATHEWS 28^a his wife

born on 1800 at ____
City or Twp. County State

died on ____ at ____
City or Twp. County State

married on 13 April 1815 at ____ Adams Oh 31
City or Twp. County State

8. The said JONAS HATFIELD was the Son
Son or Daughter

of THOMAS HATFIELD

born on 1759 ~~1761~~ at ____ Pa.
City or Twp. County State

died on 10 May 1843 ~~18 May 1845~~ at ____ Brown Oh.
City or Twp. County State

and MARTHA ADAMSON/NO ~~ANDERSON~~ 55 cl+d his wife

born on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

died on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

married on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

9. The said ____ was the ____
Son or Daughter

of ____ ☐

born on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

died on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

and ____ ☐ his wife

born on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

died on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

married on ____ at ____ ☐
City or Twp. County State

FOOTNOTES

ach claim made about your ancestor must be proven. Each proving document you submit should be identified by ving it a letter (A, B, C, etc.) and clearly writing its identifying letter on the front. DO NOT SUBMIT ORIGINAL OCUMENTS. Copies of documents may be (1) photo or other facsimiles of the originals or (2) exact typed or hand-printed copies of the original certified as true copies by a court house official, genealogical librarian or other official. e source of each document should be indicated on the front.

ll out the chart. In each small square (found at the end of the lines) put the number of the footnote line (below) on which you cite the documents (including their identifying letters) which prove the claim to be true. For example, suppose you claim that Jane Roe died on 7 May 1847. On a blank footnote line cite the document which shows that this is so and write the number of that footnote line in the appropriate square. (Example: ....The said Jane Roe died on 7 May 1847 at Athens County Ohio. ☐6 .... Footnote line 7. Death certificate – document F). Add additional squares if needed.

FOOTNOTE LINES

1. A- Birth Record- Judy Reiman
2. B- Census of 1910
3. C-Death record R. Reiman
4. D-Marriage record Wilma & Rudolph
5. E- Cenus of 1910 Champaign Co Ohio
6. F-Death record of Wilma
7. G-Summons in Action for Divorse- Donna & William
8. H-Birth record William
9. I-Death record of William
10. J-Marriage record William & Donna G- Summons For Divorse William & Donna
11. K-Birth record of Donna
12. L-Death record of Donna
13. M-1 Death record of Ellis M-2 Buried Mechanicsburg, Oh
14. N-Marriage record of Ellis & Amy
15. O-Newspaper article on Amy P- Death record of Amy
16. Q-Death record of James Thompson Buried in Wayne Co Ohio
17. R-Marriage record James & Sarah
18. S-Death record Sarah Thompson
19. T-Change in gaurdianship of Hatfield children
20. U-Census of 1840
21. T- Change in guardianship list Hamet dec; last child 5 yrs old in 1850-1851
22. V-Marriage record Hamet Hatfield & Elizabeth Middleton
23. W-Census of 1850 list Elizabeth 30 yrs old.
24. X-Death record Elizabeth Perry. 2-Tells Susan Middleton Married after Hamet

W-Census of 1850 list Elizabeth Perry with Hatfield children.

Over.

X_____________________________ do hereby swear that the statements set forth in this application, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of Applicant____ **Date**________________

25. Y-Indentureof 1836 list children of Jonas Hatfield.

26. Z- Census of 1820 list Jonas between the ages of 16-26 yrs. 1804-1794.
Z2- Census of 1830 list Jonas of thirty under forty. 1791-1800.

27. Y- Indenture of 1836 list Jonas as dec.

28. a- Marriage record of Jonas Hatfield & Sarah Mathews.

29. Z-Census of 1820 list Sarah between the ages of 16-26yrs.
Z2-Census of 1830 list Sarah of thirty under forty. 1791-1800.
Z3-Cenus of 1840 list Sarah between 30-40 yrs. 1810-1800.

30. Z3-1840 Census. No record of death last time I found her in census.

31. a-Marriage record of Jonas Hatfield & Sarah Mathews

32. Y-Indenture of 1836. b-History of Br. Co.-Bryd twp. page302

33. c1-Roster 111 Soldiers Amer. Rev. Lived in Ohio page 161
c2-Cenus of 1820.

34. c1-Roster 111 Soldiers Amer. Rev. Lived in Ohio page 161
d-Tombstone Inscriptions of Br. Co. Ohio Vol. 1

35. c1-Roster 111 Soldiers Amer. Rev. Lived in Ohio page 161
d-Tombstone Inscriptions of Br. Co. Ohio Vol. 1

" "21"

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Jonas Hatfield*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1842		Brown	OH	
Mar.	6 Dec 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:267 J.S. West MG			
Death	1924				
Burial	Decatur Cem	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co E 7th OVI civil war

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Marquis/Marcus Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Wills

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary (Mollie) Montgomery

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1852		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1932				
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Bryd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 (Jonas) James G.	Birth	9 Sept. 1867	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 1:7
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	8 Apr. 1889	ae 21-6-24			
		Burial	Hickory Rdg. Cem.	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	S/o J. + Mary
F	2 "Maggie" Margaret L.	Birth	15 Dec 1869	Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth record
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	12 Apr. 1965				
	Neil	Burial	Decatur Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
*obits over chn M adams Co. (Hattie)	3 David H.	Birth	3 Aug 1872		Adams	OH	2 chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 June 1899	Adams Co., OH			(d/o Wm. Hartman
	18 Dec. 1872 OH - 1 Sept 1956	Death	25 June 1950	Seaman	Adams	OH	Gaffin + Arabella Smith)
	Hettie Ann Gaffin	Burial	Hickory Rdg.	Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	4 "Al" Wm. Albert	Birth	May 1875	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	she m. ① 22 Feb 1891
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Mar. 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:439 F.F. Shaw JP			Vol 16:23 M. Beasley JP to
	1877- 1951	Death	1960				Wm. Sherman Wilson
	Rosa Belle Shelton	Burial	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	*see Wilson Sh
F	5 Bessie	Birth	17 Nov. 1879	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2:164
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1875- 1952	Death	1954				
	Scott Montgomery	Burial	Decatur Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 (Jonas) Jonah L.	Birth	9 Dec. 1882	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2A:154
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Inf. stillborn 8 Feb
	1884- 1948	Death	1931				1922 bur. same
	Minnie E. Bryen	Burial	Hickory Rdg Cem.	(both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1870 Jeff. Twp.
236-241
Hatfield, Jonas 28 WOF OH
Mollie 21
James 2
Maggie 6/12

1880 Byrd Twp.
64-67
— 37 fa OH3
Mary 28 ↓
Jonas G. 12 fa lab OH3
10
David 8
Albert 6
Bessie 7/12 Nov. ↓

1900 Byrd Twp.
734-742
David H. 29, Aug 1870 m. 1 yr. fa OH3
Hettie 28, Apr. 1872 m. 1 yr. 1 ch 1 liv. wf OH3 ↓
Lafayette A. 2/12 May 1900 sn

Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH' Vol 1 pg 397 obit David Hatfield s/o Jonah & Mary b. 3 Aug 1872 d. 25 June 1950 Seaman, OH. m. 4 June 1899 Hettie A. Gaffin 2 chn AC Defender 6 July 1950. Same-obit Hattie A. Gaffin b. 18 Dec 1872 Adams Co., OH d. 1 Sept. 1956 m. 4 June 1899 David H. Hatfield 2 chn AC Defender 13 Sept. 1856 d/o Wm. Hartman Gaffin & Arbella Smith. He leaves 2 bros. James & Jonah (dec'd) Hatfield, 2 sisters Margaret Neil & Bessie Montgomery, 1 bro. Al Hatfield all of Decatur, OH.

2 chn ⓐ Lafayette "Lafie" Allen Hatfield b. May 1900 Adams Co. OH d. 1929 Hickory Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Alta Kate Hatfield b. ca 1902 Adams Co., OH d. 1924
m. ——— Dyers

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name "Colonel" Wm. "al" albert Hatfield

This Information Obtained From: Dr. A.W. Francis & Dr. Robt T. Prine Birth Rec. Bks they had 7 chn & 3 mis-carriages. "Treas. Pisgah-Levanna, OH" pg 3

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	27 May 1875	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Mar. 1896	Br. Co., OH Vol 18:439 F.F. Shaw JP			
Death	24 Jan 1960			OH	
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonas Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary Montgomery

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rosa Belle Shelton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Aug 1874	near Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ②	22 Feb 1891	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:237 M. Beasley JP			
Death	12 Nov 1951			OH	
Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Wm. Sherman Wilson had 1 dau *see Wilson Bk

Her Father Lafayette Shelton Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Mary Guthrie

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 ② (Joseph) Josiah Orville	Birth	18 Oct. 1896	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:170
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	12 Nov 1915		②		divorced 1st of
	29 Dec 1897-	Death	31 May 1930				Mar 1928
	① Lizzie May Pangburn	Burial	Decatur Cem. Br. Co., OH he)(				*chn over
F	2 Allie B.	Birth	15 Sept 1898	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:174
m.	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
ch	Frank Henry	Death					
	? ? Wallace	Burial					
F	3 Gladys Baird	Birth	11 Jan. 1901	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:178
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 Apr. 1972				
		Burial					
M	4 Horace Reed	Birth	25 Aug 1903	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 3:182
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 June 1933				
		Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
?	5 ?	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mary Frances	Birth	28 Mar. 1913	near Clayton	Brown	OH	wt. 10½ lbs
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	30 Dec. 1963				
	Ramsey	Burial	Decatur Cem. she)(he				
M	7 Robert albert Clell	Birth	1 Mar. 1916		Brown	OH	wt 10½ lbs
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					divorced 1945
		Death					*data over
	Hazel Kinnett	Burial					
	8 miscarriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 miscarriage	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 miscarrige	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1900 Byrd Twp.
#733-741

1910 Union Twp.
#140-141

Hatfield, Albert May 1875, 25, m. 4yrs. fa OH^3 — 34 m14 fa OH^3
Rosa B. Aug 1875, 24, m 4yrs 2 chn 2 liv wf OH^3 — 34 wf m14 5-5
Josiah O. Oct. 1896, 3, sn OH^3 — Orvil 13 sn
Allie B. Sept 1898, 1, dau ↓ — 11 dau
Gladys 9 dau
Horace R. 7 sn ↓

chn of ① ② Richard B. Moore Hatfield b. 18 Aug 1917 an optometrist
by 1st wf m. 12 June 1945 Catharine Barber b. 8 Aug 1921 Miss. an RN
① Richard Moore Hatfield b. 4 May 1951
② Donna J. Hatfield b. 9 May 1954

"V News Democrat" No 24, 30, 39, 49 & 50 Robert Hatfield 27, formerly of Decatur, OH was arrested in hs wf's apartment Philadelphia, OH. He robbed Charles Dunn Resturant Russellville, OH & Robert W. Kirkpatrick's Mortuary Ripley, OH. Admitted to Loundon Prison Farm 10 June 1942, sentenced 2-20 yrs. Escaped 25 Jan 1943. Now charged with 1st° murder of Charles C. Addis of Ironton, OH, auto dealer & garageman. Body found 15 May 1943 near Otway, OH, hs car found near Aberdeen, OH.

"V News Democrat" Vol III No 30 5 Oct 1945 Mrs. Hazel Kinnett of Russellville, OH who had stuck loyally by her hsb Robert Hatfield of Decatur, OH when he was sent to the OH penitentiary for burgarly & when he was indited by a Scioto Co., OH Grand Jury on 1st° murder. Filed for divorce this week.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name David Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:
census-over, tbstones, mar. records

Br. Co, O. Death Record Bk 1 pg 30 says d. 14 Mar. 1871 aged 27-4-21 of consumption, gives father as Marquis Hatfield

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Oct. 1846	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 June 1869	Br. Co., O. Bk Vol 6 pg 82 J. S. West MG			
Death	13 Mar. 1871	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	a. 27-4-21
Burial	←	Byrd Twp. West Cemetery	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co, O.

Occupation farm laborer Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel Military Rec. 1st Co. USC civil war

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Marquis Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Wills

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Edwards

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Aug. 1844		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1924				
Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1979

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife seamstress Church Affiliation Liberty Chapel

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Darius Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Jane Geeslin

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	1 called "Daddy Hatfield" John Erwin	Birth	Mar. 1870		Brown	Ohio	Jackson 1870 census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1958				
		Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

only child

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1900 Byrd Twp.

1910 Union Twp.
#140-141

1870 Byrd Twp.
#14-14
Hatfield, David 26 fa lab OH
Martha 25
Jackson 5/12 ↓

1880 Byrd Twp. #34-37
Edwards, Jane 73 Va Va Va KH
Hatfield, Martha 36 Ohio VA Va seamstress dau
" , John E. 10 " OH Ohio grdsn
Edwards, Mortimer 14 OH NC² fa lab grdsn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Orange Edwards Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:
census over, mar. rec., birth records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Nov. 1859			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Mar. 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:547 Rev. W. Mefford			
Death	19				
Burial	←	Linwood Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Jeff Twp.

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Marcus Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Wills

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Lillie Heterich

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct. 1864			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1919				
Burial	←	Linwood Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	Jeff. Twp.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Charles L.	Birth	29 Aug. 1887	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 166	Brown	Ohio	Jeff. Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					gives parents
		Death	1892	(tbst 1888 birth)			& father's middle
		Burial	←	Linwood Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	name
M	2 Henry Newton	Birth	8 Apr. 1882	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 156	Brown	Ohio	Jackson Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Jane	Birth	4 Aug. 1884	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 162	Brown	Ohio	Jefferson Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	1901				
		Burial	←	Linwood Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
F	4 Mabel Vivian	Birth	4 May 1892	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 pg 164	Brown	Ohio	Franklin Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1904				
		Burial	←	Linwood Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	
F	5 (Leona) Lona Val Retta	Birth	17 Jan. 1901	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 pg 176	Brown	Ohio	Jefferson Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1934				
	Meyer	Burial	Linwood	near Russellville Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	she)
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1900 Jeff. Twp. #183-186

Hatfield, Orange Nov. 1859 40 mar. 19 0 - 0 - 0

Hannah L. Oct. 1864 35 mar 19 4 chn 3 liv.

Henry N. Apr. 1882 18 single

Mary J. Aug. 1884 15 "

Mabel B. May 1892 8 "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name (Hamond) Hammet Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1818		Brown	OH	
Mar.	12 apr. 1840	Br. Co, OH F:87 John Ross MG			
Death	bef Dec 1847	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Jonas Mathews Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Mathews

2nd hsb Evans Perry
b. 1820 NY
d.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Middleton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Apr. 1818		Adams	OH	
mar②	15 Dec 1847		Champaign	OH	
Death	21 Apr. 1905	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
Burial	Jenkins Chapel Cem.	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father John Nelson Middleton Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st hsb	1	Birth	28 Mar. 1841	Wayne Twp. Br Co ?	Champaign	OH	*chn over
M	John Middleton Hatfield	Mar.	7 Jan. 1866	Woodstock	Champaign	OH	off. Wdstock, Champ. Co, OH
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Mar 1847-20 Dec 1932 CO	Death	27 Jan. 1921	Woodstock	Champaign	OH	G. Greenly, Weld Co, CO
	Lora Elizabeth Smith	Burial	Jenkins Chapel	Champ Co, OH he X she Linn Grove Cem. in			
	2	Birth	20 June 1842	Wayne Twp.	Champaigne	OH	*chn over
F	Sarah Martha Hatfield	Mar.	29 Sept 1858		Champaign	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Sept 1834-25 Oct. 1983	Death	13 Oct. 1919	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
	James Thompson	Burial	Jenkins Chapel (both) Woodstock		Champaign	OH	
	3	Birth	30 Nov 1844	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
M	Hammett Hatfield	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	18 Mar 1922		Champaign	OH	
		Burial	Jenkins Chapel	Woodstock	Champaign	OH	
	4	Birth	1845	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
F	Elizabeth Hatfield	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
chn 2nd hsb	5	Birth	Feb 1848	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	Evan, Earnest,
M	George Washington Perry	Mar.					Jane E., Goois,
	Full Name of Spouse* Aug 1846-	Death					Philis
	Malissa Jane	Burial					
	6	Birth	June 1850			OH	
F	Mary Jane Perry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	1851			OH	
F	Frances A. Perry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1853			OH	
F	Elizabeth Perry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth	Apr 1855			OH	Nellie, Charles, Allen,
M	James Perry	Mar.					Jesse, Ivan, Titus,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Cary
	Viola	Burial					
	10	Birth	Aug 1857	Wayne Twp.	Champaign	OH	
M	Evans Perry	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

chn
cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ David Perry b. 1859 Wayne Twp., Champaign Co., OH

m ⑫ Charles Perry b. 1861 Wayne Twp., Champaign Co., OH

chn of ① ⓐ Charles W. Hatfield b. 22 Jan. 1867 Champ. Co., OH d. 24 aug 1893
ⓑ Harriett A. Hatfield b. 30 Mar 1868 Champ. Co., OH d. 4 Mar 1901
ⓒ Francis L. Hatfield b. 15 June 1876 Rush Twp., Champ. Co., OH d. 2 apr. 1900 Jenkins Chapel Cem., Champ. Co.,
ⓓ Mattie Blanche Hatfield b. 5 July 1882 Champ. Co., OH
ⓔ Burleigh Hatfield b. 16 Sept 1872 d. 16 Sept 1896 b+d Champ. Co., OH Jenkins Chapel Cem.

chn of ② ⓐ Emma F. Thompson b. 1860 Champ. Co., OH d. 6 Jan. 1874 Champ. Co., OH Jenkins Chapel Cem.
ⓑ Annie S. Thompson b. 1862 Champ. Co., OH
ⓒ Thomas W. Thompson b. Jan 1864 Champ. Co., OH d. 1944 Jenkins Chapel Cem.
m. Melie
ⓓ John S. Thompson b. 24 Feb 1866 Champ. Co., OH d. 28 apr. 1950
ⓔ Jeannette Thompson b. 1868 Champ. Co., OH d. 20 Jan 1917 Champ. Co., OH
ⓕ August Thompson b. 3 Jan 1872 Champ. Co., OH d. 2 Oct 1949 Jenkins Chapel Cem.
ⓖ Margaret L. Thompson b. 7 May 1876 Champ. Co., OH d. 1961 Jenkins Chapel Cem.
Ⓗ Charles Perry Thompson b. 22 apr 1880 Champ. Co., OH

James Thompson (s/o Stephen Thompson + Eleanor Middleton) per Donal West
or Abraham " + Susannah Middleton per LDS

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Isom Hatfield*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1820		Brown	OH	
Mar.	8 July 1848	Br. Co., OH 6:132 Samuel Henry JP			
Death	6 Apr. 1898	Danville	Vermilion	IL	
Burial	Spring Hill Cem.	Danville	Vermilion	IL	

Places of Residence

Occupation *BSM shoemaker* Church Affiliation Military Rec. *Co C PVT 84TH Regt. Civil War mustered in 26 Aug 1862 out 7 June 1865 at Wash. D.C.*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Jonas Hatfield* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarah Mathews*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Wills*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug 1831			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death				IL?	
Burial					

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) *1900 5 chn 5 liv*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1 ② John Baptiste Godar Jr.	Birth	11 May 1848	1849?	Brown	OH	1 son 1st hsb, 3 chn 2nd hsb
F	Louisa Francis	Mar.	① 10 Nov 1870	Vermillion Co., IL ② 27 Apr 1876 Vermillion Co., IL			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1847-48 OH - bef apr 1876	Death	10 Sep 1882				cemeteries in
	① James Rhoten	Burial	Spring Hill Cem. she (2nd hsb Songer cem.) (1st hsb				Vermillion Co, IL
	2 *or 5.*	Birth	Feb 1849			OH	
M	Alvin L.	Mar.	ca 1884				*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* May 1855 IN -	Death					
	Sarah E.	Burial					
	3	Birth	ca 1852-53			OH	
M	Alfred Frank	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
F	Mary Emma	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	May 1861			OH	*census over
M	Charles C.	Mar.	ca 1880				
	Full Name of Spouse* Dec 1860 IL -	Death					
	Mary E. Kilpatrick	Burial					
	6	Birth	ca 1862-65			OH	
M	Wm. S.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
F	Cora	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 (Harvey)	Birth	6 July 1873	Danville	Vermillion	IL	8 chn over*
M	Harry Moreland	Mar.	7 Jan 1895	Vermillion Co., IL			
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 apr 1876 IL - 13 Sep 1, 36 IL	Death	18 June 1925	Tilton	Vermillion	IL	
	Isabella Irwin	Burial	Greenwd Cem (both)	Danville	Vermillion	IL	
	9	Birth	6 July 1873	Danville	Vermillion	IL	
F	Matilda M.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

24 Nov 1843 Belg- ium

cPrine F hoten + Jane Elfresh)

oal miner

coal miner

coal miner

[illegible] from front

1850 Byrd Twp. #939-947	1860 Jeff. Twp. #881-881	1870 Jeff. Twp. Russ., OH #213-216	1880 Danville, Verm. Co., IL pg 379A	1900 Vermillion Co., IL Danville Twp. & city 6TH war
Hatfield, Isom 30 shoemaker OH	40 BSM OH	50 wo turnpike OH	60 shoemaker OH² VA	
Nancy 20	28	38 KH	45 KH OH PA²	Aug 1831 head 68 wid 5-5 OHVI
				Nannie July 1892 grdau AS IL OH IL
Louisa 1	Louisa F. 11	21 HM		
	Alvin L. 9	19 WOF	28 coal miner sn 5 OH PA²	
	Alfred F. 7	Frank 18 WOF		
	Mary A. 4	Emma 14 HM		
	Charles C. 1	11 AH	19 coal miner sn 5	
		Willie 6	Wm. 15 coal miner sn 5	
		Cora 2	12 AS dau 5	
			Harry 6 sn 5 IL OH PA	
			Matilda M. 8 dau	

1900 same
Alvin S. Feb 1849 51 m 19 teamster OH³
Sarah E. May 1855 wf 45 m 19 1-1 IN VA IN
Wray, John H Mar 1872 stepsn 23 single daylab IL IN²

1880 same pg 375B
Strader, Ellen J. 47 div. KH Ky
Scott, Sarah S. 23 dau seamstress divorced VA
Wray, John 9 grdson IL

1900 Verm. Co., IL Geo. Twp., Geo. Village pg 52A
Harvey July 1873 m5 26 coalminer IL OH²
Isabella Apr 1877 wf 23 m5 2-2 IL Irel IL
Carrie A. Feb 1897 dau 3 IL³
Lillian M. Oct 1899 dau 7/12

Hatfield chn of ⑧ ⓐ Carrie Augusta b. 4 Mar. 1897 Danville, Verm. Co., IL d. 1965 m. — Hastings
Lillian ⓑ Mae b. 7 Oct 1899 IL
ⓒ Blanch L. b. 22 May 1902 d. 1970 m. John Arthur Smoot
ⓓ Harold M. b. 25 Oct 1906 IL
ⓔ Mary Emma b. 11 Feb 1909 d. 1943
ⓕ Ethel Jeanette b. 11 Sep 1911 Danville, Verm. Co., IL d. 1983
ⓖ Helen L. b. 22 Feb 1914 d. 1976
ⓗ Grace M. b. 22 Oct 1919 d. 1970 m. — Holycross
m. — Pridemore

1900 same 306A
Hatfield, Charley May 1861 39 m20 coal miner OH³
Mary Dec 1860 wf 39 m20 7-7 IL IN IL
Howard Jan 1882 sn 18 coal miner IL OH IL
1888-1962 Wm. James Apr 1888 sn 12 AS
1892-1936 Nellie R. Feb 1891 dau 9
1894-1958 Charles G. Jan 1894 sn 6
1896- Carroll July 1896 sn 3
1899-1975 "Hap" Harry R. June 1899 sn 1

1920 same pg 171A 1882-1946
Howard A. 40 coal miner IL OH IL
Selle 33 wf SD PA IA
Hutland, Allen 15 stepsn IL² S Dakota
" , Elenore 9 stepdau MO IL

1920 same pg 165A
Charles C. 58 coal miner OH³
Mary E. 58 wf IL IN IL
James 32 sn single coal miner IL OH IL
Charles 24 sn mar.
Harry W. 19 sn single
Bert 16 sn " 1903-1904
Jennie S. 32 dau/L 32 IL PA²
6. Maybell 5 grdau IL³

1900 same pg 52A
Orr, Benjamin Mar 1864 37 m13 coal miner IL OH²
" Jennie Nov 1867 wf 32 m13 0-0 Ky³

1870 Jeff. Twp. #63-63	1880 Jeff. Twp. #236-248
Rhoten, Prine 57 fa Ky	68 lab Ky VA²
Jane 51 PA	63 wf PA MO PA
Nancy 26 AN OH	Nancy A. 35 dau OH Ky PA
Hamer 22 WOF	James B. Taylor 47 sn/L PA³
George 19 "	Walter M. Taylor 2 grdsn OH PA OH
Sarah 16 AN	
Eldora 12 "	Eldora J. 22 dau OH Ky PA
	Hollis M. 3 grdsn OH³

?

1850 Byrd Twp Br Co, OH
Pg 140 #1067-1079
John 26 M W OH farmer
Catherine 21 F W OH
by Wm. Evans household

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT John Hatfield

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1823-24			Ohio
Marriage	ca 1849-50			
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation
Military Rec.

Father Jonas Hatfield
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Mathews

NAME OF SPOUSE Catherine Dolly

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1829			Ohio
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation
Military Rec.

Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Mo.	Yr.	City	County	State
1	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
2	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
3	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
4	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
5	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
6	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						

1850 Byrd Twp Br. Co, OH
Pg 125 #951-960
by Orange Edwards #952-961

Jefferson 22 laborer OH
Amanda 18 OH

1860's / 1870-1892
moved to IN, KS, OK-aft 1892
Sumner Crescent & Kaw City, OK

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Thomas Jefferson Hatfield

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	10 Jan 1828		Brown	Ohio
Marriage	26 Dec. 1847	Br. Co, OH Bk 6 7 pg 118 Z. Connell		MG
Death	3 Aug. 1902	Crescent	Logan	OK
Cemetery	Crescent Cem.	Crescent	Logan	OK

Occupation laborer
Military Rec.
Father Jonas Hatfield
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Mathews

NAME OF SPOUSE Sarah Amanda Jones

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	10 Apr. 1832	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio
Death	16 Apr. 1912	Crescent	Logan	OK
Cemetery	Crescent Cem.	Crescent	Logan	OK

Occupation
Military Rec.
Father
Mother's Maiden Name

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F	1 Sarah J. H.	Birth	3 June 1851			OH
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Apr 1920	Wichita	Sedgwick	KS
	? Adams	Cemetery				
14 Feb 1862-26 May 1951	2 ③ Valentino "Vollie" Combs	Birth	27 Mar 1855			IN
*chn over F	Caroline Margaret	Marriage	① 2 Jan. 1874 IN	Fountain Co ② 1875	③ 25 Jan 1892	Winfield KS
b. ca 1849	Full Name of Spouse ② Jasper Newton Warrenburg	Death	13 Apr 1920	Wichita	Sedgwick	KS
b. ca 1846	① Joel S. Morris	Cemetery				
	3	Birth	1 May 1858			IN
*chn over M	Guy Marion	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse Aug 1866 MO-	Death				
	Rebecca McFarlin	Cemetery				
	4 "Dave"	Birth	30 July 1862		Brown	IN
*chn over M	David Newton	Marriage	8 July 1889	Hominy	Osage	OK
	Full Name of Spouse "Misty" Mar 1860 OH-27 Feb 1942 OK	Death	25 Apr 1950	Pawnee		OK.
	Artemisia Liddle	Cemetery	Highland Cem.	she OK X he		
	5	Birth	5 Sept. 1867		Brown	IN
*chn over F	Mary Elizabeth	Marriage	22 Oct 1882	Wellington	Sumner	KS
	Full Name of Spouse 29 July 1861 IA-1 May 1913 OK	Death	24 Aug. 1937	Crescent	Logan	OK
	Daniel Jess Hoisington	Cemetery	Crescent Cem.	(both) Crescent	Logan	OK
	6	Birth	23 Dec 1861			IN
M	George Allen	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1912			
		Cemetery				
	7	Birth	1866			IN
chn: Dollie b. June 1887 KS Wm. b. Mar 1891 KS Mattie b. Dec 1894 KS F	Elinore	Mar.				
		Death	aft 1912			
	Peter A. Combs	Cem.				

1880 Dry Grove,
McLean, IL pg 83C who s/o?
Hatfield, Thomas 52 fa OH^3
Joanna 49 wf OH Germ OH
Charles T. 22 fa hd IL OH^2 sw S
James E. 15 AH | | sw S
Edward ~~Stones~~ Black 22 fa hd Ky^3
Kath Calhoun 68 wid boarder OH Eng^2
Mary Hatfield 17 dau NY Germ.^{2}

1880 Pierceton, Kosciusko,
IN pg 142A
Hatfield, Thomas 56 doctor OH^3
" , Amanda 47 wf VA^3
Ney, Ora 26 niece boarder IN^3
1860 Lawrence, Marion Co., IN
Thomas J. 32 OH
Sarah 28
Sarah J. 9
Caroline 5
Guy 2

chn of ② by 1st hsb ⓐ Estella Beatrice Morris
ⓑ Jesse Franklin Morris b. 1880 Butler Co., KS d. 1973 m. Clara Alice Hoisington 1898-1964
by 2nd hsb ⓒ Guy Warrenberg
ⓓ Zelda Warrenberg
ⓔ Claude Wm. Warrenberg 1887-1945
by 3rd hsb ⓕ Guy Combs
ⓖ Carl J. Combs m. Daisey Bird Wooley

Hatfield chn of ③ ⓐ Ethel Elba b. 31 Dec 1889 KS d. 21 Aug 1961 Ft. Smith, Sebastin Co., Ark. m. 13 Aug 1906 Roy B. Culbertson m. 12 Dec 1912 Ft. Smith, Sebastin Co., Ark James Alexander Gallager 1 Culbertson ch 5 Gallagher
ⓑ Earl Persevial b. 12 Aug 1890 Noel, MO d. 4 June 1934 Noel, MO m. 16 June 1914 Ft. Smith, Sebastin Co., Ark. Minnie Elizabeth Horton b. 13 Aug 1888 (11 chn) d. 2 Jan 1976
ⓒ Edith M. b. May 1895 KS m. 27 Oct 1914 Ft. Smith, Sebastin Co., Ark. Fountain Edwards b. 1885 5 chn
ⓓ Ada M. b. May 1895 KS m. 8 June 1912 Ft. Smith, Sebastin Co., Ark. Charles Yount 5 chn

Hatfield chn of ④ ⓐ Julius Corwin b. 6 Apr 1890 OK d. 14 Jan 1938 Pawnee, OK m. 3 Apr 1912 Alta Pearl House 6 chn
ⓑ Minerva Amanda b. 4 Apr 1892 Skiatook, OK d. 7 Mar 1974 Tulsa, OK m. X5 1 dau
ⓒ Clyde Jasper b. 6 July 1896 OK d. 2 Nov 1958 Catherdral City, Riverside Co., CA m. Delores Ada Henry 2 chn
ⓓ David Curtis b. 22 July 1899 Pawnee, OK d. 3 Sep 1988 Yale, OK m. 2 Apr 1918 Bertha Moses m. 2 Sep 1939 Grace Miller Case 2 chn 1st of Guinevere b. 1910, Curtis
ⓔ Infant b. OK d. Pawhuska, OK

Hoisington chn of ⑤ ⓐ Jesse Jefferson b. 30 Dec 1883 Oxford, Sumner Co., KS d. 16 Nov 1947 Kaw City, Kay Co., OK m. Ruth V. Hundley
ⓑ David Augustus b. 24 Mar 1885 Sumner Co., KS d. 30 Jan 1956 m. 17 Mar 1909 Garfield Co, OK Bessie M. Davis
ⓒ Ada Adela 1880 KS d. 16 May 1953 Contra Costa, CO m. ① Mose Chadwell 1877-1914 m. ② Jesse F. Combs 1877-1953
all b. Cresent, Logan Co., OK ⓓ Charles Wm. "Dick" b. 31 July 1890 d. 23 Oct 1975 Allen, OK m. Anna B. Davis
ⓔ Freddie Franklin b. 7 Apr. 1893 d. 8 Apr 1977 Norman, Cleveld Co., OK m. Birdie Lorena Combs 1905-1979
ⓕ Grace Amanda b. 30 Aug 1895 d. 12 Oct 1963 Shawnee, OK m. 27 Nov 1912 Albert Charles Craven
ⓖ Clara Alice b. 3 Nov 1898 d. 30 Sep 1964 Santa Clara Co., CA m. Jesse Franklin Morris 1880-1973
ⓗ Daniel Allen b. 24 Apr 1901 d. 22 Jan 1902 Crescent, Logan Co., OK
ⓘ Elnora Mae b. 6 June 1903 d. 16 Sep 1959 Richmond CA Contra Costa, CO m. Brinkley Mc Cherry Hart 1892-1969
ⓙ Pearl Myrtle b. 5 Dec 1907 d. 7 Jan 1966 Stockton, CA m. Wm. Henry Combs 1901-1990

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Guy M. (Marion) Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:
census - over
Pickerill Gen. pgs 3, 8, 15

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 June 1830	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Nov 1858	Br. Co., O. Vol 1 pg 98 not listed lic or mar.			LDS 19 Nov 1858
Death	10 Dec 1874	West Union	Adams	Ohio	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Adams Co., OH

Occupation cooper Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jonas Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Mathews

Wife's Full Maiden Name Marguerite (Margaret) Jane Pickerill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 July 1836	Georgetown	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 Mar 1906				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., O., Adams Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. / s/o Samuel Pickerill Jr.

Her Father John H. Pickerill Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Howland

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John Ammon Full Name of Spouse* 12 Sept 1860 OH - 4 June 1936 OH Sarah Elizabeth Russell (d/o Alex. W. Russell + Mary Jane Swanger)	Birth	1 June 1860	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH/IN	census &
		Mar.	11 Nov 1881	Ripley, Br. Co., OH			chw over*
		Death	23 Aug 1929	West Union	Adams	OH	of E. W. Union, o
		Burial		Cherry Fork Cem. (both) Wayne Twp.	Adams	OH	2. Winchester, o
M	2 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1859			IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	not in 1880 w/fam.				
		Burial					
F	3 Mildred "(Flora Bell)" Florence Full Name of Spouse* twins West Union, OH	Birth	19 Nov 1866	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Nov 1927				
		Burial					
F	4 "Minnie" Laura Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	19 Nov 1866	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 May 1934				
		Burial					
F	5 Lucy Ella Full Name of Spouse* David Wilson Hayslip	Birth	17 Sep 1863	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	14 Dec 1882				
		Death	10 Aug 1948				
		Burial					
F	6 Maud Mae Full Name of Spouse* Georgetown 12 Jan 1872 OH - 12 Feb 1934 same as of Elmer Ellsworth Leming	Birth	15 Mar 1871	West Union	Adams	OH	*chw over
		Mar.	2 Feb 1892	Adams Co., OH			
		Death	28 May 1934	Salt Lake City	Salt Lake	Utah	
		Burial		Salt Lake City	Salt Lake	Utah	(both)
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

en, other notes, references or information.

1860 Ripley, O. Union Twp.
*345-345 Hatfield, Guy 30 cooper Ohio
Marguerite 23 "
John 1 Ind.
(m) N N 1/12 Ohio

1870 Oliver Twp.
Adams Co., OH
Guy M. 39 fa OH
Margaret 34
15
Amon 10
Lucy E. 7
Mildred 3
Minnie 3

1880 Oliver Twp. Pg 164C
Adams Co., OH
Pickerill, John L 65 fa OH Ky NJ
" Sarah H 67 wf PA 2
Hatfield, Margaret 43 dau OH 3
Ammon 20 grdau fa lab
Loucy Ella 16 grdau
Flora 13 grdau
Laura 13 grdau
Maud 7 grdau

1850 Union Twp. pg 70 # 538-542
Cutter, Derias 35 MW OH Cooper
Mary 33 FW OH
& chn
Hatfield, Guy 20 MW Cooper

Leming chn of ⑥ ⓐ James Elmer Obannon b. 1903
ⓑ
ⓒ Freeda Ann b. 28 Jan 1897 Geo., OH
ⓓ Clara Jane b. 22 Mar 1893 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN d. 14 July 1893 same
ⓔ Dorothea Irene b. 11 Nov 1898 West Union, Adams Co., OH
ⓕ Jessie Elizabeth b. 20 Nov 1894 West Union, Adams Co., OH d. 29 July 1963

chn of ① ⓐ Wm. Mason Hatfield b. 2 Sep 1883 W. Union, Adams Co., OH d. 6 Nov 1959
m. 16 Feb 1931 ?
ⓑ Cora May Hatfield b. 1 Dec 1884 W. Union, Adams Co., OH d. 11 Oct 1941
ⓒ Pansy Bell Hatfield b. 2 Oct 1887 W. Union, Adams Co., OH d. 3 Feb 1940
ⓓ David Guy Hatfield b. 25 Oct 1888 W. Union, Adams Co, OH d. 7 Feb 1941
ⓔ ?
ⓕ ?

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Sylvester Shaw*

This Information Obtained From:
Richard Shaw

no tbsts found

12 chn by 2ND wf, no chn 3RD wf * see Shaw Bk for these chn. Indiana, Landon P., Eldridge, Pangburn Vandoris, Laben, Leander, Columbas, Rufus, Silas, Clement, Ola & Edgar M. Shaw.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	18 Nov. 1800		Rensselaer	NY	
MAR ①	29 Nov. 1818	Br. Co, OH Bk A:1 Robert Allen JP wit.: David Hatfield			
Mar. ②	25 June 1852	Spencer Co, IN	③ 6 Oct. 1881 Br. Co, OH		
Death	29 Feb. 1884				
Burial	Shaw Cem. (he & 2ND & 3RD wives) Br. Co.		Jeff Twp.	OH	

Places of Residence NY, Adams & Br. Co.'s, OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2ND Sarah Jane Wise 3RD Mariah Sowers
His Father Russell Shaw Mother's Maiden Name Joanna Reynolds

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Hatfield*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Sept. 1802	1799 per RW Website		Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Aug. 1851		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Thomas Hatfield Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Martha Adamson

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	F	1 Infant	Birth	8 July 1822	Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	8 July 1822	Russellville	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Reynolds Fam.		Brown	OH	
* see Dunn Bk	F	2 Elmira	Birth	8 June 1823	Russellville	Brown	OH	he mar. ② 21 Mar. 1880 Francis A. Shaw (d/o Anthony Shaw & Temperance A. Moffitt
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Nov. 1844	Br. Co, OH Bk F:134 G. K. Snyder JP			
		29 Dec. 1815 – 22 Jan. 1892	Death	14 June 1877 per 1st wf				
		Robert Lee Dunn	Burial	Shaw Cem. (both)	Russellville	Brown	OH	
	F	3 Armenta	Birth	25 Sept. 1825	Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Mar. 1843	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:4 Wm. Dixson JP			
mar. rec. both names			Death					
John Anderson)		James Anderson Thompson	Burial					
	F	4 Zanetta	Birth	29 Feb. 1828	Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 July 1851	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:222 Robert Young MG			
			Death					
		James D. Thompson	Burial					
	F	5 Martina	Birth	15 Feb. 1831	Russellville	Brown	OH	she wit. on Thomas Hatfield estate payment to Elizabeth her mother
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1848	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:128 George W. Lucas			
			Death					
		Wm. M. Thompson	Burial					
	F	6 Mersella	Birth	1 Dec. 1833	Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Sept. 1855	Br. Co, OH Vol. H:158 Robert Dunn JP			
			Death					
		Hiram Snyder	Burial					
	M	7 Chamber S.	Birth	19 Sept. 1836	Russellville	Brown	OH	chn: Lulu Belle, Wm., Thomas, Walter, Arminta
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 June 1856	Br. Co, OH Vol. H:196 Robert Dunn JP			
d/o Samuel Berry & Catherine Sowers		2 Apr. 1837 – 30 Mar. 1909	Death	1915		Brown	OH	
		Mary Ellen Berry	Burial					
	F	8 Sarilda	Birth	1 June 1839	Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Nov. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:227 M. Kincaid JP			
			Death					
civil war		Samuel Naylor	Burial					
Indian fighter *	M	9 Amberson Garcia	Birth	27 Nov. 1842	Russellville	Brown	OH	in a wild west show Buffalo or Pawnee Bill
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	X five 1st wf an Indian				
			Death					
		X 5	Burial					
* 12 more see Shaw Bk for rest of chn	F	10 Martha	Birth	ca 1849	Russellville	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#989-1000
Shaw, Sylvester 50 Carp. NJ
Elizabeth 49 Ky
Zannetta 21 OH
Mercella 17
Chambers 14
Sarilda 11
Ambersin 8
Martha 1

"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 by W. H. Beers

BYRD TOWNSHIP.

WILLIAM H. H. EDWARDS, farmer, P. O. Russellville, next to the youngest son of Darias and Jane Edwards, was born in Byrd Township July 17, 1840. October 10, 1861, he rallied to his country's call, and enlisted in Company A, Seventieth Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He took part in the following engagements: Shiloh Corinth, Vicksburg, LaGrange, Jackson and Lookout Mountain. He veteranized, and January 5, 1864, re-enlisted in the same company, and went on Sherman's long and toilsome march to the sea. He fought in all the battles up to Statesboro, Ga., where he, with fifteen others, was captured. He was confined in Florence prison three months till March, 1865, when he was paroled. He was honorably discharged June 15, 1865. He was married December 24, 1869, to Miss Lizzie T. Spears, a daughter of Spencer Spears. Three children were given to bless this union—Spencer D., Arthur E. and Archie H. (twins). Mr. and Mrs Edwards are members of the Christian Church. He owns a good farm of 120 acres.

WILLIAM A. GRIMES, farmer, P. O. Decatur. Joshua Grimes, the grandparent of our subject, located in this township, near the Adams County line about the year 1807. He cleared a farm and raised a family. John, the father of William, our subject, was then only sixteen years of age. He, John, married Mary Geeslin and they raised a family of nine children, six boys and three girls. Of these children, seven are living. Grandparent and father of William A., both died in this county; the latter in 1862. Both bore an active part in the early settlement of Brown County, and took an active interest in the M. E. Church, as well as township and county affairs. William A. Grimes was the fourth son born to his parents in Byrd Township, Brown County, in 1834. He was married in 1857, to Miss Julia, daughter of Noah and Martha Pettingen. Mr. Grimes has always taken a keen interest in the growth and advancement of Brown County. For twenty years he has been prominently identified with the M. E. Church at Decatur, and is one of the enterprising, energetic farmers of the county. His living children are John W., Mary E., Minerva J., Laura, Maud and Ella. His estimable mother, who servives the father, is at this time living in the eighty-second year of her age.

DAVID HATFIFLD, farmer, an old and worthy pioneer, was born in Byrd Township October 15, 1805. His parents, Thomas and Martha (Adamson), were natives of Pennsylvania. They removed to Mason County, Ky., and April 4, 1804, came to Byrd Township, where Mr. Hatfield purchased a tract of 200 acres of land. This was all in woods, and he made the first improvements by clearing a spot and erecting a log cabin. They both died in Byrd Township, respected for their social traits of character. They were the parents of ten children, of whom only one, the subject of our sketch, is living, viz.: Thomas, John, Jonas, Isom, David, Mary, Sarah, Martha, Deborah and Betsey. David was married, in 1826, to Lettise Middleton, by whom he had ten children; of these four are living, viz.: Cornelia (wife of Russell West), David B., George E. and Ferdinand. Mrs. Hatfield died June 16, 1861, 1866 and May 30, 1869, Mr. Hatfield married Matilda Middleswart, who bore him two children, of these Mary L. is living. Mr. and Mrs. Hatfield are members of the Liberty Christian Church. Mr. Hatfield owns a farm of 118 acres of well improved land, and follows tilling the soil.

THOMAS C. HENRY, son of Col. John W. and Melinda Henry, was born in Byrd Township, April 16, 1852. He passed his early life on his father's farm, and was educated in the common schools. He celebrated his marriage, December 2, 1874, with Miss Josephine Wilson, a native of Union Township. She was born August 4, 1853, and is a daughter of John W. and Harriet Wilson. Three children were added to this union—Martha B., born August 13, 1876; George F., born May 6, 1878, and James W., born October 13, 1881. Mr. Henry located on his farm in 1880, and is

1850 Byrd Twp.
#989-1000

Shaw, Sylvester	50	carp.	NJ
Elizabeth	49		Ky
Zannetta	21		OH
Mercella	17		
Chambers	14		
Sarilda	11		
Ambersin	8		
Martha	1		

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name David Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:
*see copy of "Hist. of Br. Co. OH
LW&T David Hatfield Br.
Co. OH Bk 8:99 w
p 19 May 1884 names wf Matilda, dau Mary L. sn David B., Cornelia dau, sns George E., Ferdinand Hatfield. Exect J. W. Henry.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Oct. 1806	(cal. d. ae) Byrd Twp.	now Brown Adams	OH	15 Oct 1805 LDS
Mar. ①	20 Oct. 1825	Br. Co., OH C:47 Robert Moore J Peace Wm. Edwards			
Mar. ②	30 May 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:75 L. W. Edminsten VDS			
Death	9 May 1884	ae 77-6-24 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Thomas Hatfield Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Martha Adamson

2nd wf Matilda Middleswart
b. Mar 1835 OH
d.
bur. Greenburg, IN
1 her
she m② 12 Sept. 1887 Br. Co. OH Vol 14:518 Walker Mefford MG J. N. Tucker

Form A1GU / 84321

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Lettice (Letta) Middleton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Nov. 1804	(cal. d. ae) 7 Sept 1804	Adams	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 June 1866	ae 61-6-29	Brown	OH	
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 2003

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John Middleton Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth West

1st wf 10 chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Martha Sarah	Birth	13 June 1826	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o David & Lettice
		DEATH	21 Sept. 1827	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	bur. West Cem.
M	2 Thomas	BIRTH	6 Aug 1827	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o David & Lettice
		DEATH	28 Aug 1833	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	bur. West Cem.
M	3 John	Birth	20 Jan. 1829	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	26 Aug 1831	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o David & Lettice
		Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Wm.	Birth	9 Nov 1830	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	2 Aug. 1833	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o David & Lettice
M	5 Jonah	Birth	12 Nov. 1832	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	4 Aug. 1833	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o David & Lettice
F	6 Cornelia	Birth	Sept 1834	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	8 chn *see West Bk
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Mar. 1852	Br. Co. OH H:1 B. F. Sallee MG			
	26 Nov. 1839-13 Apr. 1904	Death	15 Mar. 1905	Shelbyville	Shelby	Ky	
	Russell West	Burial	Grove Hill Cem.	Shelbyville	Shelby	KY	
F	7 Amy	Birth	9 Nov. 1836	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	23 Oct. 1837	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o David & Lettice
* M	8 David Burress (Burris)	Birth	Oct 1838	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Apr. 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:285 J. M. White, Elder			
	(Amanda)	Death	14 Mar. 1871	ae 27-4-21			
	Mandania Edwards	Burial	Liberty Chapel	Cem. Br. Co., OH she (he West. Cem. Br. Co., OH)			
CoE 89th OVI M	9 George E. Edwards	Birth	1840	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Soldier's Monument
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Apr. 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:117 G. W. Mefford MG			Decatur Cem. Civil
		Death					War he & Fred ↓
	Minerva W. Mefford	Burial					
CoA 70th OVI M	10 Frederick "Fred" Ferdinand	Birth	13 Aug 1843	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Feb 1868	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:185 J. S. West MG			(d/o Joshua Inskeep
	25 May 1850 OH-8 Aug 1931	Death	1 May 1922	Shelbyville	Shelby	IN	& Nancy Reid)
	Sarah Elizabeth Inskeep	Burial	Forrest Hill	Cem. (both)	Shelby	IN	
2 chn 2nd wf F	12 Mary Lily	Birth	22 Feb 1877	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 2:316
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1900				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	11 Infant	BIRTH	28 May 1874	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o David & Matilda
		DEATH	28 May 1874	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	bur. West Cem.

*If married more than once N … children, other notes, references of information.

1850 Byrd Twp. #1261-1282	1860 Byrd Twp. #1152-1152	1870 Byrd Twp. #15-15	1880 Byrd Twp. #28-31	1900 Byrd Twp. #143-147
Hatfield, David 45 fa OH	54 fa OH	62 fa OH	74 fa OH PA^2	
		Matilda 34 OH	43 af OH^2 IN	Mar. 1835 65 wid 1 child 1 liv. OH PA IN
Lettice 46	54			
			Mary L. 3 dau OH^3	Feb 1877 23 single dau OH^3
Cornelia 16				
David B. 12				
George E. 10	20 fahd			
Ferdinand 7	17 fahd			
	Thompson, Winnie 21 serv. OH			

1870 Addison Twp.
Shelby Co., IN #16
Hatfield, Ferdinand 27 fa $— -800 OH
Sarah 21
Charley 1 - b. 24 Mar. 1869 Br. Co, OH Birth Bk 1:38

Probate Ct. Docket #13,630 David Hatfield d. abt 10 May 1884 leaving Matilda his widow 49 yrs., sn D. B. & dau. Mary L.

Probate Ct. Docket #13,695 Mary Lily Hatfield 7 yrs. old on 22 Feb 1884 a child of David Hatfield late Br. Co., OH & Matilda Hatfield now living 15 Nov. 1884.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#90-90
Leach, James 38 fa Ky
" , Frances 34 VA
Hatfield, Hannah 17 OH
d/o ?
b. ca 1833

1850 Green Twp.
#2092-2098
Watson, Aaron 41 fa OH
" , Elizabeth 40
Hatfield, Joseph I. 14
s/o ?
b. ca 1836

1850 Byrd Twp.
#304-306
Sells, Benj. 66 fa PA
" , Sarah 56 Ky
Hatfield, Jackson 19 lab OH
s/o ?
b. ca 1831

John Nelson Middleton Sr. b. 13 July 1778 Fairfax, VA d. 12 Aug 1873 Wayne Twp. Champaign Co., OH (s/o Thomas Middleton & Winifeed Powell) m. 3 Mar 1801 Adams Co., OH Elizabeth West b. 13 July 1783 Fairfax, VA d. 13 Dec 1873 Wayne Twp. Champaign Co., OH (d/o John West Sr. & Eleanor Laws Edward)

Hatfield Chn of ⑩ ⓐ David Orville b. 23 Jan 1893 Shelby Co., IN d. 15 Nov 1961 Fowler, Benton Co., IN Forrest Hills Cem. Shelby Co., IN m. 16 Feb 1929 Shelby Co., IN Geraldine Merle Bewley b. 1 Feb 1896 Westport, Decatur Co., IN

ⓑ Nora Ethel b. 5 Oct 1882 Addison Twp., Shelby Co., IN d. 10 Dec 1964 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN Forrest Hills Cem. m. ca 1900 Roy Otto Burgers b. 1880 Addison Twp., Shelby Co., IN d. 1934 same Mt. Pisgah Cem., Shelby Co., IN

ⓒ Fanny G. b. 15 Oct 1872 Addison Twp., Shelby Co., IN d. 22 Mar 1894 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN m. 23 Nov 1890 Shelby Co., IN Jeremiah Wheeler b. Dec 1872 Shelby Co., IN d. 1 June 1925 same (both) Forest Hills Cem., Shelby Co., IN

ⓓ Harry b. 8 Feb 1885 Shelby Co., IN d. 13 Jan 1972 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN bur. (both) Forrest Hills Cem., Shelby Co., IN m. 30 May 1911 Shelby Co., IN Florence Shore Snyder b. 3 Jan 1889 Barthlomew Co., IN d. 7 Jan 1969

ⓔ Charley b. 4 Mar 1869 Br. Co., OH Birth Bk 1:38

ⓕ Mary Nancy b. 3 May 1881 Addison Twp., Shelby Co., IN d. 6 Feb 1929 Union Twp., Shelby Co., IN (both) Forrest Hills Cem. m. 17 Nov 1899 Shelby Co., IN Scott Towns b. 1 Aug 1880 Shelby Co., IN d. 8 Feb 1973 Union Twp., Shelby Co., IN

ⓖ Wm. b. 7 June 1874 Addison Twp., Shelby Co., IN d. 10 Apr 1957 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN bur. (both) Forrest Hills Cem. Shelby Co, IN m. 26 Feb 1902 Shelby Co., IN Blanche B. Daniels b. 4 Mar 1877 d. 4 Sep 1947 Shelby Co., IN

ⓗ Edgar Edward b. 22 July 1877 Addison Twp., Shelby Co., IN d. 13 Nov 1948 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN (both) Forrest Hills Cem., Shelby Co, IN m. 26 Mar 1931 Shelby Co., IN Essie Mae Benifril b. 30 Mar 1891 Union Twp., Shelby Co, IN d. 3 Mar 1975 Shelby Co., IN

ⓘ Hazel G. b. 16 Sep 1890 Shelby Co., IN d. 15 Aug 1959 Shelbyville, Shelby Co., IN bur. Forrest Hills Cem. m. 17 Aug 1917 Marion Co., IN James R. Beatty b. 20 Sep 1887

To SOLEMNIZE the MARRIAGE CONTRACT BETWEEN

Mr John M. Carl

&

Miss Rosie Mary Hatfield

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Probate Court of said County, this* 7th *day of* August *in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and* Eighty

Wm P. Biehn *PROBATE JUDGE.*

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name David (Burris) Burress Hatfield

This Information Obtained From: census-over, mar. records, tombstones) birth records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct 1838	Byrd Twp.	Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Apr. 1859	Br. Co., O. Vol. 1 pg 285 Elder J. M. White			
Death	14 Mar. 1871	ae 27-4-21			
Burial	West Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation school teacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Lettice Middleton

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Amanda) (Mandana) Mandania Edwards

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Apr. 1838		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	1922			Ohio	
Burial	←	Liberty Chapel Cem.	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence Br. Co., O.

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Darius Edwards Mother's Maiden Name Jane Geeslin

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Dec. 1979

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 (Fernando) (Orlando)	Birth	Oct 1859		Brown	Ohio	
	Herando D.	Mar.	21 July 1888	Br. Co., O. Vol 15 pg 133 J. D. Houston ME			(Over)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Anna Connell Massie	Burial					
F	2 (Rosie)	Birth	1862		Brown	Ohio	
	Rosa May	Mar.	8 Aug. 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:364 J. S. West MG			see copy mar. lic herein
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John N. (Mc) Carl	Burial					
* M	3 (Harry) (Buress)	Birth	17 Apr. 1865		Brown	Ohio	
	Harrison Burris	Mar.	21 Nov. 1894	Br. Co., O. Vol 18 pg 60 Marcellus Fuller ME			
	Full Name of Spouse* (1876 - 1971)	Death	Oct. 1943	ae 78-0-0			-V News 8 Oct.
	Cora Bell Devore	Burial	← (both)	Confidence Cem.	Brown	Ohio	1843
M	4	Birth	15 Aug. 1878	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2 pg 160	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	Clarence J. (I. or)	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	5	Birth	5 July 1883	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 158	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	Everet Hale	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp.

185
#12
Hatf

Probate Court Docket #15254 Herando Hatfield in debt. For #1 he sells the ld. owned to D. B. Hatfield & he to sell these for the debts.

1880 Byrd Twp. #27-30
Hatfield, David B. 41 school teacher Ohio Ohio Ohio
Amanda 40 wf
Hernando D. 20 sn
Rosa A. 18 dau
Harrison B. 15 sn
Clarence I. or J. 2 sn

7
d.a

#1153-1153 #13-13
1860 Byrd Twp. 1870 Byrd Twp. 1900 Feesburg, OH #55-58
David B. 22 teacher OH — 32 teacher OH — Oct 1839 60 M 41 fa OH^3
Mandana 22 — Amanda 32 — Mandana Apr 1839 wf 61 M 41 5-4 OH^3
Fernando 8/12 — Fernando 10 — Hernando Oct 1859 sn 40 fa M 11
Rosa 8 — Anna Mar 1866 wf 34 M 11 5-3
Harry 5 — Haydon F. June 1889 sn 10 AS
Georgia A. Nov 1890 dau 9
Dwight Feb 1895 sn 5

(Hernander) (Fernando) (Orlando)

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Herando D. Hatfield

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	oct 1859		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 July 1888	Br. Co., O. Vol 15 pg 133 J. D. Houston			ME
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Burress Hatfield Mother's Maiden Name Mandania Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna Connell Massie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Mar. 1866				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Lucida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Hayden F.	Birth	21 June 1889	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 170	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Georgia Anna	Birth	12 Nov. 1890	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 2A pg 172	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Exie Lena	Birth	1 Apr. 1892	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 pg 164	Brown	Ohio	Decatur, O.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1900				
		Burial					
M	4 David Dwight	Birth	17 Feb. 1894	Br. Co., O. Birth Bk 3 pg 164	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	5 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1900				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

#1 Probate

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name (Harry) Harrison Burris Hatfield

This Information Obtained From:
see Devore bk for
chn & grdchn (typed sheets)
mar. & tbst. records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 Apr. 1865		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Nov. 1894	Br. Co, O. Vol 18 pg 60 Marcellus Fuller			ME
Death	Oct. 1943				
Burial	←	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Burress Hatfield — Mother's Maiden Name Mandania Edwards

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cora Bell Devore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Sept. 1876		Brown	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Nov. 1971				
Burial	←	Confidence Cemetery	Brown	Ohio	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1981

Places of Residence — (s/o Joseph Prickett & Sarah L. Lamsey)

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd Newton Prickett b. 1880 d. 1962

Her Father John Wilson Devore — Mother's Maiden Name Lousita Samantha Dean

ied
ar Bethel
t

see
Hanselman
bk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Glen Wilson	Birth	4 Jan. 1897	Br. Co, O. Bk 3 Birth pg 170	Brown	Ohio	Byrd Twp.
	Full Name of Spouse* (Margerita) b. 9 Mar. 1900 Margaret Croppenbacher	Mar.	10 May 1924				*over data on wf & chn
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Cora Roberta	Birth	23 June 1912		Brown	Ohio	*over/ back
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Wm. Herbert Hanselman ② maurice Willett	Mar. ①	14 Dec. 1929	Newport, Ky. / m 2 16 Aug. 1940			data & chn
		Death	26 Oct. 1957				by 1st hsb no
		Burial					chn 2nd hsb
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Byrd Twp.
#999-1000

hsbs of ② 1st Wm. Herbert Hanselman b. 3 Sept. 1910 d. 29 July 1935 Cincinnati, OH hosp. (s/o Robert Phillip Hanselman & Anna Butt)

2nd Maurice Willett b. 23 Apr. 1912 d. 29 Mar. 1958 (s/o Harvey C. Willett & Hattie Mingua) —— no chn this wf 2 chn hs 1st wf Charles & Ann

chn 1st hsb

① Robert Hanselman b. 4 Sept. 1930
m. Jean Henize (d/o John Dwight Henize & Sarah Louise Kress)
chn: Eric, Sharie m. Ron Turvey (s/o Lloyd), Tenna, Dana

② John Wm. Hanselman b. 13 Feb. 1932
m. 13 June 1953 Glena K. Jennings b. 29 Oct. 1932 (d/o Wm. A. Jennings & Alverda Warner) they divorced

wf of ① (d/o Gus Groppenbacher & Tillie Troutman)
chn ⓐ Richard Devore Hatfield b. 28 Oct. 1925
m. 195_ Jackie Browning b. 11 May 1931
① Debbie Ann Hatfield b. 29 Apr. 1956

② Katherine Hatfield b. 25 Sept. 1962

ⓑ Glen Wilson Hatfield b. 14 Apr. 1929
m. ① Licia Ulauch b. 17 Mar. 1927 d. 18 Feb. 1967 no chn
m. ② Janice Lowmar b.

ⓒ Wayne Keith Hatfield b. 14 Mar. 1932
m. Beverly —— b. 15 May 1936
① Gregory Mark Hatfield b. 2 Nov. 1955
② Jeffrey Scott Hatfield b. 4 Oct. 1957
③ Lori Rae Hatfield b. 8 Nov. 1960

ⓓ Charles Wendall Hatfield b. 8 Mar. 1937
m. Helen Hammond b. 26 June 1937

① Leslie Karen Hatfield b. 7 Aug. 1960

Clerm. Co., OH Docket #125 Will Record A-223
Probate Court

In the Name of God Amen I Elezebeth Hodgkins of Plesant Township in the County of Clermont and State of ohio do for Settling Such temporal Esta as it hath Pleased the Lord to bestow unto me make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following Revoking all others: Item, I bequeath twenty Dollars to Mary Burget Wife of Vollentine Burget which the Sd Vollentine Burget owes me and ten Dollars to William Lain. also I Bequeath twenty Dollars to Elezebeth Burget Wife to Aron Burget- and to the Rest of my beloved grand Children the following Sums (towit) to John Slaid fifty Dollars- to Ezekiel Slaid fifty Dollars. to James Slaid fifty Dollars: to Samuel Slaid Eighty Dollars, to William Slaid one hundred and Eighty Dollars, to Mary Pangburn Wife of Samuel Pangburn fifty Dollars- to James Hodgkins Son of Joshua Hodgkins one hundred Dollars- to Nancy Hodgkins Joshua Hodgkins Daughter fifty Dollars, to Margary- Joshua Hodgkins's Step Daughter twenty Dollars, to Amos Robans forty Dollars- to Samuel Robins forty Dollars- to Ezekiel Robins forty Dollars- to William Robins. John Robins Hannah Robins and James Robins Each fifty Dollars- to Elezebeth Wright Wife of George Wright fifty Dollars ——

to my Son James Hodgkins Children Each fifty Doll
and to my Son Samuel Hodgkins twenty Dollars I
~~will~~ also will the ballance of my Estate if
any to my Son James Hodgkins - I also order
my Executor to pay all my bequests in two years
after my Decease - to those my Legatees that is of
Lawfull age - I also order my Executor to pay
the Rest of the aforesaid Legatees as Soon as the
Come of Lawfull age - and I nominate my So
James Hodgkins to be Executor of this my las
will and Testament made this fourth day of Jun
in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight
hundred and fourteen 1814

Signed Seald and acknoledged
by Elezebeth Hodgkins to be
her last Will and Testament
in Presants of us who have
hereunto Set our names

her
Elizabeth X Hodgkins
Mark

Wm Croſley
Caldwell Trolld

Docket No. 1701 Page

Clermont Probate Court

In the Matter of

Elizabeth Hodgkins

The last Will and
Testament of
Elizabeth
Hodgkins –
proven & ordered
to be recorded

Aug 9. 1814

Copy & ma[illegible]

Recorded

David C Bryan Clk

1814.

Cn pd. $/2. ct

Docket No. 125 Page

Clermont Probate Court

In the Matter of

Elizabeth Hodgkins

will rec. A-223

Recorded in Vol. Page

No. of File Box

Attorney for Plaintiff

Attorney for Defendant

John Slade's
To } Guardians Bond
The State of Ohio

Filed September 11.
1841

5-428 Clerm. Prob. Court

Know all men by Presents that we John Slade and Thomas Sheldon ______ of Clermont County Ohio are held and firmly bound unto the State of Ohio in the penal sum of Four hundred ______ Dollars, the payment whereof well and truly to be made we do bind ourselves our heirs executors &c jointly and severally, firmly by these presents Sealed with our seals and dated at Batavia this 11th day of September AD 1841

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the above bound John Slade ______ hath been appointed by the Court of Common Pleas for said County Guardian to James Slade aged 19 years - Rowel Slade aged 16 years - John Strong Slade aged 15 years and of Hayland Slade aged 13 years all Sons of said John Slade

Now if the above bound John Slade ______ shall discharge with fidelity the trust reposed in him and render an accurate statement of his transactions with a just account the profits arising and accruing from the real or personal estate of his said ward and deliver up the same to the Court aforesaid when thereunto required then the above obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue in law

Signed & sealed
in presence of
J.D. Morris

John Slade
Thomas Sheldon

Clerm. Co., OH Docket #125
Probate Court

State of Ohio
Clermont County ss } Before me the Undersigned a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid personaly appeared William Croſley Charles Campbell and Amos Ellis - and weare severaly Sworn as the Lawe directs - as Appraisers of the property of Elizebeth Hodkins deceast -

Witneſs my hand this 24th February 1815

Henry Chapman J.P.

Inventory of the property of Elizebeth Hodkins Deceast as Apprasied by us the Undersigned the 24th day of February 1815

	$	cts
One Trunk Valued at —	2	50
One pair of Wimens Slippers —	1	25
One Spining Wheel —	1	00
Wearing Apperrel —	7	37½
Coming to the Deceast		
By a Note against George Shultz	2202	27
	2214	39½

We the Appraisers of the property of Elizebeth Hodkins Deceast do Cerify the above to be a correct Statement the apprasement of said property as Shewen to us by James Hodkins Executor Witneſs our hands the date Above

Amos Ellis
William Croſley
Charles Campbell } Appraisers

Inventor of the
proprity of
Elizebeth Hodkins Deceast

Filed March the
7th 1815 -

1815

Fee $0-37½

Know all men by these presents that we James
Hodgkins ——— Executor
of the last will and Testament of Elizabeth
Hodgkins late of this County deceased &
Amos More and Henry Chapman
all of the County of Clermont & State of Ohio are
held and firmly bound unto Nicholas Sinks Treasurer
of Clermont County in the penal sum of three Thousand
Dollars current money of the United States the payment
whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves
our heirs executors &c. Jointly & severally firmly by these
presents sealed with our seals and Dated at Williamsburgh
this 9th Day of August Anno Domini one thousand
Eight hundred and Fourteen ——
The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas
the said Executors have proven the said last will and Testa-
ment and taken upon themselves the duties of Executors
as aforesaid Now if the said James Hodgkins
shall faithfully perform all
the duties required of them as executors aforesaid
required of him by
by Law then the above Obligation shall be Void
Otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Acknowledged in Open
Court
David C Bryan Clk

James Hodgkins (Seal)
Henry Chapman (Seal)
Amos Moore (Seal)

James Hodgkins

To

Exrs Bond

Nicholas Sinks Treasurer

Clermont County

In Term Aug 9th 181

An account current of ~~the~~ all and singular the goods
of Elizabeth Hodgkins dec'd, by James Hodgkin
said Elizabeth Hodgkins dec'd, which came

James Hodgkins Ex'r &c — Dr

To cash Rec'd on note from Geo Shultz to Testatrix for one thousand Dollars	$ 1000
" Amount Rec'd from different persons	1100.

Examined checked passed
& Ordered to be recorded
Oct Term 1828

John Colt

James Hodgkins
Executor of
E. Hodgkins Decd

Account

1828

filed July 21st 1828
& Contd for objections

to be recorded
October term 1828

Recorded
D. C. Bryan clk

1828

An account current of all and ~~the~~ singular, the goods
of Elizabeth Hodgkins dec'd, by James Hodgkin
said Elizabeth Hodgkins dec'd, which came

James Hodgkins Exr &c — Dr

To cash Rec'd on note from Geo Shultz to Testatrix for one thousand Dollars	$ 1000
" Amount Rec'd from different persons	1100:

Examined checked passed
& Ordered to be recorded
Oct Term 1828

John Pollock

James Hodgkins
Executor of
E. Hodgkins Decd

Account
1828

filed July 21st 1828
& Contd for objections

to be recorded
October term 1828

Recorded
D. C. Bryan clk

1828

An account current of ~~the~~ all and singular the goods of Elizabeth Hoagkins dec'd, by James Hoagkin said Elizabeth Hoagkins dec'd, which came

James Hoagkins Ext &c — Dr

To cash Recd on note from Geo Shultz to Testatrix for one thousand Dollars	$ 1000
" Amount Recd from different persons	1100:

Examined Checked Passed
& ordered to be recorded
Oct Term 1828

John Pollock

Know all men by these presents that we James
Hodgkins .. Executor

of the last will and testament of Elizabeth
Hodgkins late of this County deceased &
Amos More and Henry Chapman
all of the County of Clermont & State of Ohio are
held and firmly bound unto Nicholas Sinks Treasurer
of Clermont County in the penal sum of three thousand
Dollars current money of the United States the payment
whereof well and truly to be made we bind ourselves
our heirs executors &c. Jointly & severally firmly by these
presents sealed with our seals and Dated at Williamsburgh
this 9th Day of August Anno Domini one thousand
Eight hundred and Fourteen ..

The Condition of the above Obligation is such that whereas
the said Executors has proven the said last will and Testament and taken upon themselves the duties of Executors
as aforesaid Now if the said James Hodgkins
shall faithfully perform all
the duties required of them as executors aforesaid
required of him by Law then the above Obligation shall be void
Otherwise to remain in full force and Virtue

Acknowledged in Open
Court
David C. Bryan Clk

James Hodgkins Seal
Henry Chapman Seal
Amos Moore Seal

James Hodgh

To Exs

Nicholas Sinks Trea

Clermont Cou

In Term day

Clerm. Co., OH Docket #125
Probate Court

State of Ohio }
Clermont County ss } Before me the Undersigned a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid personaly appeared William Croſley Charles Campbell and Amos Ellis - and were severaly Sworn as the Law directs - as Appraisers of the property of Elizabeth Hodkins deceast —

Witneſs my hand this 24th February 1815

Henry Chapman J.P.

Inventory of the property of Elizabeth Hodkins Deceast as appraised by us the Undersigned the 24th day of February 1815

	$	cts
One Trunk Valued at —	2	50
One pair of Wimins Slippers —	1	25
One Spining Wheel —	1	00
Wearing Apperrel —	7	37½
Coming to the Deceast		
By a Note against George Shultz	2202	27
	2214	39½

We the Appraisers of the property of Elizabeth Hodkins Deceast do Cerify the above to be a correct Statement the appraisment of said property as Shewen to us by James Hodkins Executor Witneſs our hands the date Above

Amos Ellis }
William Croſley } Appraisers
Charles Campbell }

Inventor of the
proprity of
Elizebeth Hoa-
=kins Deceast

Filed March the
7th 1815

1815

Fee $0-37½

Clerm. Co., OH Docket #125 Will Record A-223
Probate court

In the Name of God Amen I Elezebeth Hodgkins of Plesant Township in the County of Clermont and State of ohio do for Settling Such temporal Estate as it hath Pleased the Lord to bestow unto me make this my last Will and Testament - in manner and form following Revoking all others: Item, I bequeath twenty Dollars to Mary Burget wife of Vollentine Burget which the Sd Vollentine Burget owes me and ten Dollars to William Lain - also I Bequeath twenty Dollars to Elezebeth Burget Wife to Aron Burget - and to the Rest of my beloved grand children the following Sums (towit) to John Slaid fifty Dollars - to Ezekeel Slaid fifty Dollars. to James Slaid fifty Dollars: to Samuel Slaid Eighty Dollars, to William Slaid one hundred and Eighty Dollars, to Mary Pangburn Wife of Samuel Pangburn fifty Dollars - to James Hodgkins Son of Joshua Hodgkins one hundred Dollars - to Nancey Hodgkins Joshua Hodgkins Daughter fifty Dollars, to Margary - Joshua Hodgkns's Step Daughter - twenty Dollars, to Amos Robans forty Dollars - to Samuel Robins forty Dollars - to Ezekiel Robins forty Dollars - to William Robins. John Robins Hannah Robins and James Robins Each fifty Dollars - to Elezebeth Wright Wife of George Wright fifty Dollars ——

The last Will and
Testament of
Elizabeth
Hodgkins

proven & ordered
to be recorded

8d

Aug 9. 1814

Copy & made

Recorded
David C Bryan Clk

1814.

Ex pd. $2. 17

to my Son James Hodgkins' Children Each fifty Dollars
and to my Son Samuel Hodgkins twenty Dollars I
~~will~~ also will the ballance of my Estate if
any to my Son James Hodgkins - I also order
my Executor to pay all my bequests in two years
after my Decease - to those my Legatees that is of
Lawfull age - I also order my Executor to pay
the Rest of the aforesaid Legatees as Soon as the
Come of Lawfull age - and I nominate my Son
James Hodgkins to be Executor of this my last
will and Testament made this fourth day of June
in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight
hundred and fourteen 1814

her
Elizabeth X Hodgkins Seal
Mark

Signed Seald and acknoledged
by Elezebeth Hodgkins to be
her last Will and Testament
in Presants of us who have
hereunto Set our names
Wm T Crosby
Caldwell Trolld

Docket No. 1701 Page

Clermont Probate Court

In the Matter of

Elizabeth Hodgkins

[illegible]

Clermont Probate Court

Came William Crossly & Calwell Tweed subscribing Witnesses thereto & being duly sworn According to Law depose & say that they were present when the Testator signed & Acknowledged the same as her last Will & Testament & that they in her presence at her Request & in the presence of each other signed their names as witnesses thereto And that they believed the Testator to be of sound Mind Memory & Judgement when she signed & Acknowledged the same Whereupon ordered said Will be Recorded - - - - - -

On Motion Ordered that Letters Testamentary issue to James Hodkins Executor of the last will & Testament of Elizabeth Hodgkins late of this County Deceased on his entering into Bond in three Thousand Dollars with Amos Moore & Henry Chapman his securites, Thereupon the said James Hodkins with his said securites entered into & Acknowledged Bond in three Thousand dollars in open Court Conditioned as the Law directs The said James Hodkins took the oath required by Law The Court Order the personal property of said Deceased to be appraised by Amos Ellis Charles Campbell & William Crossley under oath or Affirmation - - - -

Will &c - -

In the Name of God Amen I Elizabeth Hodgkins of Pleasant Township in the County of Clermont & State of Ohio do for settling such Temporal Estate as it hath Pleased the Lord to bestow unto me make this my last will & Testament in Manner & form following Revoking all others Item I bequeath twenty Dollars to Mary Burget wife of Voluntine Burget which the said Voluntine Burget owes me & Ten Dollars to William Lain Also I bequeath twenty Dollars to

Elizabeth Burget wife to Aron Burget & to the rest of my beloved grand Children the following Sums (to wit to John Slaid fifty Dollars to Ezekiel Slaid fifty Dollars. to James Slaid fifty Dollars, to Samuel Slaid Eighty Dollars to William Slaid one hundred & Eighty Dollars. To Mary Pangburn wife of Samuel Pangburn fifty Dollars, To James Hodgkins son of Joshua Hodgkins one hundred Dollars. To Nancy Hodgkins. Joshua Hodkins's Daughter fifty Dollers to Margary. Joshua Hodgkins's step Daughter twenty Dollars, to Amos Probans forty Dollars — To Samuel Probans forty Dollars to Ezekiel Probans forty dollars to William Probins. John Probins Hannah Probins & James Probins Each fifty dolla To ~~[illegible]~~ Elizabeth Wright Wife of George Wright fifty dolla To my son James Hodgkins's Children each fifty dollars. & To my son Samuel Hodgkins twenty dolla I also will the ballance of my Estate if any to my son James Hodgkins. I also order my Executor to pay all my bequeaths in two years after my decease to those my Legatees that is of Lawfull age. & I nominat my son James Hodgkins to be Executor of this my last wi & Testament made this fourth day of June in the year o our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & fourteen. 1814

signed seal'd & Acknowledged by Elizabeth Hodgkins to be her last will & Testament in presants of us who have hereunto set our names

Elizabeth her + mark Hodgkins (seal)

Wm Crofley

Caldwell Tweed

1752,	March 28	Evans, Elizabeth and James Hodgskins
1752,	March 28	Hodgkinson, James and Elizabeth Evans

The "Book" that had both a Bride's and a Groom's surname listing was actually a booklet which appeared to have been hand typed. The "Title Page" was as follows:

"EARLY MARRIAGE RECORDS OF PENNSYLVANIA CHURCHES"
OLD SWEDE'S CHURCH (GLORIA DEI), PHILADELPHIA
1750 --- 1810

These records have been reprinted from the Second Series of "THE PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES" published in Harrisburg in 1878 under the direction of Matthew S. Quay, Secretary of the Commonwealth at that time, and edited by John B. Linn and Wm. H. Egle

Samuel Lane b. 1628 d. 1682 MD m. Margaret Mauldin) widow of John Burridge after Lane's d.
she m. Job Evans (Lane Wills)

1Hi Genny & Pete,

Have some info, mostly on EVANS, so might not interest Pete as much, but found a reference to HODGKINS as well.

Rec'd an EVANS history from Kathy Dix, a Chester Co, PA researcher, that she had received from Larry Golden. I don't think I sent this already, but let me know if I have! Have written e-mail to him but it bounced. It is at the end below. I think it is the ancestors of our Elizabeth Evans Hodgkins and Amos & Joshua Evans. Had sent word earlier on an Evans family that was entered in LDS Ancestral Files, which seems to be the same family, and seems likely as "ours". See what you think.

Was at the LDS library tonite and rechecked that info. From the way the dates were entered it looked like it was taken from wills, then found will abstracts from Chester Co, PA on fiche that had a will for Philip EVANS dated 13 April 1779:

3270 Philip EVANS - Aston Apr 13, 1779

Provides for wife Elizabeth. To son Samuel. Plantation where I now dwell in Aston. Cont. 116 acres. paying following legacies. To dau Ruth 133 1/3 sp. dollars. To dau Hannah 133 1/3 d. To son John. Messuage(?) cont. 156 acres in Carl.(?) Twp. Lan. Co, where he now dwells. paying legacies to dau Ruth & Hannah 266 2/3 sp. dols. each & to sons Joshua & Amos 53 1/3 d. each & to dau Elizabeth 26 2/3 d. & to gr. son John Butler 2. do. To gr son Philip son of John Saddle & bridle. Wife & son Saml. Exts. no rec.
Mordecai Cloud, Jacob Richards, H.H. Graham - wit.

There is also a will for David EVANS, stated as father to Philip above in history, dated 12-16-1709/10 and May 17, 1710 in Radnor, Chester Co, PA.

didn't have time to finish copying this abstract or check others but hope
to
get back there soon, and/or send for these wills from Chester Co.

Read in History of Caervarnon Twp, Lancaster PA, that the Welsh settlers that came there in 1720's came from Radnor, Chester Co.

There was another abstract in those volumes (4 vol in all) that has a
James
HODGSKINS:

Howell Howell, Easttown, Chester Co, PA
Nov 6, 1750   Nov 20, 1751   C-323
Provides for wife Elizabeth, son Joseph, son Reece, dau Ann Howell.
Trustees
kinsmen Jos. Jones, John Samuel, David Thomas.
Wit: Reece Howell, JAMES HODGSKINS, Edward Jones

One other had just the following:

Robert HODGEN   Sept 23, 1746
Adm to Jane Eakin

In the EVANS History below, one of the branches goes to Virginia and
winds
up in Monangalia Co.

Guess that's it for now!

Terry

Date: Tue, 13 Jan 1998 22:05:03 -0600
From: Larry Golden <golden@hal-pc.org
Reply-To: golden@hal-pc.org
To: Evans-l@rootsweb.com
Subject: Evans from Wales

Generation No. 1

Howel was born ca 1550 in Wales. Believed to have lived in the Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionrthshire. In 1600 he was alive and heir to certain lands which had formerly belonged to Howell ap Griffith Derwal, who was his grandfather or great-grandfather. Probably died in Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionrthshire, Wales. The only child of Howell that I am aware of is.....

Generation No. 2

William Powel was born ca 1580 in Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionethshire, Wales, and died in Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionethshire, Wales. The children of William Powell of whom I am aware are.....

i. Evan William Powel, born ca 1611 in on family estate in Parish of Llanvachreth, Talybont, Merionethshire, Wales; died 1684 in at sea on voyage to Pennsylvania.

ii. John William. (Nothing more known.)

Generation No. 3

Evan William Powel was born ca 1611 on the family estate in Parish of Llanvachreth, Talybont, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 1684 at sea on voyage to Pennsylvania.

He signed a Certificate of Membership for Elizabeth Humphrey of Llanegrin, Merioneth, widow. Dated 27 5mo 1683. From Merioneth Quarterly Meeting. He signed as Evan Will Powel. Also signed was David Evans.

Evan William Powel, of the parish of Llanvachreth, gentleman, (alias Evan William and Evan ap William. Deed 30, 31 July 1682 for land in Pennsylvania. (Deed Book C.I. 252 Phila.) Sailed for Pennsylvania 1684.

Letters of Attorney, dated 27 July 1683, Evan ap William, of Llanvachraeth, co. Merioeth, and David Evans of the same place, to John Roberts, of Llangian, co., Carnarvon, to take possession of 312 1/2 acres of land in Pennsylvania.

According to some data that was collected for COL DUDLEY EVANS, President of Wells Fargo Express Company at the time of his death in 1910, it appears that "In more, or less direct descent from Gruffydd Derwess was Evans William Powell (or Howell, for these names were interchangeable in Wales), born, in the Parish of Llanvareth Merionethshire, about 1610, styled in the public records.-as "Gentleman", who having for some years been convinced of the truth as preached by the Society of Friends, became a Quaker and decided to remove to the New World."

"The Friends endured severe persecutions under Cromwell and afterwards under Charles II, and many families had already left home and country for the sake of religious freedom. William Penn's Colony in Pennsylvania, known as the Great Welsh Tract, was the objective point of their pilgrimage, and we read that in 1683, Evan William Howell (Or Powell) purchased from Richard Davis one hundred fifty-six and a quarter acres of land in the Colony of 'Pennsylvania. His sons bought an equal amount of land there, and in a short time the family set sail for America. There were in this family: EVAN WILLIAM POWELL, about seventy-three years old; Gwenn, his wife; David his oldest son, about forty years old; Gainor, his wife; David's two children, under age; Philip, youngest son of Evan William Powell."

According to tho Quaker custom they received a CERTIFICATE of character from the home Meeting, which reads as follows:

"The Certificate of Removal of Evan ap William Howell (alias Howell) 1683
To all People whom these may concern, Whereas Evan ap William Powell late inhabitant in the Pariah of Llanvachrreth in the County of Merioneth in North Wales, together with his wife Gwen, his two Sons David & Philip also his daughter in law Gainor with her two small children are all upon their removal (the Lord makeing their way thereunto) from their native Country in North Wales aforsd unto the Province of Pennsylvania in America; and Whereas Likewise many leave been Known to transport themselves upon the acct. of their Evill doeingds, as theft murther, Debts or running away in passionate discontentedness with parents, wives or the like; Therefore we thought it, our duty to Certify of this family as follows:-

As in our relation to ye sd, Evan ap William,, Yt is Known & reputed among all sorts of people of his acquaintance to be an honest plain man, fearing God & Zealous of Good Works, not Given to Covetiousness, inclinable to deeds of Charity upon all just occasion, upon wch. Acct. Otherwise minded people took occasion to Call him a , Quaker for above

30 years past; And his conversation since hath been onest & Savory in soo much yt his wife, Gwen came to be like minded, and of a good example to her children and others, by wch means alsoo their children came to be affected with truth inocency & an inocent Conversation to this day.

And Whereas Alsoe David Evans is now married we doe certify yt he was careful in his choice of an honest woman yt feared God & walked blamelessly & lived in love &,unity with those yt are honest, as Alsoo with one another; And of Philip we doe certify yt he doth hath carried himself amongst us as became ye Gospell of peace & Salvation. And yt his departure from us Is both in unity & amnity, & a clean Single man from being intangled either by word Covenant or any other obligation with any woman kind, as in relation to marriage, or from being spotted with any defamation, otherwise for all yt we Know or heard of: this we thoughit fitt to recommend unto ye testimony of your truly loving Friends:

(signed) Owen Humphrey
Lewis Owen

>From Tyddyn y Garreg Mtg.

Children of Evan wm. AP Powel and Gwen are:

i. David Evans, born ca 1644 in Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionethshire, Wales; died May 1710.

ii. Philip Evans, born ca 1658 in Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionethshire, Wales; died dsp bef. 28 Dec 1693, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Thomas 1690 in Merion, Welsh Tract, Pennsylvania.

Generation No. 4

David Evans was born ca 1644 in Parish of Llanvachreth, Merionethshire, Wales, and died May 17109. He married (1) Gainor. He married (2) Mary Jones 23 Aug 1690.

Children of David Evans and Mary Jones are:
i. Gwen Evans.
ii. Margaret Evans.
iii. Caleb Evans, born ~~ca 1691.~~ 26 May 1692
iv. Joshua Evans, born ~~ca 1692~~. 24 Jan 1693
v. Sarah Evans, born ca 1694.
vi. Evan Evans, born ~~ca~~ 1696.
vii. David Evans, born ~~ca~~ 12 apr. 1698.
viii. Philip Evans, born ~~ca~~ 1 Sept 1702.
ix. John Evans, born 23 Apr 1705; died Aft. 26 Aug 1746 in but before November 17, 1747 in Fairfax County, Virginia.

Generation No. 5

John Evans was born 23 Apr 1705, and died of a rattlesnake bite after August 26, 1746 but before November 17, 1747 in Fairfax County, Virginia. He married Margaret ________ in Fairfax County, Virginia. Will is dated August 26, 1746, recorded at page 211. Probated November 17, 1747. Names John Summers Sr. as guardian to "bring up my child".

The only child of whom I am aware of John Evans and Margaret _______ is..... John Evans, born 09 Dec 1737.

Generation No. 6

John Evans was born 09 Dec 1737 in Fairfax (Louden County), Virginia, and died 18 May 1834 in Monongalia County, Virginia He married Rebecca Ann Martin ca 1757 in Alexandria, Virginia.

Clerk of Ct, 1800, VA Del. to Constit. Convention 1788 DAR Ancestor Index pg 172

Revolutionary war pension records state that he was born December 7, 1738 in Fairfax County Virginia. He moved at age 13 to Louden Co, Virginia and then in 1770 to Monongalia County, Va, where he entered the service in 1778.

The deed record books of Lauden County have numerous mentions to John Evans as a witness and other minor records. Recorded in Louden County Deed Book F, at pages 310-312 is an interesting Bill of sale from John Evans to Charles Binns dated November 28, 1767 and recorded May 9, 1768. This would have been just before he moved to Monongalia County. The Bill of Sale states:

"Know all men.... I John Evans of County Louden and Colony of Virginia in consideratio sum Six pounds, Two shillings and Six pence half penny

current money to me in hand paid by Charles Binns of county and Colony aforesaid...do bargain and sell all the goods and chattels mentioned in a schedual hereunder annexed... November 28, 1767.

Jno. Evans

Schedule

One roan mare, saddle and bridle, one Jack plain, one long plain, one plogh, one sash plain, one quarter round, one Firlister, one rasing plain, one Rabbett plain, one tenant saw, one smoothing plain, 2 gauges & 2 chisels, a set of 2 gauges belonging to Sash making, one bevel, 1 pr. compasses, two squares, four long plains, one jointer, three jack plains, one circle scriber, one broad axe, one turkey stone, one Fro, two drawing knives, one spring plain, one rabbit plain, one large Ovelo, four rounds, three Hallows, one Snipes Bill, one Filister, one Rounding Knife and hinge, one Keyhole Saw, pair of shares, sixteen chisels,
two rasps and one file, five gauges, one pr. compasses, three plough Irons,
anr Smoothing plain, five Augers, one Adze, two long squares, one handsaw, one Wimblebit, three hammers and one pine chest together with several small tools in it, Padlock and key and one book Architecture.

Presence, H. Peyton Junr., Jno Evans
Fleming Patterson

At a court held 9th May 1768.. Bill of Sale proved... ordered to be recorded."

Children of John Evans and Rebecca Martin are:

i. Margaret Evans, born 07 Dec 1763 in Louden County, Virginia; died 23 Nov 1851 in Monongahela County, Virginia. She married John Dent Jun 1780 in Monongahela County, Virginia.

ii. Dudley Evans, born 30 Mar 1766 in Louden County, Virginia; died 04 Mar 1844 in Monongahela County, Virginia.

iii. John W. "Capt. Jack" Evans, born 31 Jul 1768 in Fort Cumberland, Virginia (now Cumberland, Md.); died 19 May 1849 in Monongahela County, Virginia .

iv. Nimrod Evans was born 13 Jan 1770 in Monongahela County, Virginia, and died dsp 27 Feb 1828 in Monongahela County, Virginia. He married (1) Elizabeth F. Strother, daughter of French Strother and Lucy

Coleman. He married (2) Eliza French Strother 29 Dec 1801.

v. Enoch Evans, born 23 Apr 1773 in Monongahela County, Virginia; died 1844 in Missouri. He married Mary Jenkins 21 Nov 1807 in Monongalia County, Virginia. Enoch served for many years as justice of the peace. After he married Mary Jenkins he moved to Missouri, where he lived to an old age, and raised a family of children.

vi. Rawley Evans was born 29 Dec 1777 in Monongahela County, Virginia, and died 15 May 1859 in Monongahela County, Virginia. He married Maria C. Dering 10 Jan 1805 in Monongalia County, Virginia, daughter of Henry Dering.

vii. James Evans, born 30 Apr 1782 in Monongahela County, Virginia; died dsp 09 Mar 1870 in Monongahela County, Virginia. He married a Miss Buckner who was the sister of the Hon. Alexander Buckner, United States Senator from Missouri.

viii. Marmaduke Evans, born 07 Sep 1784 in Monongahela County, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1816. Studied and commenced practicing law. He died in early life, never having been married.

ix. Coleman Evans, born ca 1785 in Monongahela County, Virginia; died ca1785 in Monongahela County, Virginia.

Generation No. 7

Dudley Evans was born 30 Mar 1766 in Louden County, Virginia, and died 04 Mar 1844 in Monongahela County, Virginia. He married Anarah (Ann Arah) Williams 24 Mar 1787 in Monongahela County, Virginia. Supposedly served in War of 1812.

Lt. Col. VA Mil, DAR ancestor
Index pg172

Children of Dudley Evans and Anarah Williams are:

i. Nancy Evans, born 19 Jan 1788 in Monongahela County, Virginia. She married Richard Wells 05 Oct 1808 in Monongalia County, Virginia.

ii. John Williams Evans, born 1790 in Monongahela County, Virginia; died 09 Feb 1874 in buried in Walters Christian Cemetery, Noble and Washington Counties Ohio.

iii. Phebe Evans, born 30 Apr 1792 in Monongahela County, Virginia. She married Thomas Wells.

iv. Margaret Evans, born 16 Nov 1794 in Monongahela County, Virginia. m. Jacob Miller see DAR ancestor Index pg172

v. Cynthia Ann Evans, born 29 Apr 1804 in Monongahela County, Virginia. She married Thomas Pratt.

vi. James Evans, born Unknown.

vii. Nimrod S. Evans, born Unknown. He married Betsy Rhea.

viii. Rawley Evans, born Unknown. He married Clarisa Cox.

John W. "Capt. Jack" Evans was born 31 Jul 1768 in Fort Cumberland, Virginia (now Cumberland, Md.), and died 19 May 1849 in Monongahela County, Virginia. He married Gilly Coleman Strother 20 Nov 1800 in Culpepper County, Virginia, daughter of French Strother and Lucy Coleman.

Patriot W. VA see DAR ancestor Index pg172

Children of John Evans and Gilly Strother are:
i. French Strother Evans, born 1801.
ii. John Coleman Evans, born 1803; died 17 Sep 1827 in New Orleans. He was educated for the profession of law, and studied law with his Uncle, George F. Strother, in Missouri. He became interested in steam boating, however, and while in command of a boat running from Louisville to New Orleans contacted yellow fever, which caused his death.
iii. George S. Evans, born 1804.
iv. Daniel Strother Evans, born 1806; died 1832 in New Orleans.
v. Lucy Ann Evans, born 1808. She married Nathan Goff I 1870.
vi. Thomas Clare Evans, born 03 Sep 1812.
vii. Elizabeth Evans, born 1815; died 1815.
viii. Louisa S. Evans, born 1817. She married John H. Hoffman.
ix. Margaret Evans, born 1821.
x. James Evans, born Unknown in "Walnut Hill" the old homestead in Monongalia Cty, Virginia.

Generation No. 8

John Williams Evans was born 1790 in Monongahela County, Virginia, and died 09 Feb 1874 in buried in Walters Christian Cemetery, Noble and Washington Counties Ohio. He married Nancy Wells 13 Oct 1813 in Monongahela County, Virginia.

The following record in "War of 1812: Virginia Bounty Land & Pension Applications" could very well be this guy (then again maybe not!): "Evans, John (Bounty Land Warrent), died July 31, 1869, Perry County, Ohio; married July 1821 to Elizabeth (Pension), Louden County, Va. She died July 22, 1887. Last known address New Straitsville, Perry County, Ohio, 1878."

1835 - October 12, 1835. Listed as the purchaser of land in presumably Washington County, Ohio. Two separate transactions on the same day. One for R07,T04, S30 and the other for R07, T05, S25. At the time of the purchase his residence as Monongalia County, Virginia.

1836 - He moved from Monongalia County to what became Elk Township, Noble County, Ohio.

1839 -July 30, 1839. Listed as purchaser of land in Washington County, Ohio R07, T04, S30. Note the previous transaction in 1835.

1860 - Census - Elk Twp, Noble County, Ohio. Pg 379, line 10, house 1736. He is listed John Evans, 69m, farmer owning land and born in Virginia. He is listed with his wife Nancy, 66 born in Md. There is another group of Evans living with them:

Dudley Evans 26 m Va
Mary Evans 29 f Va
Masia Evans 4f Ohio
Benj. Evans 7m Ohio
and one more individual who seems to be May A. Vina 11f Ohio.

Children of John Evans and Nancy Wells are:
i. Julia Ann Evans was born 04 Jul 1826 in Monongalia County, Virginia, and died 14 Apr 1898. She married John Walters 23 May 1844, son of William Walters and ________.
ii. Ava Evans. She married Mr. Exline.
iii. Charlotte Evans. She married Mr. Pindale.
iv. Nimrod Evans.
v. Panthera Evans. She married Mr. Combs.
vi. Sarah Evans.
vii. William W. Evans.
viii. James Evans, born 09 Apr 1824; died 14 Aug 1848 in buried in

Walters Christian Cemetery, Noble and Washington Counties Ohio.
ix. Mary Ann Evans, born ca 1831 in Monroe County, Ohio.

--
Thank You,

Larry Golden
16126 Ladino Run
Cypress, TX 77429

Gladly share information concerning following surnames and locations....... ARMSTRONG (OH), BEDFORD (NY), BURKHALTER (SC, GA & AL), CARTER (VA), CONNER (GA & AL), COOK (TX & OK), CRAWFORD (VA), DELASHMUTT (NJ & MD), EMERY (VA), EVANS (WALES, PA & VA), GEORGE (GA & TX), GOLDEN (SC), HARBUCK (GA), HOWARD (NC & SC), JOHNSON (VA & TN), LANE (MD), LIVERMORE (MO & TX) - MALOTT (VA & OH), MARTIN (VA), MATTHEWS
(VA), MCDUFFY (NJ & KY), MILLIDGE (GA), MURPHEY (GA & AL), NEWSOM(E) (VA, SC & GA), PERRYMAN (OH), REESE (VA, SC & GA), REEVE(S) (NY & NJ), ROWE (MA), SHEPPARD (VA), SLY (VA & OH), SMITH (OH), SPENCER (VA), STIDHAM (SC, GA & TX), TRACY (MD), VAN DER CULLEN (DE), WALTERS (VA, PA & OH), WELLS (MD), WILLIAMS (VA)

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Glaeser Family Tree

Entries: 13539 **Updated:** Sat Sep 14 08:13:08 2002

Contact: Daniel Glaeser Celebrantdan@yahoo.com

Hope that you find this information helpful. If you have additions and/or corrections, please feel free to email me. I might take a while to reply, since I live on the road, but I WILL reply in time.

Index | Individual | Pedigree

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Samuel Hodgkins** was born 6 MAY 1760 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and died 13 OCT 1845. He was the son of **2. James Hodgkins** and **3. Elizabeth Evans**.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **James Hodgkins** was born ABT 1730.

3. **Elizabeth Evans** was born ABT 1731 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1814 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **6. Phillip Evans** and **7. Elizabeth Longworthy**.

Children of Elizabeth Evans and James Hodgkins are:

i. James Hodgkins died DEC 1828 in Georgetown, Brown Co., Ohio.

1. ii. Samuel Hodgkins was born 6 MAY 1760 in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, and died 13 OCT 1845.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

6. **Phillip Evans** was born 1 SEP 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1779 in Aston, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **12. David Evans** and **13. Mary Jones**.

7. **Elizabeth Longworthy** was born ABT 1703 in Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1779. She was the daughter of **14. John Longworthy** and **15. Jenesis Englebert**.

Children of Elizabeth Longworthy and Phillip Evans are:

i. Samuel Evans was born ABT 1730 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

3. ii. Elizabeth Evans was born ABT 1731 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1814 in Clermont Co., Ohio. She married James Hodgkins 28 MAR 1752 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born ABT 1730.

iii. Ruth Evans was born ABT 1732 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

iv. Amos Evans was born 28 SEP 1733 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT MAR 1796 in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania. He married Christiana. She was born ABT 1742, and died AFT 1793 in Pennsylvania.

v. Hannah Evans was born ABT 1734 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

vi. Joshua Evans was born ABT 1735 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT APR 1813 in Carmarvon Township, Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania.

vii. John Evans was born ABT 1736 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

12. **David Evans** was born ABT 1664 in Llanvachreth Parish, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 17 MAY 1710 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He was the son of **24. Evan William ap Powell** and **25. Gwenn**.

13. **Mary Jones** was born ABT 1660 in Nantmell, Radnorshire, Wales, and died 23 SEP 1713 in Pennsylvania. She was the daughter of **26. John ap Evans** and **27. Delilah**.

Children of Mary Jones and David Evans are:

i. Caleb Evans was born 26 MAY 1692 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died 29 MAR 1746. He married Catherine Williams 1723 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born 1700 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

ii. Joshua Evans was born 24 JAN 1693.

iii. Evan Evans was born 1696 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1779. He married Rachel Roberts 9 NOV 1722 in Radnor, Chester Co.,

Pennsylvania. She was born 18 JAN 1704 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

iv. David Evans was born 12 APR 1698.

v. Mary Evans was born 12 APR 1698, and died 17 JAN 1772 in Radnor, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania. She married John Sturgis 17 JUL 1720 in Old St. David's Church, Radnor, Montgomery Co., Pa, son of Cornelius Sturgis and Elizabeth Millard. He was born 1698 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and died 11 FEB 1770 in Radnor, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

6. vi. Phillip Evans was born 1 SEP 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1779 in Aston, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Elizabeth Longworthy ABT 1727, daughter of John Longworthy and Jenesis Englebert. She was born ABT 1703 in Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1779.

vii. John Evans was born ABT 1704 in Radnor, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, and died 1747 in Fairfax Co., Virginia. He married Margaret. She was born ABT 1700.

14. **John Longworthy**.

15. **Jenesis Englebert**.

Child of Jenesis Englebert and John Longworthy is:

7. i. Elizabeth Longworthy was born ABT 1703 in Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1779. She married Phillip Evans ABT 1727, son of David Evans and Mary Jones. He was born 1 SEP 1702 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania, and died ABT 1779 in Aston, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

24. **Evan William ap Powell** was born ABT 1630 in Parish of Llavareth, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 1684 in At Sea, Moving to Pennsylvania. He was the son of **48. William Ap Howel Powell**.

25. **Gwenn** was born ABT 1635 in Llanvachreth, North Wales.

Children of Gwenn and Evan William ap Powell are:

12. i. David Evans was born ABT 1664 in Llanvachreth Parish, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 17 MAY 1710 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Mary Jones 23 AUG 1690 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania,

2 Evans

daughter of John ap Evans and Delilah. She was born ABT 1660 in Nantmell, Radnorshire, Wales, and died 23 SEP 1713 in Pennsylvania.

ii. Philip Evans was born ABT 1658 in Llanvachreth, North Wales, and died BEF 12 DEC 1693 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Thomas 1690 in Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She was born ABT 1670 in Merioneth, North Wales.

26. **John ap Evans**.

27. **Delilah**.

Child of Delilah and John ap Evans is:

13. i. Mary Jones was born ABT 1660 in Nantmell, Radnorshire, Wales, and died 23 SEP 1713 in Pennsylvania. She married David Evans 23 AUG 1690 in Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania, son of Evan William ap Powell and Gwenn. He was born ABT 1664 in Llanvachreth Parish, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 17 MAY 1710 in Radnor, Chester Co., Pennsylvania.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

48. **William Ap Howel Powell** was born ABT 1610 in Wales.

Child of William Ap Howel Powell is:

24. i. Evan William ap Powell was born ABT 1630 in Parish of Llavareth, Merionethshire, Wales, and died 1684 in At Sea, Moving to Pennsylvania. He married Gwenn ABT 1665 in Llanvachreth, North Wales. She was born ABT 1635 in Llanvachreth, North Wales.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree**

Some of this information has not been verified. Additions or corrections are welcome. I am back on the road, so I may be delayed in sending you a reply.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a

wf Elizabeth
dau Hannah b.ca1734
dau Ruth b.ca1732
dau Elizabeth b.ca1731
sn Joshua b.ca1735
sn John Messuage b.ca1736
sn Amos b.28Sept 1733
grdsn John Butler
grdsn Phillip s/o John
sn Samuel b.ca1730
Chester Co., PA

Philip Evans' Will, Chester Co, PA

3270 Philip EVANS - Aston Apr 13, 1779

Provides for wife Elizabeth. To son Samuel. Plantation where I now dwell in Aston. Cont. 116 acres. paying following legacies. To dau Ruth 133 1/3 sp. dollars. To dau Hannah 133 1/3 d. To son John. Messuage(?) cont. 156 acres in Carl.(?) Twp. Lan. Co, where he now dwells. paying legacies to dau Ruth & Hannah 266 2/3 sp. dols. each & to sons Joshua & Amos 53 1/3 d. each & to dau Elizabeth 26 2/3 d. & to gr. son John Butler 2. do. To gr son Philip son of John Saddle & bridle. Wife & son Saml. Exts. no rec.
Mordecai Cloud, Jacob Richards, H.H. Graham - wit.

Evans Family Genealogy Copyright © 1998 by Terry Bodkin.
All rights reserved.

no wf

sister Elizabeth (Evans) Hodgkins
brother Amos Evans w/ Christiana

Joseph Wright heirs
George Crosby heirs
Nathan Evans exec Elizabeth Evans
Phillip - grdson of bro. Amos Evans
hs ↑ mother Mary Scott
nephew Joshua Evans decd

hs chn named in hs sister's
will Margary stepdau

Joshua Evans 1813 Will

Will of Joshua Evans dec

In the Name of God Amen I Joshua Evans of Carnaivon Township in the County of Lancaster and state of Pennsylvania Tanner by trade do for the settling such temporal estate as it hath Pleased the lord to bestow unto me make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following revoking all others.
Imprimus Item I bequeath two Thousand PoundsGold or Silver Money of Pennsylvania to be divided in the following manner: one thousand Pounds to my Sister Elizabeth Hodskins if she be living after my decease and a Thousand Pounds and a Thousand Pounds to be equally divided amongst her four Children if they should survive me but if my sister should die before me or any of her Children should die before me then the two thousand Pounds to be divided among the living. I bequeth nothing to any of her Grand Children because it will to much trouble to my Executors they living such a great distance. Item I give and devise unto Joseph Wright his heirs and assigns forever A Tract of Land containing ninety four acres being the same more or less situate in the township where I now live together with the Buildings and Improvements thereon. Item I give and devise unto George Crosby his heirs and assigns forever the twenty four acres and nineteen P(?)erches of Land be the same more or less that I bought of Robert Jenkins and Elizabeth Evans Executors of the Estate of Nathan Evans lying on the north side of the Turnpike in the Township where I now live together with all the Buildings and Improvements thereon together with twenty acres of Wood Land situate on the south West side of the Turnpike as you go up the Mountain but they must not come over the old line North to it if there is Enough without it. Item I devise the remainder of my land to Phillip Evans my Brother Amos's Grandson his heirs and Assigns forever together with the Buildings and Improvements thereon being the Premises whereon I now live together with the household goods and Implements of Husbandry and all my Stock of Creatures of all kinds my Books watch and wearing appare. Item I bequeath his Mother Mary Scott the sum of fifty Pounds in Gold or Silver Money of Pennsylvania. Item I remit to my Nephew Joshua Evans Deceased all the mony he owes me and his Bonds to be given up. Item I allow Daniel J(?)ulins a Mullato Boy who I brought up to go to a Trade of his own choice after my decease and if he is a good Boy at one & twenty Years it is my will and do order the sum of fifty Pounds in gold or silver money to be paid him by my Philip Evans or case of his death then by one of my Executors and as for my Negro Abigail I allow her to be maintained by the aforesaid Philip and to go and come when she will and her own bed bedding

Joshua Evans 1813 Will

Will of Joshua Evans dec

In the Name of God Amen I Joshua Evans of Carnarvon Township in the County of Lancaster and State of Pennsylvania Tanner by trade do for the settling such temporal estate as it hath Pleased the lord to bestow unto me make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following revoking all others.

Imprimus Item I bequeath two Thousand Pounds Gold or Silver Money of Pennsylvania to be divided in the following manner; one thousand Pounds to my Sister Elizabeth Jenkins if she be living after my decease and a Thousand Pounds and a Thousand Pounds to be equally divided amongst her four Children if they should survive me but if my sister should die before me or any of her Children should die before me then the two thousand Pounds to be divided among the living. I bequeath nothing to any of her Grand Children because it will be much trouble to my Executors they living such a great distance. Item I give and devise unto Joseph Wright his heirs and assigns forever. A Tract of Land containing ninety four acres being the same more or less situate in the township where I now live together with the Buildings and Improvements thereon. Item I give and devise unto George Quinby his heirs and assigns forever the twenty four acres and nineteen P(?)erches of Land be the same more or less that I bought of Robert Jenkins and Elizabeth Evans Executors of the Estate of Nathan Evans lying on the north side of the Turnpike in the Township where I now live together with all the Buildings and Improvements thereon together with twenty acres of Wood Land situate on the south West side of the Turnpike as you go up the Mountain but they must not come over the old line North to it if there be enough without it. Item I devise the remainder of my land to Philip Evans my Brother Amos's Grandson his heirs and assigns forever together with the Buildings and Improvements thereon being the Premises whereon I now live together with the household goods and implements of Husbandry and all my Stock of Creatures of all kinds my Books watch and wearing apparel. Item I bequeath his Mother Mary Scott the sum of fifty Pounds in Gold or Silver Money of Pennsylvania. Item I remit to my Nephew Joshua Evans Deceased all the mony he owes me and his Bonds to be given up. Item I allow Daniel R(?)ubins a Mullato Boy who I brought up to go to a Trade of his own choice after my decease and if he is a good Boy at one & twenty Years it is my will and do order the sum of fifty Pounds in gold or silver money to be paid him by my Philip Evans or case of his death then by one of my Executors and as for my Negro Abigail I allow her to be maintained by the aforesaid Philip and to go and come when she will and her own bed bedding during her natural life and the said Philip to pay her one Dollar every month during her life I also allow to negros Phillis Cato and Jeremiah Five Pounds each and Frederick Londons two notes to be given up to him Item I allow Mathias Shirk two years after my Decease to discharge the largest of his Bonds and as to the other three if they are paid in six months after my Decease I remit the Interest I also remit the Interest of all my other Bonds that shall be paid in three months after my decease all my Debtors to be notified after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named. Also I do order Philip Evans to pay my funeral Expenses and Doctors Fees out of the money in the house I also give to each of my Executors the sum of twenty Pounds each besides their office fees also for my Executors to write to my friends in Virginia and desiring Joseph Wright of inform my Sister of my Decease and what is left all my outstanding Bonds to be paid to Cyrus Jacobs Esqr also I order a head and foot stone to my also I leave ten(?) pounds to Bangor Church for the repair thereof also ten Pounds to the reverend Joseph Clarkson also my tenants John Snyder and John Bush their Leaces which will be out in one year from the first day of April next coming, the school house if any person or Persons should want it, it may be leased during my Tenants time also I order my Executors to pay all my bequeths in one year after my decease and if any Overplus to be paid to Philip Evans And Lastly I nominate Cyrus Jacobs Esqr and John Huston Esqr my trusty friends to be my Executors to this my last Will and Testament made this Seventh day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & thirteen 1813.

Joshua Evans (Seal)

Signed sealed and declared and acknowledged by Joshua Evans to be his Last will & Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto set our names as witnesses Adam Sheafer James McElroy Jacob Ba___?

Lancaster County on the 27th day of April AD 1813 Before me the Subscriber persons appeared Adam Sheafer James McElroy and Jacob Basset who being duly qualified according to law did depose declare and say that they were present and saw and heard Joshua Evans sign seal publish pronounce & declare the foregoing writing as and for his last Will & Testament & that at the doing thereof he was of sound and well disposing mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge observation & belief.

William Bausman, Regr.

Be it remembered that on the 27th day of April AD 1813 The last will and Testament of Joshua Evans decd. was proved in due form of Law and letters Testamentary thereon were granted to Cyrus Jacobs Esqr & John Huston Esqr the Executors therein named they having first been duly qualified well and truly to administer the estate of the said Deceased especially to Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory thereof into the Registers Office at Lancaster within one month & to surrender a true & just account of their during her natural life and the said Philip to pay her one Dollar every month during her life I also allow to negros Philis Cato and Jeremiah Five Pounds each and Frederick Londons two notes to be given up to him Item I allow Mathias Shick two years after my Decease to discharge the largest of his Bonds and as to the other three if they are paid in six months after my Decease I remit the Interest I also remit the Interest of all my other Bonds that shall be paid in three months after my decease all my Debtors to be notified after my Decease by my Executors hereafter named. Also I do order Philip Evans to pay my funeral Expenses and Doctors Fees out of the money in the house I also give to each of my Executors the sum of twenty Pounds each besides their office fees also for my Executors to write to my friends in Virginia and desiring Joseph Wright of inform my Sister of my Decease and what is left at my outstanding Bonds to be paid to Cyrus Jacobs Esqr also I order a head and foot stone to my also I leave ten(?) pounds to Sargar Church for the repair thereof also ten Pounds to the reverend Joseph Clarkson also my tenants John Snyder and John Bush their Leases which will be out to one year from the first day of April next coming, the school house if any person or Persons should want it, it may be leased during my Leases time also I order my Executors to pay all my bequeaths in one year after my decease and if any Overplus to be paid to Philip Evans And Lastly I nominate Cyrus Jacobs Esqr and John Hustonesqr my trusty friends to be my Executors to this my last Will and Testament made this Seventh day of January in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred & thirteen 1813

Joshua Evans (Seal)

Signed sealed and declared and acknowledged by Joshua Evans to be his Last will & Testament in the presence of us who has hereunto set our names as witnesses Adam Sheafer James McElroy Jacob Ba___

Lancaster County on the 27th day of April AD 1813 Before me the Subscriber persons appeared Adam Sheafer James McElroy and Jacob Bausei who being duly qualified according to law did depose declare and say that they were present and saw and heard Joshua Evans sign seal publish pronounce & declare the foregoing writing as and for his last Will & Testament & that at the doing thereof he was of sound and well disposing mind memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge observation & belief

William Bausman, Regr

Be it remembered that on the 27th day of April AD 1813 The last will and Testament of Joshua Evans decd. was proved in due form of Law and letters Testamentary thereon were granted to Cyrus Jacobs Esqr & John Huston Esqr the Executors therein named they having first been duly qualified well and truly to administer the estate of the said Deceased especially to Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory thereof into the Registers Office at Lancaster within one month & to surrender a true & just account of their

Executorship on said Estate in one year or when thereto lawfully required
Given under the seal of s. Office
William Bausman, Regr.

Lancaster County, Will Book K, Vol. 1, Page 442

a Joshua Evans m. 12 Dec 1764 Mary Thomas
PA Mar. Prior to 1790
a Joshua Evans d. 11 Feb 1771 ae 25-0-0 PA

Amos Evans 1793 Will

The Will of Amos Evans

I Amos Evans of the Township of Salisbury in the County of Lancaster =
in Pennsylvania being in a good state of health and of a well =
disposing mind and memory Blessed be the Lord for the same do for the =
settling such Temporal Estate as the Lord in mercy hath bestowed upon =
me, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and =
form following that is to say Imprimus my mind and will is that all =
my just debts and funeral expencis be duly paid and Satisfied as soon =
as conveniently may be after my decease. Item I give and Bequeath to =
my Daughter Ruth Right the Sume of three hundred pounds of lawfull =
gold or Silver money P. State one half thereof to be paid her in =
three years after my decease, and the other half in five years after =
my decease. Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Susanah Crosby =
the Sume of three hundred pounds of like money aforesaid one half =
thereof to be paid her in three years after my decease and the other =
half in Six years. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter-inlaw Mary =
Evans the Sume of Seven pounds ten shillings to be paid her in one =
year after my decease and I give and bequeath to my Grandson Philip =
Evans the Sume of fifty dollars to be paid him in ten years after my =
death But in Case he dies before he is Twenty one Years of age then =
it is to go to my son Joshua I also give and bequeath my said son =
Joshua the whole of the remainder of my Estate and Residue of all =
kinds Real personal, or quality, after the aforesaid legacies and =
debts be duly paid and satisfied, I order my (?) Son to discharge =
such of the legacies & debts as shall remain unpaid at the time he =
attains the age of twenty one years, and in case he should depart =
this life before he attains to the age of twenty one years that then =
his part to go to my two Daughters equally Lastly I nominate and =
appoint my Brother Joshua Evans to be guardian over my son and his =
Estate and Executor to this my last Will and Testament the twenty =
fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred =
and Ninety three

amos
dau Ruth Right w/of Joseph ?
dau Susanah Crosby w/o Geo. ?
dau I law Mary Evans (nee Scott)
grdsn Phillip Evans
sn Joshua Evans dec'd by 1813
brother Joshua Evans d. 1813
wf Christiana Evans

Amos Evans (Seal)

Codicil I confirm to my
wife Christiana the fifteen
pounds a year that is settled
on her by agreement in writing
to be paid her yearly during her
Natural life by the Martins
Witness my hand

Amos Evans 1793 Will

The Will of Amos Evans

I Amos Evans of the Township of Salisbury in the County of Lancaster =
in Pennsylvania being in a good state of health and of a well =
disposing mind and memory Blessed be the Lord for the same do for the =
settling such Temporal Estate as the Lord in mercy hath bestowed upon =
me, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and =
form following that is to say Imprimus my mind and will is that all =
my just debts and funeral expences be duly paid and Satisfied as soon =
as conveniently may be after my decease. Item I give and Bequeath to =
my Daughter Ruth Right the Sume of three hundred pounds of lawfull =
gold or Silver money P. State one half thereof to be paid her in =
three years after my decease, and the other half in five years after =
my decease. Item I give and Bequeath unto my Daughter Susannah Crosby =
the Sume of three hundred pounds of like money aforesaid one half =
thereof to be paid her in three years after my decease and the other =
half in Six years. Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter-inlaw Mary =
Evans the Sume of Seven pounds ten shillings to be paid her in one =
year after my decease and I give and bequeath to my Grandson Pablo =
Evans the Sume of fifty dollars to be paid him in ten years after my =
death But in Case he dies before he is Twenty one Years of age then =
it is to go to my son Joshua I also give and bequeath my said son =
Joshua the whole of the remainder of my Estate and Residue of all =
kinds Real personal, or quality, after the aforesaid legacies and =
debts be duly paid and satisfied, I order my (?) Son to discharge =
such of the legacies & debts as shall remain unpaid at the time he =
attains the age of twenty one years, and in case he should depart =
this life before he attains to the age of twenty one years that then =
his part to go to my two Daughters equally Lastly I nominate and =
appoint my Brother Joshua Evans to be guardian over my son and his =
Estate and Executor to this my last Will and Testament the twenty =
fifth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred =
and Ninety three

Amos Evans (Seal)

Codicil I confirm to my
wife Christiana the fifteen
pounds a year that is settled
on her by agreement in writing
to be paid her yearly during her
Natural life by the Martins
Witness my hand

Amos Evans

Signed Sealed and acknowledged
in the presence of us
James Evans Jun.
John Evans
Caleb Evans

March 23rd 1796 James Evans Jun & John
Evans two of the subscribing witnesses (?)
& Joshua Evans the Extr affirmed

Lancaster County (?)

On the 23rd day of March Anno Domino 1796 Personally appeared before =
me the Subscriber James Evans Junior and John Evans two of the =
Subscribing Witnesses to the within Instrument in Writing, who upon =
their Corporal Oaths according to Law did Soberly? and Respectively =
depose and say that they were personally present and Saw and heard =
Amos Evans the Testator within named Sign, read, publish, pronounce =
and declare the within writing as and for his last Will and Testament =
and that at the time of the doing thereof he was of sound and well =
disposing of mind memory and Understanding According to the best of =
their Knowledge Observation and Belief. =8B
(signed) Reg.

Be it Remembered that on the 23rd Day of March Anno Domin 1796 The =
Last Will & Testament of Amos Evans late of Salisbury Township in the =
County of Lancaster Yeoman deceased Was proved in due form of Law and =
Letters Testamentory thereon were granted to Joshua Evans the =
Executor therein named, he having first been duly qualified well and =
truly to administer the Estate of the said deceased and especially to =
Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory thereof into the Registar's =
office at Lancaster within one Month from this Date, and to render a =
Just and true Account of his said Administration within one year or =
when thereto lawfully required.
Given under my hand & the Seal of the said office =8B
(signed) Registar

Transcribed by Terry Bodkin from a Copy of Original Will, Ref. F-1-641
Archives Division
Records and Archives Services Office
Lancaster County Courthouse
Lancaster, Pennsylvania 17602

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Hodgkins (Hodgskin) (Hodgsen)

This Information Obtained From:

Phillip Evans s/o David Evans + Mary Jones) Radnor Twp, Chester Co, PA see LW&T Clerm. Co, OH 1990 Vol II pg 152 over *

LW&T Clerm. Co, OH Pleas. Twp. over, estate of her brother Joshua Evans over, her brother Amos Evans - see Xerox sheets

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1730				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Mar. 1752	Philadelphia (Gloria Dei Church)		PA	(Old Swedes)
Death	ca 1804		Clermont	OH	see copy
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Evans

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1734				
Chr'nd					
Death	July/Aug 1814	Pleas. Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Phillip Evans Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Longworthy

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Joshua	Birth	ca 1753				James, Nancy,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1770's				stephen Margary
		Death	by 1813				
		Burial					
* F	2 Susannah	Birth	ca 1755				9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	July 1776			PA	
	by Oct 1750 - aft 31 Dec. 1813	Death	by 1813	Elizabeth Twp.	Allegheny	PA	
	Obadiah Robbins	Burial					
* M	3 James	Birth	ca 1756-60 (ca 1761)				9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1792-93				
		Death	17 Dec. 1828	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
	Hannah Allforet	Burial					
* M	4 Samuel	Birth	6 June 1757	Carslile	Cumberland	PA	1 dau 1st
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① ca 1782-83		② 9 Mar. 1831 Br. Co. OH D:46	he 70	she 41
	① Rosa, Barbara Lawrence	Death	13 Oct. 1845	ae 85-5-7 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	1 dau 2ND & 2
	② Lydia (Waters) Wright	Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem. (he & 2nd wf)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	stepchn
F	6 Hannah	Birth	ca 1758-62 (1761)			PA	Mary b. 1778 m.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1776-7			PA	Valentine Burgett,
	ca 1762	Death	bef. 1814 ?				Wm.
	Samuel Lane	Burial					
* F	5 Mary	Birth	1765- (ca 1763)			PA	he m. ② Sarah M.
Slaid Bk	Full Name of Spouse* Harrison Co. 1807 Ky	Mar.	28 Jan. 1783	St. Paul Parrish	Baltimore	MD	
	ca 1768 MD-	Death			Bourbon	Ky	
	Ezekial Slade Jr. (Slaid)	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

LW&T Elizabeth Evans w 4 June 1814 p 9 aug 1814 Pleas. Twp. Clerm. Co., OH names: sns James & Samuel Hodgkins; Mary (Lane) w/o Valentine Burgett; Mary (Robbins) w/o Samuel Pangburn; Wm. Lain; John, Ezekiel, James, Samuel & Wm. Slaid; James, Nancy sn & dau of Joshua Hodgkins who was a s/o Elizabeth & hs stepdau Margary Hodgkins; Elizabeth (Robbins) w/o George Wright; Amos, Samuel, Ezekial, Wm., John, Hannah & James Robbins.

Refer to LW&T of Joshua & Amos Evans see copy of both bros. of Elizabeth (Evans) Hodgkins. Joshua Evans names known chn of hs sister Elizabeth (Evans) Hodgkins, late Joshua dec'd, Susannah (Hodgkins) Robbins dec'd, James & Samuel Hodgkins. Br. Co., OH ct suit James Hodgkins went to Lancaster Co., PA 1814 & presented documents to Carnaroon Twp. court to claim legacy due hs mother & sisters & bro. and documents to prove hs bro. Joshua & Sister Susannah Robins were dec'd. He signed the necessary papers 19 Jan. 1814 to satisfy the court & execs. of Joshua Evans's estate. Br. Co., OH lawsuit by one of the Slades was for their share of their mother Elizabeth's share. James Hodgkins states Elizabeth's share was a lot of shoes which he peddled. *note a Joshua Evans m. 12 Dec. 1764 Mary Thomas - PA Mar.

Fayette Co., Ky Tax Lists 1787-1804 Reel 100

List	1787, 28 Nov.	Samuel	Hodskins	1M↑21	4 horses		
one	1789	"	"	"	5 "		& Edward Lane
1787-	1790-91	"	"	"	4 "		1790 census of Ky. Elias Lane - Bourbon Co.
1792	1793, 12 Sept.	"	"	"	4 "	15 cows	
List	"	Ezekial	Sled	"	3 "	3 "	
two	", 9 aug.	Levi	Robbins	"	—	2 "	
1793-	", 10 Sept.	James	Hodgkins	"	—	2 "	
1799	", " "	Moses	Robbins	"	—	—	
	1794, 16 apr.	James	Hogskins	"	1 "	1 "	also Duncan, George, David Evans
	1795, 26 June	Samuel	Hodskins	"	6 "	26 "	
	", " "	Ezekial	Sled	"	3 "	4 "	
	", 26 aug.	James	Hodskins	"	— "	4 "	
	", " "	Levi	Robbins	"	1 "	3 "	
	", " "	John	Robbins	1000A, 1000A, 600A Logan Co.			
	1796, 4 apr.	Levi	Robbins	1M↑21	1 horse	1 cow	
	", 14 May	Ezekial	Slade	"	3 "	7 "	
	1797	James	Hodskins	"	—	—	
	"	Levi	Robbins	"	1 "	—	
	"	Ezekial	Slade	"	2 "	—	James -1802 in OH
	1799	Levi	Robbins	"	1 "	—	Hodgkins & Slade gone

Tax Lists Harrison Co., Ky
12 June 1799, 1801   1802   1803, 1805, 1807 - Wm. Slade
Ezekial Slade   Ezekial Sled   Ezekial Slade

Franklin Co., PA 1790 Tax List pg 114 James Hodskins 1M↑21, 2 horses, ,cows

Clerm. Co., OH 1990 Vol II pg 152 Joseph Evans had 3 chn: Amos, Joshua, Elizabeth b. 1734 d. 1814 m. 24 Mar 1752 James Hodgkins d. 1814 Pleas. Twp. Clerm. Co., OH 5 chn ① Susannah b. before 1760 d. 1813 Elizabeth Twp., Allegheny Co., PA m. 1776 Obediah Robbins ② James Jr. b. 1794 Fayette Co., Ky d. Dec 1828 Br. Co., OH m. 8 Mar 1815 Sarah Crossley b. 29 Mar 1798 d. 19 Oct 1854 bur. Red Oak Cem. ③ Joshua d. 1813 ④ Mary b. 1765 m. 23 Jan 1783 Ezekiel Slade d. 1808 Harrison Co., Ky. he m. ② Sarah ?
LHW note ② is a grdson not son ⑤ Samuel

uel and Jane, all under age. Brothers—Mathias and Benjamin Crane, remaindermen. Land inherited from brother Joseph Crane; 4 acres in the Great Meadows; personal estate. Executors—father-in-law, Nathaniel Bonnel and brother, Benjamin Crane. Witnesses—James Meeker, Jacob Dehart, Abigail de Hart. Proved December 11, 1753. Lib. F, p. 152.

1751, June 16. Crawford, Richard, of Cape May Co; will of. Wife, Rachel. Sons—Issachar and Benjamin (under age). Real and personal estate, incl. plantation, cedar swamp and 40 acres adjoining Eleazer Hand. Executors—the wife and James Whilldin. Witnesses—James Hedges, Loes Crowel, Peter Toullard. Proved August 6, 1751. Lib. 14, p. 536; 15, p. 517.

1751, Oct. 17. Inventory, £206.18.9, inc. an old negro, £21, by Elisha Hand and Ebenezer Johnson.

1752, July 16. Crawford, Samuel, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., yeoman. Int. Bond of Naomi Craford (Crawford) and John van Brakle, both of said Co., as Admr's. Lib. F, p. 59.

1752, Oct. 1. Inventory, £58.3, by Cornelius van der Hovefman and Isaac Hance.

1760, Mar. 16. Crawford, William, of Middlesex Co.; will of. Children—William Redford, Lewis, Margaret (is to receive her share, when 30 years old or at marriage), Gertruyd and Lydia, all under age. Tract near the Meeting House in Monmouth Co., owned in partnership with Andrew Johnston. Personal property. Executor—Andrew Smyth. Witnesses—James Johnston, Samuel Neilson and Whitehead Leonard. Proved April 22, 1760. Lib. G, p. 186.

1760, Mar. 26. Inventory, £1,117.19; incl. 7 silver teaspoons, £1.10; a volume of Jersey Laws, 15s.; cash, £307.18.8; bills, bonds and mortgages, £729.12.1; made by John Disbrow and Daniel Sperling.

1755, Oct. 23. Cresse, David, of Cape May Co. Int. Inventory, £92.5.5, by James Cresse and John Shaw.

1755, Oct. 28. Bond of Lewis Cresse as Adm'r; James Cresse fellowbondsman, both of Cape May Co. Cape May Wills, 170 E.

1758, May 15. Cresse, Josiah, of Cape May Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Mary. Children—Aaron, Salathiel, Israel, Unis and Ruth, the last two under age. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife and son Israel. Witnesses—William Goff, John Smith, Nathaniel Jenkins. Proved August 3, 1758. Cape May Wills, 185 E.

1758, July 31. Inventory, £51.7.6, by William Goff and Nathaniel Jenkins.

1758, Apr. 18. Cripps, Benjamin, of Manington, Salem Co., yeoman; will of. Wife, Mary. Sons—Whitten and John, both under age. Daughter—Hannah Mason. Home farm with meadows on the other side of the creek; farm bought of Thomas Barret; land in Mount Holley, Burlington Co. Personal property. Executors—the wife and son Whitten. Witnesses—John Paschall, Josiah Kay and Jost Meller. Codicil of same day directs the son, Whiten, to give title for lands sold to Thomas Clark and Elijah Lummes upon receipt of payment. Same witnesses. Proved June 8, 1758. Lib. 9, p. 40.

1758, Dec. 30. Inventory, £905.2.5, incl. a riding horse, saddle, bridle, wearing apparel and cash, £220.7.6; bills, bonds and book debts, £263.6.5; 2 negroes, £50; John Graies' time, £15; made by Preston Carpenter and Jost Meller.

1753, May 29. Crishan, Adolphus, of Amwell, Hunterdon Co. Int. Inventory of the estate: Real (189 acres of land), £230. Personal, £278.7.5, incl. book debts and bonds, £145.15; made by Joseph King, Mansfield Hunt and Andrew Johnson.

1753, May 31. Bond of widow, Sarah Crishan, of Amwell, and Cornelius Quick, of Kingwood, said Co., farmer, as Admr's; Andrew Johnson, of Amwell, farmer, fellowbondsman. Lib. 8, p. 14.

1753, Dec. 20. Crispin, Benjamin, yeoman, of Northampton, Burlington Co. Int. Inventory, £272.4, made by Caleb Haines and Joshua Ballinger.

1754, Jan. 1. Bond of Silas Crispin as Adm'r, Caleb Haines, of Burlington City, fellowbondsman. Lib. 8, p. 16.

1755, June 10. Account by the Administrator, Silas Crispin, who reports balance on hand, £119.7.4.

1759, Aug. 7. Critser, Leonard, of Lebanon Township, Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'r—Thomas Armstrong of said Co., farmer. Bondsman—William Cline of said Co., farmer. Witnesses—Charles Hoff, Jr., and Theodore Severns. Lib. 10, p. 69.

1759, Aug. 3. Inventory, £315.19.0, by David Fetter and William Cline.

1753, Dec. 4. Croker, John, of Essex Co. Int. Adm'x—Elizabeth Croker, the widow. Bondsman—Nathaniel Kingsland, of Newark. Witness—Uzal Ogden. Lib. F, p. 229.

1760, Dec. 26. Crosby, John, of Wellingborough, Burlington Co. Int. Inventory, £67.14.11, incl. bonds, book debts and notes, £33.15; made by Wm. Heulings.

1761, Jan. 8. Bond of John Crosby and Patrick Kelly as Admr's; Samuel Newton fellowbondsman, all of said Co. Lib. 10, p. 170.

1751, Nov. 6. Crosby, Nathan, of Wellingborough, Burlington Co., yeoman. Int. Inventory, £116.4.9, incl. bills, bonds and notes, £91.11.8; made by William Cox and Daniel Stockton.

1751, Nov. 30. Bond of widow, Elizabeth Crosby, and Samuel Garwood, yeoman, as Admr's; William Cox and Daniel Stockton fellowbondsmen, all of Burlington Co. Burl. Wills, 4809 C.

1759, Apr. 30. Crosley, Moses, of Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah. Children—Bethnia (wife of Jacob Golder), Hannah, Rachel Harris, Abraham. Grandsons—Moses, Aaron and George Crosley, Son-in-law, Jacob Harris. Real and personal estate. Executors—daughter, Hannah Crosley, and son-in-law, Jacob Harris, with John Ogden and Jonadab Shepherd as trustees for son Abraham. The executors are charged to make grandson, Moses Crosley, an apprentice of Henry Shaw, to learn the tailor's trade, and to sell apprentice, Elisha Hall, and servant boy, Melchus, to his father. Witnesses—Thomas Cheesman, Joseph Page, Silas Church. Proved May 21, 1759. Lib. 9, p. 381.

Crosley Family Tree

This is an old family of yeoman origin on the border between Lancashire and Yorkshire, England. The name is a local one on the Yorkshire side of the valley of Todmordan, where there is a place to this day called Crosley. It was doubtless so named at first from the fact that after introduction of Christianity a cross was set up on the leigh or ley or lie, which was untilled lands, meadow or pasture, and the place in turn gave name to the family that dwelt there. The Crosley Family is of English descent.

Opposite to Crosley on the Lancashire side of the valley is Scaitcliffe. It seems as though the original Crosleys embraced this Scaitcliffe, which according to Whitaker was formerly called Crossleigh. Members of the family have lived in the immediate neighborhood since the earlier part of the fourteenth century.

An earlier printed pedigrees derive the Scaitcliffe families in unbroken succession from Adam del Croslegh of Todmorden, on vill de Honnersfield, and his wife, Matilda who as appears from the earliest extent deed lived about the year 1350. The accepted pedigree is as follows:

I

Adam del Croslegh - 1350 - Matilda

II

John del Croslegh - married before 1366 - Johanna

III

William del Croslegh who was alive in 1411 - as per deed
in Todmorden on Monday next, after feast of ST. Andrews.
He was married and had Thomas del Crosleigh who married
before 1411 and had

IV

Richard del Crosleigh who married and had Richard Crosle
da Cartcliffe, who was alive in February 20, 1545.

The following is based on proved documents and records and begins with Richard Crosle, 1545, and whose widow married John Haworth, 1574. Descendants of Richard have continuously held the same property until the present day, and the direct male line being unbroken until the death of John Crosley, June 4, 1864.

ATTESTED LINEAGE

I

Richard Croslie or Crossley, 1545. Lancaster County married Alice. They had three sons and two daughters.

(1) R. C. Crossley, II
(2) William
(3) James
(4) Alice
(5) Margaret

II

R. C. Crossley, II of Scaitcliffe died about 1588 - the eldest sons of Richard Croslie. He married Elizabeth Whitley and had five sons and one daughter.

(1) Richard
(2) Anthony
(3) John of Ramsden
(4) James of Whitt Sháws
(5) Jeremy - His wife was buried at Todmorden, December 31, 1633
(6) A daughter - name not given

III

Anthony Crosley of Scaitcliffe (died 1624). He was the second sons of Richard of Scaitcliffe. He married Mary and had six children.

(1) John
(2) Abraham - married in 1615 Mary Taylor of Stansfield. He died 1643.
(3) Luke
(4) Samuel died at Scatcliffe Mar 4, 1674. He married Anne And she died December 12, 1682.
(5) Susana - Kershaw
(6) Mary

In English genealogy the sons are always given first, beginning with the oldest and the daughters follows afterward.

IV

John Crosley-Crossley, of Scatcliffe. Died 1646. He married in 1615 Dorothea Lorde-daughter of Richard Lorde of Godplege, Lancaster County. Her dower was 140 pounds. They had seven sons. John, the oldest, succeeded to the estate.

From John of 1646 the line descends through many generations to the present head of the Crosley family in England, who is Sir Kenneth Irwin Crosley, the second baronet who succeeded his father in 1911. He married June 25, 1901 Florence Josephine Field, Daughter of Joseph Nash Field of Chicago (United States of America Lineage - by Burke). Burke in his peerage of Great Britain says, “This family is descendant from Crossley of Scatcliffe and settled at Todmorden in the time of Edward III.”

CROSSLEY FAMILY OF AMERICA

From: LADMLW@worldnet.att.net
Return-path: <LADMLW@worldnet.att.net>
To: FXXG59C@prodigy.com, egals@jps.net, gennyj@juno.com,ramona@ptsi.net,LADMLW@worldnet.att.net
Date: Thu, 7 May 1998 12:02:40 +0000
Subject: Powell Surname
Message-ID: <19980507120237.AAA23101@localname>
X-Status: Read
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Light Version 1.5.2

Hi everyone-

Located a copy of the History of Western Maryland, J. Thomas Scharf. The
Will of Thomas Powell Sr of 1776 is not in the book as an abstract. What
is
there, on p. 432 is his name and the fact that a will exists. I did find
elsewhere that the will is suppose to be on file in Annapolis, MD. I
will
plan on going to Annapolis to get a copy but I don't know when since that
is
the only thing I KNOW that I need from there. If anyone turns up a copy
in
the meantime, I'll cross it off my "to do" list.

>From History of Frederick County Maryland, Vol 1, T. J. C. Williams

Roster of Maryland Troops 1757-1759
Powell, John, PR. Capt J. Beall's Co O. 9. 1757 to D. 30 1758
Powell, Samuel PR. Capt Ware's Co O. 9. 1757 to May 31 1758 Discharged
Powell, Thomas Pr. Capt J. Bealls' co O. 9. 1757 to Ja 29 1758 Discharged

Comment by Lois - Have I found brothers?

Marriage Licenses of Frederick Co 1778-1810
Apr 4 1809 Powell, Delilah to GRIFFITH, John [Emphasis Lois']
Jun 2 1780 Powell, Eliz'th to Jacques, Denton
Mar 24 1801 Powell, Elizabeth to Albert, Christian
May 21 1798 Powell, Hannah to Garner, Luke
Dec 24 1805 Powell, Jonathan to Yantis, Barbara
Feb 9 1805 Powell, Nancy to Jackson, Henry
Apr 11 1803 Powell, Nathan to Zimmerman, Margaret
Feb 4 1809 Powell, Nathan to Engles, Eleanor
Apr 4 1810 Powell, Nathaniel to Engles, Elein
Oct 14 1809 Powell, Susanna to Newman, George
Nov 26 1810 Powell, Thomas to Greenwood, Eleanor
Jan 11 1779 Powell, William to Edwards, Mary

Comment by Lois - Marriage licenses were not required until 1777.

Old Swedes' Church Marriage Records (Philadelphia, PA)
Thomas Prowell and Rachel Griffith, 21 Sep 1752

Comment by Lois - Really think this is worth investigating much further.
Is this our Sarah and Rachel Powell's mother? Is this GRIFFITH perhaps a
relative to John Griffith who married Delilah in Frederick Co in 1809?

As usual, a research trip has lead to more questions than answers.
More later.

Lois

Genny -
Am doing a paste job this time. You will probably get some "wraps" on some of the lines which may make it more difficult to read. Lois

Will of Thomas Powell Sr., Frederick Co., MD, 26 Oct 1775
Copied May 22, 1998, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD Microfilm SR 4435 Page 49 (Folio 41, Page 49). Transcribed May 22, 1998 by L. A. Derrough

---

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Powell Senr of Frederick County in the Province of Maryland Farmer being of Health of Body and of perfect Mind and Memory to this day blessed be the Almighty God for the same but calling to Mind the uncertainty of this present life to make and ordain this present writing to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First my Soul I give to Almighty God and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be decently Buried in a Christian like Manner--and as to my worldly goods and Effects that it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with after my just Debts are paid I give and bequeath them in manner and form following that is to Say -
Item first - I appoint and ordain my beloved Son George Powell my whole and Sole Executor to receive and pay off all my Just debts and legacies-
Item Secondly I give and bequeath my dear Wife Sarah Powell one Third part of my Personal Estate-
Item Thirdly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son George Powell my Tract of Land called Biddlesomes content containing Forty Seven and a half Acres also a tract of Land called Smith borough containing fifty Acres also a Tract of Land called Hopewell containing two hundred acres. Also I give and bequeath to my beloved Son George Powell two Third parts of my Personal Estate--
Item Fourthly I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Cheney five Shillings current Money and no more-
Item Fifthly I give and bequeath unto the Heirs of my beloved Son John Powell five Shillings current Money and no more-
Item Sixthly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Maklefish five Shillings current Money and no more-
Item Seventhly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Ann Jesper five Shilling current Money and no more-
Item Eighthly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Thomas Powell five Shillings current Money and no more.
Item Ninthly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Joseph Powell fifty Pounds current money and no more it to be paid by my beloved Son George Powell unto my beloved Son Joseph Powell when he shall come the the Age of eighteen years ------

Genny -
Am doing a paste job this time. You will probably get some "wraps" on some of the lines which may make it more difficult to read. Lois

Will of Thomas Powell Sr., Frederick Co., MD, 26 Oct 1775
Copied May 22, 1998, Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD. Microfilm SR 4635 Page 49 (Folio 41, Page 49). Transcribed May 22, 1998 by L. A. Detraugh

---

In the name of God Amen, I Thomas Powell Senr of Frederick County in the Province of Maryland Farmer being of Health of Body and of perfect Mind and Memory to this day blessed be the Almighty God for the same but calling to Mind the uncertainty of this present life to make and ordain this present writing to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say. First my Soul I give to Almighty God and my Body to the Earth from whence it came to be decently Buried in a Christian like Manner—and as to my worldly goods and Effects that it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me with after my just Debts are paid I give and bequeath them in manner and form following that is to Say -

Item first - I appoint and ordain my beloved Son George Powell my whole and Sole Executor to receive and pay off all my Just debts and legacies

Item Secondly I give and bequeath my dear Wife Sarah Powell one Third part of my Personal Estate-

Item Thirdly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son George Powell my Tract of Land called Middlecomes content containing Forty Seven and a half Acres also a tract of Land called Smith borough containing fifty Acres also a Tract of Land called Hopewell containing two hundred acres. Also I give and bequeath to my beloved Son George Powell two Third parts of my Personal Estate—

Item Fourthly I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Cleary five Shillings current Money and no more-

Item Fifthly I give and bequeath unto the Heirs of my beloved Son John Powell five Shillings current Money and no more-

Item Sixthly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Makleish five Shillings current Money and no more-

Item Seventhly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Ann Jones five Shilling current Money and no more-

Item Eighthly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Thomas Powell five Shillings current Money and no more-

Item Ninthly I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Joseph Powell fifty Pounds current money and no more it to be paid by my beloved Son George Powell unto my beloved Son Joseph Powell when he shall come the the Age of eighteen years ——

Item tenthly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Sarah Powell fifty Pounds current Money and no more it to be paid to my beloved Daughter Sarah Powell by my beloved Son Joseph Powell when shall come to the Age of Sixteen years-----

Item Eleventhly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Rachell Powell Fifty pounds current Money to be paid to my said Daughter Rachel Powell by my said Son George Powell when she shall come to the age of Sixteen Years and no more

Item Twelfthly I give and bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Mary Powell fifty Pounds current Money and no more to be paid to my said Daughter Mary Powell by my said son George Powell when she shall come to the Age of Sixteen Years-

Item thirteenthly I give and bequeath unto beloved Son John Powell by my second wife Fifty pounds current Money and no more to be paid unto my said Son John Powell by my said Son Joseph Powell at the Age of Sixteen years of Age--

Item Fourthteenly I give and bequeath unto my Dear Child that my Dear Wife is great now with Fifty Pounds Current Money if it should live to the Age aforesaid and no more--

Item Fifteenthly I also order and desire that if my Son George Powell should die and leave no issue then I desire that my dear Son Joseph Powell shall be his Heir to Act and enjoy the same as he should do if he was there present-

Item Sixteenthlly and Lastly I revoke and disannull all or any other Will or Wills heretofore made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal this twenty sixth October 1775-

Signed Sealed and acknowledged Thomas Powell
Senr {Seal}
in the presence of
Thomas B Benson his mark
Peter Diol his mark On the back of the aforegoing
Will was This
Alex Falconar Written viz

On the 15th day of February 1776 Came Thomas Benson Peter Diol and Alexander Falconar the three subscribing Witnesses to the aforegoing Will and made Oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that they did see the Testator Thomas Powell Sign and Seal the said Will and heard him publish pronounce and declare the Same to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their Apprehensions of a sound disposing Mind and Memory and that they severally Subscribed their names as Witness to the said Will in the presence of the said Testator and in the presence of each other-

Sworn
before FBowles DY_____

January __ 23d 1776 I the Subscriber do hereby acknowledge myself to be fully satisfyed and content with my deceased husband Thomas Powells last Will and Testament And do hereby Acknowledge to have received of George Powell full satisfatction for the part left me by my deceased husband and do hereby forever quit any claim or Right to any part of the said Estate and do hereby acknowledge myself to be Satisfyed for the Same on all Accounts thereunto relating or concerning In Witness whereof I have her unto set my hand and Seal the day and year first above Written- her

Testes his
Sarah + Powell {Seal}
Samuol S Callaway mark
mark
Alexr Falconar

Transcription note: The entry following the name of FBowles appears as though it might be an abbreviation for a title much like Clerk of Courts appears after a signature in later wills.

Hoskins, Martha m. 21 Jan 1744 Lewis Evans Christ. Ch. Philadelphia, PA

Hodgkins, Jonas m. ① ? —— m. ② 23 Dec. 1747 Rhoda Driggs Coventry Parrish, Somerset, MD
she's called sister of Drake Driggas dec'd
in his LW+T 3 Sept. 1788

chn John b. 10 Feb 1747
Deverirks b. 4 Feb 1748
Josiah b. 25 Aug 1753

"Del. Archives" 69-232 Sussex Co., Del. Wills + Adm". by
Raymond Clark pg 24

Rev. John Hagerty
Wm. Reily m. 28 Sept. 1791 Barbara Hodgkins St. Paul's Parrish, Baltimore Co., MD
"MD Mar." by Barnes pg 190

2

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Moses Crossley Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
Clerm. Co, OH Hist. 1990 Vol II pg 152 says b 24 May

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	~~City, Town or Place~~	~~County or Province, etc.~~	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	12 Jan. 1764	Washington Co.	Frederick	MD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 May 1784	Hagerstown	Frederick	MD	
Death	13 Mar. 1843	Red Lion	Warren	OH	
Burial	Angenette Carpenter cem.		Dayton	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War / PVT US army

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Crossley Sr. (b. 1740 Wash. Co., Frederick, MD) Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Catherine Nomaid

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Powell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 July 1764	not 16 by Oct 1775			
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Jan. 1846		Montgomery	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Powell d. 1776 ? Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Moses Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Rachel Full Name of Spouse* James Merritt	Birth			Washington	MD	
		Mar.	28 Aug 1822	Hamilton Co, OH			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary Ann Bundy Warren Co., OH 1779 NJ - 23 Aug 1842 ① Mary Kelsey	Birth	17 Feb 1785		Washington	MD	
		Mar. ①	16 Oct 1805	Bracken Co, PA ②	ca 1843	Ky	
		Death	2 Mar. 1860		Warren	OH	
		Burial					
F	4 Nancy Ann Full Name of Spouse* Jesse Earnhart 1793 PA - 1860	Birth	1799			Ky	
		Mar.	23 Feb 1816	Warren Co, OH			
		Death	bet 1850-55		Warren	OH	
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

812-1894
mberla Co
ontgomery Co.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(history says b. 10 May 1761 d. Pleas. Twp. Clerm. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. Crossley (Crosley) II

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. Br. Co, OH" Carl N. Thompson pg 512 Wm. enlisted Apr. 1781 Wash. Co, MD, PVT in MD Militia, pensioned Br. Co, OH 1834, served 6 mos.

Wm. had brother Moses Crossley Rev. War soldier whom 1 May 1784 Rachel Powell sister of Sarah Elizabeth (Powell) Crossley
Clerm. Co, OH Hist, 1990 Vol II pg 152
1st wf No first Nomaid

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	~~City, Town or Place~~	~~County or Province, etc.~~	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	5 Oct. 1761		Frederick	MD	
Chr'nd MAR ②					
Mar. ①	27 Apr. 1785	Hagerstown	Frederick	MD	
Death	7 Sept. 1839	see above	Union Twp. Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec. Rev. War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Wm. Crosley
Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Catherine Nomaid

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Powell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10 Nov. 1762		Frederick	MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Aug. 1844		Shelby	IN	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date May 1998

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas Powell d. 1776 MD
Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.
Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) Bible record pension file	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*see Kinnett Bk F	1 Catherine	Birth	31 May 1786			PA	?sb Valentine Kinnett & Susan McConnell)
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1775 PA - bef 1839	Mar.					
	Joseph Kinnett	Death	bef 1839				
		Burial					
*see Ellis Bk F	2 Mary	Birth	15 July 1788			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1801				
	John D. Ellis	Death	ca 1839		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
*see Slade Gen. Work sheets F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	25 Nov. 1790	(25 Sept. 1789 Slade Gen.)	Kent	DE	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 Apr. 1795 MD - 13 Dec. 1871 Afton, OH	Mar.	23 May 1816	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:75	Jas. Gilliland	VDM	
	John Slade	Death	10 Mar. 1830		Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Greenbriar Cem. (both) Afton		Clermont	OH	
oved * ment. o., OH M	4 George	Birth	15 Apr. 1793				
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795 PA-	Mar.	7 Dec. 1815	Adams Co, OH 2:64	John Boyd		
	Jane Wright	Death	aft 1844				
		Burial					
* F	5 Sarah	Birth	29 May 1795		Washington	~~Ky~~	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1794 KY - bef 1860	Mar.	3 Aug. 1815	Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1:58	Henry Chapman	JP	
	James Hodgkins Jr.	Death	19 Oct. 1854	ae 59-0-20			
		Burial	(Old Red Oak	Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he			
F	6 Rachel	Birth	4 Jan. 1798		Washington	MD	
	Full Name of Spouse* PA- Ripley, OH	Mar.	2 Jan. 1817	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:84	Jas. Gilliland	VDM	
	Elijah Gillbreath	Death	ca 1849				
		Burial					
M	7 Moses	Birth	11 July 1800		Washington	MD	
	Full Name of Spouse* OH-	Mar.	2 Jan. 1823	Br. Co, OH C:2 James	Gilliland cert. of her	stepfather	
	Nancy House	Death	7 Aug 1830		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
o. Thomas Connell of Mary wning F	8 Cynthia	Birth	22 Oct. 1802	(now Brown)	Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 June 1798 OH - 12 Feb 1857	Mar.	21 Dec. 1820	Br Co, OH B:83 James	Gilliland VDM oath	Moses	Crossley
	John McConnell	Death	2 Mar. 1875		Shelby	IN	
		Burial	Hanover Cem.	(both)	Shelby	IN	
M ?	9 William C. Jr.	Birth	27 Mar. 1805	(now Brown)	Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:52 James	Gilliland	VDM	
	Nancy Wilson (Sellers	Death	bef 1844				
		Burial					
F	10 Anna	Birth	22 Oct. 1807	(now Brown)	Clermont	OH	Wm.; Elias E.
	Full Name of Spouse* 1800 - 4 Jan. 1829	Mar.	13 Apr. 1826	Br. Co, OH C:57	Jas. Gilliland JP	present Moses	Crossley & Isaac
	John D. Ellis	Death	16 Jan 1832	ae 24-4-25			Ellis
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Red Oak	Brown	OH	

W cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br.Co., OH CPJ 1841-1850-28 Oct. 1847 Wm. Dixson exec. of Sarah Crosley dec'd widow of Wm. Crosley dec'd Union Twp., final accts., James & George Crosley adms.

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ George Crosley b. 14 aug 1784 PA d. 22 Oct 1860 Hancock Co., OH
m. 1828 Maria "Mary" Mahan b. 13 Oct 1786 PA d. 13 June 1867

1850 Eagle, Hancock Co., OH
Crosley, George 66 PA
Mary 63
Hancock Co., OH

Sophia Crossley & John Pearce 26 May 1819 1:126 Wm. Robb Bapt. MG
Sally " & John Prickett 6 Nov. 1823 2:65 Geo. McMahan JP
Rhoda " & Abraham Covalt 10 Nov 1825 2:135 Wm. Robb Bapt MG
Able Crossley + Nancy Robb 17 Dec. 1818 Clerm. Co., OH 1:119 Jas. Wood JP
Joseph Crosley & Joanna Apple m. 6 Sept. 1832 Clerm. Co., OH 2:428 John Mcguire JP
Sarah Crosley & John Apple m. 21 Sept. 1828 Clerm. Co., OH 2:250 Joseph Davis JP
Anny Crossley & Henry Peel 29 Sept. 1829 2:294 Geo. McMahan JP
Cynthia " & Isaac Jessup (wid) 25 Dec. 1827 2:232 Wm. Robb MG
Martha " & Josiah Denham 28 Feb 1833 2:471 Aaron Sargent MG
Martha Best " & John M. Sargent 15 Sept. 1839 3:210 John W. Clark EMEC

all clerm. co., OH

BC 65 Burned Rec. Box 42 #27 John G. Rogers adm. Thomas Morris dec'd - Rachel, Jonathan D., Thomas J., Benjamin F., Isaac N. Morris, Jacob T. Crosby + w/ Rachel (nee Morris), Wm. B. Chipley + w/ Sidney, Henry Warren, Thomas D. Hawkins, Amanda Bloomfield, Levi M. Rogers, Eliza Rogers, Jacob Ebersole + w/ Lydia Ann, Rachel Rogers, Almina Sydney, Thomas, Julia White 1847 heirs of Thomas Morris dec'd.

Nancy Robb (d/o Rev. Wm. Robb Bapt. Minister & Polly White) d. 16 Jan 1847 ae 50-0-0 m. 17 Dec 1818 Clerm. Co., OH Bk 1: James Wd JP to Abel Crosley - d. 4 Aug. 1836 ae 38-11-0

Br.Co., OH Mar. Crosley, Frances M. + Mary E. Rankin 12 Mar 1850 Wm. G. Kephart MG ?H;
Jacob T. Crosley m. Rachel Morris d/o Thomas Morris - see above

1 George Crosley my son. 2 Sarah Hodkins 3 Rachel Kilbreath 4 Cynthy McConnell all my own natural children. My Grand children (to wit) Elias C Ellis & William C Ellis, William, John R & Moses Crosley those grandchildren within named I will to be entitled to their parents equal share of my estate with the rest of my natural children. And I hereby make and ordain my worthy & esteemed friend William Dixon of the County of Brown and the state of Ohio my agent of this my last will and testament.....17th day of September in the year of Our Lord Eighteen hundred and fortyfour.

her
Sarah X Crosley
mark

...in the presence of each other
(signed)
John H Myer
Ellis D. McConnell

It was admitted for probate on Sept. 13. 1847.

Now, Sarah Crosley must have been living with children in Shelby Co. Indiana when she made her will there. She directed that "my agent in settling my estate to deduct out of James Hodkins and Rachel Kilbreath equal shares with the rest of the heirs, the amount they have me charged for boarding with them since the decease of my husband. ...I will that after the deduction in the part of the sd. James Hodkins & Rachel Kilbrith be deducted that all of my lawful heirs be share and share alike in my estate. first the names of my heirs

BC, O. Will 2 pg 187 same as above also filed here because she owned land Sarah Crossley w 17 Sept. 1844 p 13 Sept. 1847 wit. John H. Myers & Ellis D. McConnell, names her dec'd., sn George; Rachel Galbreath; daus Salah Hodgkins, Cynthia McConnell; gdch Elias E. Ellis, Wm. Ellis; Wm., John R. & Moses Crossley exec. Wm. Dixson Br. Co., OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George Crosley

This Information Obtained From:
Bapt. Red Oak Presby. Ch.
chn of George & Jane

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Apr. 1793				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 Dec. 1815	Adams Co, OH 2:64 John Boyd			
Death	aft 1844			OH	
Burial			? Montgomery	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Military Rec.

His Father Wm. Crosley

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Powell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Wright

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Gilbert	Birth		bapt. 3 Oct. 1830			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 James	Birth		bapt. 3 Oct. 1830			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Uphemia	Birth		bapt. 3 Oct. 1830			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Wm. C.	Birth		bapt. 3 Oct. 1830			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth Ann	Birth		bapt. 21 Aug. 1831			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Jane S. Montg. Co. 11 July 1832 OH-	Birth	1834	bapt. 25 July 1834			
	Full Name of Spouse* Andrew J. Peirson	Mar.	12 Dec 1853	Montgomery Co, OH			8 chn
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Pythena E.	Birth		bapt. 30 Sept. 1838			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Hodgkins Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
LW+Tover
1790 Rostrover Twp, Westmoreland Co, PA pg 265 John Alford 1M↑21, 1H 1 cow
1820 Levanna, OH pg 379 James Hodgkins 1M0-10, 1M10-16, 1M↑45, 2F10-16, 2F16-26, 1F26-45

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	17			PA	
Mar.	ca 1792-93				
Death	17 Dec 1828		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation ____ Church Affiliation ____ Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Allforet

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife ____ Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father ? John Allforet Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
oldest son *	M	1 ② Sarah Marbley James Jr.	Birth	ca 1794		Fayette	Ky	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 3 Aug 1815	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:58 Henry Chapman JP	② 28 Aug 1855 Br. Co, OH H:157		John F. Lloyd MG
		29 May 1795-19 Oct. 1854	Death	ca 1856				
		① Sarah Crossley	Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. Br. Co, OH 1st wf)(Conf. Cem. 2nd wf)(he				
	F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1796				possible heirs
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Feb 1812	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:26 Wm. White JP			over *
		- 1820	Death	alive 1828				
		Edward Hall	Burial					
*	M	3 William	Birth	ca 1798				4 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Apr. 1819	Br. Co, OH B:6 Henry Chapman JP			
			Death	by Dec 1828				
		Martha E. Irwin	Burial					
*see Ellis Bk	F	4 (Polly) Mary	Birth	ca 1800				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 July 1816	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:75 Henry Chapman JP			4 chn
			Death	by Dec 1828				
		William Ellis	Burial					
FGS see McConnell Bk *	F	5 Nancy	Birth	5 Sept 1803	near Lexington	Fayette	Ky	11 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Aug 1823	Br. Co, OH C:9 John Rankin oath Edward Hall			
		19 Feb 1802-19 Feb 1888 IN	Death	30 May 1882		Fayette	IN	
		Ellis Downing McConnell	Burial				IN	
*see Mefford Bk	F	6 Susannah	Birth	ca 1804-05				6 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 July 1823	Br. Co, OH C:9 John Rankin			
		5 May 1805 Ky-22 Oct. 1880	Death	between Apr 1834 & June 1837				
		Joshua Mefford	Burial					
*see Mefford Bk	F	7 "Ellen" Eleanor	Birth	1806				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 July 1825	Br. Co, OH C:43 John Rankin pres. Wm. Hodgkins			
			Death	3 May 1890	ae 84-0-26			
		Thomas Mefford	Burial	Old Russellville Cem. (she	) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see FGS McConnell Bk	F	8 Hannah	Birth	5 Sept 1807			OH	7 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Sept 1828	Br. Co, OH D:10 Henry Martin JP			
		17 July 1806 OH-19 Jan. 1881 IN	Death				IN	
		Nathan Bascomb McConnell	Burial					
*	M	9 ③ Susan Crawford Jesse H.	Birth	11 Mar. 1817			OH	6 chn
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 5 Feb 1836	② 25 Mar. 1839	③ 11 July 1857		
*see McConnell Bk		① Mary McConnell	Death	10 Jan. 1908	near Rocky Pt. Schoolhouse	Brown	OH	
		② Mary Ann Miller	Burial	(Old Red Oak Cem. he & 2nd wf)(Maplewood Cem. 3rd wf)(1st wf				
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

Clerm. Co., OH Trans. Deeds Bk 2: 255 James Hodgkins from Wm. Butt & wf Elizabeth 20 Mar. 1816, 130A Survey #814 John D. Evans signed.

LW+T Br. Co., OH Bk 1 :118 James Hodgkins w 17 Dec 1828 p 17 Dec 1828 names wf Hannah; sn Jesse; oldest sn James exec. $\$10^{00}$; oldest grdsn James $\$100^{00}$; 2 grdaus Ellen + Jane $\$50^{00}$ each; dau-in-law Martha house + ground where she lives during her widowhood, if still a widow when her oldest sn of ae she looses the land; dec'd dau Mary Ellis's 4 chn; daus Elizabeth Hall, Susannah Mefford, Nancy M^c^Connell, Ellen Mefford, Hannah M^c^Connell. Wf Hannah plantation where we live, sn Jesse when of ae 1/3 of this plantation + all when his mother dies. Sell all pp + divide between 5 daus Elizabeth Hall, Susannah Mefford, Nancy M^c^Connell, Ellen Mefford & Hannah M^c^Connell.

adm. Test. Record A pg 225 Br. Co., OH James Hodgkins Sr. dec'd, adm. James Hodgkins Jr.; sale buyers: Thomas, Henry, Joshua + John Mefford; Hannah, James + Martha Hodgkins, Michael Sellars, Christian Graybill, Forsythe M^c^Conaughy, Wm. Ellis, Wm. Dixson.

Edward Hall d. 1820 intestate, Br. Co., OH leaving heirs: Richard Hewitt + wf Phoebe (Hall), Elijah Hall, Charles Hall, John Hall, Nicholas Devore + wf Polly (Hall) dec'd - chn Wm., Lambert, Polly, Lucy, David & Jackson Devore.

DR 3:166 Samuel Allen Hodgkins d. 18 Sept 1905 ae 9 mo. dysentery, b. + d. Russellville, OH

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 610
Vandyke, John D. 81 ret. fa PA^3
" Charity 77 ret KY PA KY
Hodkins, Charity 37 dau OH PA KY
" John A. 7 grdsn OH^3

Welcome to RootsWe

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Terry Family Ancestors and relatives

Entries: 38051 **Updated:** 2006-06-30 04:31:25 UTC (Fri)

Contact: Terri Terry TerriJQT@Yahoo.com

Home Page: The Terry Family Home Page

This is a work in progress. Please E-mail me with an additions or corrections.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.** (William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born ABT 1730 in Ireland or Lancaster Co., PA, and died 1790/1795 in Hopewell Twp.,Washington Co,PA. He married **Elizabeth WILSON** 7 Nov 1754 in Trinity Lutheran Church, Strasburg Twp, Lancaster Co., PA. She was born ABT 1734 in Ireland or Lancaster Co., PA, and died 1790/1793 in Washington Co,PA.

Children of Arthur MCCONNELL Sr. and Elizabeth WILSON are:

+ 2 i. George MCCONNELL was born 1758 in Washington Co,PA, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Washington Co,PA.
3 ii. Mary MCCONNELL was born ABT 13 Jul 1767 in ,,PA, and died 15 Sep 1849 in ,Brown Co., OH. She married Amos Elliott ELLIS 1849 in Brown Co,Ohio.
4 iii. Elizabeth Sarah MCCONNELL was born 26 Jun 1769 in Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., PA, and died 24 Apr 1842 in Orange Twp., Ashland Co., OH. She married Solomon URIE 26 Jun 1789 in Hopewell Twp., Washington Co., PA, son of Thomas URIE Sr.. b. 18 Dec 1769 Bloody Run, Coleraine Twp., Bedford Co., PA d. 7 July 1830 OH *chn over
+ 5 iv. James MCCONNELL was born ABT 1770 in <, Washington, Pa>, and died 1826 in Brown Co., OH.
+ 6 v. Thomas MCCONNELL was born 4 Nov 1772 in Wash. Co,PA, and died 26 Apr 1865 in Union Twp., Brown Co,OH.
+ 7 vi. Susannah MCCONNELL was born ABT 1776 in <, Washington, Pa>, and died 27 Jan 1843 in Middletown, Washington Co., PA.
8 vii. Margaret MCCONNELL was born ABT 1778 in <, Washington, Pa>.
+ 9 viii. John MCCONNELL was born 17 Sep 1780 in Washington Co,Penn, and died 2 Sep 1837 in ,Marion Co,IN.
+ 10 ix. Arthur MCCONNELL Jr. was born ABT 1782 in Hopewell Twp, Washington Co., PA, and died ABT 1842 in Sulpher Springs,Hot Springs Co,AR (now Montgomery Co., AR).

Clerm. Co., OH Trans. Deeds Bk 2: 255 James Hodgkins from W.M. Butt & al

1816, 130A Survey #814 John A

urie chn of iii ⓐ Samuel b. 25 aug 1791
ⓑ Thomas b. 30 aug 1793 Wash. Co., PA

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **George MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 1758 in Washington Co,PA, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Washington Co,PA. He married **Phoeby GILL** 1818. She was born BEF 1760.

Children of George MCCONNELL and Phoeby GILL are:

11 i. MCCONNELL was born 1774/1790.
12 ii. MCCONNELL was born 1705/1774.
13 iii. MCCONNELL was born 1705/1774.

5. **James MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born ABT 1770 in <, Washington, Pa>, and died 1826 in Brown Co., OH. He married **Sarah DOWNING** 6 Jul 1798 in Granat,Mason,KY. She was born 10 Apr 1781 in Washington Co,PA, and died Apr 1827 in Clinton Co., OH.

Child of James MCCONNELL and Sarah DOWNING is:

14 i. Joseph MCCONNELL.

6. **Thomas MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 4 Nov 1772 in Wash. Co,PA, and died 26 Apr 1865 in Union Twp., Brown Co,OH. He married **Mary DOWNING** 26 Mar 1797 in Grant, Mason Co., KY. She was born 7 Oct 1779 in Westmoreland Co., PA, and died 5 Nov 1832 in Brown Co., OH. He married **Elizabeth DOWNING** 21 Oct 1835 in Brown Co., OH. She was born 11 Jan 1792 in Mason Co., KY, and died 13 Aug 1889 in Sabina, Clinton Co., OH.

Children of Thomas MCCONNELL and Mary DOWNING are:

15 i. Susanna MCCONNELL was born 30 Apr 1800, and died 23 Jan 1885 in Rush Co., IN. She married John MCMILLAN.
16 ii. Rachel MCCONNELL.
+ 17 iii. Ellis Downing MCCONNELL was born 19 Feb 1802 in OH, and died 19 Feb 1888 in , Rush, Indiana.
18 iv. James Wilson MCCONNELL was born 19 Jan 1804, and died AFT 1832 in , Fayette, Indiana.
+ 19 v. Nathan Bascomb MCCONNELL was born 17 Jul 1806 in <Brown Co., Ohio>, and died 19 Jan 1881 in Hamilton Counnty, , , Indiana.
20 vi. Thomas Ellis MCCONNELL was born 30 Jul 1808, and died 31 May 1864 in , Shelby, Indiana. He married Elizabeth BOLES 1 Sep 1832 in Brown Co., OH.
21 vii. Amos MCCONNELL was born 13 Aug 1817, and died 29 Nov 1851 in , Shelby, Indiana.
+ 22 viii. Milford MCCONNELL was born 3 Sep 1819 in Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1894 in Brown Co., OH.

they had 5 more chn: John, Elizabeth, Mary, Nancy C., Infant

7. **Susannah MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born ABT 1776 in <, Washington, Pa>, and died 27 Jan 1843 in Middletown, Washington Co., PA. She married **Valentine KINNETT**. She married **Thomas URIE Jr.**, son of Thomas URIE Sr.. He was born 14 Apr 1756 in Letterkenny, Cumberland Co., PA, and died 1789 in Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co., OH. She married **David CRAIG**. He was born in Ireland, and died 1857.

questionable

questionable

Children of Susannah MCCONNELL and Valentine KINNETT are:

23 i. Arthur KINNETT was born Oct 1787. He married Mary Elizabeth GAZE.
24 ii. Valentine KINNETT.
25 iii. Mary KINNETT. She married James GLAZE.

Children of Susannah MCCONNELL and Thomas URIE Jr. are:

26 i. David URIE was born 10 Sep 1785 in Hopewell, Washington Co., PA.
27 ii. Elizabeth URIE was born 9 Jul 1787 in Hopewell, Washington Co., PA. She married James MCBRIDE. He was born ABT 1785, and died 1856.
28 iii. Thomas URIE was born 23 Feb 1789 in Hopewell, Washington Co., PA, and died 13 Jun 1805.

5 Craig chn over

9. **John MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 17 Sep 1780 in Washington Co,Penn, and died 2 Sep 1837 in ,Marion Co,IN. He married **Elizabeth Logston BROWN** 1801 in Ohio. She was born 16 Jan 1781 in Ohio, and died 6 Apr 1818 in Marion Co., IN.

Children of John MCCONNELL and Elizabeth Logston BROWN are:

+ 29 i. Sarah Isabel MCCONNELL was born 1802 in OH, and died 12 Jan 1880 in Collins Twp., Story Co., IA.
30 ii. Elizabeth MCCONNELL was born ABT 1804 in <, , Oh>, and died 1837. She married John CARITHERS 10 Oct 1811 in Jefferson Co., OH. He was born ABT 1786.
+ 31 iii. Charles MCCONNELL was born 12 Apr 1808 in Brown Co,Ohio, and died 5 Feb 1885 in Oaklandon,Indianapolis,Marion Co,IN.
32 iv. Walston MCCONNELL was born ABT 1810 in <, , Oh>.
33 v. Martha MCCONNELL was born 1811 in , Of Miami, Indiana, and died 1849. She married Andrew ELLER 2 Dec 1830 in Marion Co., IN. He was born ABT 1810 in of Miami, IN.
34 vi. Joseph MCCONNELL was born 18 Nov 1812 in of Story, Story Co., Iowa or OH, and died 3 Nov 1884 in ,,IN.
35 vii. John L MCCONNELL was born ABT 1813 in <, , Oh>, and died 1855.
36 viii. Hiram MCCONNELL was born ABT 1817 in <, , Oh>.
37 ix. Thomas MCCONNELL was born 24 Jul 1818 in Brown Co., OH, and died 1855.
+ 38 x. William MCCONNELL was born 24 Sep 1820 in , , Ohio, and died 5 Dec 1851.
+ 39 xi. Max Washington MCCONNELL was born 3 Jul 1824 in Brown Co., OH, and died 15 Apr 1910 in Gibbs, Wilson Twp., Adair Co., MO.

10. **Arthur MCCONNELL Jr.** (Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander

lerm. Co. OH Trans. Deeds Bk 2: 255 James Hodgkins from Wm. [illegible]

⑦ Craig chn
ⓐ Jane
ⓑ Mary m. David Ross
ⓒ Ann m. George Vesbinder
ⓓ Sarah m. John Ramsey
ⓒ Susan W. b. 1808 d. 5 June 1884 m. Jefferson Odenbaugh b. 1801 d. 29 July 1868

MCCONNELL^1) was born ABT 1782 in Hopewell Twp, Washington Co., PA, and died ABT 1842 in Sulpher Springs,Hot Springs Co,AR (now Montgomery Co., AR). He was buried in AR. He married **Nancy MILLER** 7 Feb 1798 in Adams Co,Ohio. She was born ABT 1778/1779 in PA, and died 1862 in Montgomery Co., ARK. ?

Children of Arthur MCCONNELL Jr. and Nancy MILLER are:

+ 40 i. W. Robert MCCONNELL was born 1799 in West Union Twp., Adams Co., OH, and died 16 Jun 1874 in South Fork Twp., Montgomery Co., ARK.
+ 41 ii. Wilson MCCONNELL was born ABT 1805 in Adams Co., OH.
42 iii. Arthur MCCONNELL III.
43 iv. Thomas MCCONNELL.
44 v. Nancy MCCONNELL. She married Harrison COLLIER 30 Jul 1835.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

17. **Ellis Downing MCCONNELL** (Thomas MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 19 Feb 1802 in OH, and died 19 Feb 1888 in , Rush, Indiana. He married **Nancy HODGKINS** 21 Aug 1823 in Brown Co., OH. She was born <1804> in KY.

Children of Ellis Downing MCCONNELL and Nancy HODGKINS are:

45 i. Susan MCCONNELL was born <1840> in IN.
46 ii. William H. MCCONNELL was born <1843> in IN. He married Caroline Heizer ~~MCCONNELL~~. She was born <1852> in IN. d. 8 June 1938 1 child d. Infancy

5 Nov
they had 9 more chn: Oliver Perry, James Wilson, Thomas M., Jesse Hodgkins, Julia Ann, Nathaniel, Indiana, Mary Ann, John P. McConnell

19. **Nathan Bascomb MCCONNELL** (Thomas MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 17 Jul 1806 in <Brown Co., Ohio>, and died 19 Jan 1881 in Hamilton Counnty, , , Indiana. He married **Hannah HODGKINS** 11 Sep 1828 in Brown Co., Ohio. She was born 2 Sep 1807 in <Brown Co., Ohio>, and died 15 Sep 1889.

Children of Nathan Bascomb MCCONNELL and Hannah HODGKINS are:

+ 47 i. Mary E MCCONNELL was born 1 Jan 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 5 May 1873 in , , Illinois.
48 ii. Julian Leander MCCONNELL.

they had 5 more chn: John S. Tweed, Lucinda Ellen, Thirza (Eliza) Constantine, Louisa J., Jesse Henry Heterick McConnell

22. **Milford MCCONNELL** (Thomas MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 3 Sep 1819 in Ohio, and died 24 Apr 1894 in Brown Co., OH. He married **Elizabeth FROST** 24 Apr 1842 in Brown Co., OH. She was born ABT 1824 in Ohio. He married **Nancy Ann GRAYBILL**.

Child of Milford MCCONNELL and Elizabeth FROST is:

49 i. Caroline MCCONNELL was born ABT 1846 in Ohio.

29. **Sarah Isabel MCCONNELL** (John MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 1802 in OH, and died 12 Jan 1880 in Collins Twp., Story Co., IA. She married **John SHINKLE** 1823 in Brownsville, Licking Co., OH, son of Philip Jacob SCHENCKEL and Catherine BUSH. He was born 23 Jan 1805 in PA or Brown Co., OH, and died 1877 in Story, Iowa.

Children of Sarah Isabel MCCONNELL and John SHINKLE are:

50 i. John Strange SHINKLE was born ABT 1828 in <, Brown, Oh>.
+ 51 ii. Charles W. SHINKLE was born 1830 in IN, and died 1884 in Boulder, , Colorado.
+ 52 iii. Benjamin Ray SHINKLE was born 7 Oct 1832 in Oaklandon, Marion, In, and died 13 Sep 1904 in Milford, Dickinson, Ia.
+ 53 iv. Jacob R. SHINKLE was born from 2 Jan 1835 to 5 Jun 1836 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 7 Feb 1906/1907.
+ 54 v. William M. SHINKLE was born ABT 1836/1838 in <Oaklandon, Marion, In>.
+ 55 vi. Hiram A. SHINKLE was born ABT 1838/1841 in <Oaklandon, Marion, In>.
+ 56 vii. Rhoda SHINKLE was born 16 Sep 1823 in Brownsville, Licking Co., OH, and died 10 Mar 1902 in Brown Co., OH.
57 viii. Martha SHINKLE was born ABT 1842 in <Oaklandon, Marion, In>.
58 ix. Paullina SHINKLE was born ABT 1844 in <Oaklandon, Marion, In>.
59 x. Melvina SHINKLE was born ABT 1846 in <Oaklandon, Marion, In>.

31. **Charles MCCONNELL** (John MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 12 Apr 1808 in Brown Co,Ohio, and died 5 Feb 1885 in Oaklandon,Indianapolis,Marion Co,IN. He was buried in Hoss Cem., Lawrence Twp., Marion co., IN. He married **Barbara HOSS** 7 May 1832 in Marion Co., IN, daughter of David HOSS and Nellie Elander TROUT. She was born 8 Nov 1813 in Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1870 in Oaklandon, Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN. She was buried in Hoss Cem., Marion Co., IN.

Children of Charles MCCONNELL and Barbara HOSS are:

+ 60 i. David MCCONNELL was born 3 Feb 1832 in Marion Co., IN, and died 23 Aug 1917 in Indiana.
+ 61 ii. Eleanor MCCONNELL was born 13 Sep 1835 in Marion Co., IN, and died 5 May 1924 in Hancock Co., IN.
+ 62 iii. John MCCONNELL was born 31 Oct 1837 in Marion Co., IN, and died 28 Aug 1915 in Marion Co.,Indiana.
63 iv. William MCCONNELL was born 8 Oct 1839 in , Marion, Ind, and died 4 Oct 1855.
+ 64 v. Hiram MCCONNELL was born 27 Mar 1841 in Marion Co., IN, and died 15 Jan 1930.
+ 65 vi. Christian MCCONNELL was born 2 Mar 1843 in Lawrence Twp., Marion Co., IN, and died 15 Nov 1918 in Lawrence Twp., Marion Co., IN.
+ 66 vii. George M MCCONNELL was born 24 Feb 1845 in Marion Co., IN.
67 viii. Rachel MCCONNELL was born ABT 1845 in Indiana.
+ 68 ix. James MCCONNELL was born 2 Mar 1847 in Marion Co., IN, and died 17 Feb 1896.
+ 69 x. Elizabeth MCCONNELL was born 2 Jul 1849 in Marion Co., IN, and died 23 Nov 1884.

38. **William MCCONNELL** (John MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 24 Sep 1820 in , , Ohio, and died 5 Dec 1851. He was buried in Lawrence, Marion, Indiana. He married **Lucinda BELL** 14 Apr 1840 in Marion Co., IN, daughter of Elijah BELL and Susan GREEN. She was born 26 Mar 1824 in Jessamine, KY, and died 7 Jul 1893 in Vernon, Hancock Co., IN.

Children of William MCCONNELL and Lucinda BELL are:

70 i. Susan MCCONNEL was born 1841 in , Marion, Indiana.
71 ii. Elizabeth MCCONNEL was born 1843 in , Marion, Indiana.
72 iii. Eliza A MCCONNEL was born 1845 in , Marion, Indiana.
73 iv. Emily M MCCONNEL was born 1847 in , Marion, Indiana.
74 v. Hiram MCCONNEL was born 1849 in , Marion, Indiana.

39. **Max Washington MCCONNELL** (John MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 3 Jul 1824 in Brown Co., OH, and died 15 Apr 1910 in Gibbs, Wilson Twp., Adair Co., MO. He was buried in Wilson Town Cem., Adair Co., MO. He married **Mary Ann HUNTER** 21 Oct 1849 in Marion Co., IN. She was born 8 Dec 1828 in OH, and died 1 Aug 1889 in Wilson Town Area, Adair Co., MO. He married **Margaret Murphy EVANS** 4 Jul 1842 in Marion Co., IN. He married **Cecelia BERRY** 1888 in Adair Co., MO. She was born Oct 1828, and died Feb 1919.

Children of Max Washington MCCONNELL and Mary Ann HUNTER are:

+ 75 i. John C. MCCONNELL was born 3 Dec 1849 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 25 Jun 1916 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS.
+ 76 ii. Rueben MCCONNELL was born 19 Dec 1852, and died 14 Mar 1920.
+ 77 iii. Thomas Ely MCCONNELL was born 7 Jan 1855 in Indiana , and died 27 May 1948 in Mo.
78 iv. Charles A. MCCONNELL was born 30 Apr 1857 in Indiana , and died 13 Nov 1959.
+ 79 v. Louis Adam MCCONNELL was born 29 Oct 1859 in Indiana , and died 17 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, CA.
80 vi. Isabelle Jane MCCONNELL was born 15 Jul 1862 in Indiana , and died 22 Aug 1866 in Indiana .
+ 81 vii. George Washington MCCONNELL was born 21 Feb 1866 in Hancock, IN or MO, and died 16 Jun 1942 in Des Moines, IA.
82 viii. William E. MCCONNELL was born 2 Jul 1869 in Wilson Town area, Adair Co., MO, and died 23 Apr 1928.

Children of Max Washington MCCONNELL and Margaret Murphy EVANS are:

83 i. James H MCCONNELL.
84 ii. Mary Elizabeth MCCONNELL. She married B. F. GRANT 17 Sep 1871 in Hancock Co., IN.

40. W. **Robert MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Jr.^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 1799 in West Union Twp., Adams Co.,

38. **William MCCONNELL** (John MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 24 Sep 1820 in , , Ohio, and died 5 Dec 1851. He was buried in Lawrence, Marion, Indiana. He married **Lucinda BELL** 14 Apr 1840 in Marion Co., IN, daughter of Elijah BELL and Susan GREEN. She was born 26 Mar 1824 in Jessamine, KY, and died 7 Jul 1893 in Vernon, Hancock Co., IN.

Children of William MCCONNELL and Lucinda BELL are:

70 i. Susan MCCONNEL was born 1841 in , Marion, Indiana.
71 ii. Elizabeth MCCONNEL was born 1843 in , Marion, Indiana.
72 iii. Eliza A MCCONNEL was born 1845 in , Marion, Indiana.
73 iv. Emily M MCCONNEL was born 1847 in , Marion, Indiana.
74 v. Hiram MCCONNEL was born 1849 in , Marion, Indiana.

39. **Max Washington MCCONNELL** (John MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 3 Jul 1829 in Brown Co., OH, and died 15 Apr 1910 in Gibbs, Wilson Twp., Adair Co., MO. He was buried in Wilson Town Cem., Adair Co., MO. He married **Mary Ann HUNTER** 21 Oct 1849 in Marion Co., IN. She was born 8 Dec 1828 in OH, and died 1 Aug 1889 in Wilson Town Area, Adair Co., MO. He married **Margaret Murphy EVANS** 4 Jul 1862 in Marion Co., IN. He married **Cecelia BERRY** 1888 in Adair Co., MO. She was born Oct 1828, and died Feb 1919.

Children of Max Washington MCCONNELL and Mary Ann HUNTER are:

+ 75 i. John C. MCCONNELL was born 3 Dec 1849 in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN, and died 25 Jun 1916 in Scott City, Scott Co., KS.
+ 76 ii. Rueben MCCONNELL was born 19 Dec 1852, and died 14 Mar 1920.
+ 77 iii. Thomas Ely MCCONNELL was born 7 Jan 1855 in Indiana , and died 27 May 1948 in Mo.
78 iv. Charles A. MCCONNELL was born 30 Apr 1857 in Indiana , and died 13 Nov 1959.
+ 79 v. Louis Adam MCCONNELL was born 29 Oct 1859 in Indiana , and died 17 Apr 1929 in Los Angeles, CA.
80 vi. Isabelle Jane MCCONNELL was born 15 Jul 1862 in Indiana , and died 22 Aug 1866 in Indiana .
+ 81 vii. George Washington MCCONNELL was born 21 Feb 1866 in Hancock, IN or MO, and died 16 Jun 1942 in Des Moines, IA.
82 viii. William E. MCCONNELL was born 2 Jul 1869 in Wilson Town area, Adair Co., MO, and died 23 Apr 1928.

Children of Max Washington MCCONNELL and Margaret Murphy EVANS are:

83 i. James H MCCONNELL.
84 ii. Mary Elizabeth MCCONNELL. She married B. F. GRANT 17 Sep 1871 in Hancock Co., IN.

40. **Robert MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Jr.^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.^{3}, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 1799 in West Union Twp., Adams Co.,

? (Hileman's 1st hsb?)

(Elliott) ? OH, and died 16 Jun 1874 in South Fork Twp., Montgomery Co., ARK. He married **Sarah E.**lizabeth **OLIVER** 1815/1818 in Old Union Co., IL (now Alexander Co.). She was born 1802 in Kentucky. He married **Cinthia Ann BARBER** 4 Aug 1863 in Montgomery Co., AR, daughter of Joseph BARBER and Elizabeth ROTHROCK. She was born 1824 in Dongola, Union co., IL, and died ABT 1865 in Montgomery Co., AR. He married **Caroline CRAWFORD** 27 Jun 1866 in Montgomery Co., ARK.

b. ca 1820

Children of Robert MCCONNELL and Sarah E. OLIVER are:

+ 85 i. Nancy MCCONNELL was born 1819 in Alexander co., IL, and died 1850 in Hot Springs Co., AR.

+ 86 ii. Lucinda Ada MCCONNELL was born 4 Jul 1824 in Missouri Twp., Arkansas Territory (Hempstead Co., AR).

+ 87 iii. James Oliver MCCONNELL was born 1826 in Missouri Twp., Arkansas Territory (Hempstead Co., ARK), and died Mar 1863 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

+ 88 iv. Cinthia Ann MCCONNELL was born 2 Oct 1827 in Missouri Twp., Arkansas Territory (Hempstead Co., ARK), and died 3 May 1916 in Sims, Montgomery Co., ARK. m. Ranson Joseph Barber

+ 89 v. Miller C. MCCONNELL was born Jun 1833 in South Fork Twp., Montgomery Co., AR or Hempstead, ARK, and died 1 May 1903 in Logan Co., AR.

90 vi. Emily MCCONNELL was born May 1835 in South Fork Twp., Montgomery Co., AR, and died 4 Jul 1912 in Somervell Co., TX. She married James Harvey STACEY ABT 1857 in Montgomery Co., AR.

+ 91 vii. Robert Wilson MCCONNELL was born 1838 in South Fork Twp., Montgomery Co., AR, and died 25 Mar 1862.

+ 92 viii. David MCCONNELL was born 1840 in South Fork Twp., Montgomery Co., AR.

41. **Wilson MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL Jr.[4], Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born ABT 1805 in Adams Co., OH. He married **Mary**.

Child of Wilson MCCONNELL and Mary is:

93 i. Robert Wilson MCCONNELL was born 1839.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

47. **Mary E MCCONNELL** (Nathan Bascomb MCCONNELL[5], Thomas MCCONNELL[4], Arthur MCCONNELL Sr.[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born 1 Jan 1834 in Brown Co., Ohio, and died 5 May 1873 in , , Illinois. She married **William HICKS** 3 Nov 1853 in Brown Co., Ohio. He was born ABT 1830 in <Brown Co., Ohio>. H: 71 Benj. Wheat MG

Child of Mary E MCCONNELL and William HICKS is:

94 i. Dovey May HICKS was born 25 Apr 1873 in , , Illinois, and died Oct 1946 in Cicero, Hamilton, Indiana. She married Robert Crayton TUCKER 18 Feb 1892, son of Corydon A. TUCKER and Malinda BOWMAN. He was born 24 Jan 1869 in Colfax, Clinton Co., IN, d. 15 Jan 1941 Noblesville, Hamilton Co., IN

pages 8-22 not printed

Hood's, Bk 2. 293 James Hodgkins

1850 Byrd Twp.
# 999-1010 ca 1813
McConnell, Sarah 37 OH
Samuel 17 lab OH
Dyer 15 lab
George T. 13
John 11
Caroline 9
Mary 7
Martha 6
James 5
Wm. 10

1850 Jackson Twp.
# 513-515 ca 1816
McConnell, Samuel 34 fa PA
Jane L. 31
Alexander 10
David 5 OH
Wm. 3
Russellville 1870 & 1860
1782
house of Thomas B (dec'd) Mitchell
& Jane 57 (nee Wiles)
McConnell, Fanny 15 H grdnd IN 5 OH

1900 Hamilton, DE Co, IN
Twp 39
Arthur May 1861 IN OH2
Nancy J. 34 m. 1890
Blanche 10
1910 same
Arthur 6.49 IN3
Nancy J. 44

Br. Co., OH Mar.
an MD d. 8 Sep 1856 ae 24 b. ca 1832 — Samuel W. & Mary J. ane. Mitchell (d/o T. & J.) 28 Oct. 1851 6:230 David Thompson MG — d 18 Dec 1856 ae 24 (both) Old Russ. Cem. b. ca 1832
Mary F. & D. G. Drake 4 Sept 1877 10:161 Walter Mitchell MG

Adams Co., OH Mar.
pg 259 A. L. 43 widower (s/o John & Jane) b PA & Martha Ann Suffron 31 single b. VA d/o Samuel Suffron & M.A.
David M. & Mary Moore 27 June 1822 Wm Baldridge 3:51
Susannah McConnell m. Valentine Kinnett * see Kinnett fp
12 chn: Samuel, James, John, Thomas, Arthur, George, Levi, Valentine Jr. (? m. Mary Elizabeth Glaze), Mary (m. James Glaze), Margaret, Elizabeth, Susan

255 James Hodgkins from Wm.

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Arthur McConnell Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
hs brother Alexander Mc Connell m. Martha Wilson
*see Rootsweb printout

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1730			Ireland	or Lancaster Co.
Mar.	11 Nov 1754	Strasburg Twp.	Lancaster	PA	Trinity Lutheran Church
Death	1795	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none 1 b. 1694 Dumfrieshire, Scotld

His Father Wm. McConnell Mother's Maiden Name

s/o Alexander McConnell b. 1670 Ireld & Elizabeth ? b. ca 1672 Scotld

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Wilson

chn are missing 1759-1766 in printout? & pencil different ages from printout

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1734		Lancaster	PA	or Ireland
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1790-93	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 George	Birth	1758	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1785		Washington	PA	
		Death	21 July 1818		Washington	PA	
	Phebe Gill	Burial					
F	2 Margaret	Birth	ca 1762 (1778)		Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Ellis Bk F	3 (21 Feb 1764) Mary	Birth	13 July 1767	Buffalo	Washington	PA	perd. ae
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1792		Washington	PA	
	1770 PA-2 Feb 1832 OH	Death	15 Sep 1849	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	ae 82 yrs
	Amos Elliott Ellis	Burial	Red Oak Chyd (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	26 June 1769	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 June 1789		Washington	PA	
Bloody Run Colerbine Twp, Bedford Co.	18 Dec 1769 PA - 7 July 1830 OH	Death	24 Apr 1842	Orange Twp.	Ashland	OH	
	Solomon Urie Sr.	Burial					
*see Ellis Downing Bk M	5 (ca 1770-1826) James	Birth	1775	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	(d/o John Downing + Susannah Ellis)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 July 1798	Mason Co., Ky Joseph	Downing bdsman		
	10 Apr 1781 - 31 Aug 1826 Clinton Co., OH	Death	1830		Clinton	OH	
	Sarah Downing	Burial					*chn over
F	6 ② David Craig d. 1857 Susannah	Birth	ca 1766		Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	1784	Bedford Co, PA ② aft 1789			
Letterkenny, Cumberland Co.	-14 Apr 1756 PA - 13 June 1789 OH	Death	27 Jan 1843	W. Middleton	Washington	PA	
	① Thomas Urie Jr.	Burial					
* M	7 ② Elizabeth Frances Downing Thomas	Birth	4 Nov 1772		Washington	PA	Capt. War of 1812
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	28 Mar 1797	Mason Co., Ky ② 21 Oct 1834	Br. Co., OH D:122		Henry Martin JP
	7 Oct 1779 PA - 5 Nov 1832 OH	Death	26 Apr 1865	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	① Mary Downing	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (all 3) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 John	Birth	17 Sep 1780	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Marion Co.	Mar.	ca 1801			OH	
	16 Jan 1781 OH - 6 Apr 1818 IN	Death	2 Sep 1837		Marion	IN	
	Elizabeth Logston Brown	Burial	Hoss Cem. (Both)		Marion	IN	
M	9 (1778) Arthur Jr.	Birth	ca 1782	Hopewell Twp.	Washington	PA	on Robert
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Feb 1798	Adams Co, OH	Deed Bk 1-2-3 pg 39	John Bell	
	1779 PA - 1862 AR	Death	ca 1842	Sulpher Springs	Hot Springs	AR	
	Nancy Miller	Burial					
she also listed as a dau F	10 Susannah	Birth	1855			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1774			PA	
	ca 1753 PA - 1830 OH	Death	ca 1825-40	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Valentine Kinnett	Burial					

Deeds, Bk 2:255 James Hodgkins from Wm. Butt

McConnell chn of ⑤ all b. Clermont Co., OH

ⓐ Elizabeth b. ca 1800 m. 25 Dec 1820 Br. Co., OH B:84 Geo. W. King JP to Isaac Wilson
b. 4 Mar 1800 Manchester, OH d. 17 Oct 1889 Memo, Custer Co., OH
ⓑ John Downing b. ca 1803
ⓒ Mary b. 1806
ⓓ Dorcas b. ca 1808
ⓔ Thomas b. ca 1809 m. 9 Feb 1830 Lena Reynolds
ⓕ Wm. b. ca 1810
ⓖ Harriett b. 12 Oct 1810
Ⓗ Joseph Moore b. ca 1812
m. 14 Sep 1833 Br. Co., OH Rachel McConnell b. 27 Feb 1812 Clerm. Co., OH d. 22 Dec 1874 OR
ⓘ Reason Downing b. 1815

Chart (

Mrs. Frank A.
Maurine Schmitz
2770 Cascade Dr.
Dubuque IA 52001

1 Glendola Maurine Collins
1912 IND
m 1958
Frank August Schmitz

2 Warren Francis Collins
1882-1966 IND-IND
m 1911

3 Glendola Amos
1890-1957 IND-IND

4 Dearmond Leborne Collins
1851-1929 OH-IND
m 1879

5 Cyrelda "Della" Belle Anderson
1861-1851 IND-IND

6 Perry Amos
1857-1933 IND-IND
m 1882

7 Mollie Leota Dickerson
1862-1947 IND-IND

8 Stephen A. Collins
1807-1879 MD-IND
r Columbiana Co OH

9 Alpha Shion
1813-1899 PA-IND
m 1830

10 John Howard Anderson
1833-1899 OH-IND
(Montgomery Co OH)
m 1860

11 Elizabeth Angeline McConnell
1842-1942 IND-IND

12 William Amos
1816-1893 KY-IND
m 1836

13 Mary Ann Trees
1816-1869 OH-IND
(Clermont Co OH)

14 Jeremiah Dickerson
1831- KY-IND
m 1854

15 Zerelda Kelso
1837-1876 IND-IND

16 Charles Collins
c1783-c1816 Ger. At Sea

17 Elizabeth Chisley
c1783-1848 Col.Co OH

18 Ebenezer Shion +
1785-1859 VA-IND

19 Jane Owens +
1793-1877 PA-IND

20 Charles B. Anderson
1795-1854 PA-IND r OH

21 Martha Howard
1801-1864 MD-IND

22 John McConnell +
1798-1857 OH-IND (Brown Co Oh)

23 Cynthia Crossley +
1802-1875

24 Elijah Amos +
1782-185? MD-IND

25 Rebecca Neale +

26 Jacob Trees +
1791-1870 PA-Clermont Co OH-IND

27 Sarah Lemasters +
1794-1864 KY?-IND

28 John M. Dickerson +
1807-1864 KY-IND

29 Margaret Nave +
1810-1900 KY-IND

30 Daniel E. Kelso +
1803-1857 PA-IND

31 Margaret Ricketts +
1806-1854 IND

+ Have further information
# Desire further information

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name capt. Thomas McConnell

This Information Obtained From:
Bible Record Br. Co. Gen. Soc.
Newsletter Jan, Feb, Mar
1990 Vol X III No. 1
McConnell homestead 3
miles N. of Ripley, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	4 Nov. 1772		Washington	PA	
MAR ①	28 Mar. 1797	Mason Co., Ky			
Mar. ②	21 Oct 1834	Br. Co., OH D:122 Henry Martin JP			
Death	26 Apr 1865	Union Twp. ae 92-5-22	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812-Captain

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Arthur McConnell Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wilson

2nd wf Elizabeth Frances Downing
b. 11 Jan 1792 Mason Co., Ky
d. 13 Aug 1889 Clinton Co., OH
Sabina?
(d/o John Downing &
Susannah Ellis)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Downing.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Oct. 1779		Washington	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Nov 1832	ae 53-0-28	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Downing Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Ellis

chn 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth	30 June 1798		Clermont now Brown	OH	Elizabeth angeline
	John	Mar.	21 Dec 1820	Br. Co., OH B:83 James Gilliland VDM oath			Moses Crosley
M	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Oct 1802-2 mar. 1875	Death	12 Feb 1857		Shelby	IN	1842-1842 m. John
(d/o Wm)	Cynthia Crosley	Burial	Hanover Cem. (both)		Shelby	IN	Howard anderson
	2	Birth	30 Apr 1800		Clermont now Brown	OH	chn * over
	Susannah	Mar.	10 June 1824	Br. Co., OH C:23 James Gilliland oath			Clifton McDaniel
Wash. co. F	Full Name of Spouse* 1793 PA-29 May 1850	Death	23 Jan 1885	Union Twp.	Rush	IN	
	John McMillan	Burial					
	3	Birth	19 Feb 1802		Clermont now Brown	OH	
	Ellis Downing	Mar.	21 Aug 1823	Br. Co., OH C:98 John Rankin oath			Edward Hall
* M	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 Feb 1888		Rush	IN	
	Nancy Hodgkins	Burial					
	4	Birth	19 Jan 1804		Clermont now Brown	OH	* chn over
M	James Wilson	Mar.	9 Mar 1826	Br. Co., OH C:55 J. McCarty JP oath			John Tweed
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Sept 1888	(28 Jan 1905)	Fayette	IN	
	Martha Burton	Burial					
	5	Birth	17 July 1806		Clermont now Brown	OH	
* M	Nathan Bascomb	Mar.	11 Sept 1828	Br. Co., OH D:10 Henry Martin JP oath			John Tweed
	Full Name of Spouse* 5 Sept. 1807- IN	Death	19 Jan 1881		Hamilton	IN	
	Hannah Hodgkins	Burial					
	6	Birth	30 July 1808		Clermont now Brown	OH	*chn over
M	Thomas Ellis	Mar.	1 Sept 1832	Br. Co., OH D:68 Henry Martin JP oath			George Mefford he 24 she 20
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1812-	Death	21 May 1864		Rush	IN	
	Elizabeth Boles	Burial	Ben Davis Cem.		Rush	IN	
*see McConaughy Bb	7	Birth	9 June 1810		Clermont now Brown	OH	
F	Elizabeth	Mar.	15 Mar 1827	Br. Co., OH C:75 James Gilliland, pres. Thomas			McConnell father,
	Full Name of Spouse* 1803-	Death	21 Dec 1827				wit Nathan B. McConnell
	John Harvey McConaughy	Burial					he m② 5 July 1831 Mary
	8	Birth	27 Feb 1812		Clermont now Brown	OH	Jamison
F	Rachel	Mar.	14 Sept 1833	Br. Co., OH D:94 Henry Martin JP			(s/o James McConnell
clerm. co.	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1812 OH-	Death	22 Dec 1874			?OR	Sr. & Sarah Downing)
	Joseph Moore McConnell	Burial					*see Downing Bb
	9	Birth	28 Dec 1813		Clermont now Brown	OH	he had 2 more wives
	Mary	Mar.	5 Feb 1836	Br. Co., OH E:22 Henry Martin JP			
* F	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Mar 1817 OH-10 Jan 1908 OH	Death	26 Apr. 1838				
see Hodgkins Bb	Jesse H. Hodgkins	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Br. Co., OH he X she			
	10	Birth	12 Aug. 1817		Clermont now Brown	OH	* chn over
M	Amos	Mar.	30 Sept 1837	Br. Co., OH F:7 Henry Martin JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1812 PA- ~~Shelby Co., IN~~ aft 1880	Death	29 Nov 1851		Shelby	IN	
	Mary Boles	Burial	Hanover Cem.		Shelby	IN	

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

*see Frost, Graybill + Chapman Bk

M ⑪ Milford McConnell b. 3 Sept 1819 Br. Co., OH d. 24 Apr 1894 Br. Co., OH, old Red Oak Cem., Br. Co., OH (he + 1st wf)
m. ① 24 Apr. 1842 Br. Co., OH F:148 Wm. Dixon JP to Elizabeth Frost b. 11 Oct 1823 OH d. 1 Apr. 1887
m. ② 14 Feb 1892 Br. Co., OH 16:498 T. W. Graybill VDM Nancy Ann Graybill b. 13 Apr 1849 OH d.
she m. ② 29 Feb 1904 Frank M. Chapman

no chn either of but adopted ⓐ Mary Caroline (Gardner) McConnell b. ca 1846 OH d.
*see Ellis Bk
m. 31 Dec 1862 Br. Co., OH 2:310 T. Z. Taylor VDM Warren Walber Ellis b. 4 Dec 1838 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH d.
3 chn

F ⑫ Nancy C. McConnell b. 4 Dec 1822 Br. Co., OH d. 2 Jan 1856
m. 19 Nov 1843 Br. Co., OH 6:18 J. B. Lucas Wiley King
ⓐ Ira b. OH d. 4 Mar. 1866 ae 19-3-0
ⓑ Thomas b. d. lost illegible
} old Red Oak Cem. Br. Co., OH

? ⑬ Infant McConnell b. Br. Co., OH d. Br. Co., OH

chn of ② ⓐ John Thompson McMillian b. 30 Aug 1831 Union Twp., Rush Co., IN d. 1898 same
m. Nancy Bishop Pentecost b. May 1837 OH d.
5 chn

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Jesse McConnell b. 1839 Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Thomas McConnell b. 1840 Br. Co., OH
ⓒ Wm. McConnell b. 1845 Fayette Co., IN
ⓓ Martha E. McConnell b. 1847 Fayette Co., IN

1850 Union Twp. #118-121	1860 Union Twp. #260-260	1870 Union Twp. #88-103	1880 Union Twp. #64-74
McConnell, Milford 30 fa OH	40 fa OH	50 fa OH	60 fa OH PA^{2}
" , Elizabeth 26	36	46 OH	56 OH PA OH
Mitchell, James 18	Caroline 14	Irvin, Washington 20 fa lab VA	
Gardner, Mary C. 4	same #261-261		
McConnell, Thomas 77 PA	88 fa PA		
" , Elizabeth 58 Ky	69 Ky		

1880 Union Twp.
#65-75
Ellis, W. W. 41 carp. OH VA OH
Mary C. 34 OH _ OH
Emery E. 15 fa lab OH^{3}
McConnell, Lorain 11 fa lab OH^{3}

chn of ④ ⓐ Amanda
ⓑ Mary
ⓒ Elizabeth
ⓓ America
ⓔ Jefferson O.
ⓕ Martha
ⓖ James M.
ⓗ Nancy

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Leander b. 1834
ⓑ Emeline b. 1835
ⓒ Martha b. 1844
ⓓ Elizabeth b. 1846
ⓔ Sara b. 1849

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Ellis Downing McConnell*

This Information Obtained From: "Fayette Co, IN History" pg 292, 871-873

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	19 Feb 1802		Brown	OH	
Mar.	21 Aug 1823	Br. Co, OH C:9 John Rankin oath Edward Hall			
Death	19 Feb 1888		Rush	IN	
Burial				IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Thomas McConnell* Mother's Maiden Name *1st wf Mary Downing*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Hodgkins*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Sept 1803	near Lexington	Fayette	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 May 1882		Fayette	IN	
Burial				IN	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *James Hodgkins* Mother's Maiden Name *Hannah Allforet*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Oliver Perry Full Name of Spouse* ______	Birth	ca 1824-25				
		Mar.	______	______			
		Death		Infancy			
		Burial					
M	2 James Wilson Full Name of Spouse* 24 Oct 1828 - 18 Jan 1898 Rachel Reese (Rees)	Birth	2 Mar 1826				Ellis J. b. 1894 d. 1975
		Mar.					m. Florence Gibbs
		Death	28 Jan 1905				1896-1986
		Burial					
twins M	3 Thomas M. Full Name of Spouse* Martha	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Jesse Hodgkins Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					lived Davies Co., IN
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Julia Ann Full Name of Spouse* Bozah	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Nathaniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					lived Davis Co., IN
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Indiana Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse* ______	Birth					
		Mar.	______	______			
		Death		Infancy			
		Burial					
F	9 Susanna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840			IN	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 ① Anza Stouts John P. Full Name of Spouse* ② Lilly Ferguson	Birth	8 Aug 1841		Fayette	IN	lived Indianapolis,
		Mar. ①	1869		② 1879		IN
		Death	Feb 1916				
		Burial					

hn
ont'd over

chw cont'd from front

chw cont'd from front

⑪ Wm. H. McConnell b. 29 Apr 1843 Fayette Co., IN
m. 8 Nov 1874 Caroline Heizer b. 5 Nov 1852 IN d. 8 June 1938
ⓐ 1 child d. Infancy

ABUSED COVENANTERS SETTLED PENNS.'S CUMBERLAND VALLEY

Early in the 18th century the persecuted Coventers found an asylum in the inviting region of the Cumberland Valley, Pa., and settled down to the honorable vocation of husbandmen. The principal settlements were along the Conococheague Creek which word, in the Indian language, means *indeed a long way*. Settlements were also made along the Octorara, Pequea, Conestoga, Swatara, and other small streams that flow into the Susquehanna from the east. These clusters of families scattered all over the eastern part of Pennsylvania had been trained in the faithful practices of the Covenanter Church beyond the sea, and did not fellowship with other denominations in religious worship, but after the example of their ancestors met at each other's houses for social worship.

In 1720, a society formed at Paxtang, Dauphin County, and among the families were those of McClure, Wilson, Wills, Foster, Gilmore, Gray, Rutherford and Espy. Still farther north on the Susquehanna near Milton, Northumberland County, dwelt the families of Hugh Wilson, John Boyd and Samuel Brown, as early as 1728. In 1731 there were a few families on *The Barrens* in York County. In Adams County they settled upon an immense tract of land in 1736, called the *Manor of Maske*, which was given by the Province. The principal settlements were at Octorara, Lancaster County; Paxtang, Dauphin County; and Conococheague, Franklin County. The forefathers of the Wilson family, and the ancestors of the ministers of The Church by that name, settled in Franklin County about 1730, and about 1750, removed to the Cove valley, a little west of the Blue Ridge, and some twenty-five miles from Chambersburgh. The McConnells, also, who subsequently became related to the Wilson family, resided in the Cove at the time of the Indian massacre in 1756. They all migrated to the region of the Yough, in Western Pennsylvania, in 1769 (From: *History of the Reformed Presbyterian Church in America*, W.M. Glasgow, 1888).

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nathan Bascomb M^c Connell

This Information Obtained From: To Hamilton Co., IN ca 1851

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 july 1806		Clermont	OH	
Mar.	11 Sept 1828	Br. Co, OH D:10 Henry Martin JP			
Death	19 Jan 1881		Hamilton	IN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas M^c Connell Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Mary Downing

*see Hodgkins Bk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Hodgkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Sept 1807			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death				IN	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father James Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Hannah allforet

*over

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Julian Leander Full Name of Spouse* ① Nancy A. Miller 24 July 1840 – 15 apr. 1919 ② Margaret Elizabeth Newman	Birth	1 Nov 1829		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	② 10 Aug 1861 Br. Co, OH 8:150 J. L. Gregg MG ① 30 Oct 1851 Br. Co, OH 6:727 C. Ferguson MG				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John S. Tweed Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	Will, Thomas, Nelly, Cindy, Walter, Bert
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 Jan 1834		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	5 May 1873			IL	
		Burial					
F	4 Lucinda Ellen Full Name of Spouse* Oakey C. Taylor	Birth	ca 1836		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Thirza Constantine (Eliza) Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1842		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Louisa J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Jesse Henry Heterick Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1851		Brown	OH	Bascom, Mary Geraie
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#577-578
Mc Connell, Nathan B. 43 fa OH
Hannah 42
Leander 20 fa
John S. 18 fa
Mary E. 16
Lucinda E. 13
Thirza C. 8
Louisa J. 2

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#201-217
Leander 30 fa OH
Nancy 30
Warren 8
Miller, Elizabeth 67

chn of ① 1st wf ⓐ Thomas Warren McConnell b. 21 Dec 1852
2nd wf ⓑ Jesse Lee McConnell b. 24 Feb 1863 d. 25 Sept 1884
m. 25 Sept 1883 Serena Beatrice Cruzan b. d. 22 Jan 1886
① Roy Lee McConnell b. 5 July 1884
ⓒ Charles Marvin McConnell b. 29 Aug 1865 Hamilton Co., IN
m. ① 4 Sept 1889 Alice Brown b. d. 4 Sept 1893
m. ② 24 June 1897 Mary Elizabeth Burris b. 8 Oct 1866
① Frank Charles McConnell b. 21 June 1898 Ham. Co., IN
ⓐ James Frank b. 9 June 1929 sn Godfrey James
ⓑ Rodney David b. 10 Feb 1933 chn: Wm. Rodney, Robert Scott, Elizabeth Anne, John Edward
② Dorothy Mae McConnell b. 24 May 1902 Ham. Co., IN chn: Elise, Diane

Levanna, OH 1820 Head of Household census pg 329

	0-19	10-16	16-18↓	16-26	26-45	45↑	0-10	10-16	16-26
David Turney	1								1
John McCann	1			1			1	2	2
Joseph Waddel	1				1		2		1
John Hair		1		1	2	1	2	1	4
William Blaze	1				1				1
John McConahu	2		1	3		1	1	3	1
Isaac Elliz	1			2		1			
William Elliz	1			1			1		1
William Campbell						1			2
James Hodkins	1	1				1		2	2
Walter Glaze	1				1		3		
William Cumberland						1			
James Thompson	2	2			1		3		
Joseph Rummell	2				1		2	3	
James Levi					1				1
John Naelin	2				1		2	1	
Nathaniel Woods	1	2			1		2		
Andrew Kirkpatrick	2					1	2	3	1
James Kirkpatrick						1			
James Hamilton	1			1		1	3	1	1
William Hunt	3	3		1	1		1	1	
James Colvin	1	2		3		1	1	2	
Amos Mitchell		1	1	2		1		1	1
Hugh McFall						1	1		
Thomas Murtee					1				1
John Bole	2			1			2		
Samuel Hicks	2				1		2		
John Kirkpatrick	1				1		2		
Chandler Mitchell	5				1		1		
Insigh Mitchell	2				1		1		1
Robert Notstow	2			1					1

1860 Penn. Twp.

Leoanna OH pg 329 1820

	26-45	45↑	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45↑			
			1	2	2				1	
	1		2		1				1	
	2	1	2	4	4	1	1		4	
	1				1				1	
		1	1	3	1				3	
		1					1		3	
			1		1				1	
		1			2		1			
		1		2	2	1				1 James Hodgkins
	1		3							1
		1					1		1	
	1		3						2	James Thompson
	1		2	3		1				1
	1				1				1	
	1		2	1					1	
	1		2						3	
		1	2	3	1				1	
		1					1			
		1	3	1	1		1		1	
	1		1	1					3	
		1	1	2			1		4	
2		1		1	1		1		4	
		1	1						1	
	1				1			1	1	
1			2					1	1	
	1		2						1	
	1		2						1	
	1		1						1	
	1		1		1				1	
1					1				1	

1850 Pleas. Twp.   1860 Pleas. Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Markley Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	8 jan. 1803			MD	
Mar.	2 Jan. 1853	Br.Co., OH H:33 Silas Bennett MG			
Death	12 Mar. 1884				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Markley Mother's Maiden Name Susan Riderhour

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Ann Marshall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Dec 1828	Cambridge		OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Aug 1888				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
attorney M	1 John M. arshall	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Feb 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:255 S. A. Vandyke MG			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Loudon	Burial					
F	2 Margaret Susann	Birth	24 June 1855			OH	(s/o Wm. Swope & Eliza Frank)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 May 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:102 H. Miller MG			
	2 Nov 1844 - 31 Oct 1913	Death	21 Mar. 1922				
	Frank Marion Swope	Burial	Confidence Cem (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	3 "Sally" Sarah	Birth	10 Oct. 1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	no date				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	4 James H.	Birth	1860			OH	(d/o Joseph Homer Richards & Tamer Cochran)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 May 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:208 S. A. Vandyke MG			
	1864- 1941	Death	1914				son Joseph C. 1878-1957
	Mary Elizabeth Richards	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	Conf. Cem.
M	5 albert Getatin	Birth	3 May 1862			OH	(d/o A. J. Thompson & Augusta Davis)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 May 1887	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:460 S. A. Vandyke MG			
	19 Dec 1867 - 6,12 a26 Sept 1928	Death	31 Aug 1924				
	Mary Della Thompson	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	6 Ida Clara	Birth	ca 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Oct. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:119 H. D. Rice			
		Death	13 Mar. 1884	ae 18-11-5			
	Pascal B. Lang	Burial	Confidence Cem. Br. Co., OH she) (he				
F	7 N Ettie Helley V.	Birth	ca 1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

1860 Pleas. Twp. #166-181	1870 Pleas. Twp. #224-237	1880 Pleas. Twp. #489-526	1850 Pleas. Twp. #367-370
Markley, John 57 fa MD	67 fa MD	76 fa PA VA OH	Markley, John 45 fa VA
Lucy A. 31 OH	41 KH OH	51 wf OH^3	Sarah 48 VA
John M. 6	16 WOF	26 sn attorney PA^2 OH	
Susan M. 4	Susann 14 HM	Maggie 25 dau OH PA OH	
Sarah E. 2	Sally A. 12 HM	Sallie E. 23 dau	
Hodgkins, Sarah 62 MD	James 10 WOF	James H. 20 sn	
	albert 8	albert G. 18 sn	
	Ida C. 5	15 dau	
	Helly V. 2	Ettie 12 dau	
	Treatheart, Geo. 27 lab Bav.		
	Powell, Catharine 18 dom. serv. OH		
	Hodgkins, Sarah 71 knitting MD		

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Hodgkins Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Pleas. Twp pg 3 2M↓10, 1M16-26, 1F16-26
1830 Pleas. Twp pg 439 1M5-10, 2M10-15, 1M30-40, 1F0-5,

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1794		Fayette	Ky	
MAR ①	3 Aug 1815	Clerm. Co. OH Bk 1:58 Henry Chapman JP			
Mar. ②	28 Aug 1855	Br. Co. OH H:157 John F. Lloyd MG			
Death	before 1860 census ca 1856				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father James Hodgkins Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Allfort

1st wf Sarah Crossley
b. 29 May 1795 Ky (Bible)
d. 19 Oct. 1854 ae 59-0-20 OH
bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
(d/o Wm. Crossley + Sarah Elizabeth Powell)

no chn 2nd wf

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Markley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1795			MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 Mar. 1880			OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Markley? Mother's Maiden Name Susan Ridenhour?

all chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Joshua Full Name of Spouse* ① Catherine Woods d. 30 Mar 1844 ae 25-6-29 (b. 1 Sept 1818) ② Mary McConnell of Cicero, IN	Birth	28 Apr. 1816			OH	data + chn over*
		Mar.	① 13 Dec 1836	Br. Co. OH E:39 Peter L. Wilson ② 25 Feb 1869		IN	3 chn 1st wf
		Death	1 Dec. 1876	near Cicero ae 60 yr.	Hamilton	IN	1 dau 2nd wf
		Burial	Wds Fam. Cem. Bro, OH 1st wf) he + 2nd wf			IN	
M	2 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1818			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	3 Powell Full Name of Spouse* ① Elizabeth Ann Pistole ② Sarah Jane Porter ③ Charlotte E. Sargent	Birth	ca 1824-25			OH	
		Mar.	① 25 Mar. 1851	② 14 Nov. 1864 ③ 27 Dec 1866			
		Death	21 Dec 1874	ae 49-0-0	Clermont	OH	DR 01:60
		Burial					
F	4 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Russell Park 8 Jan. 1815 - 5 Sept 1890 ae 75-7-27 *see Park bk	Birth	1827			OH	census over*
		Mar.	7 Dec 1854	Br. Co., OH H:130 B. P. Wheat MG			
		Death	11 Feb 1879	ae 51-5-6		OH	
		Burial	Higginsport Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 James Full Name of Spouse* Henrietta H. Bryan	Birth	ca 1831			OH	Sarah B., Oliver H. census over*
		Mar.	14 Oct 1856	Br. Co., OH H:205 John F. Spence MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Sarah Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1842			OH	census over*
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#224-227
Hodgkins, James 54 fa Ky
Sarah 55 Ky
Joseph 34 fa OH
Powell 25 fa
Mary 22
James 19 teacher
Wm. 8
Sarah J. 12

1860 + 1870 census
see John Markley Sr.
FGS

Br. Co., OH Burned Records Box 1 #48 James Loudon adm. – Jane Woods dec'd heirs Nathaniel Woods, Sarah Jane + Anastacia Hodgkins, Ellen Jane + Augusta Ann Lilly.
Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 108 #40 James Hodgkins vs Wm. Dixson exec. Sarah Crossley.

① 1st of Catharine Woods (d/o Nathaniel Woods + Jane Stewart)
1st of chn ⓐ Sarah Jane Hodgkins b. 27 Sept 1837 Br. Co., OH d. 2 Sept. 1898 Mound Valley, Labette Co., KS
m. 1859 Cicero, IN Dr. Albert P. Sanders b. 20 Feb 1835 Hendricks Co., IN d. 28 Sept.
1912 (both) Mound Valley Cem. 5 chn
ⓑ John Woods Hodgkins b. 12 Aug 1840 d. 20 Aug 1842 ae 2-0-8 > Woods Fam. Cem., Geo., OH
ⓒ Anastatia Hodgkins b. 1 Dec 1843 d. 13 Jan 1846 ae 2-1-12
2nd of ⓐ Martha Hodgkins m. John H. Carver lived Little Rock, Ark.

1860 Lewis Twp.
Higg., OH #1094-1157
Hodkins, James 29 drygds merch. OH
Henrietta 26
Sarah B. 3
Oliver H. 2
Holden, Oliver 35 drygds merch. OH
" , Margaret 40

1860 Lewis Twp.
#965-1015
Park, Russell 44 PA
" Mary 33 PA
Hodgkins, Wm. 19 fahd OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Powell Hodgkins

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Sarah Jane Porter
b. ca 1821
d. 25 Feb 1865 ae 43-11-19
Higginsport Cem.

("Lotto")
3rd wf Charlotte E. Sargent
b. ca 1845 OH
d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1824-25			OH	
MAR ①	25 Mar. 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:215 X. A. McConnaugh JP			
Mar. ②	14 Nov. 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:6 Silas Bennett MG			
Death	21 Dec 1874	ae 49-0-0	Clermont	OH	DR 01:60
Burial					
MAR ③	27 Dec 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:302 Rev. Joseph Swindt			

Occupation grocer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Hodgkins Jr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Sarah Crossley

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Ann Pistol

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1832			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Oct. 1863	ae 31-8-12			
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thomas Pistol Mother's Maiden Name Margaret

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
3rd wf	1 Infant	Birth	1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	11 Nov 1867			OH	
		Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	of Powell & Lotto
	2	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Pleas. Twp.   1860 Pleas. Twp.

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk L37;557 Jesse Dugan & wf Christine, Poleman Ellis & wf Louise H., sell to Powell Hodgkins 25 July 1860 #36 in-lot Higginsport, OH for $250.00. Wits: G.M. Dugan & John Cann.

Br. Co., OH Burned Records Box 38 #141 Powell Hodgkins vs James & Wm. Hodgkins, Russell Park & wf Mary (nee Hodgkins) 1856.

1860 Higg., OH Lewis Twp. #1076-1137	1850 Pleas. Twp. #203-206	1860 Pleas. Twp. #344-367
Hodgkins, Powell OH	Pistole, Thomas 42 fa TN	54 fa TN
Eliza 27 TN	Margaret 37	50 TN
	Eliza A. 18	↓
	Wm. H. 12 OH	21 fa OH
		Deborah 21 OH (nee Heizer) his wf

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Hodgkins

This Information Obtained From:
1840 Union Twp. pg 320 Mart-
he Hotkins 1M10-15, 1M15-20,
1F15-20, 1F40-50

Husband's Data	~~Day Month Year~~	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4-28-1819	BC Bk B 2 pg 6 Henry Chapman JP			
Death	by Dec 1828				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Allforet

6:47 Wm. Dixson JP)
did she m. 20 Mar 1854
as 2ND w/o Jesse Monroe
11 June 1796-13 apr 1877
She d. before Dec 1848 *
see Monroe Bk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha E. Irwin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1790-1800	1840 1F40-50			
Chr'nd					
Death	before Dec 1848	?			
Burial					

Compiler Linda H Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	~~Day Month Year~~	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Eleanor (Ellen)	Birth	ca 1824	1840 1F15-20 1820-25			
	Full Name of Spouse* ______	Mar.	~~never~~	______			
		Death	6-21-1844				
		Burial	←	aged 20-0-0 Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Bl.Co. OH			
M	2 alexander	Birth	ca 1829	1840 1M10-15 1825-30			
	Full Name of Spouse* ______	Mar.	______	______			
		Death	4-20-1844	aged 15-0-0 Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Bl.Co. OH			
		Burial	←				
M	3 James E.	Birth	ca 1822	1840 1M15-20 1820-25			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	? never				
		Death	5-15-1847				
		Burial	←	aged 25-0-0 Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Bl.Co. OH			
F	4 Jane	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1840 census ?				
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1860 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

Br. Co. OH Deed Bk L37:557 Jesse Diamond [illegible]

"Some Emigrants to Va." W. G. Stanard

Pg45 Wm. Hodgkin to Va. 1659 d. 1673 old Rappahannock Co. bro-in-law of Robert Peachey of Mildenhall, Suffolk Rappahannock Co. Records

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Jesse H. Hodgkins

This Information Obtained From:
Jesse H. Hodkins late Union Twp. LW&T Bk 14:223 w 10 June 1899 p 17 Jan. 1908 names wf Susan, daus Ellen Jane McConaughy, Lizzie F. Cahall.

d/o Robert Miller Sr. — 2ND wf Mary Ann Miller
b. 1820 OH
d. 5 Nov. 1856 ae 36-6-13 bur. Old Red Oak Cem. Br. Co., OH

d/o John Crawford & Susan ?
3RD wf Susan Crawford
b. 26 Mar. 1839 OH
d. 1927 bur. Mapkwd Cem. Br. Co., OH

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 94321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	11 Mar. 1817			OH	
MAR ①	5 Feb. 1836	Br. Co., OH E:22 Henry Martin JP			
Mar. ②	25 Mar. 1839	Br. Co., OH F:59 Jas. Gilliland VDM			
Death	10 Jan. 1908	near Rocky Pt. Schoolhouse	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
MAR ③	11 July 1857	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:54 W. D. Moore MG			

Occupation schoolteacher Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt. wf 2 & 3
His Father James Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Allforet

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary McConnell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Dec. 1813		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 Apr. 1838			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Thomas McConnell Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Mary Downing

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
chn 2ND of see McConnaughy Bb * F	1 Ellen Jane	Birth	1 Apr. 1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Mar. 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:100 FF Shaw JP			
	27 Apr. 1837 OH – 4 Mar. 1922	Death	18 Nov. 1921				
	John Clifford McConnaughy	Burial	Maplewd Cem.	(both) Ripley	Brown	OH	
59th OVI M	2 William	Birth	1841		Brown		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never	—			
	—	Death	25 Dec. 1861	Lebanon (ae 20-1-5)		Ky	Civil War
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
M	3 William Kirker	Birth	1852		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	18 Apr. 1853	ae 0-4-16	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
F	4 Sarah Bell	Birth	1854		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	25 Oct. 1855	ae 1-4-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
chn 3RD wf F	5 Infant	Birth	1858		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	—	—			
	—	Death	29 Oct. 1858	d/o Jesse H. & Susan	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak	Brown	OH	
Cahall & * see Burgett & Mefford Bbs F	6 ③ Charles E. Mefford (Eliza) Lizzie Frances	Birth	18 June 1863	near Ripley	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	2 June 1883	Br. Co., OH 12:609 walter Mefford MG ② 21 Feb 1892 16:507 ③			
	① Aaron F. Burgett	Death	24 Feb. 1957				
	② Louis C. Cahall	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	(all 4)	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pleas. Twp.

Ar. Co. OH Deed Bk L37:557

1850 Union Twp. #60-63		1860 Union Twp. #166^{2}	1880 Union Twp. #57-64
Hedgpins, Jesse H.	33 fa OH	43 fa OH	63 OH ^{2}
Maryann	30 ↓	Susan 21	41 wf OH Ky^{2}
Ellen J.	10	20 ↓	
			Lizzie F. 17 dau OH^{3}

1860 Union Twp.
#165^{2}
Crawford, John 58 fa Ky
Susan 52 OH
Ellen J. 15
A. H. 13
Eliza 11

Samuel Hodgkins 70
Lydia Wright 41

Licence issued this day to join in marriage Samuel Hodgkins and Lydia Wright upon application of Samuel Hodgkins both parties of age March 9th 1831.

The State of Ohio Brown County SS:

I do hereby certify that on the 9th day of March 1831, I did join Samuel Hodgkins and Lydia Wright together in Marriage according to law, by virtue of a license issued by the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of said County. Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of March 1831. Tarpley Jones J.P. (Seal)

The State of Ohio, Brown County ss:

I John J. Higgins, Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County aforesaid, do hereby certify that foregoing is truly copied from the Marriage Record, in the office of the Probate Court for said County.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Probate Court at Georgetown this 3rd day of May A.D. 1852.

John J. Higgins Probate Judge

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

1850 Uni
#60-6
Hedgpins
Ma
Ell

Samuel Hodkinses Will

Pleas held at the Court house in Georgetown county of Brown and State of Ohio Before Owen F. Fishback president Judge of the tenth Judicial circuit of the State of Ohio Henry Martin Micah Wood & John Hay associate Judges of The court of common pleas of Brown county aforesaid on the Fourth day of November of the Term of November A.D. 1845 It being the Seventieth year of the Independence of the United States and the forty third year of the State of Ohio

Brown county SS Be it remembered that on this day that is to say the fourth day of November 1845 the last will and testament of Samuel Hodkins late of this county decd was produced in open court and proved by the oaths of Samuel Ellis and Joseph Shepard Which Will together with the proof was ordered to be [recorded] and are in the words & figures following to wit (Will) "In the Name of God amen I Samuel Hodkins of the County of Brown & State of Ohio being weak in body but of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be God for the same do make & publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following that is to say First I give & bequest unto my beloved wife Lydia Hodkins all my personally property for her use I give & bequeath to my oldest daughter Elizabeth Burget wife of Aaron Burget forty acres of my land on the North East corner Beginning at write Hicks corner then Running with the [line] South west so as to include forty acres. I also give to my wife Lydia Hodkins forty acres adjoining Burgets to be laid off in the same manner. I give & bequeath the remainder of this tract of land to my daughter Hannah Hodkins the other tract of land adjoining this. I will that my Executor have this piece of land divided to the best advantage to each one so as to give each one [?equal?] share as [___] of [___________]. I also will that at the death of my wife Lydia Hodkins that my [daughter] Hannah Hodkins is to have

Transcribed 8/13/99 by:
James W. Johnson
41-16 47th Ave. #6F
Sunnyside, NY 11104
email: 75201.2224@compuserve.com

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.

1850 Wi

NEW PAGE:

Samuel Hodkinses Will August [___] 1845

139

All her part of the land If my daughter Hannah Hodkins Should live till that time if not I will it to my daughter Elizabeth Burget. I also will unto my Stepdaughter Lydia Write the sum of twenty dollars. I also will to my Stepdaughter Betsey Write the sum of ten dollars which money is to be made off the place the money to be paid to them one year after my decease. I hereby appoint Wright Hix My sole Executor of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourth day September 1841 Samuel Hodkins (Seal) his mark. Witnesses Joseph Shephard Write Hicks Samuel Ellis. His mark (Proof) State of Ohio Brown county SS personally appeared in open court Joseph Shephard Samuel [J?] Ellis who being duly sworn say that they are subscribing witnesses to the last will & testament of Samuel Hodkins deceased that they subscribed said will at the request & in the presence of said testator as witnesses thereto & that said testator subscribed his name to said paper writing purporting to be his last will & testament in their presences at the time of the signing of the same acknowledged it to be his last will & testament & signed it as such & further affiants state that said testator at the time of execution of the same was of sound mind & disposition memory & not under any restraint & more than twenty one years old & further deponents say not. Samuel Ellis Joseph Shepard Sworn to & subscribed in open court November fourth 1845 re John H. Blair Clerk

Note: This is a transcription of a copy furnished to me by Winona Johnson Holloway, 3869 Pennington Road, Live Oak, California 95953, (530) 695-3115; Box 355, Salome, AZ , 85348. Her copy was probably given to her by the late Gussie Burgett.

Smudged words are put within brackets ("[]"). Where illegible, I've put blank lines within brackets. Where I'm not sure of my transcription of a word or initial I've put question marks ("?) before and after.

Transcribed 8/13/99 by:
James W. Johnson
41-16 47th Ave. #6F
Sunnyside, NY 11104
email: 75201.2224@compuserve.com

1850 Pleas. Twp.   1860 Pleas. Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Hodgkins) (Hodkins)

This Information Obtained From: Rev. War data +
see copy pension, LW+T,
bounty ld warrant #44806-
160-55 given 27 Sept. 1855

1st wf Rosa Barbara Lawrence
b.
d. bef 1831
1820 1F45↑ (1775 to before)

m. ca 1814
1st hsb John Robert Wright
b.
d. ca 1831 or divorced

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	6 June 1757		Cumberland	PA	census NJ
Mar. ①	ca 1782-83			PA	
Mar. ②	9 Mar. 1831	Br. Co. OH D:48 Tarpley Jones JP he 70 she 41			
Death	13 Oct. 1845	Pleas. Twp. ae 85-5-7	Brown	OH	
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Cumberld Co, PA, Hartford Co, MD, Lexington, Ky, Br. + Clerm. Co's, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Evans

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia A.? (Waters) Wright

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1789			Ky/PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Jan. 1863	ae 75-7-0		OH	obit News Democrat
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Geo. Perkins farm

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Isaac Waters Mother's Maiden Name Barbary Unsettles

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st wf	F	1 Elizabeth Hodgkins Full Name of Spouse* 24 July 1782 VA-14 Nov. 1865 Aaron Burgett	Birth	13 July 1784			PA	
			Mar.	ca 1802				
			Death	2 Sept. 1871	Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
			Burial	Lick Springs Cem.	(both) Nineveh Twp.	Johnson	IN	
2ND wf	F	2 Hannah Hodgkins Full Name of Spouse* 23 Jan. 1830 OH-27 Jan. 1912 Isaac Waters Purdum	Birth	6 June 1832			OH	
			Mar.	20 Nov. 1851	Br. Co. OH 6:233 A.P. Killpatrick JP			
			Death	28 July 1898	(Bible 1896)			
			Burial	Burgett-Purdum	Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she			
ws step dau LW+T	F	3 ③ Vincent Morrison Crabb d /1883 Barbary Wright ✓ Tbst Full Name of Spouse* ① Elisha Mounts ② Hugh Jones d. 1872 Br. Co. OH	Birth	1815			OH	*data over
			Mar ①	29 Nov. 1855 Br. Co.	OH H:170 C.W. Reed JP ② 20 Nov. 1863 Br Co, OH Vol 2:380			Geo. Lyon JP m③
			Death	20 Mar. 1889			OH	17 Dec. 1883 Br. Co, OH Vol
			Burial					12:510 F.T. Lindsay JP
hs step? dau s/o Noah	F?	4 Mary Wright Full Name of Spouse* 24 May 1817 OH-3 July 1903 ae 86-1-8 John Evans Ellis	Birth	26 Jan. 1818		Brown	OH	13 chn see Ellis Bk
			Mar.	1 June 1837	Br. Co., OH E:48 Peter L. Wilson JP			
			Death	31 Dec. 1883	ae 65-11-5		OH	
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
hs step? dau s/o Noah	F	5 1830 census ? Sarah Wright Full Name of Spouse* 10 Feb 1815 OH-26 Aug 1903 ae 88-6-16 Samuel John Ellis	Birth	1819			OH	11 chn see Ellis Bk
			Mar.	28 Mar. 1835	Br. Co., OH D:137 Henry Martin JP			
			Death	23 Apr. 1882	ae 63-3-29	Brown	IN	
			Burial	Unity Bapt. Cem.	(both)	Brown	IN	
hs step dau LW+T	F	6 Lydia Wright Full Name of Spouse* Wm. K. Mounts	Birth	ca 1822-23			OH	*census over
			Mar.	1 Apr. 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:97 D. Ferrier JP (says Wm. K. Burt + Wm. K. Mounts			
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	7 Wright Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1830-35	1840 1M5-10			
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8 ? Wright Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1824-26				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9 ? Wright Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1827-30				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1820 Pleas. Twp. Pg 383 1M45↑, 1F45↑

Barbary Lydia
1830 Lydia Waters Wright Tenn ↑5 – ↓20 1F 1815-20, 1F 1820-25 need other ae's & sex

1840 Pleas. Twp. 1M 80-90 Samuel, 1M 5-10, 1F 50-60 Lydia, 2F 20-30 Barbary & Lydia, 1F 5-10 (Hannah)

1820 Byrd Twp. Robert Wright Pg 334, John Right Pg 339

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#252-255
Hodgkins, Lydia 62 PA
Barbara W. 33 OH
Hannah 17 OH
Purdum, Isaac 20 fa OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#366-389
Liddia 70 Ky
Mount, Barbary 44 OH

1880 Union Twp.
#36-43
Jones, Barbara 64 widow OH Ky²

1870 Union Twp. #608-720
Jones, Hugh 58 fa Ky
Barbara 55 KH OH

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#188-191
Mounts, Wm. K. 26 fa PA
Lydia 27 OH
John W. 1 OH

Mrs. Barbary Mounts m. 2nd Hugh Jones d. ca 1872 b. ca 1813-14 Ky (s/o Thomas White Jones & Mary Pritchett (d/o Wm. Pritchett & Alley —) bur. Wall Cem. no dates Co C 99th O.I. he 1st m. 3 Sept. 1837 Nancy C. Harris b. 4 Dec. 1822 d. 2 Jan. 1856 ae 33-0-28. bur. Old Red Oak Cem.
1840 census 2 M 0-5, 1850 Lewis Twp. #16² ae 37 fa Ky in house of hs father, no chn.
Br. Co., OH Will Bk 5:379 Hugh Jones w 19 July 1872 p 90 et. 1812 wits: James Capall, John W. Dunham. W f Barbary all RE & PP after her d. any remaining to my chn-not named.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#247-250 an Elijah m. Sarah Smith Clerm. Co., OH
Mounts, Elisha 54 fa PA
Sarah 54 PA
Nancy J. 22 OH
Jacob 19
Margaret A. 16
Thomas B. 14
Milton A. 12 — Br. Co., OH John Manker MG m. 11 May 1862 Vol 2:248 to Mary A. Rachford
m. Br. Co., OH H:71 Elizabeth Jane Mefford b. 1835 (d/o Henry Mefford & Elizabeth Nixson). They went to Galva, IL

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Mount, Neely & Hattie Moon 3 Oct 1900 20:206 P. Malott J.P.

1860 Sterling Twp.
#1192
Mounts, Wesley 45 fa OH
Catherine 40
Albert 9 — m. 26 Apr 1873 Vol 8:222 Br. Co., OH J. D. Bottles MG
Alice 9
Wm. 1
Ireton, Mont. 19 lab

Br. Co., OH Transfer Bk 1821-26 Resident Land Proprietors

Hodgkins, Samuel	#1635, 1982	John Tibbs Survey of	2000A	Waters of Strait Crk.	66½A
" , "	#2523	Robert Lawson " "	2000A	" " White Oak	120A
" , James	#2890	Harman Pash " "	200A	" " Strait Crk	100A

Husband: Ezekial Slade, Jr (Slaid)

Born: Abt. 1760 in: MD ?
1st Married: January 23, 1783 in: Baltimore County, MD St. John Parrish, Rev. George Worsley
Died: 1807 in: Cynthiana, Harrison County, KY
Father: Ezekiel Slade, Sr
Mother: Ann Whitaker
2ND Other Spouses: Sarah ? Ball ? mar. ② ca1796

1st **Wife: Mary Hodgkins**

Born: Abt. 1765 in: PA
Died: Aft. 1796 bef 1814 not named mothers will on her chn in: KY
Father: James Hodgkins
Mother: Elizabeth Evans

1st wf **CHILDREN**

1
Name: James Slade
Born: 1787 in: MD
M Married: June 29, 1833 in: Hinds County, MS
Died: 1850-1860 in: Madison County, MS
Spouse: Susan Margaret Cooper b. 27 May 1793 d. 11 Sept. 1847

2
Name: William Slade
Born: Abt. 1790 in: MD
M Married: April 14, 1808 in: Harrison County, KY Alex. Monroe
Died: February 13, 1863 in: Harrison County, KY, Curry Run
Spouse: Malvina Clemmons b. ca 1793 d. 20 Dec. 1873

Name: Ezekiel Slade * estate over
Born: 1793 in: MD never married
Died: Bef. May 11, 1837 in: Brown County, OH

4
Name: John Slade bur. Greenbriar Cem. Clerm. Co. OH Mary A. d/o John & Sarah d. Mar. 1833 ae 2-0-0
* Born: April 01, 1795 in: Harrison County, KY
M Married: May 23, 1816 in: Clermont County, OH
Died: December 13, 1871 ae 76-8-12 in: Clermont County, OH bur. Greenbriar Cem. Clerm. Co., OH waterman
bur. Greenbriar Cem. Clerm. Co. OH d. 10 Mar. 1839 ae 40-5-15 Spouses: Elizabeth Crossley, Sarah Gruwell, Eleanor (Emee Fritz,) Joann McCann

5
Name: Samuel Slade Lydia m. 2ND 5 Dec. 1826 Br. Co., OH C: 70 Thomas Ross JP oath Jacob Slade to Jacob Davis * estate for him over
Born: 1796 in: MD
M Married: February 09, 1815 in: Clermont County, OH BB 1: 54 John Ross
Died: Bef. August 09, 1825 in: Brown Co., OH
Spouse: Lydia Jennings (d/o Isarel Jennings & Charity Freeman) chn: Hatsell, Wm., Charity mar. 31 Mar. 1841 Br. Co., OH F: 119 Samuel Day JP to Eves Pine

chn 2ND wf ① Nancy Slade

② Andrew Slade b. Harrison Co., Ky
m. Elizabeth Russell

③ Lemuel W. Slade b. 3 Sept. 1800 Clark Co., Ky d. 28 Dec. 1886 Batavia, Clerm. Co., OH bur. Batavia Cem.
m. ① Nancy
mar. ② Ann Williams b. 30 Aug. 1802 d. 12 Sept. 1881 bur. Batavia Cem.

Prepared By:
vieve Johnson
7522 Heatherwood Lane
Cincinnati, OH 45244-3212

1820 Pleas. Twp. Pg 383 1M45↑ 1F45↑

adm. Test. Rec. A Br. Co., OH pg 368 Ezekiel Slade dec'd, 11 May 1837 final settlement, John Slade adm., Dr. from Jas. Hodkins exec. Elizabeth Hodgkins dec'd legacy to E. Slade $\$53^{00}$.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 40-#86 Wm. Jennings surviving adm. of Samuel Slade dec'd, chn & heirs Hartsell, Charity & Wm. Slade.

Br. Co., OH CPJ 9 aug. 1825 Lydia Slade widow & relict of Samuel Slade dec'd relig. rt. to adm. estate, LOA to Thomas Ross & Wm. Jennings $\$400^{00}$ bond with John Ross & Isarel Jennings, apprs. Enis Kratzer, Robert Hicks & Wm. H. Davis.

Concord Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

Slade, Waland d. 28 apr. 1853
" , John d. 15 aug. 1876
" , Mary Melvina 17 Nov. 1830 - 28 July 1860

Watkins Hill Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

Slade, John S. 3 Mar 1847 - 9 Dec 1911 } ss
" , Nannie 10 Nov 1845 - 21 Oct 1912

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Slade, John W. (23) & Malinda Hayse (20) 12 Sept. 1849 Arthur McNeal JP 5:96
" Mary A. & Strange Hunt 2 May 1838 David Morris JP 3:139
" Sarah Ann & Hiram McClure 7 Mar 1842 R.H.D. Daily MG 3:284
" Wm. C. & Elijabeth T. Dunn-Cincinnati, OH 11 Apr 1836 Josiah Dunham 3:64

John Slade (s/o Edward & Phoebe of Mass.) m. 23 Oct. 1760 Deborrah (nee Shepherd) Howland

Clerm. Co., OH Deeds & Mort. 1791-1830

Pg 244 John Slade 1816 from Wm. Butt 0-13:117 lot #40 Levanna, OH
John Slade 1816 from Wm. Waters 0-13:794 lot #13 Levanna, OH
Samuel Slade 1814 from Elijah Evans M-11:134 61A Pleas. Twp. Br. Co., OH

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Slade, Frank M. & Hannah R. Jenkins 2:346 4 June 1863 H. Vallette Warren MG

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Hodgson

This Information Obtained From:
LW&T Br. Co. OH Will Bk 5:64
w 15 June 1859 p 29 Dec. 1864
wf DN all & at her d. divide
among heirs Wm, James, Joseph
Mary, Benjamin & Hannah.
John of Green Twp.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1793			England	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1864	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father ? James Hodgson Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Educe

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802			England	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 William	Birth	ca 18			? England	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 ① Elizabeth J. (Pitzer) Spires	Birth	9 May 1826				over
	James	Mar.	① 16 Aug. 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:312 Wm. S. Wharton JP / ③ 11 June 1892, Br. Co, OH Vol 17: 151 J. H. Hall JP		England	*data on wf & chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 6 Sept. 1843 – 6 Mar. 1920	Death	31 Aug 1907				
	③ Mary Keethler	Burial	Mt. Olab Cem. (1st & 2nd wf Br. Co, OH) (1st wf				
M	3 Joseph	Birth	ca 1823-24				
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca 1823 OH-	Mar.	14 June 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:173 J. B. Stump JP		England	
	(Hollander) Holly Ann Malott	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1832				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 May 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:343 G. W. Day JP		England	
	Jane Malott	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Mary	Birth	ca 18			? England	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Hannah	Birth	ca 18			? England	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

? ② Jane Tibbett 25 Nov 1883 13:137 J. R. Long MG

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Perry Twp.
#511-514
Lamb, Gala 50 fa NC
Mary 41 OH
6chn
Hodson, Sarah 80 NC

1860 Green Twp.
#68²
Hodgkins, Joseph 27 fa Engld
" Hollyann 27 OH
" Francis 5 (m)
Malott, Nancy J. 3

1860 Green Twp.
#71²
Hodson, John 67 fa Engld
Educe 58
Hodson, Benjamin 28

1860 Green Twp.
#73²
Hodson, James 34 fa Engld
" Eliza 28 OH — Elizabeth J. Pitzer (d/o Joseph Pitzer & Barbara Hiler) b. 1832 New Hope, Br. C
OH d. 26 Jan. 1873 Green Twp. Br. Co., OH DR Bk
Pg 72/73 of consumption) She m. ① lic 11
oct 1850 Br. Co., OH 67:20 Samuel R. Spize (Spires)
" Wm. 2/12 OH
Spires, Joseph 9
" Rebecca 7
" John M. 5
" Samuel R. 3
mar. ? Walker

Br. Co., OH DR Bk 1: 14/15 James Hodson d. 1869 of old ae Green Twp. b. England, widower

B665 Burned Records Box 41 #68 Wm. Weeks grd Wm. Hodgson minor, James, Joseph & Wm. Hodgkins, Allen & Wm. Whitehead & Wm. & Hannah Hodgkins, Wm. Scott 1870.

Elizabeth Jane Pitzer b. ca 1848 m. James Hodgson (d/o Joseph Pitzer & Barbara Hiler) chn: Wm., Charles, Edward, Mary Ella Hodgson all of Eastwood, OH

DR I: 14/15 James Hodgson d. 1869 wid, old ae, Green Twp. b. Engld, no ae given

1870 Green Twp.
202-193
Hodgson, Joseph 58 fa Engld — all bur. Greenbush Cem.
Hollander A. 35 OH — 1831 – Feb 1875 ae 43-11-0 Green Twp. of typhoid fever
Francis M. (F) 15 HM OH
Joseph J. 8 – d. May 1954 OH Sgt US Army
Sally B. 6 1864–1883
Edward 3

1870 Green Twp.
#209-208
Hodgson, James 44 fa Eng
Elizabeth J. 38 OH
Wm. 8
Charles 6
Mary E. 2
Spires, Joseph 18 fa lab OH
" Rebecca 17 HM

1880 Green Twp.
#166-172
— 54 fa lab Eng³
OH Eng OH
20 sn
17 sn
M. Ella 13 dau
Edward 11 sn
Joseph neph 17

Hodgson, George d. 4 Mar. 1870 ae 6-5-8 b. & d. Green Twp., cause unknown s/o James + Jane H. DR I: 14/15 b. 18

Wm Hodgson & Mary Etta Stratton 11 Mar 1886 14:164
A. Brooks JP

I tried to spell words as they were written.

How about any corrections then I will print us a good copy.

In the name of God amen I William Hodgens of North Carolina of the County of Rowan being very weak of body but of a sound mind and memory x
Thanks be to god for his mercies and calling to-mind the mortality of the body knowing it appointed for to die x after death to come to judgement I commit my soul to god Through our Lord Jesus Christ and my body to the Earth to be decently buried In A Christian Like Manner at the direction of My Executor hoping to have both soul and body again unighted at the general resurrection by the Mighty power of God and as touching my worldy goods as pleased God to help me with in this life I give and dispose off in the following Manner.

Viz. Firstly I give and bequeath to my beloved wife the third part of my plantation in during her widowhood Likewise one bed and furniture one cow and one bay-mare

2ndly I give and bequeath to my son James Hodgens all my land after her widow hood - a likewise one corner cubboard and one wagon and gear and likewise one gray horse for the use of the plantation and likewise one fether bed and furniture and likewise one set of black smiths tools and likewise all my plantation tools.

Thirdly I give and bequeath to my daughter Rebeckah Cantor four Dollars and no More.

Fourthly I give and bequeath to My Daughter Mary Hodgens one bed and furniture and one cow.

Fiftily I give and bequeath to My Daughter Ann Hodgens one bed and furniture- and one cow and likewise one colt apiece to these two youngest girls from the mare I gave to my wife.

(Cantor?) ??

Sixly I give and bequeath to my grandchild William Lane twenty shillings x Likewise for all my other property to be equally divided among my children after my funeral charges is paid and just debts is paid out of it then the remainder is to be equally divided amongst and likewise constitute and appoint my sons James JAMES Hodgens my whole and soul executor of this my Last Will and Will & Testament revoking and making void all wills by me here to fore made certyfying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament in Witness I have unto set my hand and seal this the 23 Day of January 1804

His
Aquila Beck William x Hodgens Seal
Mark

John M. achan

Aquila Beck
Aquila Beck

In the Name of god Amen I William hogers
of North Carolina of the County of Rowan being very
Weak off body but of a sound Mind and Memory &
Thanks be to god for his Mercies and calling to
mind the Mortality of the body knowing it Appointed for to
Die & after death to Come to Judgment I Commit My
Soul to god Through our Lord Jesus Christ and
my body to the Earth to be decently buried in a Christian
Like Maner at the discretion of My Executors hoping
to have both soul and body again Unighted at the
General Resurrectin by the Mighty power of god And as
Touching My Worldy Goods As pleased God to Bless M
With In this Life I give and Dispose off in the follow
Manner Vizt firstly I give and bequeath to my beloved
Wife the Third part of My plantation Induring her
Widowhood & Likewise one bed and furneture one Cow
and my Bay Mare 2ndly I give and bequeath to My s
James Hoogers all My Lands after her Widdow hood
& Likewise one Corner Cubboard and one Wagon and geer
and Likewise one gray horse for the Use of the plantation
and Likewise one fether bed and furneture and Like Wise
one set of black smiths tools And Likewise all My
plantation tools thirdly I give and begeath to My Dau
Rebeckah Canter four Dollars and no More fourthly I
give And bequath to My Daughter Mary hodgeter on
bed and furnature and one Cow fifthly I give and beq
to My Daughter Ann Hogers one Bed and furneture
and one Cow and Likewise one Colt [illegible]
Two youngest girls [illegible] the
[illegible]

To be Equally devided Amongs my [illegible] after my
funeral Charges is paid and just [illegible] paid out of it
then the Remainder is to be Equally devided Amongs
and Likewise Constitute and appoint my son James
James Hodgeres my Whole and soul Executor of this my
Last Will and Will & Testament Revoking and Making
Void all Willes by me heretofore Made rattyfying
and Confirming this and no other to be my Last
Will & Testament in Witness I here Unto set my
hand and sell this the 23 Day of January 18[illegible]

Aquila Beck

[illegible] D. Hunt

John M. [illegible]achan

his
William X Hegeth Seal
mark

(all Purdin/Purdum)

Br.Co., OH Mar. Matilda & John W. Reeves b. 2 aug 1826
John & Jane McGee 28 Feb 1822 B:111 Uriah Springer JP
Ira & Lucy Ann Tolle 2 Oct 1847
Francis & Rosie Groniger 2 Nov 1891 16:329 M. Beasley JP
J. H. & Matilda Ward 7 apr 1897 19:142 J. G. Galbreath MG
J. F. & Kate Anderson 23 Dec 1869 6:227 H. W. Guthrie MG
Thomas & Lucinda Elliott 22 Dec 1853 H:80 B. F. Sallee MG
Thomas E. & Flora Davis 27 Dec 1899 20:122 B. F. Wds JP
Robert & Dida B. Howard 28 apr 1894 17:511 T. W. Williamson MG
David & Belle Jones 29 July 1890 16:70 M. Beasley JP
Jonah & Lydia A. Willis 2 May 1882 12:310 V. C. Brown JP
Isaac & Mary Jane Snodgrass 1 Nov 1900 20:221 S. A. Vandyke MG
I. E. & Flora Melvin 26 Oct 1892 17:76 Lewis Richey VDM
Clarence & Annie Burris 28 Dec 1899 20:126 J. W. O'Hara JP
d/o Levi Jacobs 28 apr 1858-16 Jan 1918 Conf Cem.
John M. & Elizabeth Hannah Jacobs 16 Sep 1880 11:385 W. H. Robinson MG
Tamer & Harris Snedaker 28 Oct 1849 6:173 J. F. Conrey
Emily & Milton Jordan 9 aug 1836 E:31 Isaac Carey JP
Margaret & Wm. Gilbert 31 Dec 1849 6:177 C. Ferguson MG
Elizabeth Jane & Thompson T. Taylor 29 Dec 1844 Thos. Shelton JP
Nancy Elizabeth & Jonathan Edwin Myers 24 Dec 1866 3:276 Huston Bare JP
Sarah P. & Charles W. Wells 5 Sep 1867 5:13 W. Kidder MG
Margaret & Thomas Dugan 10 Oct 1869 6:149 John E. Brose JP
Annie & Charles Campbell 17 Oct 1875 9:219 F. F. Shaw JP
Mary J. & James Mulvaney 5 aug 1882 12:295 Wm. N. Parker JP
Mary & John Ebrite 10 Oct 1890 16:126 Walker Mefford MG
Clara & Charles A. Green 2 apr 1890 16:5 Lewis Richey MG
Sareptha J. & S. K. Martin 26 apr 1891 16:283 J. S. West MG *see copy
Agnes & Morrison J. Crabb 16 Jan 1895 18:115 C. L. Singer MG
Ella & A. J. Evans 17 Oct 1895 18:307 A. G. Newton MG
Lydia A. & Benjamin F. Ogden 4 apr 1896 18:452 Clement L. Fite JP
Blanche B. & John D. Neel 5 Oct 1898 19:522 S. A. Vandyke MG
Nora M. & John H. Jones 3 Oct 1898 19:516 S. A. Vandyke MG
Iva & Wilbur Pettyjohn 16 Mar 1897 19:123 J. G. Galbreath MG

Decatur Cem.
Floyd G. 1917-1981 PVT
US Army WW II
Betty (née Roush) 20 May 1924-_

1860 Franklin Twp.
#156-156
Peter 23 eng. OH
Susan 23
Andrew J. 1
Wm. Mason 1/2

Conf. Cem.
John L. Nov 1885-_ s/o James & Ida
Mamie d. 29 June 1896 æ 69-3-23 b. c 1827
John W. d. 1912 æ 45-11-22 b. c 1866
Katie 1874-1957
Clifford 1882-1904 & twin daus b. & d. 1 Jan 1905
Louva Leedom 1887-1905

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1516-1515
Hamilton, Joseph Keane 32 fa OH 6 Nov. 1817 - 24 May 1911 both d. Chenia, McLean Co., IL
Elizabeth Jane 32 OH nee Purdin 2 2 Oct. 1817-9
Acrepta 12, Joseph P. 10 Nov. 1884 had 10 chn see
John 8, Sarah A. 6, Theresa 4 Hamilton Bk

1850 Wash.
#1529-
1534

29 fa OH John Purdum
b. ca 1820-21 OH
m. 30 Jan. 1839 Br. Co., OH E:42 Joseph Wright JP

33 OH her sister she above st. Nancy Ann Hamilton
b. ca 1817 OH

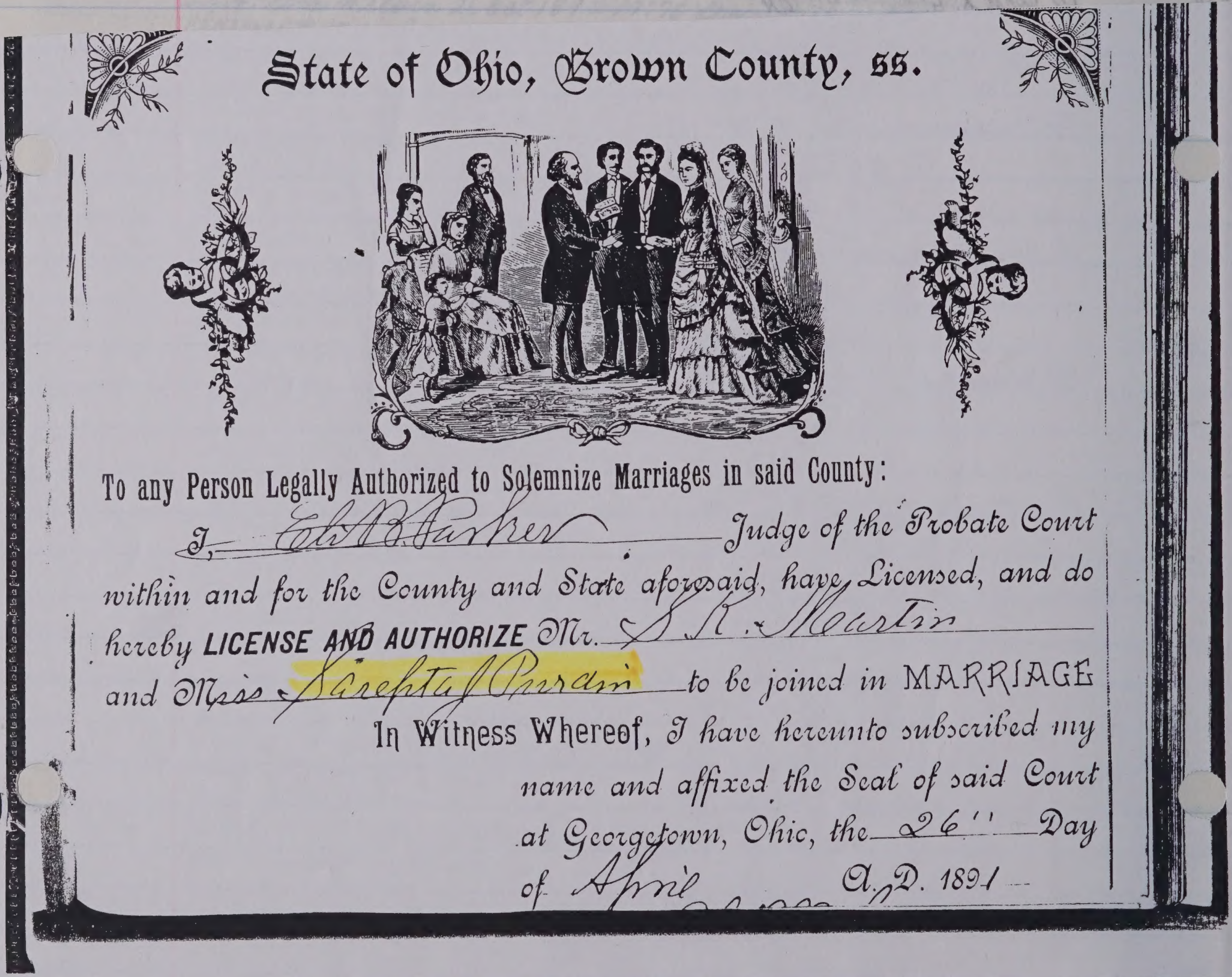
10 OH ① John S. b. ca 1840 OH

7 OH ② Semerenas b. ca 1843 OH

5 OH ③ Symantha J. b. ca 1845 OH

2 OH ④ Joanna W. b. ca 1848 OH

9/12 OH ⑤ Wm. J. b. ca 1849 OH



State of Ohio, Brown County, ss.

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, Eli B. Parker Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby **LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE** Mr. S. R. Martin and Miss Sarepta J Purdum to be joined in MARRIAGE

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, Ohio, the 26'' Day of April A. D. 1891

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James William Purdin (Purden)

This Information Obtained From:
To america 1771
1810 adams Co, OH Tax List - Wm. Purdin
"Adams Co, OH Hist." 1989 The adams Co, OH Gen. Soc. pgs 216

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1764			England	census Delaware
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 June 1790		Kent	DE	
Death	after 18852		Brown	OH	
Burial	Woods Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence England, Kent Co., DE, Br. Co., OH
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father James Purdin Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hulda Melvin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1769		Kent	DE	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1862		Brown	OH	
Burial	Woods Cem.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John Melvin Mother's Maiden Name Mary Cain

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1GO 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 John	Birth	1791		Kent	DE	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* Catherine McMillen	Mar.	29 Sept. 1814	Adams Co, OH Bk 2:31 Robert Dobbins			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Wm. Loring	Birth	ca 1795		Kent	DE	
	Full Name of Spouse* Patterson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
1824-30 1834 lived IN * + MO 1834 on M	3 Charles Benton	Birth	22 July 1797		Kent	DE	* see Bible sec. for he, wf + family
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Lydia Ann (Logan) Lee	Mar.	① 24 Aug. 1818	Br. Co, OH A:14 John Longly ②		1858	
	① Mary Duffy	Death	11 Feb 1887	Purdin	Linn	MO	
		Burial		(both he + 2nd wf)		MO	
F	4 Hulda	Birth	1799				
	Full Name of Spouse* John Milligan	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
lived MO 1825. M	5 Ira Ellis	Birth	10 May 1801		Redstone	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* Deborah Patterson	Mar.					
		Death	20 Feb 1892	Forrest Grove	Washington	OR	
		Burial	Purdin Cem.	Forrest Grove	Washington	OR	
M	6 Caleb Boyer	Birth	5 Aug. 1804		adams now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* X5 * over	Mar.	① 1 Jan. 1824 ② 8 Oct 1829 ③ 22 June 1831 ④ 8 Feb 1849 ⑤ 30 Nov. 1862				
		Death	27 July 1889	Eagle Point	Jackson	OR	
		Burial					
* M	7 Noble Monroe	Birth	10 Mar. 1810	(1816 cem. bk error?)	adams now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 Aug. 1816 OH - Sarepta Smith	Mar.	3 Oct. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:96 Micha Woods JP			
		Death	20 Jan. 1890	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Woods Cem. (both)		Brown	OH	
matilda * M	8 ② Fidella Hughes Martin Luther	Birth	1816		adams now Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Nov. 1821 - 4 Aug. 1854 ① Mary Jane Reeves	Mar.	① 4 Mar. 1841	Br. Co, OH F:115 Alex. McClain MG ② 26 Apr. 1855			of apoplexy
		Death	2 Feb 1888	ae 61-4-22 Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III:196/19 d. 2 Feb 1888 ae 61-4-6
		Burial	Reeves Fam. Cem. (both He + 1st wf)		Brown	OH	Br. Co, OH H:148 Joseph Stevenson JP
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Byrd Twp. #1107-1122	1850 Byrd Twp. #1152-1169	1870 Byrd Twp. #106-105	1880 Byrd Twp. #443-455
Purdin, Wm. 86 fa DE	Purdin, John 59 fa DE.	Purden, John 28 fa lab OH	John P. 39 fa OH^3
Hulda 81 DE	Catherine 57 PA	Martha 28	Martha J. 38 wf
	Hulda 25 OH	Robert 3	13 sn
	Thomas 19	Charles 2	David C. 11 sn
	Jordan, Emily 32	Catherine 76 lives w/ grdsn PA	John L. 8 sn
			James 6 sn
			Chase 4 sn
			Peter 1 sn

Martha Jane Hunt m. 5 Dec 1865 Br. Co., OH Vol 3: 25 H.V. Warren JP

1850 Byrd Twp. #1107-1121	1860 Byrd Twp. #1260^2	1870 Byrd Twp. #74-74	1880 Byrd Twp. #139-142	
Purdin, Martin L. 29 fa OH	Luther 40 fa OH	48 fa OH		
Mary 26	Fidella 24	Matilda 35	Fidella 45 OH VA OH 1835-1923 all Decatur Cem.	
Mahala 7				
Francis 5	Francis A. 15	24 (F) KH		
Caroline 3	12			
Hulda 6/12	11	Hulda 21 KH	nan 1857-1923 NM d/o Fidella	
	abigail 9	18 KH		OH^3
	Nancy 2	12 KH	22 dau	
	Allen W. 9/12	10 AS	Allen M. 20 sn	Allen Wylie 1859-1943 m. 14 Aug. 1881 Br. Co., OH 12:69 R. H. McDaniel MG wf Mary P. Thompson 1863-1942
		Elvin 8 (m) AS	Elmer C. 19 sn	wf Clara Richmond 23 Jan. 1863-16 Mar 1885 d/o W. + B. Richmond m. 12 Feb 1884 Br. Co., OH Vol 13: 209 J. S. West MG
		Charles 4 AH	Charles N. 14 sn	
		Ira 2 AH	12 sn	Ira E. 1867-1951
		Ellison 9/12 AH		
			Fidella 5 dau 30 Dec 1875-7 Dec 1900 bur. Reeves cem.	"Della"

July 1843-4 June 1857 bur. Reeves cem. d/o M.L. + M.J.

d. 27 June 1871 ae 21-6-21 d/o M.L. + MJ. bur. Reeves Cem.

d. 1 Mar. 1871 ae 18-7-17 bur. Reeves Cem.

Aarthamay b. 1 Sept 1862 d. ae 0-3-0 bur. Reeves Cem.

Caleb Boyer Purdin's wives

① Nancy Amanda Swisher (d/o Jacob Swisher) m. 1 Jan. 1824 Br. Co., OH B:129 John Cochran JP divorced she alive 9 May 1854
② Susannah Wrestler m. 8 Oct. 1829 Br. Co., OH D:25 John Rankin oath Thomas Swisher
③ Elizabeth Ann Rector m. 22 June 1831 Booneville, Cooper Co., MO
④ Rachel Browning Fuel Jones m. 8 Feb 1849 Br. Co., OH
⑤ Lucinda Hannon m. 30 Nov. 1862 Linn Co., MO

From old Ohio Gen Journal
Cross Road of the Nation

236. Moore, Zilla Cora, dau. of A & MO, d. Apr. 9, 1871 ae 17d

237. Wilson, Margaret, wife of Thos. A., d. Apr. 3, 1880
ae 31-9-2

238. Connolly, Edward, May 14, 1825-Dec. 30, 1880

239. Edwards, infant son of JH&EA, d. Apr. 10, 1886

240. Wilson, Thomas M., died Feb. 11, 1891 aged 71 years.

241. Dixon, Frances A. LEEPERT, first wife of A.H. Dixon,
married Jan. 28, 1871, d. Jan. 3, 1888 ae 39-8-17
Dixon, Anna J. PRYOR, 2nd wife of A.H. Dixon married
July 28, 1890, d. Aug. 6, 1893 ae 23y 3m 23d

242. Dixon, Ollie M., dau. of AH & Frances, d. Aug. 7, 1887
14-10-14

243. Marker, Mary A., wife of W, Mar. 26, 1850-Oct. 20, 1893

244. Blackburn, William, d. Jan. 30, 1889 ae 69y 1m 29d

245. Blackburn, Telford, died Jan. 30, 1889 ae 41y 5m 11d

246. Blackburn, Gracie, July 29, 1881-Nov. 16, 1881
, Dona, May 27, 1886-Aug. 3, 1889
Children of T & J. Blackburn

247. Blackburn, Willlie, son of T & VJ, d. Sep. 8, 1876
ae 1-9-22

248. Wilson, Edward, 1814-1881
, Margaret his wife, 1810-1887

249. Devore, S. L. 1861-1938
, Manetti, wife of S. L., Oct. 13, 1861-Jan. 22, 1896
, Elsie E., July 1, 1889-Oct. 16, 1890
, Clyde L., Apr. 18, 1894-Oct. 31, 1894
Children of S. L. & M. Devore

250. Connolly, Benj. F., Aug. 1, 1860-Feb. 15, 1926
, F. Alice, his wife, Mar. 21, 1861-Oct. 4, 1893

see Ohio Cemeteries p. 199

Brown Co., Ohio

PURDIN FAMILY BIBLE

Original Owner - Charles B. Purdin

Submitted by Lary A. Purdin

(The following record was copied by Mrs. Lawrence R. Ward of Muskogee, Oklahoma from a Bible 102 years old and now owned by and in the possession of Mrs. Mary R. Purdin Proud, widow of William Proud, deceased. Publishers: American Bible Society, stereotyped by A. Chandler and printed by O. Fanshaw. Date of publication: 1834. (The following reoord ending with the word, "Glascaw", was copied from a newspaper clipping pasted in the Bible.)

Charles B. Purdin b. Kent Co., Del. 7-22-1797, m. Miss Mary Duffy 24 August 1818, had 12 children by her, 8 sons, 4 daughters. Names of sons: Alex, William, John, Allen, Luther, James, Charles, and Ira. Names of Daughters: Rebecca, Sarah, Deborah, (Martha ?), Huldah.

is first wife died Feb. 11, 1857. He subsequently married Mrs. Lydia Ann Lee, who bore him 4 children, all girls, Lou, Ann, ell, Betty, Nettie.

Having received but meager educational advantages, he was bent on educational advantages for his children. He joined the M.E. Church in 1819. He moved to Missouri in 1834, locating in Howard Co. .His was the first family that lived in Glascaw.

(The present owner of the Bible supplies the information that prior to living in Glascaw he lived in St. Louis where he was a chair maker by trade.)

BIRTHS

Charles B. Purdin b. 7-22-1797, d. 2-11-1887
Mary Purdin, his wife, b. 12-30-1800, d. 2-11-1857
John Purdin, son of Charles B., b. 7-10-1819
Huldah Purdin, b. 6-23-1821
Rebeccah Purdin, b. 8-25-1822
William Purdin, b 5-17-1824
Alexander Purdin, b 7-18-1826
Martin L. Purdin, b 10-1-1828
Ira Purdin, b. 1-2-1831
Allen W. Purdin, b. 1-10-1833
James H. Purdin, b. 12-11-1835
Charles Purdin, b 5-23-1838
Mary Deborah, Sarah Elisabeth, (Twins) b. 7-26-1841
Mary Ann Purdin, dau. Alexander Purdin, b. Oct. 1835 (?)
Birth of Maria, wife of Alexander Purdin, 5-18-1830 (?)
Susan Purdin, wife of Luther Purdin, b. 5-7-1849
Elonzo Purdin, son of Luther and Suzan Purdin, b. 10-5-1855
Lou Ann Purdin, dau. Charles B. Purdin b. 9-3-1858
Izabell Purdin, dau. Charles B. Purdin, b. 6-10-1860
Betsy Purdin, b. 5-3-1862, m. Fon Street, Purdin, Mo.
Nettie Purdin b. 3-17-1864, m. a Mr. Robinson
James H. Purdin m. Adeline Clemans, 2-25-1863

Charles B. Purdin - bible record received from Thomas Tinney, Stalt Lake City, Utah 84108
14 July 1977

CHARLES BENTON PURDIN, SR.

Charles Benton Purdin, Sr. was born on July 22, 1797, in Kent County, Delaware. Soon afterwards, his parents, William and Hulda (Melvin) Purdin, moved to Redstone, Virginia, (now West Virginia) where the family engaged in farming for about a year before going across Pennsylvania to Ohio where they settled in Brown County.

Charles grew up in Ohio and was married in Brown County, Ohio, to Mary Duffy on August 24, 1818. She had been born in Mercer Co., Pennsylvania on December 30, 1800, and was the daughter of John Duffy (the inventor of the Duffy "pot belly" stove). Her father was born in County Tyronne, Ireland, about 1772 and was a weaver and spinner by trade in Ireland. He came to America about 1793 and was married about 1795-96 to Nancy Robb, who was born in Ireland in 1772-3. She was a fairly large woman.

John and Nancy Duffy were in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, by 1794 where James was born in 1797; Andrew in 1798; and Mary on Dec. 30, 1800. James married twice, the second time to Jane Thornton. He followed the Ohio River several years, running flatboats down and pushing or poleing keel boats up. Andrew married someone named Kezzie and was a farmer but had a general store and woodyard at Hanover Landing near New Washington, Clark Co., Indiana.

Mary went with her family to Maysville, Kentucky, about 1814. After her marriage her parents moved to No. Madison, Indiana,, about 1819. Nancy Robb Duffy died there.

There were other children by John and Nancy Duffy: John, Jr., married Lavinia McCaslin; Rebecca married Andrew Davidson; William Robb married Melissa Cooper and Mrs. Elizabeth (Thomas) Perkins; Elizabeth married John Fewell; Alexander married Sarah White; Nancy married James Hibbs or Hobbs; Thomas married Katherine Carmichael of Cincinnati. Then John Duffy, Sr. remarried and the children by his second wife were: Charles; Melissa, who married William Montgomery; and Milton.

Mary (Duffy) Purdin's father and mother had been married by John Wesley and in 1819 Charles Benton Purdin joined the Methodist church. A son, John, was born to Charles and Mary on July 16, 1819. After his birth, Charles Benton and Mary moved to No. Madison, Jefferson County, Indiana, where Mary's mother had died. They stayed there until 1834.

Charles Benton had first begun life as a farmer, but owing to rheumatism he learned the chairmaking trade in Madison. He followed this occupation about 8 years.

Martha was born June 23, 1821. Rebecca was born August 22, 1822. William Loring was born May 17, 1824. Alexander was born July 18, 1826. Martin Luther was born October 1, 1828. Ira was born January 2, 1831. Allen Wesley was born June 10, 1833.

As a child, William Loring developed what was called "white swelling" which affected the bones and the doctors said they would have to amputate. His mother said "No" and it was decided to go south. So in 1834, the family moved to Missouri and for two years lived at New Franklin, Howard County.

Charles Benton's brother, Ira Ellis Purdin, early in 1825 had moved from Mayville, Kentucky (where John and Nancy Duffy had gone in 1814) to Boonville, Missouri, where he engaged in cabinet making. He was also connected with the grocery business two years and with the hotel business twelve years. He is shown in Cooper Co. in the 1830 and 1840 Missouri census index. After leaving Boonville, he spent two years in Linn County, Missouri, and ten years in Boone County, near Columbia, during which tim he engaged in agriculture and stock-raising. He is shown in the Boone Co. 1850 Missouri census index (p. 407).

James H. was born December 11, 1835, in Missouri, to Charles and Mary. Then, in 1836, the family went to Glasgow, also in Howard County, where Charles Benton built the first house of that city. It was a log building, with one room, and floored with plank brought down the Chariton River. Charles Benton, Jr., was born here May 23, 1838.

The family then moved to Linn County and settled on a tract of 400 acres of government land five miles north of Linneus. Charles Benton Purdin appears in the 1840 census of Linn County, Missouri. And also in that for 1850 (p. 14). The son, Alexander, who was 13 years old when his parents came to Benton township in Linn County told many interesting stories of the Pioneer life of the state where he hunted bears, wolves, and wild turkeys before the railroads were built and previous to the Civil War.

Twins, Sarah Elisabeth and Mary Deborah, were born July 26, 1841.

Mary (Duffy) Purdin died February 11, 1857, at the age of 56.

Charles Benton Purdin later married a widow, Mrs. Lydia Ann (Logan) Lee, daughter of William Logan of Kentucky. To this union, four daughters were born: Lou Ann, born in 1859; Isabel "Belle" born around 1861; Bettie Ray, born in 1862; and Nettie, born around 1865.

Thirty-seven acres of his land was deeded to the railroad for the town that was named in honor of Charles Benton Purdin on May 28, 1873. In addition to his government land, Charles Benton later purchased 160 acres of adajacent land for $1.25 per acre.

Charles Benton had moved from his farm in 1868 to Linneus, where he lived until his death from phthisic on February 11, 1887, at the age of 89. He was buried in the Purdin cemetery with members of his family who had preceded him. Lydia Ann died October 26, 1888, at the age of 67. Her funeral was at Linneus but she was buried at Purdin.

During the Civil War, Charles Benton Purdin was in strong sympathy with the South, but he never did own slaves and had said he would not have one of the black devils on his place if he never got any work done.

The Purdin family in Missouri was Methodist and this faith held up down through the generations. Charles Benton opposed the division of the church, but when the split came, he went with the Southern wing. The congregation to which he belonged and which held service at his house for 12 years never divided.

Politically, Charles Benton Purdin was an old Jackson Democrat and never voted any other ticket since "Old Hickory" made his second presidential race.

He had received a limited education and having received but meager educational advantages, he was bent on educational advantages for his children.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Noble Monroe Purdin (Purden)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
*See Hughes Gen. for grd & great grd chn.	Birth	10 Mar. 1810	(1816 cem. bk. error ?)	Brown	OH	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	3 Oct. 1833	Br. Co., OH D:96 Micha Woods JP			
	Death	20 Jan. 1890	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Burial	Woods Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Wm. Purdin Mother's Maiden Name Hulda Melvin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarepta Smith

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	26 Aug. 1816			OH	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	ca 1897		Brown	OH	Tb. not marked
Linda H. Wilson &	Burial	Woods Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler James Rivers

Address 16711 Cobble Rdg.

City, State Sugar Ld, TX 77478

~~Date~~ 713-277-5313

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father ? James Smith Mother's Maiden Name

Form A16D 94321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. [illegible] Logan, Utah [illegible]

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 James W.	Birth	26 May 1834		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Aug. 1837 OH - 9 Jan. 1915	Mar.	18 Oct. 1855	Br. Co., OH H:163 Samuel Henry JP			
	Mary Jane Seeks	Death	13 Apr. 1914		Adams	OH	
		Burial	Moores Chapel	Cem. Adams Co., OH he)(she			
M	2 George S.	Birth	12 Apr. 1838		Brown	OH	2nd wf m ① 29 July 1869
sisters	Full Name of Spouse* ① Nancy Jane Geeslin	Mar.	① 9 Oct. 1861	Br. Co., OH 2:175 G.W. Mefford MG	② 11 Mar. 1891		Swearingen, James
	② Sarah Emma Geeslin	Death	18 Apr. 1903		Brown	OH	*census over
		Burial	Woods Cem.	Br. Co., OH he + 1st wf)(2nd wf			
* M	3 Martin Luther	Birth	15 Dec. 1840		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Apr. 1841 OH - 25 Aug. 1904	Mar.	27 Oct. 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:347 Samuel Henry JP			
	Elizabeth Geeslin	Death	3 Aug. 1928		Adams	OH	
		Burial	Briar Rdg. Cem. (both)		Adams	OH	
F	4 (Hurletta) Elizabeth Hulda	Birth	28 Feb. 1842		Brown	OH	s/o Mills W. Stephenson & Indiana York
	Full Name of Spouse* 16 June 1842 OH - 12 Apr. 1918	Mar.	10 Oct. 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:171 G.W. Mefford MG			
	Aquilla York Stephenson	Death	6 Nov. 1862		Brown	OH	- childbirth
		Burial	Woods Cem.	Br. Co., OH she)(he			*see Stephenson bk
3 Feb 1855-28 Mar 1932 M	5 ② Anne Russell Smith Wilson Trimble	Birth	25 Jan. 1845		Brown	OH	d/o Moses Moore +
*Census over	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Dec. 1842 - 14 Mar. 1889	Mar.	① 27 Nov. 1870	Br. Co., OH 6:437 MG G.W. Mefford	② Br. Co., OH 30 Oct 1891 16:367 Walter Mefford MG		Keziah Ramey see
	① Rachel E. Moore	Death	22 Dec. 1929		Brown	OH	Moore Bk pg 69. chn
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	(all 3) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	Mary E., Ella R., Sarah L.
M	6 Ira Ellis	Birth	1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 May 1849 -	Mar.	17 Nov. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:200 J.S. West MG			
(Zerelda)	Saselda McGregor	Death	1 Nov. 1897		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Woods Cem.	(both) Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Charles Wesley	Birth	25 May 1850		Brown	OH	2nd wf d/o A.J. & Nancy
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Emma L. Barr	Mar.	① 25 Nov. 1875	Br. Co., OH 9:265 JP Samuel Evans	② 31 Aug. 1891 Br. Co., OH 16:333		Samuel B.
	① Hester Beck (Bick)	Death	21 Oct. 1919				Smith MG
		Burial					Agnes Allen
15 Nov 1864-14 Jan. 1947 M	8 ② Anna Lincoln Kirber Franklin Pierce	Birth	17 Sept. 1852		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* -29 Nov. 1893 ae 40-7-17	Mar.	①		② 26 Sept. 1894 Br. Co., OH Vol		17:596 C.L. Singer MG
	① Julia Ann Howland	Death	6 Jan. 1936				
		Burial	Linwood Cem.	(all 3) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 Samuel P.	Birth	8 July 1857		Brown	OH	sn Floyd L. 1892-1905
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Apr. 1863 - 22 Oct. 1939	Mar.	4 Sept. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:107 R.H. McDaniel MG			bur. Wds Cem. s/o S.P. +
	India Ann Stevenson	Death	after 1910				India
		Burial					
d/o Harrison Pittenger + Elizabeth Reed M	10 ① Minerva Pittenger Noble Melvin	Birth	17 June 1859		Brown	OH	*see copy 1st mar. lic herein
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① [illegible] 1881	lic 10 Oct. 1881 Adams Co., OH	② 19 Nov. 1884 Br. Co., OH 13		:403 J.B. Lawwill MG
		Death	2 July 1942				
	② Sarah Emily Pittenger	Burial	Cherry Fork Cem.	(he + 2nd wf)(1st wf Pittenger Fam. Cem.)			

*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

d. 13 June 1883 ae 18-11-6

1850 Byrd Twp. #1134-1150 — 1860 Byrd Twp. #1250² — 1870 Byrd Twp. #153-151 — 1880 Byrd Twp. #37-40

Purden, Noble 40 fa OH — 50 fa OH — 59 fa OH — Noble M. 70 fa OH DE²
Sareptha 36 — Surepta 48 — 54 — 64 wf OH³
James W. 16 lab
George S. 13 — 22 fa ld
Martin L. 10
Elizabeth 8 — Hurletta 14
Wilson L. 6 — 16 — Wm. 25
Ira E. 5 — 12
Charles 3/12 — 8
India A. 17 dau/l OH³
Frank 6 — 18 fa lab
Samuel 3 — 15 fa lab — Samuel P. 24 sn OH³
Noble 1 — Monroe 11 — Noble M. 20 sn
Ernst, Amanda 16

1880 Byrd Twp.
38-41
Purdin, Frank P. 27 fa OH³
Julia A. 26 wf
Mary E. 3/12 Mar. dau
1880-1897 bur. Woods Cem.

1880 Byrd Twp.
164-167
Purdin, Charles 32 fa OH³
Hester 25 wf Engld³
Luella 6 dau OH² Engld
Emma 3 dau
Thomas G. 2 sn
Florence G. 3/12 Feb dau
?(m. Alva R. Glascoe 28 Dec 1897 19:334 T. J. Bowman

1870 Byrd Twp.
#127-126
Purdin, Ellis 22 fa OH — Ira E. 33 fa OH³
Surilda 18 OH — Sarelda 27 wf OH Irel'd Ky

1880 Byrd Twp.
#126-129
Ira E. 33 fa OH³
Sarelda 27 wf OH Ireld Ky
Wm. E. 9 sn OH³
Eva A. 7 dau
Isabelle 4 dau
Luella 3/12 Nov dau

1880 Jefferson Twp.
#128-132
Purdin, Wilson T. 35 fa OH³
Rachel E. 36 wf
Mary E. 8 dau
Ella L. 5 dau
Sarah L. 3 dau

1880 Byrd Twp.
#157-160
Purden, George S. 42 OH³
Nancy J. 41 wf
Sarepta 12 dau — m. 4 Oct 1883 13:80 R. H. McDaniel M6 John Beck
Savilla Sarelda J. 15 dau — m 21 Nov 1883 13:136 J. B. Lawwill M6 Alvin Beck
George H. 13 sn — Geo. W. s/o G. S. & N. J. d. 10 Nov. 1888 ae 19-9-8 bur. Woods Cem.
Allen W. 10 sn
Charles W. 8 sn
John F. 6 sn
James M. 3 sn

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#84-86
Purden, George 32 fa OH
Nancy 31
Sarepta 7
Geo. W. 4
Alex. 3

1910 Jackson Twp. #77-78
Purdin, Noble B. 26 m'6 fa OH³ 1883-1959
Cora B. 30 m'6 wf 4-2 1880-1966 > Decatur Cem.
Arthur A. 3 sn
Sadie M. 1 4/12 dau

STATE OF OHIO, ADAMS COUNTY, SS.

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, R. W. McNeal, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed, and do hereby **License** *and* **Authorize**

Mr Noble Purdin *and*

*M*iss Minnora Pittinger

to be joined in **Marriage.**

In Witness Whereof, *I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at*

West Union, Ohio, the 10th *day*

of Oct. *A. D. 188*1

R. W. McNeal *Probate Judge.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

1860 Byrd Twp. #1251-1251
Purdin, James 24 fabd OH
Mary J. 22
Mary Ida 2/12 ↓

Husband's Full Name JAMES W. PURDIN

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	26 MAY 1834		BROWN	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 OCT 1855	H:163	BROWN	OHIO	Samuel Henry Jr
Death	13 APR 1914		ADAMS	OHIO	
Burial		MOORES CHAPEL	ADAMS	OHIO	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father NOBLE MONROE PURDIN

Mother's Maiden Name SAREPTA SMITH

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY Jane SEEKS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	15 AUG 1837			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 JAN 1915				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father PRESTON W SEEKS

Mother's Maiden Name MARIAH RICHMOND

713-277-5313
Compiler JAMES RIVERS
Address 16711 COBBLE RIDGE
City, State SUGAR LAND, TX
Date
77478

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 MARY IDA	Birth	JUN 1860		BROWN	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 (Flora B. 1870 census) LAURA BELLÉ	Birth	ABT 1860		BROWN	OHIO	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	BEF 1880				
		Death					
	JAMES DAVIS	Burial					
	3 (anna M.) AMY M.	Birth	ABT 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 SEREPTA JANE	Birth	NOV 1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 SUSAN C.	Birth	FEB 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	STATON	Death					
	HENRY *STANTON	Burial					
	6 IDA MAUDE	Birth	ABT 1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 AMA F.	Birth	ABT 1875				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 CHARLES	Birth	MAY 1880				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 ALBERTINE	Birth	ca 1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	JOHN SEEKS	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#176 - 189
Purdum, James 35 teamster OH
Mary 32 KH
Flora B. 10 HM
Anna M. 9
Serepta 7
Susan C. 5

1880 Jefferson Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 79D
James H. 46 fa OH^3
43 wf
Davis, James 23 fa sn/L OH —^{2}
" Laura Belle 20 dau OH^3
Seeks, John 30 sn/L fa
" Albertine 27 dau
Purdam, Amy M. 18 dau
Serepta Jane 17 dau
Susan C. 15 dau
Ida Maud 6 dau
Ama F. 5 dau
Charlie 1 mo. sn
Seeks, Maria mo/L 74 OH NJ^2

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Martin Luther Purdin*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	15 Dec. 1840		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Oct. 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:347 Samuel Henry JP			
Death	3 aug 1928				
Burial	Briar Rdg. Cem.		adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Noble Monroe Purdin* Mother's Maiden Name *Sarepta Smith*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Geeslin*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 apr. 1841		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 aug. 1904		adams	OH	
Burial	Briar Rdg. Cem.		adams	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

Her Father *Henry Geeslin* Mother's Maiden Name *Savilla Abigail Lemar*

Form A100 94321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Mary Elizabeth Snider Noble Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	July 1860		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	ca 1884	adams Co, OH			
		Death					
		Burial		Cem.			
F	2 Savilla Full Name of Spouse* Barton L. Gaffin	Birth	1862			OH	
		Mar.	ca 1880	adams Co, OH			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarepta Full Name of Spouse* 21 Sept. 1859 - 13 Oct. 1948 James Jones	Birth	Nov. 1863			OH	
		Mar.	ca 1884	adams Co, OH			
		Death	5 Dec. 1926				
		Burial	Copas Cem. (both) Brush Crk Twp.		adams	OH	
F	4 Cassandra Full Name of Spouse* Lewis	Birth	1865			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Wm. Henry Full Name of Spouse* Stella Gertrude Lloyd	Birth	Nov. 1866			OH	
		Mar.	1887				
		Death					
		Burial					
see Kinnett fg M (appielena) (w/o Arthur)	6 George H. P. Full Name of Spouse* ① appa Lena Kinnett ② Ida Florence Howland	Birth	Feb 1868			OH	
		Mar.	① 9 Sept 1891	Br Co, OH Vol 16:342 W. McMefford ② ca 1909			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Cora Belle Full Name of Spouse* Hastman Gaffin	Birth	15 Mar. 1872		adams	OH	
		Mar.	17 Feb 1889	adams Co, OH J. F. Middleswart			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Nov. 1874		adams	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 A. (Hanson) Henson Full Name of Spouse* viola catherine Sinninger	Birth	apr. 1876		adams	OH	
		Mar.	23 Nov. 1899				
		Death	1932				
		Burial	Kirker Cem.		adams	OH	
M	10 Robert Full Name of Spouse* anna Bentley	Birth	aug. 1879		adams	OH	
		Mar.	10 Mar. 1904	adams Co, OH			
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

fw cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Mary Purdin b. July 1886 Adams Co., OH d.

m. 20 aug. 1903 James Lewis

1860 Hunt. Twp.

#188-188

Purden, Luther 21 fa OH

Elisebeth 21

(m) NN 1/12

Minnie Purdin d. 11 aug 1888 ae 1-9-3 of flux Liberty Twp. Adams Co., OH

1880 Liberty Twp.

A.C., O. pg 92A

Purdin, Martin L. 41 fa OH³

Elizabeth 40 wf KH OH VA OH

Nobel 19 sn fa OH³

Surrepta 17 dau AH

Cassander 15 dau

Henry 14 sn

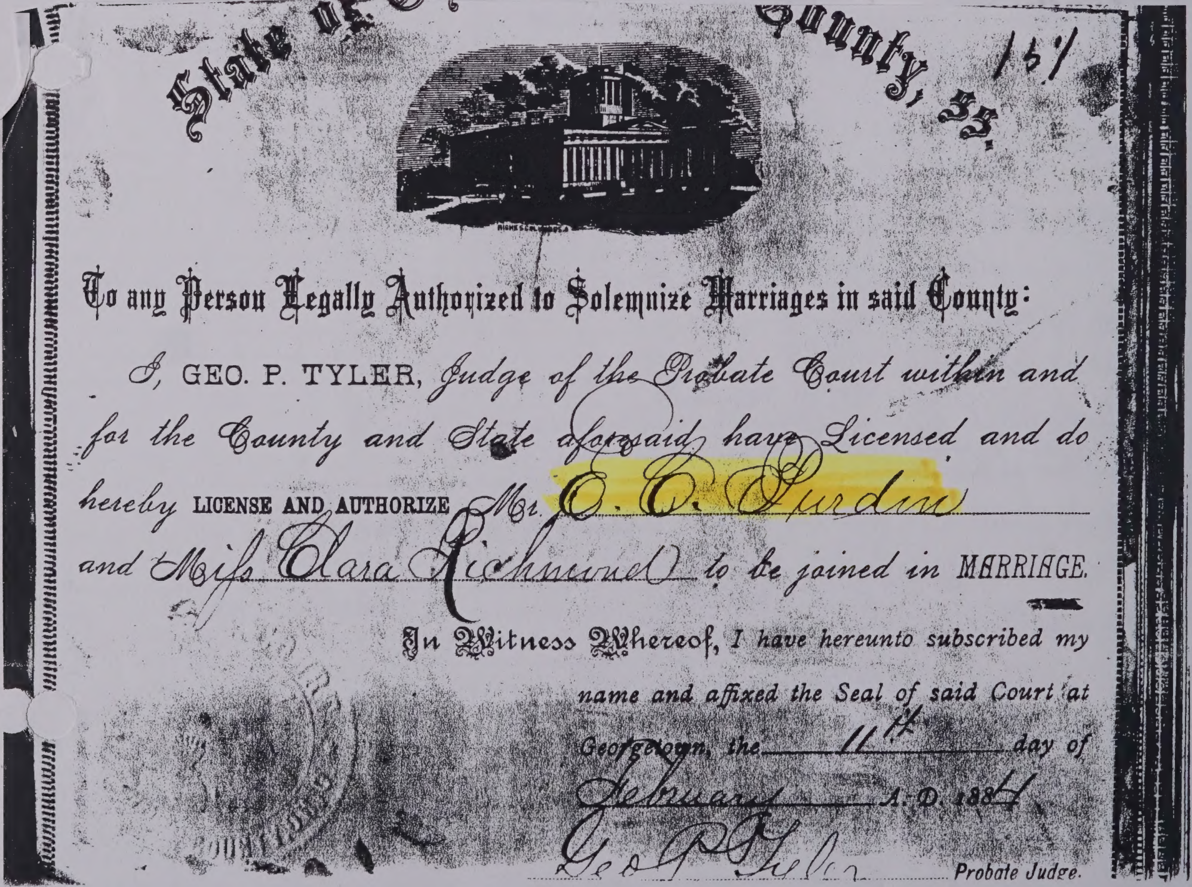
George H. P. 13 sn

Cora B. 8 dau

Elizabeth 6 dau

Hanson 5 sn

Robert 9 mo sn



State of O[illegible] County, ss. 151

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, GEO. P. TYLER, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have Licensed and do hereby LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE Mr. O. C. Purdin and Miss Clara Richmond to be joined in MARRIAGE.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the 11th day of February A.D. 1884

Geo P Tyler Probate Judge.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Martin Luther Purdin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1816		Adams now Brown	OH	
Mar.①	4 Mar. 1841	Br. Co., OH F:115 Alexander McClain MG			
Mar.②	26 Apr. 1855	Br. Co., OH H:148 Joseph Stevenson JP			
Death	2 Feb 1888	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III:196/197 of apoplexy, ae 61-4-6
Burial	Reeves Fam	Cem. Byrd Twp. ae 61-4-22	Brown	OH	
Places of Residence					
Occupation	farmer	Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	see left				
His Father	James Wm. Purdin	Mother's Maiden Name	Hulda Melvin		

2nd wf Matilda Fidella Hughes
b. 1835 OH
d. 1923
Decatur Cem. Br. Co., OH

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Reeves

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 Nov 1821			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Aug. 1854			OH	
Burial	Reeves Fam. Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	none				
Her Father	Reeves	Mother's Maiden Name			

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 196[illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mahalla	Birth	1 July 1843			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	14 June 1857			OH	
		Burial	Reeves Fam.	Cem. Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o M.L. & M.J.
F	2 Francis A.	Birth	ca 1845			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Caroline	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Hulda	Birth	ca 1849-50			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	29 June 1871	ae 21-6-21		OH	
		Burial	Reeves Fam.	Cem. Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o M.L. & M.J.
F	5 Abigail	Birth	ca 1852			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1 Mar. 1871	ae 18-7-17		OH	
		Burial	Reeves Fam	Cem. Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	ch 2nd wf 6 "Nan" Nancy	Birth	1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1923			OH	
		Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o Fidella (1841-1863
M	7 Allen Wylie	Birth	1859		Brown	OH	d/o James P. Thompson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Aug. 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 12:69 L. H. McDaniel MG			& Elizabeth Kirkpatrick) ~~1863-1942~~
	1863- 1942 Mary Priscilla Thompson	Death	1943				1839-1903
		Burial	Decatur Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	7chn
M	8 Elmer C.	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 Jan. 1863- 16 Mar. 1885	Mar.	12 Feb 1884	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:209 J. S. West MG			(d/o W. & B. Richmond) *see copy
	Clara Richmond	Death					mar. rec.
		Burial	Decatur Cem.	Br. Co., OH she X he			
F	9 Aarthamay	Birth	1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1 Sept. 1862	ae 3 mo.		OH	
		Burial	Reeves Fam.	Cem. Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 Charles Nelson	Birth	ca 1866			OH	sn/grdsn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Sep 1890	Br. Co., OH 16:100 L. H. McDaniel MG			*
	? Mary Nettie Brown	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Mary Purdin b. July 1886 Adams Co. OH d

chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ Ira Ellis Purdin b. 1867 OH d. 1951 bur. Decatur Cem.

m ⑫ Ellison Purdin b. ca 1869 OH

F ⑬ Fidella "Della" Purdin b. 30 Dec. 1875 OH d. 7 Dec. 1900 Reeve's Fam. Cem.

Hist Ida 1867 twin to 11

1850 Byrd Twp. #1107-1121	1860 Byrd Twp. #1260-1260	1870 Byrd Twp. #74-74	1880 Byrd Twp. #139-142
Purdin, Martin L. 29 fa OH	Luther 40 fa OH	48 fa OH	
Mary 26	Fidella 24	Matilda 35 KH	Fidella 45 OH VA OH
Mahalla 7			
Francis 5	Francis A. 15	24 (F) KH	
Caroline 3	12		
Hulda 6/12	11	21 KH	
	Abigail 9	18 KH	OH³
	Nancy 2	12 KH	22 dau
	Allen W. 9/12	10 AS	20 sn
		Elmer 8 AS	Elmer C. 19 sn
		Charles 4 AH	Charles N. 14 sn
		Ira 2 AH	12 sn
		Ellison 9/12 AH	
			Fidella 5 dau

also bur. Decatur Cem.
Nellie 1882-1898

chn of ⑦ Nan, Lee, Mable, Ruth, Oscar, Lester & Elizabeth Purdin

Martin Lester Purdin 1903-1971 he a MD, ① m. Edith Lucille Westervelt 1900--1932
3 daus Elizabeth Jo Ann, Barbara Jean, Edith Louise
he m. ② Ruth Grace Davidson - 2 daus Dorothy Nelle, Mary Esther

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Oscar Purdin b. 9 Sep 1892 d. 25 July 1973 (both) Conf. Cem. m.
Mary Leona Burris b. 24 Jan 1900 Clerm. Co., OH d. 27 Oct 1995
(d/o Cyrus Burris & Phoebe Miller)

① Robert H. b. 13 Mar. 1919 d. 11 May 1945 killed in the S. Pacific aboard US Bunker Hill, buried at sea

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Purdum

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 May 1819	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	29 Dec 1840	Br. Co, OH F:110 Joseph Stephenson JP			
Death	22 May 1895	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation butcher Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Purdin DE Mother's Maiden Name Catharine McMillen PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Davis Hughey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Apr. 1826	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Nov. 1889				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Isaac Hughey Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Woods

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers, Inc. [illegible] Logan, Utah [illegible] Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Hunt bk	M	1 John Parrell	Birth	9 Dec 1841	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* 1842 OH- 1927	Mar.	5 Dec. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:251 H.V. Warren MG			
		Martha Jane Hunt	Death	1916				
			Burial	Charter Oak Cem.	(both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
milliner	F	2 Catharine	Birth	ca 1843-46	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Weise	Burial					
	M	3 Alexander	Birth	ca 1844-45	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:404 John Woods JP			
			Death					
?		Margaret Watson	Burial					
	F	4 Sarah Jane	Birth	1847	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	14 Apr. 1851	ae 3-10-9		OH	
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & R.
	M	5 Isaac Hamer	Birth	ca 1849	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	28 Oct. 1851	ae 2-6-0		OH	
			Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o J. & R.
1858-1946	M	6 ② Ida McDaniel James A.	Birth	ca 1853	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over *chn
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1854 OH-	Mar.	① 19 Oct. 1875 Br. Co, OH Vol 9:225 R. A. Higgins JP	② 25 Oct 1898 Br. Co, OH Vol 19:525 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		① Nancy Doty	Death	14 Nov 1928	ae 75-2-20			
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(he + 2nd wf) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	7 Samuel Douglas	Birth	ca 1856	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Aug 1880	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:361 R. P. Werner MG			
			Death					
		Louella Bingamon	Burial	(conf. Cem. he not that)				
	F	8 Mary F.	Birth	ca 1858	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	9 (ann) Fannie E.	Birth	1866	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	chn over *
		Full Name of Spouse* 5 Nov 1861 - 28 Jan 1939	Mar.	25 Mar. 1888	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:79 A. D. Crouch			
		Frank Elsworth Kearns	Death	1947				
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	10 "Fannie" Elizabeth Francis	Birth	ca 1864	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Feb 1888	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:57 S. B. Ricketts			
			Death					
?		Wilbur Richey	Burial					
	M	11 Charles A.	BIRTH	8 July 1851	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			DEATH	13 Apr. 1852	ae 0-9-5 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o J. & R.
			BURIAL	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

chn cont'd from front

1850 Union Twp. #194-197	1860 Pleas. Twp. Geo. #90-97	1870 Pleas. Twp. #45-46	1880 Pleas. Twp. #458-479
Purdin, James 32 lab OH	41 butcher OH	52 butcher OH	61 butcher OH DE PA
Rachel 31	40	49	61 wf OH PA OH
John 9	John P. 18		DR III: 220/221 stillborn M. Inf. to J. P. Purden
Catharine 7	14	25 milliner	
alexander 5	16		
Sarah J. 3			
Hamer 1			
	James A. 7	17 lab	
	Douglas 4	14 lab	Samuel D. 28 sn OH3
	Mary 2	12	Mary F. 22 dau
	Fannie 3/12	ann 10	
		Fannie 4	Elizabeth F. 13 dau

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#
Purdin, James A. 28 lab OH3
Nancy 26 wf
Samuel D. 2 sn
Melitia B. 1 dau
Thomas E. 4/12 sn

17 Mar. 1880-12 Mar. 1967 OH PVT Co H 3 Regt. O I Span. Amer. War
Julia 3 May 1883-25 June 1916 Conf. Cem. m. — Ralston
Lydia Purdon 13 July 1863-12 May 1928 m. James Everette McElroy 12 Feb 1883-5 aug 1943 (both) Conf. Cem. s/o James E. McElroy + Caroline Waterfield)

1870 Byrd Twp. #106-105	1880 Byrd Twp. #443-455	
Purdin, John 28 lab OH	John P. 39 fa OH3	
Martha 28	Martha J. 38 wf	
Robert 3	13 sn	1867-1899 bur. Charter oak Cem. (as is hs, sn Wm. R. 1898-1901)
Charles 2	David C. 11 sn	
Catherine 76 lives w/gdsn PA	John L. 8 sn	
	James 6 sn	
	Chase 4 sn	ca 1876-d. 20 Mar. 1957 ae 81-0-0 Charter oak cem. ? wf Georgia L. 1884-1942
	Peter 1 sn	

chn of ⑨ ⓐ Eddie Kearns b. 1897 d. 1909 Conf. Cem.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Thomas E. Purdon b. 17 Mar 1880 OH d. 12 Mar. 1967 OH PVT Co H 3 Regt. O I Spanish Amer. War conf. cem.
ⓑ Julia b. 3 May 1883 d. 25 June 1916 Conf. Cem.
m. — Ralston
ⓒ Lydia b. 13 July 1868 OH d. 12 May 1928 (both) conf. Cem.
m. James Everette McElroy b. 12 Feb 1883 d. 5 aug 1943 (s/o James E. McElroy + Caroline Waterfield)
*? ⓓ Samuel D. b. ca 1878 OH m. ① 5 Feb 1896 BC, O. 18:414 Henry
Bichn JP to Elizabeth Wall 3 July 1875 OH d. 21 Dec 1912 Conf. Cem. w/o Samuel (d/o Walton
cont'd ⓔ Melitia B. b. ca 1879 OH
Wall & Lydia Van Meter)? m. ② Bessie Parsons ② dau 12 Nov 1920-9 June 1921 Conf. Cem.
1st wf ① Wm. Laurel b. 24 Dec 1897 d. 17 Oct 1960 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Delvina "Viola" Penny b. 3 Aug 1899 d. 25 apr 1981 (d/o John W. Penny + Hannah Shell)
ⓐ Dorothy May b. 10 Mar 1922 d. 2 Apr 1923 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Betty Jane b. 30 Dec 1920 d. 10 Oct. 1997
ⓒ Caroline b. 18 Feb 1932 d. 18 Feb 1932

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Purdum

This Information Obtained From:
sn Aaron H. ordered a
tbst for hs father 1866
from W. H. Harrison
Purdum File Br. Co., OH Gen. Soc.
postmaster New Hope, OH —

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	4 apr. 1785			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 june 1811	Adams Co., OH Bk 1:119 Uriah Springer			
Death	2 Nov. 1865	ae 80-6-28			
Burial	Hendrixson (Craighead) Cem. Scott Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Tanner   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Sallie" Sarah Long

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jan. 1790			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Sept. 1869	ae 79-8-0 Scott Twp	Brown	OH	DR I: 12/13 d. 29 Aug
Burial	Hendrixson (Craighead) Cem. Scott Twp.		Brown	OH	1869 ae 81-0-0 cause?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 9	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Jeremiah L. Full Name of Spouse* 1846- , 1879 Mary J. Bingamon	Birth	ca 1813			OH	(d/o Lewis) Bing-
		Mar.	5 May 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:87 Henry Young J P			amon + Nancy Brown)
		Death	1913				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	2 Aaron H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Sept. 1818	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				DR II: 122/123 of
		Death	14 Feb 1876	ae 57-4-25	Scott Twp Brown	OH	heart ds ae 57-6-0
		Burial	Hendrixson (Craighead) Cem.		Scott Twp. Brown	OH	single
M	3 Benjamin T. L. or Full Name of Spouse* Mary Ann McFadden	Birth	ca 1826		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	24 Apr. 1854	Br. Co., OH H:101 George Hendrixson J P			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 (Jonah) Jonas Full Name of Spouse* ca 1829-30 Ky- Nancy Jane Davis	Birth	29 Jan. 1826	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over +
		Mar.	ca 1856-57				4 chn over
		Death	no data on tbstones				
		Burial	Hendrixson (Craighead) Cem. (both) Scott Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	5 Sarah Ann Full Name of Spouse* John Foster Cook	Birth	9 Sept. 1827	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	5 chn
		Mar.	16 May 1851	Br. Co., OH G:218 A.C. Cotterill J P			
		Death					
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (she [illegible] he) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	*over 6 Amanda Malvina Full Name of Spouse* Francis Milton Patton	Birth	ca 1831	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	7 chn
		Mar.	1853	Br. Co., OH H:38 lic. 12 Feb 1853			
		Death					
		Burial	Hendrixson Cem. (she [illegible] he) Scott Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	7 Phebe L. Full Name of Spouse* 1807- , 1872 Westmoreland Co, PA Benjamin W. Whiteman	Birth	6 Jan. 1821	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	9 chn Benj. B. 1942
		Mar.	8 Mar. 1840	Br. Co., OH F:84 lic. 6 Mar. 1840			Winfield Scott 24 Aug 1843-
		Death	18 Oct. 1911				27 Nov 1898 Conf. Cem. ae
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	Marg. J. 1881-1957 *over
F	*see Wardlow Bk 8 Mary L. Full Name of Spouse* Henry Wardlow	Birth	6 Apr. 1815	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	7 chn
		Mar.	1 Dec. 1836	Br. Co., OH E:38 James J. Smith J P			
		Death	17 Feb 1885	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Wardlow Cem. (she [illegible] he) Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	9 (Thursey) Thursa Full Name of Spouse* Abraham Fiscus	Birth	16 May 1816	Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	11 June 1843	Br. Co., OH G:811 Lyman Vanmeter J P			
		Death					
		Burial	Hendrixson Cem. (she [illegible] he) Scott Twp.		Brown	OH	
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

1850 Scott Twp.
#857-862
Purdum, Benjamin 65 tanner PA
Sarah 61 VA
Jeremiah L. 37 OH
Aaron 31 shoemaker OH
Benj. T. 24 fa
Jonas 24 tanner
Sarah A. 22
Malvina 19

1870 Scott Twp.
#194-190
Purdum, Aaron 53 fa OH
Haris, Martin 23 fa lab OH
" Darethy 23 VA

1860 Scott Twp.
#30-30
Purdum, Jonah 34 fa OH
Jane 30
Wm. 2
Charles H. 6/12
Charles Henry b. 26 Jan. 1860 Br. Co., OH d. 26 Nov. 1933 ae 73-10-0 Conf. Cem. m. 4 Feb 1890 Br. Co., OH Vol 15:532 J.C. Vandament MG to Ida May McKenzie
2 chn

1870 Scott Twp.
#13-14
44 lab OH
39
Charley 10
Edward 2
Edward A. 1867-1950 Conf. Cem. m. 1 July 1896 Br. Co., OH Vol 18:521 Benj. Kimball JP to Margaret B. Patton
3 chn

1880 Scott Twp.
#
55 lab OH PA Ireld
Charles H. 20 son OH^{2}Ky
Edward 12 son
Lucian 4 son

son Lucian b. 14 Oct. 1875 Br. Co, OH
m. Edna Butt
3 chn

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Mary Ann Cook b. d. 14 Jan 1924 ae 76-8-14
m. Frank Pierce Tucker b. 1852 d. 1935
(s/o Samuel Tucker & Mary Dye) (both) Confidence Cem.

9 chn of ⑦ ⓐ ⓑ ⓒ on front
ⓓ James Fdy Whiteman 1849-1939 m.① Elizabeth L. Liming 22 Dec 1859-14 Oct. 1924 Conf. Cem. (d/o Jasper Liming & Margaret Jane Rednon)
m.② Ethel Louise Waterman 1897-1970 (both) Conf. Cem.
by 1st wf ① Whitney Lynn Whiteman b. 1895 d. 8 Apr. 1989 Conf. Cem.

7 chn of ⑥ ⓐ Alonzo May Patton May 1854-1916 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. 20 May 1876 Katherine Davis 1855-1916 (d/o John Davis & Rebecca)
① C. Thomas Patton 1875-1930 Conf. Cem. m. Louisa Dugan
ⓑ Thomas Patton 16 May 1856-10 July 1932 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. America Fite 25 June 1855-3 Dec 1929 (d/o Jefferson Fite & Elizabeth Pickering
① Charles L. Patton 11 Nov 1881-14 July 1953 (both) Conf. Cem.
m. Fannie L. ______ 20 Dec 1885-26 Nov 1954
ⓒ Wm. M. Patton 12 Sept 1860-18 Oct 1936 Conf. Cem. (both) m. Anna Louise Dolph b. ca 1860 Cincinnati, OH
d. 20 Oct 1927 ae 67-7-8 (d/o Frederick Dolph & Anna Henize)
① Clarence J. Patton 1866-1 June 1927 Conf. Cem. (both)
m. Ercell Leon Miller d. 14 Jan 1926 ae 35-6-28 (d/o John Charles Miller & Eliza Martin

Eva Clair Purdin 1894-96 Hendrixson Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Jeremiah Purdum*

This Information Obtained From: LW&T Br.Co,OH w 13 Apr. 1846 p 26 Aug 1846 of Sarah, daus Mary, Melinda, Clarinda, Jane, Phebe Purdum, Elizabeth Labin, Sarah Shields, Tamer Wills, s John. Extrx Sarah Purdum Wits: Stephen T. Bronson, Noah Ellis & Joseph Stableton

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1795			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	24 June 1846	Pleas. Twp. ae 51-5-15	Brown	OH	
Burial	Hillman Rdg. Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sarah*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Nov. 1795		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd	(ape. Tbst)				
Death	13 Mar. 1871	ae 76-0-0 Georgetown	Brown	OH	D.R. I:38/39 widow, of Cancer
Burial	Hillman Rdg Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* (Laher) Joseph H. Labin	Birth	1816				
		Mar.	2 Mar. 1834	Br.Co, OH D:107 Joseph Stableton. JP			
		Death	1 Aug. 1846	ae 29-8-27			
		Burial	Hillman Rdg	Cem. Br.Co, OH abe) (Ihe			
M	-Br.Co,OH auditor 2 John W. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH - 29 June 1896 ae 69-3-23 Mary J.	Birth	ca 1821			OH	*census over
		Mar.					
		Death	21 Mar. 1867	ae 45-11-23			
		Burial	Confidence	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1825			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	23 Feb 1853	ae 27-6-3		OH	
		Burial	Hillman Rdg.	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & S.
F	4 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813-18 census - George L. Shields	Birth	181 ca 1813 + 18 census			OH	
		Mar.	21 June 1838	Br.Co, OH F:28 John Ralston JP			*over
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Tamer Full Name of Spouse* 2 Nov 1818 - 28 Nov. 1879 McFadden Wills	Birth	10 Feb 1823			OH	chw over *
		Mar.	6 May 1841	Br.Co, OH F:121 J. H. King JP			
		Death	4 July 1884				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Melinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1829			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	28 Feb 1849	ae 20-0-0		OH	
		Burial	Hillman Rdg	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & S.
F	7 Clarinda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1830			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	14 Jan. 1848	ae 18-0-0		OH	
		Burial	Hillman Rdg.	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & S.
F	8 Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1841			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	8 July 1851	ae 10-0-0		OH	
		Burial	Hillman Rdg.	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & S.
F	9 Phebe Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	27 Jan. 1859	ae 16-2-28		OH	
		Burial	Hillman Rdg.	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o J. & S.
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.
348-351 # 387-412 # – 212

Purdum, Sarah 54 Ky —— 66 fa mgr OH —— 74 OH
Mary 24 OH Fythen, Robert 22 fahd VA Lucas, Mary 18 KH OH
Jane 18 " , Lidie 20 OH
Phebe 13
Lucon, Marshall 14

1850 Byrd Twp. 1850 Pleas. Twp.
#1153-1170 #550-353

Shields, Wm. 81 fa MD s/o Shields, Wm. 54 fa Ky – b Aug. 1795 – 25 May 1867 m. 30 Jan. 1817) Old Georgetown Cem.
bur Decatur cem. Mary 74 MD
John 40 Ky fa
Sarah 36 Ky

Mary 57 PA – nee Ramey d. 28 Sept. 1876 ae 84-10-3
Mary A. 26 OH DR II: 142/143 of pneumonia d. 26 Sept. b. & d. Pleas. Twp.
Keziah 20 OH – d. 17 Sept. 1868 ae 39-0-20
Ramey, Nancy 51 Ky
" Sabina 39 OH
Summers, Robert A. 14 OH

1870 Pleas. Twp. #196-210
Laycock, Jerry W. house
Shillds, Mary 79 knitting PA

1850 Pleas. Twp. s/o Wm. Shields & 1870 Pleas. Twp.
#346-349 Mary Ramey #13-13

Shields, George R. 37 fa OH —— 52 sheriff OH
Sarah 32 —— 57 OH
Wm. N. 9 — d. 30 July 1875 DR II: 118/119 b. & d. Pleas. Twp. of consumption gives parents
ae 34-10-20 Conf. cem.
Sarah J. 7
John A. 5 — d. 1 Apr. 1874 — 23 dept. sheriff OH
ae 28-2-18 Conf. cem.
Clarinda 2 ~~28-2-18 tbst~~ Frank 11 OH

John Alfred DR II: 98/99 d. 1 Apr 1874 ae 26-1-0 consumption Geo., OH b. Pleas. Twp.

Inf. s/o George R. & Sarah d. June 1838
Inf. d/o " " " " d. 20 Mar. 1850 > Jacobs Fam. Cem. Br. Co., OH
George R. s/o G. R. & Sarah 12 Feb 1851 – 9 June 1868
Clara d/o " " " 21 Feb 1848 – 4 May 1868 > Old Georgeto[wn] cem.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#
Shields, Geo. R. 40 fa OH
Sarah 40
Wm. N. 19 fa ld
Jennie 17
John A. 14
Clarinda 10
Besetine 9
Frank 1

1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp.
108-116 #218-232 #31-32

Purden, John W. 39 co. auditor OH
Mary 33 —— 40 Ky —— Mary J. 53 OH 3
Sarah P. 10
Jane B. 7 —— Jennie B. 18 Ky m. 29 Feb 1872 Br. Co. OH Vol 7: 220 W. W. Robinson MG to David Markley
John B. 5 —— 14 works on fa OH — 24 sn
Clarinda 3 —— Clara 12 —— Clara M. 21 dau (Malinda Clara)
Larkin, John S. 23 dept. auditor
Willa (M) 8 — Willa M. (F) 18 dau
Birdie 6 — Bertie L. 15 dau
Lizzie 3 — Lizzie M. 13 dau (Elizabeth M.)

Burned Rec. Br. Co., OH Box 48-39 Jennie B, John M., Malinda C., Willis M., Anna L. R., Elizabeth heirs of John W. Purdum dec'd. Jeremiah Purdum d. 24 June 1846 late Br. Co., OH leaving a widow Sarah who d. 13 Apr. 1871, His chn were Mary d. 23 Feb 1833 NM, Malinda d. 28 Feb 1849 NM, Jane d. 8 July 1851 NM, Phebe d. 27 Jan. 1853 NM, Elizabeth (Purdum) Laker d. 1 Aug 1846, John W. d 21 Mar. 1867 leaving above chn. only survivors, grdchn Jeremiah Purdum dec'd.
1878

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Elhanon W. Wills b. 6 Mar. 1842 d. 28 Apr. 1875 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Frank Wills b. d. Conf. Cem. no dates on tbst.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Lewis Purdum **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	27 Dec. 1853		Brown Co.	Oh.	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	11 Jun. 1879				
Death	12 Nov. 1931	near Hillsboro	Highland Co.	Oh.	– Rheumatism
Burial	Nov. 1931	Sardinia	Brown Co.	Oh.	+ pneumonia

Places of Residence Brown Co. – lower part of Highland Co Highland Co. Oh.

Occupation farmer rr worker? Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jonah Purdum Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Florence Dennis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi
Birth	7 Jan. 1862		Brown Co.	Oh.	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Jan. 1949	near Hillsboro	Highland Co.	Oh.	
Burial	Feb. 1949	Sardinia	Brown Co.	Oh.	

Places of Residence Brown Co. Highland Co. Oh.

Occupation Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jacob Thomas Dennis Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Henderson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Chil
F	1 Jenita Irene	Birth	29 Oct. 1880		Highland Co.	O.	"Nettie"
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Frank Frederick Brouse	Death	22 March 1978		HAMILTON Co.	O.	Hamilton Death?
		Burial	March 1978	Hillsboro Cemetery	Highland Co	O	
M	2 Alvus Owen	Birth	3 Sept 1882				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse N.A.	Death	10 Aug 1959	Fayette Co.		O.	
		Burial	13 Aug. 1959	Sardinia	Brown Co.	O.	
F	3 Sarah Elma	Birth	27 June 1885		Highland Co.	O.	
		Marr.	22 Oct. 1910				
	Full Name of Spouse Ivan Lee Sanders	Death	12 Jan. 1978	Fay. Mem. Hospital –	Fayette Co.	O.	broken hip amputat
		Burial	Jan 1978	Mt Olive Cem.	Clinton Co	Oh.	
M	4 Sidney Homer		23 Dec 1887		Highland Co.	Oh.	WW I VE
			9 Apr. 1927				
	Full Name of Spouse Ada Lee Selsor	Death	13 Jan. 1982		Hamilton Co.	Oh.	
		Burial	Jan. 1982				
M	5 Clifton Gilbert	Birth	1894		Highland Co.	O.	
		Marr.		(Sardenia Cem.	Brown Co.	O.)	
	Full Name of Spouse N.A.	Death	17 Aug 1974	Old Soldiers + Sailors Home –	Montgomery Co.	O	WW I VET
		Burial		above			
F	6 Minnie May	Birth	20 Oct 1898		Highland Co.	O.	Died of Stroke
		Marr.	9 Feb. 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse Orien M. Dodds	Death	10 Nov. 1978	W. Carrolton	Montgomery Co.	O.	
		Burial	Nov. 1978	W. Carrolton	"	"	
F	7 Clarice E.	Birth	1901		Highland Co.	O.	Blind + Diabetic
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 Jun. 1984		Hamilton Co.	O.	
		Burial	Jun. 1984				
M	8 Frederick John	Birth	9 Dec. 1903		Highland Co.	O.	
		Marr.	15 Apr. 1935	Richmond,	Wayne Co.	IND	
	Full Name of Spouse HELEN MARIE POWELL	Death	27 Jul. 1975	Hillsboro,	Highland Co.	Oh	
		Burial	31 Jul. 1975	Hillsboro Cem.	Highland Co.	O.	Heart Attack

Compiler Marian Louise Purdum Robinson

Address 721 Leesburg Ave.

City, State Zip Washington C.H., O. 43160-1251

Date April 8, 1999

Notes:

Husband's Full Name John Lewis Purdum

Form A1(a). Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
248-351

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Sydney JAMES Purdum **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	9 Oct. 1858		Brown Co	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	26 Apr. 1882	Centerville	Appanose	Iowa	
Death	13 Jan. 1946	Centerville	Appanoose	Iowa	
Burial	19 Jan. 1946	Zoar Cemetery	Caldwell	Iowa	

Places of Residence Brown Co, Ohio Dean, Unionville Iowa

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jonah Purdum Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bell

*chw over

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Ann Freeborn

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	12 Jan. 1861	Dean	Appanoose Co	Iowa	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Jul. 1937			Iowa	
Burial	13 Jul. 1937	Zoar Cemetery, S.E. Exline,		Iowa	

Places of Residence Iowa

Occupation Mother Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John Freeborn b. 11 Apr. 1823 Mother's Maiden Name Mary M Marlowe b. 10 Jul 1840

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
M	1 Earl	Birth	3 Dec 1892	Dean		Iowa	
		Marr.		① Zimmern m ② Hazel Acre			
	Full Name of Spouse Zimmerman	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Ned	Birth	16 Jul. 1895	Dean	Appanoose Co	Ia	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Dorothy Cloe Swarts	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Orlie D.	Birth	28 Oct. 1897	Dean	Appanoose	Iowa	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Hazel Kirby	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Ina	Birth	19 Aug. 1890	Dean	Appanoose Co	Iowa	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Otto L. Hill	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Alta Lavica	Birth	30 Oct. 1902	Dean	Wells Twn.	Iowa	teacher
		Marr.	30 Oct. 1940	Unionville		Missouri	
	Full Name of Spouse Clyde Stites	Death	15 Aug. 1982	Portland		Oregon	
		Burial					
M	6 Emmett	Birth	31 Jan 1883				Throw Hors
		Marr.	NA				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1893				
		Burial					
F	Mary Artie	Birth	28 Jun. 1887	near Moulton		Iowa	teac
		Marr.	12 May 1912	Des Moines		Iowa	
	Full Name of Spouse Ben G. Clancy	Death	1 Apr. 1936	home: Milford		Massachusetts	
		Burial	Apr. 1936	St. Mary's Cemetery		Milford, Mass	
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Marjorie Purdum Robinson

Address 121 Leesburg Avenue

City, State, Zip Washington C. H. Ohio

Date July 31, 1989

Notes:

Husband's Full Name Sydney Purdum

Form A100, [illegible] by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.

Methodists

1860 Eagle Twp.
55-72

1870 Eagle Twp.
49-49

m. 12 Sep 1848 Br. Co., OH 6:136 H. Baier J P

Purdin, Jonah 39 fa OH — b. 29 Jan 1821 d. 19 aug 1860 ae 39-6-21 (both) Sardinia cem.

Mary Ann 43 — 52 OH - b. 9 apl 1811 White Oak, OH d. 20 Oct 1879 ae 62-6-11 nee Bell Eagle Twp., BC, O. DR III: 198/199 ae

Mary Jane 10 — 19 — d. Jennings, Pawnee Co., OK 62-7-11 of consumption

John Lewis 7 — 17 fa lab — m. 1 apr 1872 BC, O. 7:249 John Manker MG to Edward Sams
*see Sams bk

see his FGS

Samuel W. 5 — 14 fa lab — see his FGS

James Sidney 1 — 11 — FGS over

Rainey, Samuel 18 fahd OH

1880 Wash. Twp.
John 27 fa OH³
Louisa 18 wf OHVAOH

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name SAMUEL W. PURDEM(PURDUM) **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
th	17 Feb. 1855				
nd			Brown Co.	Oh.	
Marr.	19 Mar. 1878	Vol10; 318 Nelson Long JP	Brown Co.	Oh.	
Death	25 Nov. 1946	Five Points Eagle Twp	Brown Co.	Oh.	
Burial	28 Nov. 1946	Sardinia Cemetery	Brown Co.	Oh.	

Places of Residence Brown Co., Oh.

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Military Rec.

His Father Jonah Purdum Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Bell

Wife's Full Maiden Name "SALLIE" sarah B. BADGLEY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Feb. 1861				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. Military Rec.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
M	1 Arthur Emmet	Birth	29 Aug. 1878	ca 1877 per d. ae		Oh.	Died at age 5yrs 5mo.
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Jan. 1883	ae 5-5-0			
		Burial	Jan. 1888	Sardinia Cemetery	Brown	Oh	
F	2 Myrta N	Birth	25 Jul. 1880				
		Marr.	30 Dec. 1902				
	Full Name of Spouse Charles Wood	Death	1972	Dayton	Montgomery Co.	Oh.	
		Burial	1972	Sardinia.	Brown Co.	Oh.	
F	3 Ada Isabel	Birth	17 Mar. 1893				
		Marr.	never				never marr
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1975				
		Burial	1975	Sardinia.	Brown Co.	Oh.	
M	4 ARCHER "ARChie"	Birth	ca 1879				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Marian Purdum Robinson

Address 721 Leesburg Ave.

City, State, Zip Washington C.H., Ohio 43160-1251

Date May 3, 1999

Notes: 1880 Eagle Twp. #212 2
Samuel 24 fa OH
Sarah 19
Archer 1 ↓

Husband's Full Name

Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.

1860 Eagle Twp.
55-72

1870 Eagle Twp.
49-40

Methodists

1880 Eagle Twp.
212-212

Purdin, Samuel 24 fa OH ↓
Sarah 19
archer 1

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name William Purdum

This Information Obtained From:

she
m.② 21 Oct. 1852 Br. Co., OH
H:23 Geo. Hendrixson JP
John G. Thompson
b. ca 1822 OH

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1823			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Purdum Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Gibson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1823-24			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
20 H 1st OH Cav. M	1 "Jerry" Jeremiah	Birth	28 Oct. 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1843 OH-	Death	22 June 1921				
	Mary Jane	Burial	Confidence Cem. (he) Gr. Co., OH) (she				
M	2 Martin Van Buren	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Joseph S.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Alonzo	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.

1850 Scott Twp.
#988-993
Purdum, Wm. 27 trader OH
Elizabeth 27
Jeremiah 7
Martin Van Buren 6 OH
Joseph S. 4
Alonzo 1

1860 Pleas. Twp.

1860 Scott Twp.
#195-195
Thompson, John G. 38 OH
" , Elizabeth 36
Purdum, Jeremiah 19
18

1870 Pleas. Twp.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#118-127
Purdum, Jerry 30 feather peddler OH
Mary J. 27
Eva J. 3

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name aaron Purdum (Purdom)

This Information Obtained From:

aaron treas. Wash. Twp.
1841-43

3chn Mt. Carmel Cem. to the st. of Nancy

1st of Nancy Waters
b. aug/sept 1801-02 Ky
d. 24 June 1848 ae 46-0-0
bur. Mt. Carmel Cem. (d/o Isaac Waters & Barbara Unsettles) * see Waters bk

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	14 June 1800			Ky	
Mar. ①	4 Mar. 1819	Br. Co. OH A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP			
Mar. ②	11 Dec. 1849	Br. Co. OH G:176 Levi Dunn JP			
Death	10 apr. 1856	ae 56-9-26			
Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem. Washington Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation blacksmith Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Jennings

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Mar. 1814	(d. ae) near Smyrna	Kent	DE	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Jan. 1893	ae 78-9-15		OH	
Burial	Sardinia Cem. Washington Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation (Colgan)

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. ① ca 1835 DE Isaac Colgin b. d. bef 1836

Her Father George Jennings Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Kommery m. ②

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Boyer bk M	1 Daniel R. Full Name of Spouse* 1832 PA - 1913 OH Nancy Jane Boyer	Birth	12 apr. 1828		Brown	OH	(d/o Leonard Boyer & Hannah)
		Mar.	4 Oct. 1855	Br. Co. OH H:162 John Manker MG			PR
		Death	15 Dec 1909	Ripley Union Twp. ae 81-8-3	Brown	OH	*census over
		Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	2 Isaac Waters Full Name of Spouse* 6 June 1832 - 28 July 1896 Hannah Hodgkins	Birth	23 Jan. 1830	Arnheim Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	20 Nov. 1851	Br. Co. OH G:233 A.P. Killpatrick JP			
		Death	27 Jan. 1912	ae 82-0-4 Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem. he) (She				
M	3 aaron Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	alive 1850				
		Burial					
M	4 Jeremiah Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1836			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	alive 1850				
		Burial					
M	5 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	alive 1860				
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	alive 1850				
		Burial					
see Dunn bk F	7 Lydia Ann Full Name of Spouse* 30 aug. 1823 - 6 Oct. 1867 ae 43-0-24 Henry Dunn Jr.	Birth	1825	(d. ae)	Brown	OH	he m ② 12 Jan. 1858
		Mar.	30 aug 1843	Br. Co. OH G:13 John Manker MG			Amelia Louderback
		Death	17 Oct. 1857	ae 32-3-15			
		Burial	Sardinia Cem. (both) Washington Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	8 Tamar Full Name of Spouse* 4 apr. 1819 - 31 Oct. 1872 Joseph C. Dunn	Birth	13 July 1822		Brown	OH	he m ② Mrs.
		Mar.	9 July 1840	Br. Co. OH F:93 Joseph Wright JP			Magdalene McNeely -
		Death	4 Feb 1867				(nee Crissman)
		Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem. (both) Washington Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820 ?			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	bef 1848			OH	
		Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem. Washington Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1835-40	ca 1838		OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	bef 1848			OH	
		Burial	Mt. Carmel Cem. Washington Twp.		Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

w cont'd 2nd sheet

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc [illegible] Logan, Utah [illegible] Publishers of THE [illegible] Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Jackson Twp.
#593-595
Purdum, aaron 50 blacksmith Ky
Elizabeth 36 DE
Daniel 22 cooper OH
aaron 16 cooper
Jeremiah 14
James 9
Elizabeth 6
Ross, Margaret 14
Rommey, Ellen 63 DE nee? m. ② ? Rommey

1860 Jackson Twp.
#743-743
Fulton, George 43 fa Ireld
Mary J. 31 OH
Andrew 9
Belle 5
George 2
Purdum, James 20 fahd OH

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1602-1607
Dunn, Joseph 31 fa OH
Tamer 27
Nancy E. 8
Arabella 7
Ann P. 4
Rebecca 2
Purdum, aaron 16 fa

1860 Sardinia, Wash.
Twp. #390-390
Purdum, Elizabeth 46 DE
Isabella 10 OH
Arabella 10
John H. 8
Sarah A. 7
Caroline 6
George B. 4
Colgan, Margaret E. 24

1870 Wash. Twp.
#191-197
Thomas, John 74 Ky
Amanda 36 HKH OH
Elizabeth 14 HKH
Mary C. 10 AH
Martin, Susan 20 HKH OH
Purdum, Elizabeth 56 HKH DE

1870 Wash. Twp. #188-193
McFaddin, Josiah 42 fa OH
Minerva J. 33 KH
Teresa 17 HKH
David E. 16 falab
Amanda 6
Josiah W. 4
Minerva J. 2
Purdum, John H. 18 falab

1870 Union Twp.
#322-373
Boyer, Leonard 66 drayman PA
", Hannah 66 PA
Purdem, Daniel 39 Jr. cooper OH
", Nancy J. 32 KH PA
Boyer, Charlotte 21 AH OH

1860 Union Twp.
#8-8
Purdum, Daniel 32 cooper OH
Nancy 26 PA

1880 Union Twp.
#316-326
Purdum, Daniel 52 cooper OH Ky[2]
", Nancy J. 46 wf PA[3]
Boyer, Charlotte 40 sister in law OH PA[2]

1880 Wash. Twp.
#199-213
Purdom, John 28 fa OH[2] Del.
Elizabeth 66 mo Del[3]
Sarah A. 26 sister OH[2] Del

#199-212
Purdom, Iva 5 gldau OH[3]
Kirk, Mary 18 OH[3]

Elizabeth Purdum was cared for after her mother's death by Margaret Ellen Colgan her stepsister

aaron Purdum was guardin to Elias & Elizabeth (Robbins) Waters both d. 1833 of Cholera. Chn.[4] aaron was Elias Waters brother in law. [1] James Silvester b. ca 1823, John Robbins b. ca 1825-30, Martha Ann Maria b. ca 1830 m. lic 23 Dec 1847 Wm. Rybolt, Elias Bailey b. ca 1832 m. Barbara Fritz

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Aaron Purdum

Wife's full maiden name 1st Nancy Waters 2ND Elizabeth Jennings

Margin notes	Child / Full Name of Spouse		Day Mo. Yr.	City County State
?	11	Birth	ca 1840	ca 1835-40 OH
	?	Marriage	—	—
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1848	OH
		Cemetery	Mt. Carmel Cem	Washington Twp. Brown OH
chn 2ND wf	12	Birth	1850	Brown OH
F	Isabella	Marriage	19 June 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:75 A. McColm MG
* census over (as his 2ND wf)	Full Name of Spouse ca 1840 OH –	Death	1931	
	John C. Broomhall	Cemetery	Sardinia Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he	
twins	13	Birth	1850	Brown OH
F	Arabella	Marriage	13 Mar. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:375 G. P. Kibes MG
	Full Name of Spouse ca 1847	Death	20 Mar. 1868	ae 17-6-25 bur. as Purdum)
(s/o James C. Rilea + Susannah Hayes)	Thomas P. Rilea	Cemetery	Sardinia Cem. Br Co, OH she)(he	
dau of J.H. + A.C. d. 20 Sept. 1875 ae 0-3-11 Ida Cornelia dau Iva A. twin to ? of chlorea both b. 9 June 1875 infan M ties b. + d Wash. Twp. DR II:116/117	14 ② Malinda ?	Birth	1852	Brown OH
	John H.	MAR. ② Marriage ①	17 Sept. 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:553 I. H. De Bruin MG
	Full Name of Spouse ae 20-4-21 ca 1855 – 9 June 1875	Death	1 June 1907	ae 55-4-26
	① Arminda C. Purdy	Cemetery	Sardinia Cem. he, both wives + dau) Wash. Twp. Brown OH	
Arminda d. 9 June 1875 ae 20-4-21 of childbirth b. + d. Wash. Twp. DR II:116/117	15	Birth	ca 1853	Brown OH
F	Sarah A.	Marriage		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		
		Cemetery		
sn Jessie L. b. 24 Apr. 1885 d. 14 Apr 1948 m. Ida Bell Bier b. 1896– (both) Conf. Cem. * see Miller + Bier bks	16	Birth	ca 1854	Brown OH
F	Caroline	Marriage	3 Oct. 1872	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:59 J. S. West MG
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Wm. Wylie Miller	Cemetery		
	17	Birth	ca 1856	Brown OH
M	George B.	Marriage		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		
		Cemetery		
only child of Aaron's 2ND wf	18	Birth	26 May 1836	Smyrna Kent DE
F	Margaret Ellen Colgan	Marriage	1 Nov. 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:54 Robert Dunn JP
	Full Name of Spouse 14 Feb 1824 – 20 Aug 1900	Death	19 Nov. 1909	
	Joseph L. Kirk	Cemetery	Sardinia Cem. (both) Wash. Twp. Brown OH	
	19	Birth		
		Marriage		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		
		Cemetery		

1850 Wash. Twp.

1880 Wash. Twp.
#155-156
Broomhall, John C. 40 OH3
Isabella 29 wf
Bertie 13 dau
Arthur 11 son

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V. S. No. 11—462M-9-3-08.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Brown

Township of .... Registration District No. 115 File No. ....

or

Village of Georgetown Primary Registration District No. 2112 Registered No. 5

or

City of .... (No. .... St., ... Ward) (If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.")

FULL NAME Isaac Walters Purdum

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male **COLOR OR RACE** white

DATE OF BIRTH Jany (Month) 23 (Day) 1830 (Year)

AGE 82 years, — months, 4 days.

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Married

BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Arnheim Ohio

OCCUPATION Farmer

NAME OF FATHER Aaron Purdum

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Dont Know

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Nancy Walters

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Dont Know

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

(Informant) Jess L. Purdum

(Address) Georgetown

Filed Jany 29 1917

E. C. Haslam Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Jany (Month) 27 (Day), 1917 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jany 18 1917 to Jan 27 1917, that I last saw him alive on Jany 27 1917 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 3 P. M. The **CAUSE OF DEATH** was as follows:

Softening of the Brain with Chronic Diabetes

three years (Duration) 9 Days

Contributory Valvular trouble of heart (Duration) .... Days

(Signed Y. Stephenson M. D.

Jan 29 1917 (Address) Georgetown O

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence .... How long at Place of Death .... Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ....

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Hicks Cemetery	Jan 30 1917
UNDERTAKER	**ADDRESS**
A. P. Crouch & Son	Georgetown O

1850 Wash. Twp.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Isaac Waters Purdum

This Information Obtained From:

Nat. DAR #285309

did he mar. 1 Nov 1900 Br. Co, OH 20:221 S.A. Vandyke MG to Mary Jane Snodgrass?

mar. 4 Mar. 1819 Br. Co, OH A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP Br. Co, OH

Nancy (Waters) Purdum b. 1801/2 d. 24 June 1848 ae 46-0-0

b. 14 June 1800 Ky d. 10 Apr 1856 - ae 56-9-26 (both) Mt. Carmel Cem. Wash. Twp. Br. Co, OH

Form A1GO 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	23 Jan. 1830	Arnheim Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	one of 16 chn
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Nov. 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:223 A.P. Killpatrick JP			*see copy of DR
Death	27 Jan. 1912	ae 82-0-4 Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(called
Burial	Burgett-Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Hicks Cem.)

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Aaron (Purdue) Purdin Ky Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Nancy Waters (d/o Isaac Waters & Barbara Unsettler) Ky

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Hodgkins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 June 1832	(bible rec.)	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 July 1896	(bible rec.)			
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Samuel Hodgkins Mother's Maiden Name Lydia (Waters) Wright

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Samuel Hodgkins	Birth	29 June 1853		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 July 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:137 H. Miller MG			
		Death	3 May 1902	ae 49-3-3			
	Hannah Eliza Miller	Burial	Burgett Purdum Cem. he)(she				
F	2 Nancy Ann	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	(s/o Samuel Kearns &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct. 1876	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:511 W. Mefford MG			Almira Martin)
	18 Oct. 1856 Br. Co, OH	Death					chn: Jessie Lou, Geo-
	Marion Alonzo Kearnes	Burial					ge T., Minnie L.
lived IN M	3 James A.aron?	Birth	ca 1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 June 1876	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:429 Daniel Trout JP			
		Death					
	Ida Belle Works	Burial					
lived KS M	4 John W.esley?	Birth	ca 1859-60		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:530 J. Verity MG			
		Death					
	Louisa Mitchell	Burial					
M	5 George Washington	Birth	7 Feb 1862		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	4 July 1881	ae 19-1-27		OH	
		Burial	Burgett Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Charley Lees	Birth	1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Sept. 1865	ae 22-0-0 + ae 2 error in copying?		OH	
		Burial	Burgett Purdum Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Isaac & Hannah
lived Geo., OH M	7 Jessie Lee	Birth	20 June 1871		Brown	OH	chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Oct. 1892	Br. Co, OH Vol 17:76 Lewis Richey VDM			
	25 Feb 1875- 1954	Death	1942				
	Cora B. Moore	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Wash. Twp.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#252-255
Hodgkins, Lydia 62 PA
Barbary W. 33 OH
Hannah 17
Purdum, Isaac 20

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#365-368
Purdum, Isaac 30 fa OH
Hannah 29
Samuel H. 7
Nancy A. 5
James A. 3
John W. 5/12

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#303-315
39 fa OH
36
17 fa hd
15
13 fa lab
11 fa lab
George W. 9

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#183-184
Isaac W. 50 fa OH Ky^2
48 wf OH MD PA
20 sn
18 sn
Jessie L. 8 sn
White, Rose E. 18 serv.
OH^3

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#184-185
Purdum, Samuel H. 27 OH^3
" , Hannah 26 wf
Lytle, John 14 serv.

chn of (7) (a) Mabel Purdum b. 1895 d. 19_ (both) Confidence Cem.
DAR#285309 m. Charles D. Yochum b. 1889 d. 1957
(b) Jessie Purdum

1850 Jackson Twp. *see his FGS herein
#593-595
Purdum, Aaron 50 black smith Ky m. (2) 11 Dec. 1849
2nd wf Elizabeth 36 DE nee Jennings widow of Isaac Colgin
Daniel 22 cooper OH - m. Nancy J. Boyer
Aaron 16 cooper
Jeremiah 14
James 9
Elizabeth 6
Ross, Margaret 14
Rommey, Ellen 63 DE
nee ? m. (2)
— Rommey

Lydia Ann m. Henry Dunn
Tamar m. Joseph C. Dunn *see Dunn bk

all Glaze

Maplewd Cem.
Ellnora 1905-1978 ae 73
Wm. Robert 1907-1988
Mary 1860- —
Elizabeth w/o Samuel Smiley
Glaze d/o Theodore W. Collins
d. 15 Dec 1857 - 19-0-0 m.
7 July 1856 H:197 John Rankin MG
Charles Walter s/o S.S. & Lizzie
d. 3 July 1858 ae 7 mo

Old Red Oak Cem.
Susan w/o G.W. 1 July 1830-
7 Jan 1850 20-6-0

Old Geo. Cem.
Robert 1st Sgt Co G 89TH O.I.

Conf. Cem.
Nancy Jane m. 5 Nov 1878
George Kestel no tbst, just
listed

Maplewd Cem.
Mary Joann 1941-1951

New Harmony Cem.
Louise 1874-1944
Helen Mary 7 May 1908-15 Aug 1915
Harvey A. 17 Sep 1878-13 July 1910
Freddie Louise 26 Mar 1898-29 Mar 1898
Florence Alean 21 Jan 1903-10 Mar 1903

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Elizabeth & Eli Spencer 25 Feb 1827 C:74 James Moore JP
Sarah (18) & Samuel Taylor Davidson (26) 21 Nov 1831 D:56 Alex. McClain ECC
~~Sarah & John Shreve 10 Mar 1840 F:84 Alex. McClain ECC~~
Sarah & Wm. H. Still 23 Apr 1837 E:47 Wm. Brown, Esq.
Mary Ann & Mathew B. Gardner 1 Jan 1850 G:129 John McMillen MC
Thomas & Eliza Shreve 20 Mar 1856 H:188 Jesse H. Lockhart MG
Thomas & Margaret E. Wells 4 Sep 1851 G:226 John McMillen ECC
Oliver H. P. & Amiza Jane Wells 1 Apr 1852 H:3 " " "
James W. & Katharine Reed 14 Nov 1843 G:18 Isaac Sutherland JP
Samuel & Eleanor Reed 3 Oct 1838 F:38 Wm. Brown JP
Thomas & Nancy Shreve 12 Nov 1846 G:86 Alex. McClain EEC pres. Thos. Shreve
John & Eliza H. Ross 4 Aug 1844 G:32 E.M. Boring MG
John & Lucy Fuller 24 Nov 1837 F:11 Aaron Sargent MG
Basil T. & Elizabeth J. Steel 26 Mar 1840 F:86 J. H. King JP
* see Boyne & Dunham the Nancy b. c 1816 d. 31 Dec 1841 ae 25-7-18 m. 4 Oct 1838 Silas Boyne he & both wives Old Red Oak Cem.
Mary C. b. 4 May 1820 Br Co. d. 14 Nov 1901 OH m 2ND 11 Nov 1852 T she m. ① 19 Dec 1844 Gideon
parents b. VA fa no?
Dunham
Nancy Shreve b. 11 Mar 1824 m. 12 Nov 1846 G:86 Alex. McClain ECC oath Thomas Shreve to Thomas Glaze
she named in LW&T of Thomas Shreve as Nancy Glaze

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Glaze

This Information Obtained From:
3 sons to Br. Co, OH 1830 census Nathan, Alexander, & Basil

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	bet 1715-20	(1729)	Charles	MD	now Montgomery Co. was Frederick Co.
Mar.	ca 1750				
Death	aft 1793		Mason	Ky	or Mont. Co., MD
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Glaze Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Gardiner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	bet 1728	(1730)	Charles	MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1778		Frederick	MD	
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Jonathan	Birth	ca 1754		Charles	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 James	Birth	1756		Charles	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death	1778		Frederick	MD	
		Burial					
* M	3 Basil	Birth	Mar 1758	Dry Springs	Frederick	MD	
		Mar.	5 Feb 1787			MD	
		Death	12 Mar 1839	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Mary Wilson	Burial	Glaze Cem. Br. Co, OH he & she				
* M	4 ① ? Prather b.1766	Birth	ca 1760			MD	
	Nathan	Mar.	① ca 1783		MD	② 15 Apr. 1803 Adams Co., OH 1:1 Mills Stephenson	
	ca 1780 – aft 1830	Death	ca 1835	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	② Nancy Creswell	Burial					
F	5 Ezebell	Birth	1761		Charles	MD	
		Mar.	bef 1780				
		Death					
	John Briggs	Burial					
F	6 Jane	Birth	ca 1762			MD	
		Mar. ①					
		Death	13 Jan. 1780		Montgomery	MD	
	? McCollum	Burial					
M	7 Thomas	Birth	ca 1764		Charles	MD	
		Mar.	4 Oct 1805	Clermont Co, OH			
		Death			Brown	OH	
	Rebecca Jones	Burial					
M	8 Samuel	Birth	ca 1766		Charles	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Mary	Birth	ca 1768		Charles	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 John Adam	Birth	ca 1773		Charles	MD	
		Mar.	29 Sep 1804	New Hanover	Montgomery	MD	Luth. Church
		Death					
	Catherine Weiss	Burial					

chn
cont'd over

chw cont'd from front

M ⑪ Nathaniel Glaze Sr. b. 1750 MD d. 1797 Mason Co., Ky
m. 19 Dec 1791 Mason Co., Ky Hannah Kier b. d. 1796 Mason Co., Ky

* M ⑫ Alexander Glaze b. ca 1770 Dry Springs Frederick Co., MD d. ca 1836-39 Br. Co., OH
m. ca 1800-05 Wash. Co., PA Elizabeth Kinnett b. ca 1785 d. aft 1850 Br. Co., OH
(d/o Valentine Kinnett & Susannah McConnell)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nathan Glaze Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
1820 Br.Co, OH Nathan Glaze
1M45+t, 1M16-26
1830 pg 394 1M 70-80,
1F 40-50

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1760			MD	
MAR ①	ca 1783-84			MD	
Mar. ②	15 Apr. 1803	Adams Co, OH 1:1 Mills Stephenson			
Death	ca 1835	Jackson Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Samuel Glaze Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Crawford

2nd wf Nancy Creswell
b. ca 1780
d. aft 1830

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name ? Prather

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1766				
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1801		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Lynnea	Birth	ca 1784-85			MD	(S/o Christopher Mann
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Jan 1800	Mason Co, Ky wit her father Nathan Glaze			Sr. + Ann ?)
	Hamp. co. ca 1780 VA-	Death					Adsman Nicholas Mann
	Christopher Mann Jr	Burial					
* M	2 Nathaniel	Birth	7 Nov 1788			MD	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Nov 1812	Adams Co, OH 1:145 Alexander Jolly			
	1783PA - 25 Feb 1879 IL Verm. co.	Death	12 Dec 1844		Brown	OH	
	Rita Ann Thompson	Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. (he)(she)				
M	3 Walter	Birth	ca 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Charlotte	Burial					
* M	4 Nathan Jr.	Birth	14 Dec 1793			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Mar 1818	Br.Co, OH A:2 lic 21 Mar 1818			
	15 Oct 1798PA - 17 Feb 1888 IL	Death	2 July 1883	Burnside	Hancock	IL	
	Elizabeth Wiles	Burial	Pilot Grove Twp. McKay Cem. (both)		Hancock	IL	
F	5 Ann	Birth	ca 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Aug 1823	Br.Co., OH B:126 Robert Moore JP			
		Death					
	Samuel Gunsaley	Burial					
F	6 "Nellie" Eleanor	Birth	ca 1801				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr 1821	Br.Co, OH B:92 Robert Moore JP			
	1794 - aft 1850	Death					
	John Mann	Burial					
? M	7 John	Birth	ca 1792			MD	Abel b. 12 Dec 1816 PA
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					d. 18 Sep 1854
		Death					
	Catherine ?	Burial					
2nd of F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	b. ca 1805			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Polly	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Glaze

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	2 Nov 1788			MD	
Mar.	19 Nov 1812	adams Co., OH 1:145 alexander Jolly			
Death	12 Dec 1844		Brown	OH	
Burial	Pleasant Hill Cem. Jackson Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nathan Glaze Mother's Maiden Name 1st of ? Prather

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rita ann Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1783			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Feb 1879		Vermillion	IL	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Waters Bk F	1 "Rhetty" Ritta ann	Birth	20 Dec 1820		Brown	OH	(s/o James Waters &
	Full Name of Spouse* Vermillion Co. 10 July 1815 OH - 10 Mar. 1877 IL John L. Waters	Mar.	18	Br. Co., OH lic 3 Sep 1839 F:67			1st of Elizabeth Wallace)
		Death	3 Apr 1913	Preston	Pratt	KS	*census over &
		Burial	Shelman Cem. (both) nr Cunningham		Kingman	KS	data on all chn in
	2 Alta	Birth	1815		adams	OH	Waters Bk
adams Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 10 July 1815 OH - John Marshall	Mar.	24 Nov 1824	Br. Co., OH C:28 Benjamin Sutton pres. Nathaniel Glaze			
		Death	Oct 1825		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
Jane Phillips M	3 ② Amanda Grenard James Albert	Birth	10 Mar. 1814	Seneca	adams	OH	1st of 18 chn of which these were b. 1837 to 1846 Br. Co., OH, 4
	Full Name of Spouse* Verm. Co. 24 Nov 1818 KY - 22 Apr. 1860 IL ① Mary Phillips	Mar.	① 9 Sep 1836	Br. Co., OH F:33 Wm. Greathouse ② 26 Sep 1860			
		Death	21 May 1901	New Richmond	Montgomery	IN	chn 2nd of *over
		Burial	Masons Cem: Waynestown, Mont. Co., IN he) 1st of Mann's Chapel, IL				Montg. Co., IN
F	4 Ruth	Birth	1822		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 16 Dec 1815 MD - Charles Phillips Jr.	Mar.	1 Feb 1838	Br. Co., OH F:16 James Wright JP			
		Death	1 May 1847		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Jackson Twp. #595-597	1860 Jackson Twp. #710-710
Watters, John 30 fa OH	45 fa OH
anne 31	Rhetty A. 40
Isaac 8	Isaac W. 18 fa
Elizabeth 6	Rhetty E. 16
Margaret J. 1	12
	James D. 9 IN
	Nathaniel 6 OH
	George W. 4
	aaron B. 2

dau Malita Ann b. 24 Jan 1841 OH d. 5 Aug 1841 OH
dau Mariah Jane b. 8 Sep 1862 OH d. 2 Mar 1864 ae 1-5-22 Pleas. Hill Cem.

Joseph Glaze m. ① 15 Apr 1862 Verm. Co., IL Catherine Clark 1 son John
m. ② 2 June 1872 Montgomery Co., IN Susannah W. Spohr b. 20 Jan 1844 IN d. 1915 Lebanon, IN 1 dau Ada
m. ③ 28 Nov 1892 Br. Co., OH

chn of ③ ⓐ Joseph Glaze b. 5 Oct 1838 Br. Co., OH d. 28 Jan 1910 Penalosa, Kingman Co., KS + wf Samantha Glaze (d/o Nathan Prather Glaze + Mary Clementine Sellman)

① Elmer Verner Glaze b. 7 Mar 1898 Br. Co., OH d. Nov 1976 Lynchburg, Highland Co., OH m. 3 Mar 1916 Emma Louise Purdin b. 27 Mar 1898 Br. Co., OH d. 8 Apr 1894 96 Johnson Co., IN 2 chn

ⓐ John Robert Glaze b. 20 Oct 1917 Russellville, OH d. 28 July 1983 Greenwd., Johnson Co., IN m. 13 Sep 1941 Indy, IN Agnes Loretta Goins 2 chn

ⓑ Bernard b. 9 Apr 1918 Russ., OH d. 1940

ⓑ Nathaniel Glaze b. 19 Sep 1840 Br. Co., OH d. 6 Mar 1865 Montgomery Co., IN

correct

ⓒ Wm. Glaze b. 15 Nov 1837 Br. Co., OH d. 21 Apr 1917 Sheffield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., IN m. 17 Feb 1862 Isabel Young b. 6 Sep 1844 Dayton, IN d. 3 Aug 1919 " " " " 5 chn

ⓓ George Glaze b. 5 Oct 1838 Br. Co., OH d. 25 Dec 1875 m. Oct 1871 " " " Amanda Jane Phillips b. ca 1840 Ky

ⓔ Charles W. Glaze b. 13 June 1842 Br. Ripley, Co., OH d. 25 Apr. 1895 Waynetown, Montgomery Co., IN

ⓕ Robert T. Glaze b. 11 Sep 1843 Br. Co., OH d. 13 June 1845

ⓖ John Richard Glaze b. 23 Jan 1845 Br. Co., OH d. 25 Aug 1908

chn 8 to 19 1st wf b. IN, IL 4 chn 2nd wf b. Vermillion Co., IL

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nathan Glaze Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
Iv obit Carthage, Hancock Co., IL Wed 11 July 1883
1840 Br. Co, OH 1M+5, 2M+10, 2M10-15, 1M15-20, 1M 40-50, 1F5-10, 1F10-15, 1F 40-50, 1F60-70 Catherine Mero ae 71 or Nancy Cresswell ae 60

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	14 Dec 1793		? Washington	PA	
Mar.	31 Mar 1818	Br. Co, OH lic 21 Mar 1818 A:2			
Death	2 July 1883	Burnside	Hancock	IL	
Burial	McCay Cem.	Pilot Grove Twp.	Hancock	IL	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Nathan Glaze Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf ? Prathes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth M. Wiles

*see Wiles Bk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Oct 1798		Lancanster	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Feb 1888				
Burial	McKay Cem.	Pilot Grove Twp.	Hancock	IL	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date
Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Christian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Christian Wiles Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Mero

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1883 11 chn 7 liv	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
F	1 Harriett M. Full Name of Spouse* 26 Aug 1816 PA - Allegheny Co. John McMillen	Birth	7 Jan 1819		Brown	OH	Clarinda, Louisa
		Mar.	7 Oct 1837	Br. Co, OH F:8 Marsh D. Briney			b. 1845 & census over*
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah M. Full Name of Spouse* Wm. McGregor	Birth	20 Aug 1820		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	16 Nov 1844	Br. Co, OH 6:39 Isaac Sutherland JP			
		Death	29 Jan 1850				
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Br. Co, OH she/he			
F	3 Martha Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3 Mar 1822		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Dec. 1830	ae 8-9-22	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Ash Rdg. Cem.		Brown	OH	
M	4 ① Sarah Bootman d. bef 1859 b. 1 July 1830 Ripley, OH Christian Wiles Full Name of Spouse* 5 May 1833 MD - 30 Aug 1870 ② Margaret Campbell	Birth	12 Feb 1824		Brown	OH	*chn & census over
		Mar. ①		Br. Co, OH lic 20 Oct 1848 6:138 ② 30 Oct 1859 Br. Co, OH 1:349 J.S. Peregrine MG			
		Death	12 Jan 1888	Beloit	Holt	NE	
		Burial					
M	5 Nathan Prathes Full Name of Spouse* 7 June 1830 OH - ca 1912 Russ. OH Mary Clementine Sellman	Birth	25 Feb 1826		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	6 Feb 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:210 B.F. Sellee			(d/o Henry Sellman
		Death	29 Aug 1900	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	& Susanna Shaw)
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Br. Co, OH he & she			
M	6 Joseph B. Full Name of Spouse* Susan C. Jenkins	Birth	18 Mar 1832		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	20 Oct 1856	Br. Co, OH H:206 G.W. Mefford MG			
		Death	28 Jan 1910		Kingman	KS	
		Burial					
M	7 Alfred M. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1845 M. Josephine ?	Birth	8 Sep 1834		Brown	OH	Edna
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Wm. R. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 Feb 1838		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never ?				
		Death	21 Apr 1862	ae 24-2-17			
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o N. & Elizabeth
M	9 Elijah Full Name of Spouse* 26 July 1833 NJ - 7 Dec 1922 Hancock IL Amanda Fitzallen Steelman	Birth	23 Jan 1830		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	5 Feb 1857	Br. Co, OH 1:10 W. D. Moore MG			*chn over
		Death	9 Nov 1923	Pilot Grove Twp.	Hancock	IL	
		Burial					
F	10 Catharine Jane Full Name of Spouse* 1 John Baldwin	Birth	31 Aug 1828		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	21 Feb 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:184 Jesse H. Lockhart MG			
		Death					
		Burial					

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

⑪ Mary Elizabeth Glaze b. 21 Feb 1844 Br. Co., OH d. aft 17 Feb 1888
never mar.

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Hancock Co., IL
909-917 #900-900 #218-218 #655-767 #249-250

Glaze, Nathan 54 fa PA — 67 lab PA
Elizabeth 50 PA — 62 PA
Joseph 18 fa OH
alfred 16 fa — 23 lab OH
Wm. 14 — 22 lab
Elizabeth 12 — Mary E. 18 OH

Joseph B. 28 OH — 38 fa lab OH — 48 fa OH^3
Susan 23 — Susan C. 34 KY — 44 wf
Mary A. 3 — 13 AS — 22 dau
Wm. A. 2 AH — 12 sn
Robert C. 8 sn
Minnie J. 3 g dau

charlie O. s/o J. B. + S.C.
d. 1 July 1867 ae 1-1-8 Old
Geo. Cem.

Nathan 86 fa PA^3
Elizabeth 82 wf PA^3
Mary 40 single OHPA^2

1860 Union Twp.
#260-260
Glaze, Christian W. 35 lab OH
Margaret 26 MD — chn all b. Ripley, OH
Sarah Josephine 9 — b. 24 May 1851 d. 24 Mar 1919 MO
Martha Elizabeth 7 — b. 12 Mar. 1854 d. 4 Sep 1860
Joseph Wm. 4 — b. 28 May 1856
Mary Susan 1 — b. 13 Dec 1858 d. 7 Sep 1888 MO
IN in childbirth m. Frank Blair
sn Edward b. 7 Sep 1888

chn 2nd wf - 2 to 5 all b. Brooksville, Bracken Co., Ky
① Elmira Jane b. 20 Aug 1861 OH d. 1932 Los Angles, LA Co., CA bur. there m. 25 Dec 1879 Keokuk, IA Thomas N. Martin
② Oscar Nathan b. 4 Mar 1863 Brooksville, Bracken Co., Ky d. 16 Aug 1947 Eugene, Lane Co., OR m. 3 May 1889 O'Neil, Holt Co., NE Martha Race b. 10 Aug 1870 Oakland, Pottawallamie Co., IA d. 8 Jan 1961 Eugene, Lane Co., OR 6 chn
③ Charles Francis b. 1 Apr 1865 m. Catherine Mildred Augusta Neitzel b. 20 Apr 1871 5 chn
④ Margaret Alice b. 30 May 1867 Brooksville, Ky d. 14 June 1958 Council Bluffs IA m. Leonard Hays
⑤ Cora Bell b. 1869 Ky d. 1929 m. Frederick Beyon Thompson b. 17 Mar 1860 NE d. 1921 7 chn

1850 Byrd Twp. #884-891
McMillen, John 34 fa PA
Harriett 31 OH — John A. 3 OH
Albert W. 12 — Jane K. 1
Clarinda M. 10
Tabitha 7
Keziah 5

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
937-937 #69-79
Glaze, Nathan P. 36 fa OH — 55 fa OH PA Bav
Mary C. 23 — 52 wf OH^3
George W. 8 — b. 1852 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Mar. 1914 Detroit, MI
Clara B. 6 — 26 dau — d. 1933 Br. Co., OH b. 1854 Br. Co., OH
Wm. Graville 4 — 24 sn fa lab — b. 10 Sep 1855 Br. Co., OH d. 29 Dec 1880 Union Twp, Br. Co., OH ae 25 yrs. of consumption DR III: 228/229
Mary Luella 2 — b. 11 Apr. 1857 Br. Co., OH d. 10 Mar 1940 Ripley, OH m. 17 Jan 1876 James B. W. Mefford
Frank 18 fa lab sn OH^3 Franklin b. 1860 Br. Co., OH d. 1915 Br. Co., OH
James Newton 15 sn — b. 15 Aug 1864 Br. Co., OH d. 25 Jan 1893 Maplewd Cem. ⓐ Moses Scannel
Samantha 13 dau — b. 2 Nov 1866 Br. Co., OH d. 18 Apr 1952 Indy, IN m. ⓑ Joseph Glaze (s/o James A. Glaze)
Henry Nathan 10 sn — b. 18 Sep 1869 Br. Co., OH d. 8 Feb 1952 Russellville, OH m. Clara Mae Purdin b. 2 May 1891 d. 19 June 1932 sn George F. 1918-1973 (all) Linwd Cem.
twins Susanna Elizabeth 10 dau — b. 18 Sep 1869 Br. Co., OH d. Nov 1949 Br. Co., OH m. Wm. Clifton
m. 17 Nov 1892 Br. Co., OH
17:92 T. J. Bowman MG
dau Sarah Ellen b. 21 Sep 1862 OH d. 2 Apr 1869 ae 5-6-12 Old Russellville Cem. d/o N.P. + Mary
b. + d. Union Twp., Br. Co., OH DR I: 18/19 lung fever

1880 Union Twp.
67-77
George W. 28 fa ten. OH^3
Luella 18 wf — Tuesy d. Aug 1930
m. 4 Dec 1879 Br. Co., OH
11:196 Frank Mitchell

6 last chn of ⑨ ⓐ Ida Elizabeth
ⓑ Franklin Edgar
ⓒ Laura Ophelia b. July 1879
ⓓ Clara Olive m. Robert S. Corbett
ⓔ Ada Amanda m. Wm. Sweeney
ⓕ Mertie Bell m. R. S. Corbett
ⓖ Charles Grant

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Basil Glaze

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	Mar 1758	Dry Springs	Frederick	MD	
Mar.	5 Feb 1787			MD	
Death	12 Mar 1839	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Glaze Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Crawford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Wilson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Feb 1765	c1770 d.ae		MD	
Chr'nd	5 Jan				
Death	1 May 1854	Byrd Twp. ae 83-11-0	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wilson Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
* M	1 James Wilson Full Name of Spouse* 11 Oct 1790 PA- Mar 1875 OH Mary "Polly" Kinnett	Birth	25 Oct 1789	Dry Springs	Frederick	MD	
		Mar.	19 Dec 1813	Adams Co. OH 2:10 James Moore			
		Death	10 May 1862		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	2 Samuel Full Name of Spouse* ca 1795-99 PA- Jane White	Birth	1794			MD	chn + *census over
		Mar.	20 Mar 1817	Adams Co., OH 2:111 John Langley			
		Death	1860				
		Burial					
M	3 John Full Name of Spouse* ca 1798 Ky- Margaret Shields	Birth	1797		Mason	Ky	* census over
		Mar.	Dec 1820	Br. Co., OH lic 4 Dec 1820 B:82			
		Death	1860		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
*see Shreves Bk M	4 Thomas Full Name of Spouse* 9 Sep 1800 OH- 22 Jan 1886 Sophia Shreves	Birth	17 Nov 1799		Adams	OH	10 chn b. Ripley Co., IN
		Mar.	20 Nov 1821	Br. Co., OH B:100 Moses Laycock JP			Brown Twp. over *
		Death	22 Jan 1886	Barbersville	Johnson	IN	(d/o Jonathan (John)
		Burial					Shreve & Mary Butts)
F	5 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* John Lynn	Birth	ca 1803		Adams	OH	
		Mar.	27 Aug 1829	Br. Co., OH D:23 Samuel Glaze JP pres. Bazil Glaze			both 27 yrs.
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Shreves Bk F	6 Mary (Polly) Full Name of Spouse* 1798 Ky- Thomas Shreves	Birth	ca 1806		Adams	OH	
		Mar.	27 Feb 1823	Br. Co., OH C:3 Moses Laycock JP father			Bazle Glaze
		Death					*census over
		Burial					
*see McElfresh Bk F	7 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* ca 1805 PA- Thomas McElfresh	Birth	ca 1810		Adams	OH	
		Mar.	12 Mar. 1829	Br. Co., OH D:17 Samuel Glaze JP pres. her father			Basil Glaze he 24 she 23
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Shreves Bk F	8 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* 14 Feb 1813 PA- John Shreves	Birth	ca 1812		Adams	OH	*census over
		Mar.	12 Mar 1840	Br. Co., OH F:84 Alexander McClain Ecc			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Wm. Full Name of Spouse* Mary Cruzan	Birth	14 May 1798			Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death	10 Feb 1877	Cicero	Hamilton	IN	
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp.
#218-221
Glaze, Samuel 56 gate keeper MD — 65 groc. MD
Jane 51 PA — 58 PA

1860 Byrd Twp.
Decatur, OH #1315

2 ① Martha Jane d/o Samuel & Jane
d. 6 Mar 1848 ae 16-10-11 Glaze Cem.
② Margaret Julia Ann d/o Samuel & Jane
d. 7 Apr 1846 ae 20 yrs. consort Oliver C. Ross Glaze Cem. (she) - they m. 2 Feb 1845 Br. Co., OH 6 : 46 J. L. Groves MG

1850 Byrd Twp.
#970-981
Glaze, John 53 fa Ky
Margaret 52 Ky
Wm. 26 fa OH
Thomas 24 fa
Mary 19
Samuel 15 fa
John 14
Sarah 10
Bazil 7
b. 20 June 1843

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#1028-1028 #86-86 #48-48
Wm. 36 OH — 45 fa OH — Wm. P. 56 lab OH MD PA 1824-1895
Debby 37 — Deborah 34 KH OH — 49 wf OH 2 Ky 1831-1920 nee Morrow they m. 30 Apr 1856 Br. Co., OH H : 190 J. P. Daugherty MG
Glaze cem. (both)
Mary L. 3 — 13 HM OH
2 June 1857 - 9 June 1899 m.
Wm. A. Davis 23 May 1854 - ?
(both) Glaze Cem. they mar. 11 Mar.
1875 Br. Co., OH 9 : 92 W. Mefford MG

b. 23 June 1833 Br. Co., OH d. 23 June 1864 m. 6 Oct 1853 Br. Co., OH H : 66 George Brown JP Katherine Anne Wyre (Wire) b. 8 July 1833 d. 17 apr 1881 (d/o David B. Wyre & Sarah A. —
Civil War. PVT CoD 125th Inf. Kenesaw Mt., GA
① David Wilson b. 25 Aug 1856 d. 14 Dec 1932 Colorado Springs, Co. bur. Evergreen Cem.
m. 28 Aug 1884 Edgar Co., IL Alice Mae Bennett b. 18 May 1867 8 chn
② Joseph Elliott b. 27 May 1852
③ Wm. Elmer b. 16 Sep 1854
④ Samuel McClain b. 25 Nov 1858
⑤ Anna Eliza b. 9 Dec 1859
⑥ Olive Ellen b. 14 Sep 1861
⑦ George Washington b. 28 May 1863

Glaze chn of ④ ⓐ Samuel Basil (Boswell) b. 9 Oct 1836 Ripley Co., IN m. Demiah E. McLaughl
ⓑ Nancy Ann b. 23 Jan 1842 Ripley Co., IN d. 1897 m. Wm. Paugh
ⓒ John James b. 10 Mar 1832 Ripley Co., IN d. 26 Nov 1905 m. Sarah Jane Rayburn 12 July 1833 - 20 Jan 1922
(Mary) ⓓ Polly b. 30 May 1825
ⓔ James b. 18 May 1827 m. Amanda Copeland
ⓕ Charlotte b. 24 Jan 1830
ⓖ Wm. G. b. 10 May 1834 Ripley Co., IN d. 5 Nov 1945 m. Nancy Warfield Jan 1840 - 5 June 1915
ⓗ Elizabeth Anna b. 4 Sep 1839
ⓘ Andrew Whitifer b. ca 1846
ⓙ Sarah b. 17 Aug 1823

1850 Byrd Twp.
#897-904
Shreve, Thomas 52 fa Ky
Mary 44 OH
John 24 fa
Pauline 17
Albert 15 fa
Cyrus 11
Milton 9
Julian 7 (F)
Samuel d. 1 June 1830 ae 1-11-10 b. ca 1828 bur. Glaze Cem.
s/o T. & M.
Matilda d. 17 Aug 1832 ae 2-5-25 b. ca 1830 bur. Glaze Cem.
d/o T. & M.

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1769-1774
Shreve, John 35 fa PA
Sarah 38 OH
Rachel 7
Edith 4/12 b. Apr 1850 m. Rev. Geo. P. Tyler
Mary J. b. ca 1841 d. 6 May 1848 ae 7-4-16 Glaze Cem. d/o J. & S.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Wilson Glaze

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	25 Oct 1789	Dry Springs	Frederick	MD	
Mar.	19 Dec 1813	adams Co, OH 2:10 James Moore			
Death	10 May 1862	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	another tbst b. 25
Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	Oct 1783 ae 76-6-15

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Basil Glaze Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wilson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Kinnett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Oct 1790			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Mar 1875	Decatur Byrd Twp. ae 84-10-0	Brown	OH	DR II: 94/95 no cause
Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Susannah McConnell

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
? M	1 Valentine	Birth	ca 1814	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth	5 Jan 1817	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 Nov 1849	Jeff. Twp. ae 32-10-24	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o James & Mary
F * see Liggett herein	3 Elizabeth	Birth	25 Sep 1821	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 26-9-19	Mar.	27 Feb 1845	Br. Co., OH 6:42 Isaac Sutherland JP			no chn
	ca 1825 OH - 1 Oct 1849	Death	8 Feb 1846	Jeff. Twp. ae 24-4-14	Brown	OH	
	Hosea Moore Liggett	Burial	Glaze Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	4 James Joseph Wilson	Birth	2 Apr 1822	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	Wm. M. Cyrus d. 31 May 1852
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 24-5-8	Mar.	11 July 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:31 Alexander McClain ECC			ae 5-6-6 bur. same
	-13 Dec 1847	Death	24 Oct 1847	Jeff. Twp. ae 25-6-22	Brown	OH	
	Sarah McMillen	Burial	Glaze Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o James & Mary
M	5 Basil	Birth	17 Dec 1825	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1847	Br. Co., OH 6:110 lic 27 Sep 1847			
	Apr 1828 OH-	Death	3 July 1900	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Margaret Jane Menaugh	Burial					
M	6 ② Jane E. Stepp b. 1835 KY	Birth	1827	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	* census & chn over
	Robert M.	Mar.	① 24 Jan 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:149 John Donaldson ② 2 Sep 1821 Br. Co., OH 7:59 John Woods JP				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1880				
	① Indiana A. Scott	Burial					
M	7 Clifton Perry	Birth	ca 1829	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	ca 1837	Death					
	Eliza J.	Burial					
F	8 Eliza J.	Birth	ca 1830	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb 1852	Br. Co., OH 6:241 John McMillen ECC			
	ca 1825 OH-	Death					
	Campbell Wills	Burial					
	9 Thomas P.	Birth	ca 1832-33	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	* census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1833 OH-	Death					
M	Julia Ann Tucker	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp.
825-832 #1032-1032 #1029-1029 #1030-1030
Glaze, James 60 MD — 71 fa MD Wills, Campbell 35 fa OH Thomas 27 fa OH
Mary 59 PA — 70 PA Eliza J. 30 Julian 27
Perry 21 fa OH Mary Bell 3
1860 Jeff. Twp. Hester E. 6 1880 Jeff. Twp.
Eliza J. 20 #1031-1031 James W. 4 # 219-229
Thomas P. 17 fa Clifton Perry 32 fa OH alice Helen 2 Wm. alfred 27 lab OH³ nee McCarty m. 20 Sep 1874 Br.
Mary E. 8 Eliza J. 28 anna 23 wf Co., OH 8:571 Walker Mefford MG
W. M. Cyrus 4 Martha J. b. 1860 anna 9 half sister
Mary 80 MD

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp. 12 Dec 1850-16 Oct 1936
887-894 #235-252 #155-167 # 167-168 #258-260 31 Jan 1853-15 Mar 1942
Glaze, Robert M. 24 fa OH — 31 fa OH — 42 fa lab OH — 53 lab OH MD PA Thomas A. 29 fa OH³ nee Dugan m. 21
Indiana 26 — 30 — 42. Jane 45 wf Ky³ Elizabeth 27 wf June 1871 Br. Co., OH 7:
Thomas A. 8/12 — 11 — 20 printer Charles B. 8 sn 15 H.C. Middleton MG
Sarah J. 10 — 19 H K H dau anna Dorothea John 4 sn *see Dugan bk for chn
Wm. A. 8 — Wm. alfred 18 printer OH b. 14 apr 1872 Br. co., all bur. Shinkles Rdg Cem.
Mary b. 1864 OH. d. 12 July 1933 Cin. OH m. 8 Oct 1889 David S. C. Colgin
9 chn

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
826-833 #1025-1025 # 87-87 # 45-45
Glaze, Basil 25 fa OH — 34 fa OH — 47 fa OH — 54 fa OH MD PA
Jane 24 — Margaret J. 32 OH — 40 KH — 52 wf OH³ d. 18 Sep 1926 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH
Samuel 2 — Samuel C., 11 — 21 WOF Wm. Parker b. 21 Mar 1852 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH
Wm. P. 8 — 18 — 28 sn
Sarah P. 27 dau/L — Cropper m. 13 Nov 1878 Br. Co., OH 8:368 J. P. Daugherty, Elder
Ella P. 5 grdau — b. 29 Jan 1875 d. 1897 Glaze Cem.
Cora O. 4 grdau — b. 31 Mar 1876 d. 1899 " "
Frank L. 2 grdsn — b. 5 Nov 1877
Bertie B. 11/12 " — Bert Basil b. Nov 1889 d. 1971 (both) Maplewd
Cem. m. Iona Louise Edgington 1902-1993
Hattie b. 27 aug 1881 d. 1947

1880 Jeff. Twp.
#47-47
Samuel C. 31 fa OH³ d. 15 Oct 1886 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH b. 1848 Byrd Twp.
Edwina 28 wf nee Mefford m. 28 Sep 1871 Br. Co., OH 7:83 J.S. West MG
Wm. J. 7 sn mar. 25 Dec 1896 Br. Co., OH 19:65 J. D. Garrison MG to Clara Mace
Osa I. 4 dau — b. 6 Nov 1875
Eldred E. 2 sn mar. 9 aug 1897 Br. Co., OH 19:207 L. Richey VDM to Nellie M. Mace
Spencer L. 6/12 sn b. June 1880

all Liggett

1820 census
Ligate, Esther Hunt. Twp. pg 304
Liggett, Wm. Byrd Twp. pg 330
" Michael Pleas. Twp. pg 373
" Robert Levanna, OH pg 377

adams Co., OH Mar.
Caty & Wm. Devon Clary lic 23 Dec 1813
Eleanor & James Marshall lic 3 Nov 1819
Elizabeth & John Black 1 Nov 1811 1:128 Wm. Baldridge
Jane & John Toodvine lic 30 Nov 1818 he d 31 Sep 1855 ae 75 yrs Red Oak Chyrd
Mary & Wm. Reed lic 26 Feb 1821

Br. Co. OH Mar.
John & Mary Fuller 21 Feb 1826 C:55 John Rankin
Catherine & Israel D. Sawyer 31 Jan 1828 D:2 John Rankin
Elizabeth & Jason Thomas 27 May 1824 C:22 John Rankin
✓ Sally ann (c1821) & Abraham Sowers (c1820) 4 Aug 1838 F:31 John Beasley JP
ann & W.W. Manker 16 Apr 1846 G:73 asa B. Stroud MG
Judith & Thomas arthur lic 16 Nov 1855 H:169
Frank & M.E. Cahall 1 Feb 1876 9:336 W. Mefford MG
Joseph F. & Louisa Jane Tucker 28 July 1867 4:478 John Wds JP
Louisa & James E. Pangburn 23 Dec 1867 5:135 G.W. Garoutte MG he b. 26 Oct 1845 they lived Manchester, OH no chn
Mary & Marshall Kellum 19 July 1869 6:96 T.W. Graybill MG
W. Wirt & Mary armstrong -1869-1899 Maplewd Cem. 14 June 1893 17:260 Wm. Best MG
Wm. R. & Jennie Manker 3 Feb 1874 8:425 W. H. Robinson MG
Mary E. & John M. Braselton 15 Sep 1870 6:376 J.S. West MG
Ella & Charles Kennett 30 Mar 1880 11:292 J.W. Glenn MG
Mattie & Thos. Shields 19 Dec 1893 17:415 J.H. Cooper MG
W.J. & Ida Davis 30 Mar 1892 16:544 J.D. Houston
Wm. J. & alice Liming 4 Dec 1898 19:569 L. Richey VDM
Louie E. & annie McKee lic 28 Dec 1898 19:598
Virginia E. & Harry H. Ice 21 June 1899 20:56 J.C. abrams MG

1850 Byrd Twp.
#831-838
Charlotte 65 OH
b c1785

1850 Perry Twp.
#412-415
John 47 fa OH
Mary 42
Priscilla 20 ↓
Compton, Jeff. 6 MS

1850 Sterling Twp
#1965-1971
ann 73 Ireld
b.ca 1777

1860 Union Twp.
635^2
Bartlett, Daniel 39 lab Ky
" Elizabeth 28 OH
Liggett, annie 59 PA
b.ca 1801

Maplewd Cem.
ann w/o James d. 28 Dec
1861 ae 72-3-7 b.ca 1789
Elizabeth — 1936
Infant — 1937

algernon Sidney Lt. USA
killed Battle of Stone River
8 May 1827 - 31 Dec 1862
Wm. Frank 1899-1903
Wm. W. 1897-1993

Higginsport Cem.
James b.ca 1817
d. 16 Sep 1851 ae
34-6-3

Eden Chyrd
alice A. 1874-1904
Infant sn — — 1 mo.

BC, ODR II:142/143 Mary G. b.ca 1856 d. 9 June 1876
ae 20-2-24 b. & d. Pleas. Twp.

Clermont Co., OH Mar.
James & Nancy Lough 2 Dec 1824 2:99 Nathan Keyt JP
Mary & Charles W. Blackburn 30 aug 1830 2:344 Elijah Fee MG
Wm. & Martha E. Stine 18 Sep 1849 3:341 John S. Falles JP
John & Margaret Lanam 14 June 1821 2:3 Elijah Fee JP - chn over *
Temperance & Jeremiah Gelvin 2 Nov 1826 2:170 Wm. P. Botts JP
Sandy Springs Cem.
Green Twp. AC, O.
Margaret B. w/o Francis T. d/o Robert & Margaret Baird
6 June 1828 - 31 aug 1837 m. 15 Oct 1830
archie Inf. sn F. & M.B. d. 9 Oct 1857 ae 9 mo.

*over John Wm. Liggett b. 4 Oct 1799 WVA d. 14 July 1867 Dearborn Co., IN
Clerm. Co., OH
m. 14 June 1821 Margaret Lanham b. 27 Feb 1799 Prince Geo. Co., MD d. 27 Aug. 1878 Dearborn Co., IN

① Wm. b. 7 July 1820 OH d. 11 Mar. 1904
② Nancy b. 22 apr. 1822 OH d. 19 Oct 1825
③ Mary Ann b. 8 Feb 1825 OH d. 26 apr 1888
④ Massa Ann b. 18 Oct 1826 Clerm. Co, OH d. 1 Sep 1857 Dearborn Co., IN
⑤ Edwin b. 22 apr 1828 Clerm. Co., OH
⑥ James b. 21 Jan 1830 d. 3 Nov 1890
⑦ Notley b. 2 July 1833 Dearborn Co., IN d. 10 Aug 1882 Rising Sun, IN
⑧ Sarah b. 22 Nov 1836 IN d. 30 July 1907

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name ?John Wm. Liggett (Legate)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1768				
Mar.					
Death	1821		Brown	OH	
Burial	probable Old Red Oak Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	or Red Oak Chyrd

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Miller

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1764				
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Apr 1837	ae 73-0-0	Brown	OH	tbst consort of
Burial	Red Oak Chyrd	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	John

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 alice	Birth	1787				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Wm.	Birth	2 Aug 1789				(d/o James Lang & Ruth Baird)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Adams Co, OH lic 8 Mar. 1819			
	1 Feb 1799 OH -	Death	13 Feb 1835				
	Mary "Polly" Lang	Burial					
F	3 nancy "Polly"	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	David Devare	Burial					*census over & chn
F	4 "Sallie" Sarah	Birth	ca 1793				
	Full Name of Spouse* Pleas. Twp. Br. Co. 1837 OH	Mar.	bef 1816				
	ca 1790	Death	bef 1820				
	Wm. Denniston	Burial					LW&T over*
F	5 Margaret "Peggy"	Birth	1795				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1818		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	6 Robert	Birth	1798				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Nov 1818	Br. Co., OH (lic 17 Nov 1818 A:16) James Gilliland A:25			
		Death					
	catherine Mears	Burial					
F	7 "Sally" Rachel	Birth	1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Oct 1823	Br. Co., OH C:12 John Rankin			
	bef 1850?	Death	aft 1850 census				
	John Lang	Burial					
F	FGS Dixson 3h 8 Susannah	Birth	1802			OH	(d/o John Legate & Rachel
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 May 1824	Br. Co., OH C:22 John Rankin			Miller)
	ca 1800 Ky - ca 1855-60	Death	12 May 1855	ae 52-6-5	Brown	OH	hs dates illegible on
	Josiah Dixson	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	tbst
F	9 Hannah	Birth	1805			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never ?				
		Death	9 July 1852	ae 47-0-0 Aberdeen Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (she) Union Twp, Br. Co, OH			
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Br.Co.,Bk OH LW+T Peggy Liggett w 5 Nov 1817 p 25 apr 1818 wits: Samuel Mitchell + Elizabeth
Willis. Names bros. Wm. + Robert Liggett, sister Sally Denniston, sisters Rachel,
Susannah + Hannah Liggett, mother NN, archibald Hopkins exec.

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Geo., OH
#3.47-350 #134-149
Dennison, Sarah 55 TN — 67 fa mgr TN
Josiah M. 23 OH — 33 fa hd OH
Rachel 26 — 35 b. 8 apr 1824 d. 7 aug. 1908 NM Conf. Cem.
Harvey 20 — 30 fa hd
Martha J. 17 — 28 b. 27 June 1833 d. 12 Mar 1905 NM Conf. Cem.
Lang, Rachel 49

1870 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp.
#194-208 #13-13
Harvey 38 fa OH — Harvey M. 50 fa OH Ky PA Harvey Miller b. 27 Feb 1830 d. 1 Oct 1897 Conf. Cem.
Sarah A. 23 KH — 43 OH — OH Sarah Ann (alexander) b. 1847 d. 10 July 1929 Conf. Cem.
James W. 1 — James Wm. 11 sw OH — OH
John 1/12 — John F. 10 sw OH — b. 7 May 1870 d. 4 Sep 1917 m. 1 Jan 1906 Columbia Ella Pickerill (both) Conf. Cem. 5 June 1864-30 Jan 1948
Rachel 45 HKH — 56 sister OH3
Martha J. 36 HKH — 47 sister
sw George Liggett b. 28 Mar. 1872 d. 13 aug 1878 Conf. Cem.
Charles E. 3 sw Charles Edward b. 15 Sep 1876 d. 13 July 1914 m. 26 Oct 1902 Margaret Elizabeth Shafer 1 Nov 1886 26 apr 1911 (both) Conf. Cem.
Robert C. 2 sw Robert Clarence b. 1 Mar 1878 d. 18 Mar 1946
Lee H. 1/12 apr sw
Sarah Jane b. 14 June 1874 d. 28 apr 1876 Conf. Cem dau

FAMILY GROUP No.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name *Wm. Liggett*

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 aug 1789			OH	
Mar.		Adams Co, OH lic 8 Mar 1819			
Death	13 Feb 1835				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father (John) Wm. Liggett — Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Miller

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary "Polly" Lang*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Feb 1799	Isaac's Crk		OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1872				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Lang — Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Baird

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 James	Birth	15 Feb 1820		Brown	OH	*census over
		Mar.	12 May 1842	Br. Co., OH F:149 John Wiley JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1819 OH- 1897	Death	1854				
	Caroline Wiley	Burial	Higginsport	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Eliza Jane ? McConnell	Birth	26 July 1821		Brown	OH	
		Mar. ①	1840	②			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	John Park	Burial					
F	3 Ellen	Birth	26 Feb 1823		Brown	OH	hs DR II:112/113 Hunt. Twp. BC, OH of pneumonia
		Mar.					merch. b. Mason Co., Ky
	Full Name of Spouse* at 52-0-0 29 aug 1822 Ky- 18 june 1875 OH	Death	10 Mar 1910				
	Wm. Marvin	Burial	Charter Oak	Cem. (both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 John Miller	Birth	27 Dec 1825		Brown	OH	(d/o Russell Shaw & Joanna Reynolds)
		Mar.	3 Dec 1846	Br. Co., OH 6:88 Alex. McClain ECC			
	Full Name of Spouse* OH-	Death	1874				
KS	Elizabeth Shaw	Burial					
M	5 Thomas Hames	Birth	31 May 1827	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	*census & chw over
		Mar.	23 Mar 1848	Br. Co. OH 6:125 John Phillips			(d/o James Frost & Elizabeth Burgett)
	Full Name of Spouse* same as his 11 aug 1830 OH- 6 Apr 1922	Death	31 Jan 1911	Rosalia	Butler	KS	
	Mahala Ann Frost	Burial	Blankenship	cem (both) Rosalia	Butler	KS	
F	6 Lucinda	Birth	10 Sep 1834		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	12 aug 1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	7 Dec 1875				
	Charles B. Scott	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.
#229- — #223-229
Frost, James 67 fa PA — Thomas H. 33 fa OH
Liggett, Thomas 23 fa OH — 29
Mahala A. 19 — 11
James M.
Wm. A. 9
John W. 5
Elizabeth 4
Charles F. 1

chn ① James Milford b. 26 May 1849 Pleas. Twp. BC, O. d. Butler Co., KS 1907 m. 9 Dec 1875
(Delia) Della Jarvis 8 chn
② Wm. Alonzo b. 13 Mar 1851 Pleas. Twp. BC, O. d. 15 June 1923 Butler Co., KS
m. 21 Nov 1887 Hester Jane Lacy
③ John Wesley b. 21 June 1854 Pleas. Twp. BC, O. d. 9 Sep 1930 Butler Co., KS
m. 31 July 1878 Harriett Jennings m. Margaret ?
④ Elizabeth Louella b. 17 June 1856 Pleas. Twp. BC, O. d. 18 July
1933 m. 6 Oct 1874 Wm. Robinson b. 9 July 1849 d. 23 July 1921
⑤ Charles Frost b. 7 Apr 1858 Ct. Pt., BC, O. d. 7 Oct 1944 Los Angeles, CA
m. 31 Dec 1888 Emily Orcutt 2 chn
⑥ Josiah Hooker b. 15 Jan 1863 Ripley, OH d. 27 Aug 1944
m. 27 Aug 1887 Annie Delphine Osborn
⑦ Thomas Bennett b. 10 May 1865 Pleas. Twp. BC, O. d. 10 May 1948 Sterling, KS
m. 10 Apr 1892 Harriett Davidson
⑧ Ora Ann b. 22 June 1868 Pleas. Twp. BC, O. d. 24 Dec 1963 Augusta, KS
m. 5 Aug 1886 Jacob Nathaniel Elliott
⑨ Franklin Scott b. 15 Nov 1871 Johnson Co., KS d. 21 Oct 1949 Butler Co., KS
m. 20 Sep 1911 Eva Lorrain Flesher b. 7 July 1885 d. 21 Oct 1949
⑩ Harry Edgar b. 27 Jan 1876 Peabody, KS d. Nov 1959 Butler Co., KS
m. 2 Feb 1900 May Barnes

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.
#231-234 #228-244
Liggett, James 29 fa OH
Caroline 30 — 41 office mgr. OH
Matilda Ellen 5 — 15 b. 31 July 1843 d. 6 Aug 1878 m. 23 Apr 1863 BC, O. 2:339 Wm. Pangburn M6 to Josiah (Joseph) Perry b. 23 Nov 1847 d. 28 Oct 1913
Joseph L. 3 — Joseph T. 14
Wm. R. 3 — Wm. B. 10 — b. Nov 1847 d. aft 1900
James B. H. 1
Delmain M. 10
Louisa C. 8
Mary E. 6
John F. 5

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name archibald Liggett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Jan. 1797	Rottingham Twp.	Washington	PA	
MAR ①	13 Feb 1823	Mason Co., Ky			
Mar. ②	12 June 1841	Br. Co., OH F:123 M. P. Gaddis MG			
Death	12 Jan 1877	Ripley, Union Twp. 80y	Brown	OH	DR II:128/129 of old
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	ae, mar.

Places of Residence

* data over

Occupation lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left.

His Father Robert Liggett Mother's Maiden Name Isabella Darragh

1st wf Judith Field Taylor
b. 14 Apr. 1803 Mason Co., Ky
d. 4 Apr. 1840 Br. Co., OH
Maplewd. Cem.
(d/o Francis Taylor &
Judith Field) *over

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Field Taylor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 July 1815		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 May 1896			OH	
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Francis Taylor Mother's Maiden Name Judith Field

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
chn 1st wf	M	1 archibald Henry	Birth	24 Oct 1829	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	27 July 1830	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o A. & J.
Capt. civil war pork merch.	M	2 Wm. Wirt	Birth	31 Oct 1835	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	mortally wounded in battle of S. Mt. 14 Sep 1862
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	20 Sep 1862				
			Burial	Maplewd Cem. ([illegible])	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
lawyer	M	3 Henry F.	Birth	c 1840	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Capt. 24 Inf USA
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	1888				
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	4 John Chambers	Birth	1843	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1846 OH—	Mar.	11 June 1868	Br. Co., OH 5:284 Granville Moody MG			
			Death	1917				
"Lizzie"		Elizabeth E. Bennington	Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	5 Isabelle Darrah	Birth	22 Dec 1833	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	17 Sep 1834	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o A. & J.
	M	6 Robert Daniel	Birth	31 Aug. 1831	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	19 Mar 1834	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
chn 2nd wf	M	7 archibald	Birth	27 July 1851	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o A. & J.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	28 Mar 1853	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	8 Elizabeth Taylor	Birth	20 July 1840	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o A. & E.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	10 Aug 1842	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o A. & E.
	F	9 Ann Taylor	Birth	31 May 1846	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	23 Nov 1849	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o A. & E.
1st wf	M	10 Charles James	Birth	4 July 1837	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	18 Sep 1838	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o A. & J.

chn cont'd over

1850 Union Twp.
#718-725
Liggett, Arch 53 lawyer PA
Elizabeth 35 Ky
Archibald H. 20 OH
Wm. W. 13
Henry F. 10
John C. 6
Cordery, Sarah 30

1860 Union Twp.
#1-1
A. 63 pork merch. PA
E. F. 44 Ky
24 pork merch. OH
H. F. 20 lawyer
16

1870 Union Twp.
#481-581
Archibald 72 pork packer PA
Elizabeth F. 54 KH Ky

m. 23 June 1887 BC, O.
14:484 A. D. Raleigh MG
to George P. Tyler

1870 Union Twp.
#222-252
Chambers 26 hrdware dealer OH
Lizzie 24 KH
Fields 5 mo AH

1880 Union Twp.
#397-468
J. C. 36 hrdware merch. OH PA Ky
Elizabeth 35 w/of OH Ky OH
Fieldy 11 dau OH
Annie 7 dau
Elizabeth F. 64 mother widow Ky MD VA

Bennington b. 10 Feb 1876 d. 15 Dec 1904 Maplewd Cem. d/o J. C. & L. B.

1870 Union Twp.
#275-307
Liggett, Francis T. 46 life ins. agent Ky
Virginia E. 29 KH OH
Elizabeth F. T. 7 AS
Judith F. T. 5

1880 Union Twp.
#104-121
Jennie 38 wid OH PA Ky
Lizzie 16 dau OH Ky OH
14 dau
Jennie 9 dau

dau Alice Fexton d. 4 May 1868 ae 1-9-2
b. & d. Ripley, OH DRI: 4/5 cong. of lungs
gives parents

Elizabeth Field Taylor Liggett b. 30 July
1862 Winchester, Adams Co., OH d. 19 Oct 1943
Barkeley, Alameda Co., CA m. Gwynne
Leabon Marvin b. 23 Aug 1860 Aberdeen, OH
d. 31 Oct 1931 Palo Alto, Santa Clara, CA sw
Wm. Glenn Marvin b. 16 Nov 1892 Aberdeen, OH d. 5 Jan 1932 Los Altos, CA

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Francis Taylor Liggett b. 13 June 1824 Mason Co., Ky d. 20 Mar 1874 Ripley, Br. Co., OH
*see annes m. 1861 Virginia Elizabeth Eyler b. 2 Mar 1840 Winchester, Adams Co., OH d. 17 Dec
1891 Ripley, Br. Co., OH (both) Maplewd Cem.

Rev. War
Robert Liggett b. 6 Oct 1743 Co. Antrum, N. Ireld d. 19 June 1806 ae 62 Wash. Co., PA m. 1779 Chester
Co., PA Isabella Darragh b. 11 May 1759 Co. Antrum, N. Ireld d. 16 May 1845 Wash. Co., PA
7 chn - 6 lived PA, Archibald over.

1850 Union Twp.
#563-567
Taylor, Judith 76 VA
Liggett, Francis T. 26 merch Ky
Simms, Becky 25 OH
Jackson, Lucy 14 VA

chn cont'd from front

F ⑫ Judith Ann b. 1825 Sandy Springs, AC, O. d. 1913 (both) Maplewd Cem.
? m. 6 May 1845 Chambers Baird b. 25 July 1811 Sandy Springs, AC, O. d. 20 Mar 1887 Ripley, OH BC
BC, O. 6:52 J. H. Grover MG

1850 Union Twp.
#552-556
Baird, Chambers 38 lawyer OH
Judith A. 24
Florence 2
(s/o Moses (Judge) + Mary Adams)

1880 Ripley, OH
#265-297
Major Civil War
65 lawyer OH PA
55 w/of Ky PA Ky Ky PA Ky
Chambers 19 sw OH Ky 12 June 1860-1940
at Harvard Maplewd Cem. (both)
Inf. d/o C+J Alice
Inf. s/o C+J Chambers
Fanny d/o C+J.

1870 Union Twp.
#265-297
56 lawyer OH
44 KH Ky
Florence C. 22 AH OH
Chambers Jr. 10 AS m. Jeanette
Gilliland 1867-1954

FAMILY GROUP No.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Alexander Blair Liggett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1791			PA	
Mar.	26 Dec 1815	Adams Co, OH 2:65 Wm. Baldridge			
Death	1869				
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Wm. Liggett Mother's Maiden Name (Ruhanah)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruhama E. Moore

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 May 1795		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 June 1859	ae 69-10-12			
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *data over
Her Father Hosea Moore Mother's Maiden Name Isabella Hannah

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	F	1 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820			OH	
			Mar.	never				
			Death	15 Apr 1856	ae 35-6-0			d/o Alexander + Rhu-
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	hama
27 Dec 1834-23 May 1859		2 ① Mary Ellen Kirkpatrick George Washington Full Name of Spouse* 1838 OH- ② Susan Sowers	Birth	1831			OH	(d/o Phenius Kirkpat-
			Mar.	① 5 Mar 1857	BC, O 1:18 J.C. Campbell JP ② 26 Mar 1865 BC, O-3:54 J.S. West MG			rick + Priscilla
			Death	1911				Bratton)
			Burial					
*see Kirk-patrick bk	F	3 Nancy Ann Full Name of Spouse* 4 Jan 1833 OH- 1897 OH Newton Kirkpatrick	Birth	6 June 1835	d. ae 1834		OH	he m. 2nd Sarah Ann
			Mar.	26 Dec 1854	Br. Co, OH			Sutton
			Death	12 July 1859	ae 24-7-6			s/o
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. she) (he + 2nd w of Liberty Chapel Cem. Br			Co, OH
	F	4 Isabella E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1824			OH	
			Mar.	never				
			Death	1906				
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	5 Wm. W. Full Name of Spouse* 2 Feb 1835 OH - 14 Sep 1912 Elizabeth J. Crawford	Birth	22 July 1825			OH	*census over
			Mar.	21 Mar 1855	Br. Co, OH H:143 Wm. Mooney MG			
			Death	4 Apr 1897				
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	6 John A. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1838 OH- Nancy J. Young	Birth	ca 1833			OH	(d/o Wm. Young + Mah-
			Mar.	5 Nov 1856	Adams Co, OH he 24 she 18			aly ?)
			Death					*census over
			Burial					
	F	7 Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1834-35			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
*see Ellis bk Adams Co.	M	8 Harvey Full Name of Spouse* 28 Apr 1841 OH - 17 Apr. 1928 Newport, Ky Samantha Jane Ellis	Birth	11 Feb 1837	Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	7 Jan 1863	Br. Co, OH 2:311 J.C. Campbell JP			5 chn
			Death	25 Nov 1924	Newport		Ky.	(d/o Jeremiah Ellis Jr. +
			Burial	Evergreen Cem.	(both) Newport		Ky	Keziah Richmond)
*see Glaze bk	M	9 Hosea Moore Full Name of Spouse* 25 Sep 1821 OH - 8 Feb 1846 ae 24-4-14 Elizabeth Glaze	Birth	ca 1825	d. ae		OH	
			Mar.	27 Feb 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:47 Isaac Sutherland JP			no chn
			Death	1 Oct 1849	ae 24-5-19	Brown	OH	*LW + T over
			Burial	Glaze Cem.	(both) Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	10 Archibald Newton Full Name of Spouse* 1821 OH- 1899 Chloe Ann Bartholomew	Birth	1817			OH	
			Mar.	19 Sep 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:34 J.B. Lucas			
			Death	1892				
			Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

chn cont'd over

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#1041-1041 #159-159 #69-69
Liggett, Alexander 71 fa PA
Isabell E. 35 OH—Belle 42 KH OH—Isabelle E. 55 OH PA OH
George W. 28 lab
Luella 2 — 11 HM — 21 niece OH 3
Rhumarch 4 AH

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
14-14
George 38 fa lab OH—Geo. W. 49 lab OH PA OH
Susan 35 KH — 42 of
Alfred 4 AH — Alfred C. 14 sn OH 3
Alexander 1 AH — Edgar A. 11 sn
nee Sowers m. 26 Mar. 1865 3:54 J.S. West MG
Jessie P. 3 dau

1850 Byrd Twp.
#832-839
Alexander 60 fa VA
Ruhana 55 Ky
Mary Ann 29 OH
Isabella 25
Wm. 21 carp.
George 19 fa
John 17 fa
Nancy 15
Harvey 12

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#
Harvey 32 fa lab OH
Jane 23 KH
Ann 3 AH
Wm. 2/12 apr
Inf. d. 2 Apr. 1869 Byrd Twp. b. St. Crb. BC, O. no cause or ae gives parents

dau Ella Isabel b. 31 Aug 1880 d. 8 June 1921 m. 29 Dec 1897 Clarenc M. Bradford 30 Sep 1876-27 May 1961 (both) Conf. Cem. BC, O. 19:338 Brook Lawrence M

BC, O. LW & T Bk 2:267 w 21 Sep 1849 p 23 Oct 184 Hosea M. Liggett. Wits: Henry C. Henry & Nathan P. Glaze, names bro. Newton Liggett exec., other bros. & sisters NN.

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1039-1039
John 26 lab OH
Nancy J. 23
Mary A. 3

1860 Union Twp. 1870 Union Twp. 1880 Union Twp.
#220-220 #836-944 #200-325
Liggett, Wm. 30 fa OH—Wm. W. 41 fa OH—W.W. 50 fa OH VA OH
Elizabeth 25 — Elizabeth J. 35 KH — 45 OH Ky 2
Charles 3 — Charles M. 13 AS — Charles H. 22 fa lab OH 3
John 3/12 — John W. 10 — 20 fa lab
d. 27 Aug 1872 ae 9-6-3 Old Red Oak Cem.
Eva Mae 6
Lewis 16

sn Albert Wilson Liggett b. 31 Oct 1895 Union Twp., BC, O d. 31 Mar 1872 Covington, Kenton Co., Ky m. 14 June 1926 Mary Jane West b. 8 Feb 1897
6 chn (* see Howland Gen.) & grdchn.
pe bur. Maplewd Cem. WWI OH PHM2 Navy

Charles Hetrick 1857-1931 m. 6 Mar. 1889 BC, O. 15:316 J.W. Torrence MG to Caroline Seipelt 1862-1959 (both) Maplewd Cem.

John W. 1859-1953 m. 25 Apr 1883 BC, O. 12:588 J. Verity MG. to Effie Mitchell 1859-1934 (both) Maplewd Cem.

Hosea Moore b. 26 Dec 1763 Duchess Co., NY d. 26 Apr 1832 Adams Co., OH m. 1788 Fayette Co., PA
Isabella Hannah b. 7 June 1766 d. 22 Feb 1851 Adams Co., OH
chn ① Hosea 29 Jan 1798 Adams Co., OH 18 May 1852 Adams Co., OH ② Newton 8 May 1806 AC, O-19 Sep 1870 AC, O
③ Ruhama-over ④ Tirzah b. 5 June 1803 AC, O. ⑤ Aaron 8 Aug 1792 Ky-21 Aug 1864 Franklin Twp., AC, O.
⑥ Calvin 27 Aug 1810 AC, O. 11 Sep. 1887 AC, O. White Oak Cem. ⑦ John 2 Nov 1789 PA 19 Nov 1865 AC, O.
⑧ Mahala 10 Dec 1800 AC, O.

chn cont'd from front

? F ⑪ Sarah "Sally" Ann Liggett b. ca 1821 OH d. aft 1880 Lewis Co., Ky
* see Sowers Bk m. 4 Aug 1838 Abraham Sowers b. ca 1820 OH
Br. Co., OH F:31 John Beasley JP

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name archibald Newton Liggett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1817			OH	
Mar.	19 Sept 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:34 J. B. Lucas			
Death	1892				
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Archibald Blair Liggett Mother's Maiden Name Ruhama E. Moore

Wife's Full Maiden Name Chloe ann Bartholomew

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1821		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1899				
Burial	Old Red Oak Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Silas Bartholomew Mother's Maiden Name Cloey Fancher

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 (Elmira) almira Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never?				
		Death	1941				
		Burial	old Red Oak Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	2 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	bef 1880				
		Death	aft 1880				
		Burial					
M	3 addison Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	not in 1860 or later dec'd?				
		Burial					
*see FGS West bk M	4 archibald Newton Full Name of Spouse* 16 Jan 1858 OH - 14 Oct 1944 Elizabeth West	Birth	1852		Brown	OH	4 chn over*
		Mar.	22 June 1886	Br. Co., OH 14:235 J. S. West MG			(d/o Jos. Stewart
		Death	1929				West + Susannah
		Burial	Linwd Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	Dixson)
F	5 "Mattie" Martha ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	not by 1880				
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Drake bk F	6 Emma F. Full Name of Spouse* Nov 1859 OH - Belle Chambers Drake	Birth	ca 1859		Brown	OH	3 chn
		Mar.	27 Feb 1880	Br. Co., OH 11:220 Walker Mefford MG			(s/o Elmore M. Drake + 1st
		Death					wf Angeline Davis)
		Burial	Red Oak Chyd (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	no data on tstones
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp. #291-294	1860 Jeff. Twp. #1043-1043	1870 Jeff. Twp. #162-162	1880 Jeff Twp. #70-70
Liggett, Newton 31 fa OH	43 fa OH	52 fa OH	63 fa OH PA OH
Cloey ann 28	ann 39	48 KH	Chloe 58 wf OH CT ^{2}
Almira 5	Elmira 15	Ellanor 24 HM	Elmira 35 dau OH ^{3}
Mary 3	13	23 HM	
Addison 6/12	archy 8	17 WOF	Archie N. 27 sn
Bartholomew, Cloey 68 CT	Martha A. 5	Mattie 14 AH	Martha A. 24 dau
	Emma F. 1	10 AH	

chn of ④ ⓐ Catherine "Kate" b. 4 June 1887 Br. Co. OH d. 12 aug 1953 Georgetown, OH NM

ⓑ Mary Lee b. 2 Nov. 1888 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 5 Nov 1967 (both) Liberty Chapel Cem.

m. Nicholas Lewis Holton b. 26 Aug 1889 d. 31 Dec 1970 5 chn

ⓒ Joseph N. b. 1891 d. 1970 Ripley, OH (both) Maplewd Cem.

m. Ida Belle Montgomery b. 1886 d. 1956 4 chn

ⓓ Wilbur D. b. 22 Sep 1894 Ripley, OH d. 23 Nov 1943 Linwd Cem. 4 chn

m. Dorothy Stairs

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Wm. Liggett

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1814			OH	
Mar.	18 Nov 1840	Br. Co, OH F:106 James Casbey			
Death	1894				
Burial	Decatur cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Bayne

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1818			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1865				
Burial	Decatur cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Duvall Bayne Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Eleanor West

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Albert F.	Birth	1841			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Dec 1867	Br. Co, OH 5:136 Henry Osborn			
	1843 OH – 1896	Death	1911				
	Margaret F. Shofstall	Burial	Decoteur cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 John P.	Birth	1843			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1864				
		Burial	Decatur cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Ann Eliza	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Margaret Ellen	Birth	13 Jan 1851	Decatur	Byrd Twp. Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1930				
		Burial	Decatur Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp.
1850 Byrd Twp.
#1154-1171
Liggett, Wm. 36 fa OH
Mary 32
albert 9
John 7
ann 4

1860 Byrd Twp.
#1175-1175
46 fa OH
42
albert F. 18 lab
John P. 16 lab
ann Eliza 14
Margaret E. 9
Wm. 19 lab

1870 Byrd Twp.
#112-111
Shofstall, Florence 75 PA
Liggett, albert 28 fa lab OH
Margaret 26 KH
Mary 2 AH

1880 Byrd Twp.
#193-197
albert F. 39 fa OH^3
Margaret F. 36 w of OH MD Ky
Mary E. 10 dau OH^3 1868-1906
(m. 25 Oct 1894 BC, O. 18:29 S.A. Vandyke MG to J. R.
Williams 1865-1937 (both) Decatur Cem.
chn. Paul L. 1895-19— Decatur Cem.
J. R. 1901- 19— " "

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Liggett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 12 Sep 1780				
Mar.		Warren Co., OH			
Death	18 June 1836		Highland	OH	
Burial	Troutwine				

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Polly" Mary Priscilla Shawhan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Sep 1783		Washington	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 July 1871				
Burial	Troutwine				

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Darby Shawhan   Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Alexander D. Full Name of Spouse* 27 aug 1820 OH – 11 Jan 1891 IN Highld Co. Delitha Judkins	Birth	31 Aug 1815		H	OH	
		Mar.	5 Oct 1837	Highland Co., OH			
		Death	13 July 1870		Wabash	IN	
		Burial					
M	2 Sinclair Full Name of Spouse* ca 11 aug 1813 – 25 Dec 1899 Rebecca Thompson	Birth	12 July 1806				James T. Alexander
		Mar.	27 aug 1829	Highland Co., OH			
		Death	17 Sep 1873				
		Burial	Troutwine Cem.	Lynchburg	Highland	OH	Dodson Twp. (both)
M	3 David Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1821				
		Mar.					
		Death	5 Feb 1842				
		Burial	Troutwine Cem.	Lynchburg	Highland	OH	
M	4 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 21 Sep 1826				
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Dec 1832				
		Burial	Troutwine Cem.	Lynchburg	Highland	OH	
F	5 Mary A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 20 Feb 1824				
		Mar.					
		Death	26 June 1886				
		Burial	Troutwine Cem.	Lynchburg	Highland	OH	
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Alexander Glaze

This Information Obtained From:
1836 Tax Rec. Br. Co, OH
alexander Glaze
1839 " " dec'd
taxpayer Elizabeth Glaze
11 Oct 1814 Voters List
Byrd Twp, adams Co., OH
alexander Glaze
1830 2M↓5, 2M5-10, 1M
50-60; 1F↓5, 2F10-15,
2F15-20, 2F40-50

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1770	Dry Springs	Frederick	MD	
Mar.	ca 1800-05		Washington	PA	
Death	ca 1836-39		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Samuel Glaze Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Crawford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Kinnett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1785			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1850		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name (Susannah) Susan McConnell

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah Margaret	Birth	ca 1801-04			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 aug 1828	Br. Co, OH C:165 james Moore JP oath oath Valentine Kinnett			
	ca 1800	Death					
	John P. Kinnett	Burial					
M	2 Valentine	Birth	1805			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* OH-	Mar.	8 june 1826	Br. Co, OH C:60 james Moore JP pres. hs father Alex. Glaze			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Glaze	Burial					
*see Watson bk F	3 "Polly" Mary A.	Birth	1806				
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 75-0-0	Mar.	23 june 1825	Br. Co, OH C:41 joseph Stableton JP oath john Kinnett			
	1803 PA - 20 Feb 1876	Death					
	james B. Watson	Burial					
F	4 Sarah	Birth	1810				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Watson bk F	5 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1813				(s/o Wm Watson Sr. + Hannah "Minty" Dunham)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 july 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:133 Samuel Wardlow JP			he m. 2 other times
	5 may 1808 - 17 Dec 1874	Death	aft 1874				
	aaron M. Watson	Burial	Star Lake Cem.	he/she			
*see Reynolds bk F	7 Susannah	Birth	8 aug 1820				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 june 1838	Br. Co, OH F:27 Thomas Shroufe JP			
		Death	23 May 1883				
	Lot Reynolds	Burial					
M	6 Thomas	Birth	1815				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 aug 1838	Br. Co, OH F:32 Wm. Brown JP			
	ca 1822 -	Death	1861				
	Rebecca Kinnett	Burial					
gt Co K 48th egt. of OH + 3rd f. Regt. of H M	8 arthur Kinnett	Birth	1822		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 aug 1839	Br. Co, OH F:66 Nicholas Shroufe JP			(d/o Jacob Fox Jr. + Margaret)
	1821 OH - aft 1880	Death	29 Sep 1866	Mt. Orab Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	cynthia ann Fox	Burial	Keethler Cem. Br. Co, OH he/she				
M	9 alexander	Birth	1824		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 apr 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:6 Thomas Shroufe JP			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Stout	Burial					
F	10 Narcissa	Birth	1825	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o arthur Kinnett + Mary Elizabeth Glaze)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 jan 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:182 H. H. B. Spencer			
	ca 1825 OH-	Death	bef Dec 1859				
	George C. Kinnett	Burial					*census over he m. (2) 25 Dec 1859 Ethalinda

chn cont'd

chw cont'd from front

M ⑪ George Glaze b. 1827 OH

1850 Green Twp.
#2114-2120
Glaze, Alexander 25 fa OH
Elizabeth 29
Margaret E. 6
Minerva 4
Mary J. 2

1850 Green Twp.
#2115-2121
Glaze, Arthur 22 lab OH
Cynthia Ann 28
Alexander T. 8
Sarah Ann 3
Rachel A. 6
Margaret E. 4/12

1860 Green Twp.
#208-208
38 fa lab OH
38
19
13
17
10
Lafayette 8
Nancy Jane 6
Wm. R. 3

d. 31 Dec 1861

1870 Green Twp.
#265-252
49 KH OH
1872 m. 10 Oct.
16 fa lab
Louisa 8 AH
Luella 8 AH

1880 Green Twp.
#
Varley, J. Waylen 28 fa OH VA PA
" , Jane N. 23 wf OH³
Glaze, Cynthia A. 58 mo/L OH PA KY
Madisonville, Ham. Co., OH Sarah R. Williams

m. 25 Sep 1892 Br. Co., OH 17:45 Joseph Young JP to "Lizzie" Fry 29 Dec 1858 – 8 Dec 1946 (d/o George Fry & Phoeny Blockloe) she New Harmony cem.
(Elizabeth)

1850 Byrd Twp.
#895-902
Kennett, George 24 fa OH
" , Narcissa 21
Glaze, Elizabeth 6.5 PA

1850 Byrd Twp.
#827-834
Glaze, Valentine 35 lab OH
Elizabeth 34
Sarah E. 17 Elizabeth b. 20 July 1833
Leander 6
Margaret E. 3
Elizabeth

Welcome to RootsWe

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

FAMILY

Entries: 27864 **Updated:** 2006-11-28 12:53:13 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Judy rjlash@ffni.com

Not everyone listed here is related. I enjoy extending my family tree as much as possible. I will answer emails as soon as possible, but it probably won't be very quick.

Index | Individual | Pedigree | Download GEDCOM

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Christian W. GLAZE was born 12 FEB 1824, and died BEF 17 FEB 1888. He was the son of **2.** Nathan GLAZE and **3.** Elizabeth WILES. He married Sarah BOATMAN 2 OCT 1848 in Brown County, Ohio. She died BEF 1860.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Nathan GLAZE was born 14 DEC 1793 in Pennsylvania, and died 2 JUL 1883 in Burnside, Hancock County, Illinois.

3. Elizabeth WILES was born 15 OCT 1798 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 FEB 1888 in Hancock, Illinois. She was the daughter of **6.** Christian WILES and **7.** Catherine MERO.

Children of Elizabeth WILES and Nathan GLAZE are:

i. Harriet M. GLAZE was born 7 JAN 1818. She married John MCMILLEN 7 OCT 1837 in Brown County, Ohio.
ii. Sarah M. GLAZE was born 20 AUG 1820. She married William MCGREGOR 16 NOV 1844 in Brown County, Ohio.
iii. Martha Ann GLAZE was born 3 MAR 1822, and died 25 DEC 1830 in Brown County, Ohio.
1. iv. Christian W. GLAZE was born 12 FEB 1824, and died BEF 17 FEB 1888. He married Sarah BOATMAN 2 OCT 1848 in Brown County, Ohio. She died BEF 1860.
v. Nathan Prather GLAZE was born 25 FEB 1826, and died 29 AUG 1900.
vi. Catherine GLAZE was born 31 AUG 1828.

vii. Elijah GLAZE was born 23 JAN 1830 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 9 NOV 1923 in Hancock County, Indiana.
viii. Joseph GLAZE was born 18 MAR 1832.
ix. Alfred GLAZE was born 8 SEP 1834.
x. William GLAZE was born 4 FEB 1838.
xi. Mary Elizabeth GLAZE was born 21 FEB 1844, and died AFT 17 FEB 1888.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

6. **Christian WILES** was born 8 APR 1767 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 13 FEB 1837 in Stanton, Brown County, Ohio. He was buried FEB 1837 in Old Fitch's Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.

7. **Catherine MERO** was born 1769 in Germany, and died 18 APR 1846 in Stanton, Brown County, Ohio. She was buried APR 1846 in Old Fitch's Chapel Cemetery, Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Catherine MERO and Christian WILES are:

* i. Peter Mero WILES was born 9 DEC 1788 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 29 DEC 1875 in Fayette County, Indiana. He married Martha HENRY 20 JUN 1811 in Adams County, Ohio (now Brown County, Ohio). She was born 6 MAY 1791, and died 21 DEC 1850. He married Harriet GOODWISE 18 SEP 1852. She was born FEB 1825 in Ohio, and died 14 MAY 1904.
* ii. Christian Hamer WILES , Jr. was born 20 JUN 1791 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 7 MAR 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Elizabeth PETTYJOHN 12 JUN 1822 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of John PETTYJOHN and Sarah LITTLE. She was born 9 APR 1802 in Virginia, and died 13 APR 1881 in Brown County, Ohio.
* iii. Mary WILES was born 20 JUL 1793 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 MAR 1884 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Mills STEPHENSON UNKNOWN. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
* iv. John WILES was born 15 NOV 1796 in Pennsylvania, and died AFT 1850. He married ELIZABETH ABT 1819 in Ohio. She was born 1805 in Kentucky.
* 3. v. Elizabeth WILES was born 15 OCT 1798 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 FEB 1888 in Hancock, Illinois. She married Nathan GLAZE 21 MAR 1818 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born 14 DEC 1793 in Pennsylvania, and died 2 JUL 1883 in Burnside, Hancock County, Illinois.
* vi. Margaret WILES was born 15 SEP 1800. She married James WALLACE 19 JUL 1819 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born UNKNOWN, and died UNKNOWN.
* vii. Frederick Marion WILES was born 15 OCT 1802 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died 12 JUN 1897 in Peoria, Illinois. He married Catherine FOLEY 20 AUG 1828. She was born 11 JAN 1805, and died 21 MAR 1842 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Anna May BARTLETT 13 JUN 1842 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 1 MAY 1821 in Kentucky, and died 16 FEB 1886 in Peoria, Illinois.
* viii. Joseph B. WILES was born 1 SEP 1804 in Pennsylvania, and died 5 JUL 1880 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Harriet BAYNE 20 AUG 1828. She was born 1806, and died 11

JUN 1833. He married Ann FULTON 30 MAY 1839 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 1813 in Kentucky, and died BET 1850 AND 1859. He married JANE BET 1851 AND 1859. She was born 1820.

* ix. Adamson B. WILES was born 12 MAY 1806 in Mercer County, Pennsylvania, and died 5 APR 1900 in Cicero, Hamilton County, Indiana. He married Ellender BLANCHARD 27 AUG 1827 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Asa BLANCHARD. She was born 1793, and died 1 OCT 1851 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth COOPER 5 MAY 1853 in Hamilton County, Indiana. She was born ABT 1820 in Ohio, and died AFT 1900.

x. Catherine WILES was born 30 APR 1808, and died ABT 1811.

* xi. Martha WILES was born 30 SEP 1811. She married John MCKINLEY 3 NOV 1829 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born 16 DEC 1810, and died 27 SEP 1866.

* xii. Sarah (Susan) WILES was born 4 AUG 1814, and died 17 JUN 1834. She married James SIDWELL 17 AUG 1831 in Brown County, Ohio.

Index | **Individual** | **Pedigree** | **Download GEDCOM**

PLEASE NOTE : This Data is NOT all Verified. Please contact me with any differences. I have added several obits in my notes, but since a lot of the family is still living, I am not posting them to the public. Please e-mail me, and I will check to see if I have an obit for the person you are interested in. Most of my obits are from the Clinton County, Indiana area.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password:

Lyons-Richer Genealogy

Entries: 51065 **Updated:** 2005-10-03 21:47:05 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Richard Lyons redlyon2@cinci.rr.com

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Arthur MCCONNELL** (William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 1730 in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and died Bet 1790 and 1795 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth WILSON** 11 Nov 1754 in Strasburg Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She was born in Ireland.

Children of Arthur MCCONNELL and Elizabeth WILSON are:

+ 2 i. Susan MCCONNELL was born Bet 1760 and 1765 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet 1825 and 1840 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio.

3 ii. George MCCONNELL was born Abt 1758 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 1818. He married Phebe GILL.

4 iii. Susannah MCCONNELL was born Abt 1766 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 1843. She married David CRAIG. She married Thomas URIE.

5 iv. Mary MCCONNELL was born Abt 1767 in Ireland, and died 1849 in Brown County, Ohio. She married Amos ELLIS. He died in Brown County, Ohio.

6 v. Sarah Elizabeth MCCONNELL was born ~~Abt~~ 26 June 1769 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 1842 24 Apr. Orange Twp. in Ashland County, Ohio. She married Solomon URIE. He died in Ashland County, Ohio.

b. 14 Dec 1769 Bloody Run, Colerain Twp., Bedford Co PA

26 June 1789 Wash. Co. PA

7 vi. John MCCONNELL was born ~~1770~~ 17 Sep 1780 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 2 Sep 1837 in Marion County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth BROWN Logsdon. She was born 16 Jan 1781, and died 6 Apr 1818.

+ 8 vii. Thomas MCCONNELL was born 4 Nov 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1865 in Brown County, Ohio.

9 viii. James MCCONNELL was born Abt 1775 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 1830 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Sarah DOWNING 8 Jul 1798 in Mason County, Kentucky, daughter of John DOWNING and Susannah Ann ELLIS. She was born 10 Apr 1781 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died Apr 1827 in Clinton County, Ohio.

10 ix. Arthur MCCONNELL was born Abt 1778 in Hopewell Township, Washington County,

Pennsylvania, and died 1842 in Sulfur Springs Township, Montgomery County, Arkansas. He married Nancy MILLER 7 Feb 1798 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born Abt 1779 in Pennsylvania, and died 1862 in Montgomery County, Arkansas.

11 x. Margaret MCCONNELL was born Abt 1778 in Washington County, Pennsylvania.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Susan MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born Bet 1760 and 1765 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet 1825 and 1840 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married **Valentine KINNETT** Abt 1774 in Pennsylvania, son of Valentine KINNETT. He was born Abt 1753 in Pennsylvania, and died 1830 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Susan MCCONNELL and Valentine KINNETT are:

+ 12 i. Arthur KINNETT was born Oct 1787 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Apr 1873 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio.

+ 13 ii. Joseph KINNETT was born Abt 1775 in Pennsylvania. charles + ann conover

*chn over 14 iii. Samuel KINNETT was born 23 Nov 1780 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Jan 1857 in Brown Township, Ripley County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth ROGERS 8 Apr 1802 in Clermont County, Ohio. She was born 30 Jul 1782 in Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1860 in Brown Township, Ripley County, Indiana.

war of 1812 *chn over 15 iv. Thomas KINNETT was born Abt 1784 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef 1828 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth MORROW 9 Nov 1815 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born Abt 1797 in Kentucky, and died 18 Nov 1864 in Lick Springs, Nineveh, Johnson County, Indiana. she + 2nd hsb bur: Lick springs Cem. she m. ② 3 Mar 1829 Br. Co, OH John McFadden

+ 16 v. Elizabeth KINNETT was born Abt 1785 in Pennsylvania. m. Wash. Co., PA Alex. Glaze

17 vi. James KINNETT was born 30 Nov 1786 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft 1870 in Ripley County, Indiana. He married Ruth BUTT 14 Aug 1815 in Adams County, Ohio. She was born 30 Nov 1791 in Maryland, and died Aft 1870 in Ripley County, Indiana.

*see Watson Bk 18 vii. (Susannah) Susan KINNETT was born Abt ca) 1799 census 1789 in Pennsylvania. She married William WATSON s/o Wm. Watson Sr + Hannah Minty Jr. Dunham 5 Jul 1825 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born Abt ~~1790~~ ca 1803-05 d. bef 1860 OH in ~~Brown County, Ohio~~. PA
c:42 John Allen JP oath James Watson

+ 19 viii. Mary KINNETT was born 11 Oct 1790 in Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1875 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio. m. 19 Dec 1813 James Wilson Glaze

20 ix. David KINNETT was born Abt 1796 in Pennsylvania.

21 x. Sarah KINNETT was born Bet 1797 and 1809. She married Jacob PRICKETT 9 Jan 1817 in Adams County, Ohio. He was born Abt 1794 in Pennsylvania.

22 xi. Wilson KINNETT was born ~~Bet 1797 and~~ 1807 census 1809 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married ____________ LYDIA Abt 1819. She was born Abt 1800 in Ohio. He married Betty WATSON 10 Jun 1827 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 1810 in Ohio. ("Rity" "Retta") d/o 1807 census
C:79 James D. Higgins JP consent her father Wm. Watson oath of James Watson Clerm. Co., OH

23 xii. John P. KINNETT was born 1800 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married Sarah Margaret GLAZE 17 Aug 1828 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 1801 in Brown County, Ohio. C:65 James Moore JP oath Valentine Kennett m. Sally Watson ?? 22 Oct 1819

John 'Johnson' A.
Sarah Watson b. ca
1798 Fayette Co. PA
d. 20 aug 1880

24 xiii. Valentine KINNETT was born 9 Jul 1802 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, and

Kinnett chn of ⑭ ⓐ John b. 16 Jan 1803 Scott Co., IN d. 1866 m. 27 Mar 1826 Lola Myers
iii
ⓑ Rebecca b. 20 Feb 1805 OH
ⓒ Hannah b. 22 Mar 1807 Scott Co., IN d. 1867
ⓓ Sarah b. 29 Jan 1809 Scott Co., IN d. 2 May 1891 m. 10 June 1826 Ripley Co., IN James Myers b. 1790 Ky
ⓔ James b. 27 Nov 1810 Scott Co., IN d. 5 Feb 1891 Ripley Co., IN bu. Cross Plains (Methodist Cem., Ripley Co., IN
ⓕ Margaret b. 25 Nov 1813 Scott Co., IN
ⓖ Elizabeth b. 20 May 1816 " " "
ⓗ Mary b. 16 Nov 1818 " " "
ⓘ Samuel b. 6 June 1821 " " " d. 23 Aug 1899 Ripley Co., IN
ⓙ Jonathan b. 11 Dec 1824 " " " d. 10 Nov 1893 " " "
ⓚ Margaret A. b. 24 Sep 1825 Ripley Co., IN d. 9 Mar 1894 Illinois City, Rock Island, IL

Kinnett chn of ⑮ ⓐ James M. b. ca 1824 OH
iv
m. 1849 IN Sarah Musselman b. 1832 IN d. 1884 MO
1880 Polk, Sullivan Co., MO
James M. 56 fa OH^3
Sarah A. 48 IN^3
Daniel V. 9 mo OH IN
Neda M. IN ↓ ↓
John H. 28 MO
Artimessa 26 Ky lives w/ family

Samuel Kinnett b. 17 Mar 1817 d. 9 Apr 1906 (both) Lick Springs Cem.
m. 6 Nov 1838 Lucinda Ellis b. 8 Aug 1821 Eagle Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 4 May 1906 Hensley Twp. Johnson Co., IN / d/o Robert M. Ellis & (Sarah) Leah Holman

to IN ca 1848
bought ld 29 May 1849

ⓐ James M. b. Mar 1839 OH m. ca 1856/57 Ann E. Reser b. ca 1840-46 Ky
ⓑ Mary E. b. ca 1840-42 OH
ⓒ Eliza Jane b. ca 1845-47 OH
ⓓ Emily b. ca 1848-49 IN
ⓔ Sara E. b. ca 1850-51 IN
ⓕ Rachel A. b. ca 1852-53 IN
ⓖ Lucinda E. b. ca 1857-58 IN

Thomas Kinnett b. 1814 OH Co., IN or OH
m. 22 Sep 1837 Ripley Co., MO Nancy Bassett b. 1817 Ripley Co., IN 10 chn

1880 Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN
Kinnett, James 41 cooper OH^3
Malinda 40 IN Ky^2 wf
Alice 9 dau IN OH IN
Eliza 5 dau ↓ ↓ ↓

1880 Johnson, Ripley Co., IN
Kinnett, Joseph 57 fa OH^3
Arabella 49 IN^3 wf
John B. 19 com. lab IN OH IN sn
Milton 18 " " sn
Ruth E. 14 dau
Nancy 8 dau
Ernst ? sn

1880 Miner, Tazewell Co., IL
Kennett, Wm. 30 phy. OH^3
Mary 24 wf Ky^3
Ira 2 sn IL OH Ky

Glaze Cem. D: 3 Samuel Glaze oath Rich

died Abt 1889 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Harriet TAYLOR 21 Feb 1828 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 9 Oct 1806 in Pennsylvania, and died 1899 in Brown County, Ohio.

*census over To F65 25 xiv. Levi KINNETT was born 1810 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married Rachel WATSON 12 May 1834 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born Nov 1805 in Ohio. D:111 Daniel Reid JP he d. by Mar 1854 when she m ② 19 Mar 1854 Henry Dennis

*census over-26 xv. Margaret KINNETT was born Abt 1812 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married Augustine MCCARTY 8 Mar 1828 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born Abt 1812 in Scotland.

"Capt."

8. **Thomas MCCONNELL** (Arthur MCCONNELL[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born 4 Nov 1772 in Washington County, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1865 in Brown County, Ohio. He married **Mary DOWNING** 28 Mar 1797, daughter of John DOWNING and Susannah Ann ELLIS. She was born 7 Oct 1779 in Washington County, Pennsylvania. He married **Elizabeth DOWNING** 21 Oct 1835 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born Abt 1776.

13 chn * see McConnell Bk

Child of Thomas MCCONNELL and Mary DOWNING is:

27 i. Susanah MCCONNELL. She married John MCMILLAN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

Br. Co., OH
DR II 86/87
ae 85-6-0 of
Inflam. of Lungs,
Jeff. Twp.
DR III :158/159
ae 73-10-14
b. Pleas. Twp. d.
Jeff. Twp. of old
ae

12. **Arthur KINNETT** (Susan MCCONNELL[4], Arthur MCCONNELL[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born Oct 1787 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Apr 1873 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio. He was buried Abt 13 Apr 1873 in Glaze Cemetery, Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married **Lavina DRAKE** 17 Jul 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Cornelius DRAKE and Francis WITHERSPOON. She was born 21 Aug 1804 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 18 Sep 1877 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married **Mary Elizabeth GLAZE** Abt 1812, daughter of Samuel GLAZE. She was born Abt 1787 in Pennsylvania, and died Abt 1833 in Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Arthur KINNETT and Lavina DRAKE are:

28 i. Frances M. KINNETT was born Abt 1837 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married John M. FULLER 13 Oct 1853 in Brown County, Ohio. He was born 1837 in Brown County, Ohio. H:67 J.P. Daugherty MG

Br. Co., OH 10 Dec 1857 1:107 J.P. Daugherty MG 29 ii. Elizabeth A. KINNETT was born Abt 1838 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married J. M. MANN. He was born 1838 in Ohio. John Milton

2:54 J.P. Daugherty MG 30 iii. Arthur McConnell KINNETT was born Apr 1841 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married Mary Ann DRAKE 1 Nov 1860 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Francis M. DRAKE and Sally CAHALL. She was born 1841 in Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 16 Apr 1894 in Brown County, Ohio.

31 iv. Melcena KINNETT was born ~~Abt~~ 1843 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married Newton Scott MANN in Brown County, Ohio. He was born ~~Abt~~ 1839 in Ohio. d. 1923 (Both); Chyse d. 192 30 Oct 1862 Br. Co. OH 2:287 J.S. West MG

32 v. William R. KINNETT was born Oct 1844 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married Ellen DRAKE 31 Mar 1864 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Francis M. 2:448 J.P. Daugherty MG

John Glaze Sr. b. ca 1676 Charles Co., MD d. bef 7 Feb 1738 Charles Co., MD bur 1738
m. Sarah ? Gardiner b. ca 1680 MD d. bet Jan 1738/39 + 1745 MD

① Benjamin c1706 Charles Co., MD m. Catherine Collins
② Thomas c1704
③ John Jr. c1708
④ Mary c1710
⑤ Joseph c1712 d. c1783 Montg. Co., MD
m. Ruth Turner b. c1716
⑥ Margaret c1713
⑦ Elizabeth c1714
⑧ Samuel c1715-20 (1712 MD) -aft 1793 Mason Co., KY d. aft 1793 Montg Co., MD (aft 1802)
⑧ m. c1740 MD Elizabeth Crawford

all b. Br. Co., OH
chn of Perry Watson + Sarah Ann Glaze

① John Frank b. 24 Mar 1864
② Wm. Harvey b. 6 May 1865 d. 1 Mar 1947 Bufford, Highld Co., OH. m 13 Sep 1885 Myrtle Etta Clift b. 16 Feb 1868 Br. Co., OH
5 chn all b. Br. Co., OH ⓐ Bessie Pearl 13 Sep 1888
ⓑ Harry bet 10 Mar 1893-95
ⓒ Jennie Lenora 20 Dec 1897
ⓓ Bertha Marie 12 Sep 1900
ⓔ Stanley Arthur 21 June 1904
③ Geo. L. b. 13 July 1868
④ Lillian F. b 3 Mar 1871
⑤ Warner b. 7 Jan 1873
⑥ Gilbert Ambrose b. 12 Oct 1875
⑦ Myrtle B. b. 19 May 1878
⑧ Stella M. b. 13 May 1880
⑨ Ella J. b. 6 June 1883
⑩ Offie C. b. 12 July 1885
⑪ Goldie E. b. 14 Feb 1889

chn Nathaniel
Nathaniel Glaze (s/o Nathan + ? Prather) b. 7 Nov 1788 MD d 22 Dec 1844 BC, O. m. Rita Ann Thompson b. 1783 PA d. 25 Feb 1879 Vermillion Co., IL m. 19 Nov 1812 Adams Co., OH 1:145 Alex. Jolly
chn

Ritta Ann 20 Dec 1820 BC, O 3 Apr. 1913 Preston, Pratt Co., KS

DRAKE and Sally CAHALL. She was born 15 Mar 1842 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 19 May 1919 in Ripley, Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Arthur KINNETT and Mary Elizabeth GLAZE are:

+ 33 i. Nathan Glaze KINNETT was born 11 Dec 1813 in Byrd Township, Brown County Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1896 in Bracken County, Kentucky.

34 ii. George KINNETT was born Abt 1817 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 1892 in Greene County, Iowa. He married Almira Elizabeth PRUGETT 30 Jul 1837 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born 12 Aug 1820 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 13 Jun 1885 in Greene County, Iowa. He married Rebecca L. POWELL 28 Mar 1887 in Greene County, Iowa. She was born 9 Jan 1821 in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, and died 11 Nov 1891 in Greene County, Iowa. Pruget -F:3Wm.

35 iii. Mary Ann KINNETT was born Abt 1823 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married Isaac SIMMONS 9 Dec 1849 in Hamilton County, Indiana. He was born Abt 1816 in Ohio, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Iowa. d/o James Kelly Hill & Eleanor nee (Eden) Jones & Burgett

see print out "Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" * 36 iv. Valentine KINNETT was born 29 May 1825 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, (he & and died 6 Jan 1916 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Jerusha HILL 5 Sep 1848 in Glaze Br.Co, OH Brown County, Ohio. She was born 20 May 1826 in Ohio, and died 3 Nov 1882 in Brown County, Ohio. He married Mary Ann WHITE 15 Jul 1883 in Brown County, Vol 13:2. Daugherty MG Ohio. She was born 17 Jan 1836 in Brown County, Ohio, and died 23 Jan 1917 in Brown County, Ohio. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

37 v. Charlotte KINNETT was born Abt 1826. Br.Co., OH

38 vi. Amanda KINNETT was born Abt 1827. Br.Co., OH

39 vii. Deborah KINNETT was born Abt 1830. Br.Co., OH

40 viii. James KINNETT was born Abt 1832. Br. Co., OH

him? a Joseph d. bef 1839 m. Catherine Crosley b. 21 May 1786 PA d. bef 1839

13. **Joseph KINNETT** (Susan MCCONNELL[4], Arthur MCCONNELL[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born Abt 1775 in Pennsylvania.

Child of Joseph KINNETT is:

41 i. Sarah KINNETT was born Abt 1807. ? m. 29 Mar 1827 C:76 Elias (Ellis) Ellis s/o Isaac Ellis & Mary Day James Gilliland MG present her father Joseph Kinnett

ii. Elizabeth "Betsy" Kinnett m. 1 Jan 1824 C:15 James Gilliland to Wm. Jones pres. her father Joseph Kinnett

*census over

16. **Elizabeth KINNETT** (Susan MCCONNELL[4], Arthur MCCONNELL[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born Abt 1785 in Pennsylvania. She married **Alexander GLAZE** Abt 1812, son of Samuel GLAZE & Elizabeth Crawford. He was born Abt 1780 in Dry Spring, Frederick County, Maryland, and died Abt 1836 in Brown County, Ohio.

Children of Elizabeth KINNETT and Alexander GLAZE are: G:133 Sarah Waldo? J.P. (s/o Wm. Watson Sr. & Hannah "Minty" Dunham

*chn cont'd over

42 ✓ i. Elizabeth GLAZE was born Abt 1813. 1810 — m. 25 July 1848 Br. Co., OH Aaron Watson d. 11 Dec 1874 OH

43 ✓ ii. Narcissa GLAZE was born Abt 1825. m. 31 Jan 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:182 H.H. B. Spencer George Kinnett b. ca 1826 OH (s/o Arthur, & Elizabeth Mary (Glaze)

✓ iii George Glaze b. 1827

*census over "Polly" } iv Arthur Kinnett Glaze b. 1822 Br. Co, OH d. 29 Sept 1866 Mt. Orab, OH m. Cynthia Ann Fox (s/o Alex. 1841- 187.

19. **Mary KINNETT** (Susan MCCONNELL[4], Arthur MCCONNELL[3], William MCCONNELL[2], Alexander MCCONNELL[1]) was born 11 Oct 1790 in Pennsylvania, and died Mar 1875 in Decatur, Brown County, Ohio. She married **James Wilson GLAZE** 19 Dec 1813 in Adams County, Ohio, 100 Ma Ham Sa W

also says m. Valentine Glaze b. 1813 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH 8 June 1826 chn Leander b. 1844, Margaret Elizabeth b. 1842, Sarah Elizabeth b. 20 July 1833 all b. Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH

chn of ⑯ Alexander Glaze & Elizabeth Kinnett
cont'd

✓V. Margaret b. ca 1804? m. 23 June 1825 Br. Co., OH James Watson b. ca 1803 PA /s/o Wm. Sr. & Hannah "Minty" Dunham

* census below ✓VI. Valentine b. 1805 d. 1860 m. 8 June 1826 Br. Co., OH C:60 James Moore JP pres. hs father Alexander Glaze to Elizabeth Glaze b. ca 18

✓VII Mary A. b. 1806 m. 23 June 1825 Br. Co., OH C:41 Jos. Stableton JP oath John Kinnett to James Watson (s/o Wm. Watson Sr. & Hannah "Minty" Dunham)

✓VIII Sarah b. 1810

✓IX Thomas b. 1815 d. 1861 m. 14 Aug 1838 Br. Co., OH F:32 Wm. Brown JP to Rebecca Kinnett b. ca 1822

✓X Susannah b. 8 Aug 1820 d. 23 May 1883 m. 7 June 1838 Br. Co., OH F:27 Thomas Shroufe JP to Lot Reynolds

✓XI Alexander b. 1824 Br. Co., OH m. 20 Apr 1843 Br. Co., OH G:6 Thomas Shroufe JP to Elizabeth Stout

✓1850 Green Twp.
#2114-2120
Alexander 25 fa OH
Elizabeth 29
Margaret E. 6
Minerva 4
Mary J. 2

✓1850 Byrd Twp.
#827-834 VI.
Glaze, Valentine 35 lab OH ca 1815
ca 1816
Elizabeth 34
Sarah E. 17
Leander 6
Marg. E. 3

b. 1822 Br. Co., OH
d. 29 Sep 1866 Mt. Orab, OH

✓1850 Green Twp.
#2115-2121
Glaze, Arthur Kinnett 27 lab OH
Cynthia Ann 28
Alexander T. 8
Sarah A. N. 3
Rachel A. 6
Margaret E. 4/12
d. 25 July 1914 OH M.

1860 Green Twp.
#208-208
38 fa lab OH
38 - 1821 - aft 1880
19
13
17
10
Lafayette 8
Nancy Jane 6
Wm. L. 3
b. bet 1715-20 Charles Co., MD d. aft 1793

(d/o Jacob Foy Jr & Margaret ——)

Arthur sgt Co K 48th Regt of OH & 83rd Inf Regt of OH civil War. 3 Aug 1861 Perry Watson b. 2 June 1838 Jr., Mt. Orab 10 -s/o John & Sarah?

1870 Green Twp.
#265-252
Cythia A. 49 KH OH
16 fa lab
15 Feb 1861 twins
Louisa 8 AH
Luella 8 AH
Mont. Co., MD

1880 Green Twp.
#28-31
Kestel, George 22 OH Ger²
" Jane N. 23 wf OH³ nee Glaze K?
Cynthia A. 58 mo 1 L OH PA Ky

1880 Green Twp.
#V
Varley, J. Waylen 28 fa OH VA PA
Alice Jane 40 wf OH Ky OH
2 chn
Glaze, Lafayette 25 lab OH³

chn of Samuel Glaze & Elizabeth Crawford
b. bet 1719-25 Charles Co., MD
d. ca 1778 Fred. Co., MD
or bet July 1776 - Aug 1777

ⓐ Basil b. Mar 1758 Fred. Co., MD d. 12 Mar 1839 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH Glaze Cem.
m. 5 Feb 1787 MD Mary Wilson b. 5 Feb 1765 MD d. 1 May 1854 Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH

① James Wilson b. 25 Oct 1789 MD d. 10 May 1862 BC, O m. 19 Dec 1813 AC, O Mary (Polly) Kinnett
② Samuel b. 1794 MD d. 1860 m. 20 Mar 1817 AC, O Jaine White
on Samuel
③ John b. 1797 Ky Mason Co. d. 1860 Br. Co., OH m. 4 Dec 1820 Mary Shields
* see Shreves file
④ Thomas b. 17 Nov 1799 OH d. 22 Jan 1886 Barbersville, Johnson Co., IN m. Sophia Shreves 9 Sep 1800 - 22 Jan 1886 Br. Co., OH 29 Nov 1821
10 chn b. Br., Ripley Co., IN Twp.

⑤ Sarah ca 1812 OH m. John Shreve
⑥ Mary 1806 OH m. Thos. Shreve
⑦ Elizabeth c1803 OH m. ① John Mann ② Silas Bayne
⑧ Nancy ca 1810 m. Thos. McEffresh OH
⑨ Nathan b. c1795 Ky m. 21 Mar 1818 BC Eliz. Wiles
14 Dec 1793 PA
⑩ Wm. b. 14 May 1798 Ky d. 16 Feb 1877 Cicero, Ham. Co., IN m. Mary Cruzan

all chn b. Chas. Co., MD a to L

ⓑ Nathaniel
ⓒ Jonathan b. c1754 Charles Co., MD
ⓓ James b. ca 1756 MD d. ca 1778 Fred. Co., MD
ⓔ Nathan b. ca 1760 MD d. ca 1835 Jackson Twp., Br. Co., OH m. ① ca 1787 MD —— Prather
② m. 15 Apr 1803 Adams Co., OH Nancy Creswell b. ca 1780
I: 4 Miles Stephenson
ⓕ Ezebel b. ca 1761 MD m. John Biggs
ⓖ Jane b. ca 1762 MD d. 1780 Montgomery Co., MD m. —— MacCallum (McCollum)
ⓗ Thomas b. ca 1764 MD m. 4 Oct 1805 Clerm. Co., OH Rebecca Jones
ⓘ Samuel b. 1766 MD
ⓙ Mary b. ca 1768 Charles Co., MD
ⓚ John Adam b. ca 1773 MD m. 29 Sep 1804 New Hanover, Montgomery Co., MD Catherine Weiss
* ⓛ Alexander b. ca 1780 Fred. Co. MD d. ca 1836 Br. Co., OH m. ca 1800-05 Wash. Co., PA Elizabeth Kinnett b. ca 1785 PA d. aft 1850 Br. Co., OH (d/o Valentine & Susannah (McConnell) Kinnett
War of 1812
Voters List Byrd Twp. Adams now Br. Co., OH 11 Oct 1814
alive 1836 per tax records
dec'd 1839 wf is taxpayer (Elizabeth)

✓ chr Samuel C. b 1848 Byrd Twp. Wm. Palmer 21 Mar 1852 Jeff Twp of Basil + Mary J.

b. 25 Oct 1789 Dry Springs, Frederick Co., MD

(son of Samuel GLAZE + Elizabeth?) He died 10 May 1862. Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH Glaze Cem.

all b. Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH

Children of Mary KINNETT and James Wilson GLAZE are:

44 i. Valentine GLAZE was born Abt 1815.

45 ii. John GLAZE was born 5 Jan 1817. d. 29 Nov 1849 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH

46 iii. Elizabeth GLAZE was born 25 Sep 1821. d. 8 Feb 1846 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH m. 27 Feb 1845 Hosea M. Liggett 6:47 Isaac Sutherland JP

47 iv. James Joseph Wilson GLAZE was born 2 Apr 1822. d. 24 Oct 1847 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH m. 11 July 1844 Sarah McMillen 6:31 Alex. McKain Ecc

48 v. Basil GLAZE was born 17 Dec 1825. He married lic. 27 Sept 1849 6:110 Margaret J. ~~MCNEAW~~ McNAUGH. She was born Apr 1828. died 3 July 1900 Jeff. Twp, Br. Co., OH

49 vi. Robert M. GLAZE was born ~~Abt 1826~~. 1827 d. aft 1880 m.② Jane ~~Es~~ Step 1835 Ky - bef 1880 ①m. 24 Jan 1849 Indian A. Scott b. 1827 6:149 John Donaldson JP

50 vii. Clifton Perry GLAZE was born Abt 1829.

51 viii. Eliza J. GLAZE was born Abt 1830. m. Campbell Wills

52 ix. Thomas P. GLAZE was born Abt 1833. m. Julian Tucker b. 1833

53 x. Mary E. GLAZE was born Abt 1842.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

*census over

33. **Nathan Glaze KINNETT** (Arthur KINNETT^5, Susan MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 11 Dec 1813 in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 31 Jul 1896 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He was buried Abt 31 Jul 1896 in IOOF Cemetery, Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married **Rachel Leforge DRAKE** 20 Dec 1838 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Cornelius DRAKE and Francis WITHERSPOON. She was born 25 Jul 1820 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 7 Feb 1902 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was buried Abt 7 Feb 1902 in IOOF Cemetery, Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky.

F:46 Wm. Brown JP

Children of Nathan Glaze KINNETT and Rachel Leforge DRAKE are:

+ 54 i. Arthur Marion KINNETT was born 5 Jan 1842 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1920 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky.

+ 55 ii. Cornelius Drake KINNETT was born 22 Apr 1840 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 3 Oct 1918 in Hardin County, Kentucky.

56 iii. Mary Ellen KINNETT was born 21 Mar 1844 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married Kenzie HARDY. He was born 1844 in Kentucky.

57 iv. Amos KINNETT was born 28 Sep 1845 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 10 Feb 1919. He married Virginia Belle REDDEN. She was born Abt 1847 in Ohio.

58 v. William Worth KINNETT was born 16 Jan 1848 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 2 Feb 1936 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married Charlotte Frances ALLEN 12 Dec 1871 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born 6 Apr 1849 in Kentucky, and died 1 Dec 1885 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He married Lucy S. MORRIS 16 Nov 1887 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born Aug 1861 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 1929 in Bracken County, Kentucky.

+ 59 vi. Josiah Drake KINNETT was born 28 Jun 1849 in Pleasant Township, Brown County,

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp.
#142-144 #303-324
Kinnett, Nathan G.laze 34 fa OH — 46 fa OH
Rachel 25 — 36
Cornelius 10 — 18 fahd
Arthur M. 8 — Marion 17 fahd
Mary E. 6 — 16
Amos 4 — 15
Wm. W. 2 — 13
Josiah 11/12 — 8
Perry 2

✓1850 Union Twp.
#218-221
Glaze, Samuel 56 gate keeper MD
Jane 51 PA
Samuel 13 OH

✓1880 Union Twp.
#69-79 Nathan Prather s/o
Glaze, N.P. 55 fa OH PA bro Nathan + Eliz. (Wiles)
Mary C. 52 wf OH³
Clara B. 26 dau
Granville W. 24 fa lab OH³
Frank 18 fa lab
Newton J. 15 sn
Samantha T. 13 dau
Henry Nathan 10 sn 18 ? 1869
Susan 10 dau
Susanna Eliz. 18 Sep 1869
James Newton b. 15 aug 1864
2 Nov 1866

Mary Clementine Sellman b. 7 June 1830 BC, O

✓1850 Byrd Twp.
#895-902
Kinnett, Geo. 24 fa OH
" Narcissa 21 OH
nee Glaze m. 31 Jan 1850
6:182 H.H.B. Spencer
Glaze, Elizabeth 65 PA

✓1860 Decatur, OH
#1315²
Glaze, Samuel 65 groc. MD
Jane 58 PA

Girard, Crawford Co., K
d. 5 Dec 1910
James b. 12 Jan 1819 Bc
O m. Phoebe J. Duncan
b. 18 May 1817 AC, O
1830 BC, O, 1848 Clinton Co., OH · 1850 Ripley Co; IN 1860 Delaware Co., IN
Chn Sarah A. 19
Wm. Perry 18, Mary Eliz. 16, Harriett E. 14, Eliza Jane 12, Daniel H 10, Martha Frances 3, Lydia Jan 18
James 41, Phoebe 44

Glazer / Glaze

1870 Knoxville, Knox Co., IL

1880 Girard, Crawford Co., KS

✓1850 Byrd Twp. ✓1860 Jeff. Twp.
#825-832 #1032²
Glaze, James 60 MD — 71 fa MD
Mary 59 Pa — 70 PA

Perry 21 fa OH
Eliza J. 20
Thomas P. 17 fa
Mary E. 8
Cyrus 4 d. 31 May 1852 ae 5-6-0
Glaze cem. W. M. s/o J. W. + Sarah
Mary 80 MD

1860 Jeff Twp.
#1031
Clifer P. 32 fa OH
Eliza J. 26
Martha J. —

✓1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1030²
27 fa OH
Julian 27
(nee Tucker)

✓1880 Union Twp.
#67-77
Glaze, Geo. W. 28 fa ter. OH³
Luella 18 wf
nee Turney m 4 Dec 1879
11:196 Frank Mitchell

1860 Jeff. Twp. ✓
#900-900
Glaze, Nathan 67 lab PA
Elizabeth 62 PA
Alfred 23 lab OH
Wm. 22 lab
Mary E. 18

✓1860 Jeff Twp. see 1880
#937-937
Glaze, Nathan P. 36 fa OH
m. 10 Feb 1851
Mary C. 23
Geo. W. 8 1852
Clara B. 6 1854
Wm. Granville 4 10 Sep 1855
Mary Luella 2 11 Apr 1857
Franklen 11/12 1860

1850 Byrd Twp. ✓1860 Jeff Twp. ✓1870 Jeff. Twp. ✓1880 Jeff Twp.
✓#826-833 #1025² #87-87 #45-45
Glaze, Basil 25 fa OH — 34 fa OH — 47 fa OH — 54 fa OH MD PA
Jane 24 — Marg. J. 32 — 40 KH — 52 wf OH³
Samuel 2 — Samuel C. 11 — 21 W O F — 28 sn
Wm. P. 8 — 18
nee Menough lic. m. 27 Sep 1847 6:110
Sarah P. 27 dau / L OH MD OH
Ella P. 5 gr dau OH³
Cora O. 4 "
Frank L. 2 gr sn
Bertie B. 11/12 "

✓1880 Jeff. Twp. #47-47
Samuel C. 31 fa OH³
Edwina 28 wf
Wm. J. 7 sn
Osa I. 4 dau
Eldred E. 2 sn
Spencer L. 6/12 sn

✓1860 Jeff. Twp. #1029²
Wills, Campbell 35 fa OH
(Glaze) nee Eliza J. 30 OH
Mary Bell 3
Hester E. 6
James W. 4
Alice Helen 2

✓1850 Byrd Twp. ✓1860 Pleas. Twp. ✓1870 Pleas. Twp.
#887-894 #235-252 #155-167
Glaze, Robert M. 24 fa OH — 31 fa OH — 42 fa lab OH
Indiana 22 — 30 — 42 KH
(nee Scott)
Thomas 8/12 — Thomas A. 11 OH — 20 printer
Sarah J. 10 — 19 H KH
Wm. A. 8 — Alfred 18 printer
✓1880 Pleas. Twp. #167-168 Mary 4
Robert 53 lab OH³
Jane 45 wf Ky³

✓1880 Pleas. Twp.
#258-260
Glaze, Thomas 29 fa OH³
Elizabeth 27 wf
(nee Dugan)
Charles B. 8 sn
John 4 sn
m. 21 June 1871 7:15 H.C. Middleton MG

✓1880 Jeff. Twp. Walker Mefford MG
#219-229 m. 20 Sep 1874 8:571
Glaze, Alfred 27 lab OH³
Anna 23 wf nee McCarty
Anna 9 half sister

✓1850 Byrd Twp.
#909-917
Glaze, Nathan 54 fa PA
Elizabeth 50 PA
(nee Wiles)
Joseph 18 fa OH
Alfred 16 fa
Wm. 14
Elizabeth 12

✓1880 Pleas. Twp.
#249-250
Glaze, Joseph 48 fa OH³
Susan C. 44 wf
Mary A. 22 dau
Wm. A. 12 sn
Robt. C 8 sn
Minnie J. 3 gr dau

✓1860 Union Twp.
#218²
Joseph B. 28 – OH
Susan 23
Mary R. 3

* see printout

✓1860 Union Twp.
#260²
s/o Nathan + Elizabeth (Wiles)
Glaze, Christian W. 35 lab OH b. 12 Feb 1824
Margaret 26 MD
m. 20 ct 1848 Sarah Boatman d bef 1859
Sarah J. 9 OH
Martha A. 1
W. (m) 4
Mary Susan 1
Campbell m. 30 Oct 1859
1:349 J. S. Peregrine MG

✓1870 Union Twp.
#655-767
Joseph B. 38 fa lab OH
Susan C. 34 KH
Mary A. 13 AS
Wm. A. 2 AH
nee Jenkins m. 20 Oct 1856
H:206 G. W. Mefford MG

✓1850 Byrd Twp.
#970-981
Glaze, John 53 fa Ky
Margaret 52 Ky
Wm. 26 fa OH
Thomas 24 fa
Mary 19
Samuel 15 fa
John 14
Sarah 10
Bazie 7

✓1860 Jeff Twp. ✓1870 Jeff. Twp. ✓1880 Jeff. Twp.
#1628² #86-86 48-48
36 fa OH — 45 fa OH — Wm. P. 56 lab OH MD PA
Deppy 37 — Deborah 34 KH — 49 wf OH² Ky
Mary L. 3 — 13 HM

Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1918.

+ 60 vii. Perry D. KINNETT was born 27 Feb 1852 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 8 Apr 1911.

61 viii. Silas H. KINNETT was born Abt 1854 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio.

+ 62 ix. Lavinda Frances KINNETT was born 16 Jan 1858 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1929 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 5

---

54. **Arthur Marion KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^6, Arthur KINNETT^5, Susan MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 5 Jan 1842 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 16 Mar 1920 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky. He was buried Abt 16 Mar 1920 in IOOF Cemetery, Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married **Claretta Noble GARDNER** 12 Nov 1863 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Henry GARDNER and Rachel Blades NEWLAND. She was born 11 Nov 1845 in Lewis Township, Brown County, Kentucky, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky. She was buried Abt 16 Oct 1925 in IOOF Cemetery, Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married **Hannah Mariah FERREE** 19 Mar 1861 in Freesoil, Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Andrew H. FERREE and Hannah Marie METZGAR. She was born Abt 1842 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died Jun 1862 in Brown County, Ohio.

2:390 G. W. Mefford MG

2:108 John Cann JP

Children of Arthur Marion KINNETT and Claretta Noble GARDNER are:

63 i. William Louis KINNETT was born 3 Oct 1864 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 2 Apr 1934 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married Lillie Belle THOMPSON 26 Sep 1888 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born 14 May 1868 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 28 Jan 1936 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky.

64 ii. Claretta Belle KINNETT was born 11 Apr 1868 in Utopia, Clermont County, Ohio, and died 3 Jan 1941. She married John Marcus FURY 21 Mar 1886 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He was born 1 Nov 1864 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 7 May 1927.

65 iii. John Franklin KINNETT was born 16 Apr 1870 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 8 Apr 1942. He married Linnie Belle THOMPSON 21 Feb 1892 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born 14 Aug 1869 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 28 Mar 1958.

66 iv. Charles Edgar KINNETT was born 6 Aug 1873 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 2 Jul 1937 in Chilo, Clermont County, Ohio. He married Cora Lee THOMPSON 25 Jul 1893 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born 4 Jul 1873 in Campbell County, Kentucky, and died 10 Sep 1947 in Dayton, Campbell County, Kentucky.

67 v. Linnie Mae KINNETT was born 13 Dec 1876 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 15 Sep 1941 in Chatham, Bracken County, Kentucky. She married John Marcus CUMMINS 18 Oct 1898 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He was born 11 Apr 1872 in Cumminsville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 11 Jul 1937 in Chatham, Bracken County, Kentucky.

68 vi. Waldo Adelbert KINNETT was born 14 Jun 1889 in Johnsville, Bracken County,

Charles Kinnett b. 1760 MD d. Nov 1803 Wash. Co., Ky
m. 12 Oct 1785 Nelson Co., Ky Ann Conover b. ca 1762 Nelson Co., Ky d. 12 Oct 1785 same

chn ① Joseph b. ca 1776 Nelson Co., Ky
② John b. ca 1778 Nelson Co., Ky
③ Nancy b. ca 1782 of Cle. Co., OH
(Kathy) ④ Katty b. ca 1784
⑤ Druscilla b. ca 1786
⑥ Susannah b. ca 1788
⑦ Samuel b. 23 Nov 1780 d. 13 Jan 1857 m 8 apr. 1802 Clerm. Co., OH Elizabeth
Rodgers (Rogers) b. 30 July 1782 Scott Co., IN d. 14 June 1860
⑧ Catherine b. 13 Mar 1797 Wash. Twp., Ky m. 11 Nov 1819 Wash. Twp., Ky (s/o Justin) b. 7 July 1797
Nathan Glaze + 1st wf ? Prather's chn b. 1766 MD - ca 1800 BC, O 1830 pg 394 1M70-80 Nathan 1F40-50 Nancy 1820 Nathan ē 1M 16-26, 1M45+T
~~③ Lynnea m. 23 Jan 1800~~ Mason Co., Ky Christopher Mann wit father Nathan Glaze
? F ③ b. ca 1784-85
? ③ John b. ca 1785 MD
X ④ ~~Nathaniel~~ b. 7 Nov 1788 MD d. Dec 1844 BC, O Pecos Hill Cem. m. 19 Nov 1812 AC, O Ritta Thompson 1783-25 Feb
1879 Verm. Co., IL
~~⑤ Walter~~ b. ca 1790 m. Charlotte ?
X ⑦ ~~Nathan~~ b. 14 Dec 1793 MD d. 2 July 1883 IL m. 21 Mar 1818 Elizabeth Wiles 15 Oct
1798 Lancaster Co. PA d.
⑧ Ann b. ca 1797 m. Samuel Gunsaley Ganssles 3 aug 1823 B:126 Robt Moore JP
⑨ Eleanor "Nelly" b. ca 1801 m. John Mann 19 apr 1821 B 92 Robt. Moore JP
1794-aft 1850 ?
① Polly b. 1775
② Alex. b. 1778 Hopewell; Wash. Co., PA
⑥ Jonathan b. 1792 MD m Catherine ?
16 Oct 1783-14 Mar 1863 Juniata, PA
chn 2nd wf Nancy Creswell b. ca 1780

Elizabeth b. ca 1805

Kentucky, and died 19 Oct 1918 in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married Achsa Mabel FEAGAN 14 Jun 1911 in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born 25 Nov 1890 in Powersville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 8 Oct 1968 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio.

Child of Arthur Marion KINNETT and Hannah Mariah FERREE is:

+ 69 i. Rebecca A. KINNETT was born 6 Jun 1862 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1895 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

55. **Cornelius Drake KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^6, Arthur KINNETT^5, Susan MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 22 Apr 1840 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 3 Oct 1918 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **Rebecca SHAW** 14 Nov 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born Abt 1840 in Ohio.

2:160 J.P. Daugherty MG

Children of Cornelius Drake KINNETT and Rebecca SHAW are:

70 i. Alfarata KINNETT was born Abt 1865 in Ohio.
71 ii. Cora Lee KINNETT was born Abt 1867 in Ohio.
72 iii. Bertha A. KINNETT was born Abt 1869 in Kentucky.
73 iv. Effie Ann KINNETT was born Abt 1871 in Kentucky.
74 v. Melvin E. KINNETT was born Abt 1873 in Kentucky.

59. **Josiah Drake KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^6, Arthur KINNETT^5, Susan MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 28 Jun 1849 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1918. He married **Anna L. WRIGHT** 15 Oct 1873 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born Abt 1845 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 1913 in Burris Township, Rainey River District, Ontario.

Children of Josiah Drake KINNETT and Anna L. WRIGHT are:

75 i. Maude KINNETT was born Abt 1875.
76 ii. Wright KINNETT was born Abt 1877 in Bracken County, Kentucky.

60. **Perry D. KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^6, Arthur KINNETT^5, Susan MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 27 Feb 1852 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 8 Apr 1911. He married **Lucy MCCANE** 23 Oct 1878 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born Mar 1854 in Ohio.

Child of Perry D. KINNETT and Lucy MCCANE is:

77 i. Hoby KINNETT was born Abt 1879 in Kentucky.

62. **Lavinda Frances KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^6, Arthur KINNETT^5, Susan MCCONNELL^4, Arthur MCCONNELL^3, William MCCONNELL^2, Alexander MCCONNELL^1) was born 16 Jan 1858 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1929 in

Kentucky, and died 19 Oct 1918 in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky. He married Achsa Mabel FEAGAN 14 Jun 1911 in Augusta, Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born 25 Nov 1890 in Powersville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 8 Oct 1968 in West Union, Adams County, Ohio.

Child of Arthur Marion KINNETT and Hannah Mariah FERREE is:

+ 69 i. Rebecca A. KINNETT was born 6 Jun 1862 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 12 Sep 1895 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

55. **Cornelius Drake KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^{6}, Arthur KINNETT^{5}, Susan MCCONNELL^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL^{3}, William MCCONNELL^{2}, Alexander MCCONNELL^{1}) was born 22 Apr 1840 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 3 Oct 1918 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He married **Rebecca SHAW** 19 Nov 1860 in Brown County, Ohio. She was born Abt 1840 in Ohio.

Children of Cornelius Drake KINNETT and Rebecca SHAW are:

70 i. Alfamta KINNETT was born Abt 1865 in Ohio.
71 ii. Cora Lee KINNETT was born Abt 1867 in Ohio.
72 iii. Bertha A. KINNETT was born Abt 1869 in Kentucky.
73 iv. Effie Ann KINNETT was born Abt 1871 in Kentucky.
74 v. Melvin E. KINNETT was born Abt 1873 in Kentucky.

59. **Josiah Drake KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^{6}, Arthur KINNETT^{5}, Susan MCCONNELL^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL^{3}, William MCCONNELL^{2}, Alexander MCCONNELL^{1}) was born 28 Jun 1849 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1919. He married **Anna L. WRIGHT** 15 Oct 1875 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born Abt 1845 in Pendleton County, Kentucky, and died 1913 in Burns Township, Rainy River District, Ontario.

Children of Josiah Drake KINNETT and Anna L. WRIGHT are:

75 i. Maude KINNETT was born Abt 1875.
76 ii. Wright KINNETT was born Abt 1877 in Bracken County, Kentucky.

60. **Perry D. KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^{6}, Arthur KINNETT^{5}, Susan MCCONNELL^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL^{3}, William MCCONNELL^{2}, Alexander MCCONNELL^{1}) was born 27 Feb 1852 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 8 Apr 1911. He married **Lucy MCCANE** 23 Oct 1878 in Bracken County, Kentucky. She was born Mar 1854 in Ohio.

Child of Perry D. KINNETT and Lucy MCCANE is:

77 i. Hoby KINNETT was born Abt 1879 in Kentucky.

62. **Lavinda Frances KINNETT** (Nathan Glaze KINNETT^{6}, Arthur KINNETT^{5}, Susan MCCONNELL^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL^{3}, William MCCONNELL^{2}, Alexander MCCONNELL^{1}) was born 16 Jan 1858 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 15 Sep 1929 in

Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky. She married **Samuel H. JORDAN** 24 Oct 1878 in Bracken County, Kentucky. He was born 26 Jun 1851 in Brooksville, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 15 May 1924 in Johnsville, Bracken County, Kentucky.

Child of Lavinda Frances KINNETT and Samuel H. JORDAN is:

78 i. Leona JORDAN was born Abt 1879 in Kentucky.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 6

---

69. **Rebecca A. KINNETT** (Arthur Marion KINNETT^{7}, Nathan Glaze KINNETT^{6}, Arthur KINNETT^{5}, Susan MCCONNELL^{4}, Arthur MCCONNELL^{3}, William MCCONNELL^{2}, Alexander MCCONNELL^{1}) was born 6 Jun 1862 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and died 17 Sep 1895 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. She was buried in Woodside Cemetery, Middletown, Ohio. She married **Charles B. HANNAH** 6 Mar 1878 in Bracken County, Kentucky, son of John Wesley HANNAH and Hannah J. MILLER. He was born 23 Apr 1857 in Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 5 Dec 1929 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. He was buried 8 Dec 1929 in Woodside Cemetery, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

Children of Rebecca A. KINNETT and Charles B. HANNAH are:

+ 79 i. William Lloyd HANNAH was born 17 Aug 1887 in Foster, Bracken County, Kentucky, and died 11 Dec 1921 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio.

80 ii. Leslie HANNAH was born 1879 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.

81 iii. Edgar HANNAH was born 1881 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio.

+ 82 iv. Ida L. HANNAH was born Bet 1882 and 1883 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio.

83 v. Sylvia HANNAH was born 1887 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio. She married UNKNOWN TILLMAN.

84 vi. Verna HANNAH was born 1889 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio.

85 vii. E. Harold HANNAH was born 1891 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married UNKNOWN HAZEL.

86 viii. Reynolds B. HANNAH was born Bet 1890 and 1893 in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio. He married Orpha M. Abt 1921. She was born Abt 1891 in Ohio.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett

Wm. Riley & Nettie Plummer sn — Orum N. 31 Dec 1895-4 Feb 1973 OH
PVT US army WWI

1850 Pleas.
#75-76 b.ca 1812
Margaret 38 OH

Liberty Chapel Cem.
~~Johnie C. 1908-1911~~
Ada 1894-1901
~~James E. 1868-1908~~
~~Mary J. 1874-1958~~
~~(nee Bick)~~
Sarah B. 1902-1923

Old Red Oak Cem.
Walter L. s/o C.H. & Ella
d. 13 Sep 1882 0-2-2
Omer 1892-1900

Linwod Cem.
Wm. Earl 1893-1919 m. 28 Jan 1915
wf ↗ Ida M. (Richey) 1883-1963
she m.② Charles F. Davis
1883-1965
Rella 1860-1935
Roy A. 1903-1976
Mary B. 1902-1971 ?
Nan 1873-1906
Albert 1884-1940
Ernest 1887-1949

all Kinnett

Glaze Cem.
James P. 18 July 1812 - stone broken

Hickey Rdg. Cem.
James Otis 1898-1929
Minnie A. 1900-1936
~~Bobby 1928-1929~~

Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Mary Olive d/o C.D. & R.
d. 31 Dec 1861
Charles E. d. 25 July 1862
0-5-21

Winchester Cem.
~~Wm 1866-1950~~
~~Cora B. 1876-1956~~
Annabel 1914-1940
~~John H. 1 aug 1898-1962~~
Anna F. 9 Oct 1894-~~1993~~
Inf. Karen Lee 19 Jan 1962
1940
Terry L. 1959-1973

Mt. Orab Cem.
b ca 1821-22 w/o Thomas
Elizabeth d 20 apr 1899 ae 72-10-8
Leamon 1900-1956
Emma P. 1881-1968 mother
Thomas 11 Mar 1824-20 apr 1902

Decatur Cem.
L. Glenn 11 Mar 1905-31 Jan 1994 s/o
Edgar & Mary (Stevenson)
wf ↗ Orpha G. 24 Oct 1905-24 Oct 1993
W.A. 1855-1919
wf Belle 1854-1917

Conf. Cem.
Albert Morris & Hattie Kinnett 's dau Nettie 24 Dec 1889-17 Oct 1958
m. Glenn Orville Elschlager pg 201
M.C. Ryan & Sarah Kinnett pg 249
Lavere 1 date 15 Sep 1906
Wm. Hall s/o W.T. & Daisy 1917-1918

Br. Co., OH Mar. ~~do females 1850-1900~~
~~Edward & Jennie Lewis 3 Nov 1898 19:547 T.W. Graybill VDM~~
Mary Ann & David Watson 15 aug 1835 D:40 lic
Elmira b.ca 1840 & Wm. Watson 29 Jan 1852 H:9 Samuel Day JP
~~James P. & Emma E. Yockey 5 Mar 1890 15:567 T.M. Gossard MG~~
James & Ollie E. Black 8 Jan 1885 13:451 Harris Sidwell MG
~~[illegible]~~ d. 11 Dec 1885 ae 20-0-26 d/o John Black Glaze Cem.
~~Joseph & Fannie Reeves 9 Sep 1880 11:376 W. Mefford~~ ~~three sn b. 1853 Union Twp, BC, O~~
~~Wm. T. & Arilla Dyer 22 June 1876 9:434 R.L. Fite JP~~
Charles & Ella Liggett 30 Mar 1880 11:212 J.W. Glenn MG
Alfred/Albert Sellars b ca 1822 OH migrated w/family to Warren Co., IL see Sellars Bk
Joseph P. & Johanna Works 16 Dec 1840 F:108 G.K. Snyder JP
~~Thomas & Elizabeth Fields 3 Nov 1844 G:37 James Keethler JP~~
Wm. & Rachel Amanda Day 7 June 1849 G:161 John Donaldson JP
Betsey & Wm. Jones 1 Jan 1824 C:15 James Gilleland pres. Joseph Kinnett
Eliza Jane & Andrew J. Fox 25 May 1847 G:101 Samuel Day JP
Elizabeth Ann & Alfred Sellars 15 May 1842 F:150 James Allen JP
Rebecca & Thomas Glaze 14 aug 1838 F:32 Wm. Brown JP
Mary Jane & Valentine Phillips 28 Nov 1839 F:75 Geo. K. Snyder JP
Rachel & James C. Crumm 12 aug 1837 F:4 Wm. Brown JP
~~George C. & Narcissa Glaze 31 Jan 1850 G:182 H.N.B. Spencer~~

Co.
JP
John
32

Dora 1865-1949

~~1850 Green Twp.~~
~~#2163-2169~~
~~Thomas 25 Turner OH~~
~~Elizabeth 23 OH - d. 20 apr 1899 ae 72-10-8~~ b ca 1821/22
~~11 Mar 1824-20 apr 1902~~
~~ae 78-1-9 (both) Mt.~~
~~Orab Cem.~~

Mapleuod Cem.
Harry — 1979
Raymond 1907-1951
WWI 82nd Airborne Div.
Ed 1870-1944
wf Jane 1875-1944
dau Marie 1896-1916
Martha — -1956

1850 Byrd Twp. # 895-902
George 24 fa OH
Narcissa 21 ↓ nee Glaze
Glaze, Elizabeth 65 PA

Br. Co., OH DR
I:72/73 Annie d. 28 aug 1872 ae 0-2-6 b.&d. Jeff Twp. cause
III:188/189 Minnie d. 5 Jan 1879 ae 0-6-16 brain fever
b.&d Pike Twp.

1880 Byrd Twp.
#172-177
Allen M. 39 fa OH² ca 1841 Ky
Mary A. 40 wf
Sarah 18 dau
Pauline 15 dau
James E. 11 sn
Mennie M. 7 dau ↓

1880 Jeff Twp.
#26-26 ca 1857
Wm. A. 23 lab OH³
Cordelia 25 wf
Frank 2 sn
Bertha L. 4/12 dau ↓

1860 Green Twp.
#104-106
Wm. 27 [illegible] OH
Margaret A. 25
Wesley 5
Harvey 3 1857 Green
Thomas 1
[illegible] nee Smith
m. 10 May 1855
H:149 Jeck. McClain JP

1880 Higg., OH
#126-139
Lucinda 30 OH³
Warner, R.B. 7 sn ↓
James M. Kinnett 1847 bought ld
1840 Byrd Samuel Kinnett
20-30, 1M 20-80, wf 20-30, 1F 15

~~Andrew S. b. 31 Dec 1874~~ s/o E.E. & ~~Isabella (Drake)~~

Samuel b 17 Mar 1817 d 9 apr 1906 m. 6 Nov. 1838 Lucinda Ellis b 8 Aug 1821 Eagle Twp, Br. Co, OH
d. 4 May 1906 Hensley Twp., Johnson Co., IN (both) Lickspings Cem.
to IN ca 1848 bought ld 29 May 1849
(d/o Robt M Ellis & (Sarah) Leah Holman) sale buyer ld. Wilson Kinnett

Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett

all Kinnett

②

~~appitena + Geo. P. Purdin 9 Sep 1891 16: 342 W. Mefford MG~~
? ✓ amanda + alcana Malott 30 Oct 1851 6: 231 James allen JP
Delilah + A. W. Washburn 22 July 1880 11: 357 H. E. Middleton MG
Jennie + amos N Watson 3 apr 1889 15: 333 R. M. Thompson
Elmira + Wm. Watson 29 Jan 1852 4: 9 Samuel Day JP
Lulu + John H. Plummer 26 Jan 1892 16: 478 M. P. Porter MG
? Effie + Wm. H. Fox 14 Feb 1890 15: 540 Jos. Young JP
Elizabeth A. + Caleb McElfresh 25 Jan 1866 3: 323 E. Grand Girard MG
Margaret + Herman Pearson 15 July 1851 6: 222 H. H. B. Spencer MG
Sarah + Clinton Ryan 6 Mar 1893 17: 202 Geo. H. Hiler JP
Jenett + James Wiley 8 Dec 1863 2: 401 A. H Cook JP
Lillie + Charles T. Haslem 10 apr 1889 15: 342 John O'Hara JP
Malinda + Joseph T. Hart 10 Mar 1897 19: 120 Lewis Richey VDM
Margaret + oliver Malott 16 Jan 1859 1: 252 Samuel Day JP
Martha A. + Job Conover 21 Mar 1851 6: 222 James allen JP
Rachel + Henry Dennis 19 Mar 1854 4: 95 John B. Stump JP
S. E. + Geo. Bumgardner 7 aug 1883 13: 32 A. B. Brooks
Samantha + F. V. West 27 Jan 1892 16: 476 Walker Mefford MG
Sarah + James F. Campbell 11 Feb 1886 14: 127 W. Mefford MG
? ✓ Sarah A. + Smith Simpkins 15 Dec 1853 4: 78 James allen JP

.Co,
JP
John
32

Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett.

James W. Kinnett
b. ca 1817 OH
m.
Ann M.
b. ca 1820 IN

① Jane b. ca 1836 IN

F ② Allis b. ca 1840 OH

③ Margaret b. ca 1843 OH

④ Martha b. ca 1847 OH

Be.Co,
w/JP
ō John
bc32

1850 Union Twp.
153-156

Kennett, James W. 33 fa OH
Ann M. 30 IN
Jane 14 ↓
Allis 10 OH
Margaret 7
Martha 3 ↓

FAMILY GROUP No.   Husband's Full Name Valentine   Kinnett

Wm. C. Kinnett (s/o
Union Twp., Br. Co.,   DR III 158/159 ae 60-4-25 of pneumonia, farmer,
b. 15 Oct 1817 OH   d. 10 Mar. 1878 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH   Old Red Oak Cem.

m. 9 Jan. 1840 Br. Co., OH F:78 G.K. Snider JP

Rhuhannah Wright (d/o
DR III 194/195 ae 60-11-23, widow, of traumatic
b. 1 May 1818 Br. Co., OH d. 23 apl. 1879 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH   Old Red Oak Cem.

① Elias E.   b. ca 1841   OH
Br. Co., OH 2:282 not listed   d/o Enoch Blackwell Drake + Sarah Ann Martin)
m.   1862 Br. Co., OH Isabella Drake b. 4 Dec 1846 OH
? did he m. ② 6 Nov 1883 Br. Co., OH Effie Day
13: 118 D.E. Emmons JP

② Elizabeth N. b. ca 1845   OH

Br. Co.,
ey JP
to John
he 32

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp.
#1062-1062 #168-168
Kinnett, Wm.C. 43 fa OH — 52 fa OH
Rhuhamah 42 — 52 KH OH
Elias E. 19 lab Martin, Newton
25 WOF OH
Elizabeth N. 15
Wright, Wm.C. 9 IL

1880 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Union Twp.
#63-63 #819-926
(Elias)
Kinnett, Ellis E. 39 fa OH[3] — 29 fa OH
Isabella 33 wf — 23 KH
Florence F. 15 dau — Florence J. 5
Ruth A. 13 dau David L. 5 mo
Frank S. 12 sn
David D. 10 sn
Ira W. 7 sn
Andrew Scott 5 sn 31 Dec 1874 s/o E.E. & Isabella
Etta F. 2 dau

Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett

George C. Kinnett (s/o

b. ca 1825 OH

m. ① 31 Jan 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:182 H. H. B. Spencer

m. ② 25 Dec 1859 Br. Co., OH 1:374 John Neil JP

1st w/ Narcissa Glaze

b. ca 1829 OH

d. bef Dec 1859

2nd w/ Ethalinda Burris

b. 1828 OH

d.

Br. Co., OH
① Smith b. ca 1851 Union Twp.

Br. Co., OH
② James b. ca 1853 Union Twp.

Br. Co., OH
③ Addison b. ca 1855 Union Twp.

Br. Co., OH
④ Louella b. ca 1867 Union Twp.

Br. Co., OH
⑤ Joseph Andrew b. 1853 Union Twp.
Br. Co., OH 11:376 W. Mefford
m. 9 Sep 1880 "Fannie" Francis Reeves
Union Twp.
ⓐ George C. b. 25 May 1883 Br. Co., OH

Br. Co,
ey JP
to John
he 32

1860 Bell Twp.	1870 Bell Twp.		
1850 Byrd Twp. #895-902	1860 Union Twp. #213-213	1870 Union Twp. #840-948	1880 Jeff. Twp. #80-80
Kinnett, George C. 24 fa OH	35 fa OH	45 fa OH	55 lab OH^2 PA
Narcissa 21 ↓	Ethalinda 35 OH	44 KH	52 wf OH Ky OH
Glaze, Elizabeth 65 PA	Smith 9	Joseph 17 WAH	Joseph A. 25 sn OH^3
	James 7		
	addison 5	15 As	
		Louella 3 AH	13 dau
			Dixson, James M. 41 hired hd OH^3

census copying error & has joseph ?

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	ca 1753			PA	
did he have another wf						
for sn ② ? + mar ②	Mar.	ca 1774			PA	
ca 1779	Death	1830	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah M^c Connell

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	1760-65			PA	
	Chr'nd					
	Death	ca 1825-40				
	Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father ? Arther M^c Connell Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ① Mary Elizabeth Glaze	Birth	Oct 1787			PA	
* M	Arthur	Mar. ①	ca 1812		② 17 july 1836 Br. Co., OH E:30 Wm. Brown JP		
	Full Name of Spouse* 21 aug. 1804 OH - 18 Sep 1877	Death	13 Apr 1873	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
	② Levina Drake	Burial	Glaze Cem. he + 2nd wf)(1st wf		Brown	OH	
* see crosley ? Bk	2	Birth	ca 1775			PA	
M	Joseph	Mar.					
?	Full Name of Spouse* 31 May 1786 PA - bef 1839	Death					
?	Catharine Crossley	Burial					
	3	Birth	23 Nov 1780			PA	chn over *
War of 1812	Samuel	Mar.	8 apr 1802	Clerm. Co., OH			
? M	Full Name of Spouse* 30 july 1782 PA - 14 june 1860 IN	Death	13 Jan 1857	Brown Twp.	Ripley	IN	
	Elizabeth Rogers	Burial					
*chn 2nd has over	4	Birth	ca 1784			PA	she m ② 3 Mar 1829 Br. Co.,
M	Thomas	Mar.	9 Nov 1815	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:63 James Moore			OH D:18 John Lindsey JP
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1797 Ky - 18 Nov 1864 IN	Death	bef 1828			OH	oath Wm. Morrow to John
	Elizabeth Morrow	Burial	Lick Springs Cem., Johnson Co., IN she + 2nd hsb)(1st hsb				M^c Fadden he 41 she 32
	5	Birth	ca 1785			PA	
F	Elizabeth	Mar.	ca 1815				
s/o Samuel	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1780 MD - ca 1836-39 OH	Death					
Glaze)	Alexander Glaze	Burial					
War of	6	Birth	30 Nov 1786			PA	
1812 M	James	Mar.	17 Aug 1815	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:63	James Moore		
	Full Name of Spouse* 30 Nov 1791 MD - aft 1870 IN	Death	aft 1870		Ripley	IN	
	Ruth M. Butt	Burial					
	7	Birth	ca 1789?	(census ca 1799-1800) 1792		PA	
F	Susannah	Mar.	5 july 1825	Br. Co., OH C:42 John Allen JP oath James Watson			
ca 1804 of	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1790 PA -	Death					
PA census	Wm. Watson	Burial					
	8	Birth	11 Oct 1790			PA	
F	Mary "Polly"	Mar.	19 Dec 1813	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:10 James Moore			
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Oct 1789 - MD - 10 May 1862 OH	Death	5 Mar 1875	Decatur Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	James Wilson Glaze	Burial	Glaze Cem. (both) Jeff. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth	ca 1796			PA	
	David	Mar.					
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth	ca 1797-1809			PA	
F	Sarah	Mar.	9 Jan 1817	Adams Co., OH Bk 2:96 James Moore			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1794 PA -	Death					
	Jacob Prickett	Burial					

chn of ③ ⓐ John b. 16 Jan 1803 Scott Co., IN d. 1866 m. 27 Mar 1826 Lola Meyers
ⓑ Rebecca b. 20 Feb 1805 OH
ⓒ Hannah b. 22 Mar 1807 Scott Co., IN
ⓓ Sarah b. 29 Jan 1809 Clerm. Co., OH d. 6 Dec 1874 Crawford Co., IN bur. Fredonia Cem
m. 10 June 1826 Ripley Co., IN James Myers b. 1790 Ky 10 chn
ⓔ James b. 27 Nov 1810 Scott Co., IN
Ⓕ Margaret b. 25 Nov 1813 " " "
ⓖ Elizabeth b. 20 May 1816 " " "
Ⓗ Mary b. 16 Nov 1818 " " " d. 23 Aug 1899 Ripley Co., IN
ⓘ Samuel b. 6 June 1821 " " "
ⓙ Jonathan b. 11 Dec 1824 " " " d. 10 Nov 1893 " " "
Ⓚ Margaret A. b. 24 Sep 1825 Ripley Co., IN d. 9 Mar 1894 Illinois City, Rock Island, IL

McFadden
chn of ④ by 2nd hsb John McFadden b. ca 1789 NJ d. 28 Apr 1878
he m. ① 3 Mar 1811 Adams Co., OH Sinai Hannah
to IN
ca 1840
Johnson Co.
ⓐ Thomas b. ca 1830 OH
ⓑ Siney Ann b. ca 1833 OH
ⓒ Robert b. ca 1836 OH
ⓓ Nancy b. 1838 OH m. Johnson Co., IN Aaron E. Jolliffe

Kinnett
chn of ④ ⓐ James M. orrow? b. ca 1824 OH
m. 1849 IN Sarah A. Musselman b. 1832 IN d. 1884 MO

1880 Polk, Sullivan Co., MO
James M. 56 OH 3
Sarah A. 48 IN 3
Daniel V. 9 MO OH IN
Neda M. IN ↓ ↓
John H. 28 MO
Artimessa 26 Ky lives w/ family

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Valentine Kinnett Sr.

Wife's full maiden name Susannah McConnell

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
consent of her father Wm. Watson + oath of James Watson for mar.	* M	11 ② Rity "Betty" Watson ca 1810 OH – Wilson	Birth	ca 1807	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1807 OH – ① Lydia	Marriage	② feb 1860 ① 10 June 1827	Br. Co., OH C:79 James D. Higgins JP		
			Death				
			Cemetery				
did he divorce of ①?	* M	12 ① Sarah A. Watson 6 June 1798 – ae 82-2-14 20 aug 1880 John P.	Birth	ca 1794	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1801 – ② Sarah Margaret Glaze	Marriage	① 22 Oct 1819 ② 17 aug 1828	Br. Co., OH oath Valentine Kennett C:165 James Moore JP		
			Death				
			Cemetery				
	* M	13 Valentine Jr.	Birth	9 July 1802	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
		Full Name of Spouse 9 Oct 1806 PA – 1899 OH Harriett Taylor	Marriage	21 Feb 1828	Br. Co., OH D:3 Samuel Glaze JP		
			Death	ca 1889			
			Cemetery				
	* M	14 Levi	Birth	1810	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
		Full Name of Spouse Nov 1805 OH – Rachel Watson	Marriage	12 May 1834	Br. Co., OH D:111 Daniel Reed JP		
			Death				
			Cemetery				
* census over	F	15 Margaret	Birth	1800 – ca 1807	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1805 Augustine McCarty	Marriage	8 Mar 1828	Br. Co., OH oath John Kinnett D:4 James Glaze JP		
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		16	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		17	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		18	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		19	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#1037-1037 #88-88 #64-64

McCarty, Augustine 55 fa Ky — 64 fa lab Ky — 74 lab Ky PA[2]
Margaret 53 PA — 66 KH PA — 80 wf PA[3]
Mary ann 23 OH —— 34 HM OH — 44 dau OH Ky PA
ann 7 AH OH Morrow, Geo. W. 58 OH —[2]
wdchopper, nephew

The Lager Diebolt Rausch Laub Genealogy Page

Entries: 72282 **Updated:** 2006-08-19 11:49:38 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Fred Lager flager@woh.rr.com

In Memory of
Sara Elizabeth Lager (1981 - 2003)
and
Michael Darrel Diebolt (1970-2004)
and
Shirley Ann (Tidd) Snavely (1958-2005)

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I58968
- *Name:* **Arthur Kinnett** [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* OCT 1787 in PA.
- *Death:* 13 APR 1873 in Jefferson Twp., Brown, OH.
- *Burial:* AFT 13 APR 1873 Jefferson Twp., Brown, OH. - Glaze Cemetery
- *Probate:* 13 FEB 1874 Brown Co., KS.
- *Event:* Census 1850 1850 Byrd Twp., Brown, OH. [2]
- *Event:* Census 1860 26 JUL 1860 Jefferson Twp., Brown, OH. [3]
- *Event:* Census 1870 1870 Jefferson Twp., Brown, OH. [4]
- *Note:*

The Administrator (J. R. Moore) of the Estate of Arthur Kinnett, dec'd , filed the following petition:
To the Hon Judge of the Probate Court, within and for the County of Brown and State of Ohio. Your Petition, administration of the estate of Arthur Kinnett, deceased, respectfully represents, that there are existing, valid debts against the estate of said decedent, amounting to about two hundred and seventy five dollars; that the costs of administration will account to about one hundred dollars and that said decedent left no personal estate or effects to pay the debts and costs aforesaid. Your petition further represents that said Arthur Kinnett died seized of fee simple and the undivided four ninth (4/9) parts of the following described real estate, situated in the County of Brown,

State of Ohio, on the waters of Straight Creek, being part of an entry of 3333 acres made in the name of Josiah Parker, No. 2787, bounded & described as follows: Beginning at a planted stone on the South side of the road leading to
James Gilliland's mill, and in the line of Lucy Jolly's land; thence North 80 poles to a planted stone on Edward Evan's line; thence East 100 poles to a planted stone on the bank of a small branch; thence South 80 poles to a planted stone on the line of James Morrow, Sr's land; thence West 100 poles to the beginning, containing fifty acres more or less. The said Arthur Kinnett died leaving Levina Kinnett, his widow, of the County of Champagne and State of Illinois, who is entitled to dower and said premises and the follow named person, his heirs at law, having the next estate of inheritance in the premises:
1. Francis M. Fuller, wife of John Fuller, in the County of Brown and State of Ohio;
2. Wm. R. Kinnett of the County of Brown and State of Ohio;
3. A. MC. Kinnett of the County of Brown and State of Ohio;
4. Valentine Kinnett of the County of Brown and State of Ohio;
5. Melcena Mann, wife of Scott Mann, of the County of Brown and State of Ohio;
6. Elizabeth A. Mann, wife of J. M. Mann, of the County of Brown and State of Ohio;
7. Nathan Kinnett of the County of Bracken and State of Kentucky;
8. George Kinnett of the County of Greene and State of Iowa;
9. Mary Simmons, wife of Isaac Simmons, of the County of Green and State of Iowa;
10. The unknown heirs of Glaze, deceased, whose place of residence is unknown; and
11. The unknown heirs of Rothrock, deceased, whose place of residence is unknown.
Your petition therefore prays that the said widow and heirs at law may be made defendants to this petition; that they may be notified of the predency here of according to law; that the dower of the said Lavina Kinnett, may be set off and assigned to her in said premises. ...

Father: Valentine Kinnett b: 1753 in PA.
Mother: Susan McConnell b: BET 1758 AND 1776 in Washington Co., PA.

Marriage 1 Elizabeth Mary Glaze b: ABT 1787 in PA.

- *Married:* ABT 1812

Children

1. George Kinnett b: ABT ~~1825~~ 1817 in OH.
2. Valentine Kinnett b: 29 MAY 1825 in Byrd Twp., Brown, OH.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Arthur Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:

*see Drake bk
*see Will #12043 copy

1st wf Mary Elizabeth Glaze
b. ca 1787 PA
d. ca 1833 Br. Co, OH

(d/o Samuel Glaze)

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	Oct 1787			PA	Will Br. Co, OH #12043
MAR ①	ca 1812				
Mar. ②	17 July 1836	Br. Co, OH E:30 Wm. Brown JP			
Death	13 Apr 1873	Jefferson Twp. ae 87 yrs.	Brown	OH	DR II 86/87 ae 85-6-0
Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	Inflam. of lungs

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Susannah McConnell

(Levinah)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Levina Drake

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Aug 1804	Pleas. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Sept 1877	Jefferson Twp. ae 72 yrs.	Brown	OH	DR III:158/159 ae 73-10-14 of old age, widow
Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. 27 May 1824 James Morrow

Her Father Cornelius Drake Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Francis Witherspoon

chn 1st wf

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Drake bk	M	1 Nathan Glaze	Birth	11 Dec 1813	Byrd Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	9 chn *see print out
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec 1838	Br. Co, OH F:46 Wm. Brown JP			
		25 July 1820 OH – 7 Feb 1902 Ky	Death	31 July 1896		Bracken	Ky	
		Rachel Leforge Drake	Burial	IOOF Cem. (both)	Johnsville	Bracken	Ky	
lived Greene Co., IA	M	2 ② Rebecca L. Powell 9 Jan 1821 – 11 Nov 1891 George	Birth	ca 1817	Byrd Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	30 July 1837	Br. Co, OH F:3 Wm. Brown JP ② 28 Mar 1887	Greene Co., IA		
		12 Aug 1820 OH – 13 June 1885 IA	Death	1892		Greene	IA	
		① Almira Elizabeth Purgatt (Purgent)	Burial					
lived Greene Co., IA	F	3 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1823	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Dec 1849		Hamilton	IN	
		ca 1816 OH – 25 Oct 1865 IA	Death					
		Isaac Simmons	Burial					
*	M	4 ① Jerusha Hill Valentine	Birth	29 May 1825	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	8 chn 1st wf, no chn 2nd wf
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	5 Sep 1848	Br. Co, OH G:136 Benj. Dugins JP ② 15 July 1883	Br. Co, OH 13:22		J.P. Daugherty
			Death	6 Jan 1916		Brown	OH	
		② Mary Ann White	Burial	Glaze Cem. he & 1st wf Br. Co, OH)	(2nd wf Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH)			
	F	5 Charlotte	Birth	ca 1826		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	6 Amanda	Birth	ca 1827		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	7 Deborah	Birth	ca 1830		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	8 James	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
chn 2nd wf	F	9 Frances M.	Birth	ca 1837	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Oct 1853	Br. Co, OH H:67 J.P. Daugherty MG			
		1837 OH –	Death					
		John M. Fuller	Burial					
*see Mann bk	F	10 Elizabeth A.	Birth	ca 1838	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Dec 1857	Br. Co, OH I:107 J.P. Daugherty MG			
		1838 OH	Death					
		John Milton Mann	Burial					

chn cont'd sheet 2

1850 Byrd Twp. #840-847	1860 Jeff. Twp. #1046-1046	1870 Jeff. Twp. #30-30	1880 Jeff Twp. #54-54
Kinnett, arthur 63 fa PA	74 fa PA	Fuller, John 35 fa OH	John M. 45 fa OH VT OH
Levina 48 OH	56 OH	", Francis 31 KH	Frances M. 43 wf OH PA OH
Charlotte 24		", Wm. 15	Wm. P. 25 sn OH^3
Deborah 20		Kinnett, arthur 84 retired VA	Georgia A. 23 dau OH^3
James 18 fa		", Lavina 66 KH OH	
amanda 23			
Francis M. 13 (F)			
Elizabeth A. 12			
arthur 10			
Melcena 8	16 OH		
Wm. 5	Wm. R. 14 OH		

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name arthur Kinnett

Wife's full maiden name 1st of Mary Elizabeth Glaze 2nd of Levina Drake

		Child / Full Name of Spouse		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*see Drake fgs (d/o Francis M. Drake & Sarah Cahall) *census, chn over	M	11 ② maggie Wagner arthur McConnell Full Name of Spouse 1841 OH – 16 apr 1894 OH ① mary ann Drake	Birth	apr 1841	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH
			Marriage	② 1896 ① 1 Nov 1860	Br. Co., OH Br. Co., OH 2:54 J. P. Daugherty MG		
			Death				
			Cemetery				
*see Mann fgs	F	12 melcena Full Name of Spouse 1839 OH – 1926 Newton Scott Mann	Birth	1843	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH
			Marriage	30 oct 1862	Br. Co., OH 2:287 J. S. West MG		
			Death	1923			
			Cemetery	Red Oak Chyd (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH
*see Drake fgs (d/o Francis M. Drake & Sarah Cahall) *census, chn over	M	13 Wm. R. Full Name of Spouse 15 mar 1842 OH – 19 May 1919 OH Ellen Drake	Birth	oct 1844	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH
			Marriage	31 Mar 1864	Br. Co., OH 2:448 J. P. Daugherty MG		
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		16 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		17 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		18 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				
		19 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
			Marriage				
			Death				
			Cemetery				

1850 Byrd Twp.
#840-847

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1046-1046

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#30-30

1880 Jeff Twp.
#54-54

Fuller, John 35 la OH —

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#173-173
Kinnett, arthur Mc 22 fa OH
Mary 22 KH
Sarah 8 AS
(Pauline) apalenot 5 AH
James Edgar 2 AH

chn ⓐ Minnie M. b. 19 Dec 1872 Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH
ⓑ Infant male d. 30 Feb 1875 ae 5 ds b. & d. Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH to A.M. & Mary DR II: 94/95
ⓒ Hattie b. 30 Sep 1878 Byrd Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 4 Sep 1918 Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH
ⓓ Sarah b. ca 1862 Jeff. Twp. OH
ⓔ "Pauline" (apalena) b. ca 1865 OH m. 9 Sep 1891 George H. Purdin b. Feb 1868 OH re m. ② ca 1909 Ida Florence "How-land" Br. Co., OH 16: 342 W. Mefford MG
④ James Edgar b. 21 May 1868 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 2 May 1908 Liberty Chapel Cem. (both)
m. 6 Sep 1891 Br. Co., OH 16: 341 C. L. Singer to Mary Jane Stevenson b. 1874 d. 1958 says see Bick That data
chn ⓐ James Otis Kinnett b. 10 Aug 1898 Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH
d. 1929 (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem. m. 19 Mar 1925 Br. Co., OH Minnie A. White 1900-1936
① Bobby 1928-1929 Hickory Rdg Cem.
ⓑ John E. Kinnett b. 23 July 1908 Byrd Twp., Br. Co., OH
d. 1911 Liberty Chapel Cem.

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#158-158
Kinnett, Wm. R. 25 fa OH
Ellen 27 KH Ky
Dora 5 AH OH
Ellen 3 AH
Sarah 9/12 Sep
b. Sep 1869 Br. Co., OH d. 12 Feb 1875 ae 5-5-0 Jeff. Twp. of measles DR II: 94/95 or

1880 Byrd Twp.
#173-176
— 36 fa OH PA Ky
— Ellie 38 wf Ky OH²
— Cedora H. 15 dau OH² Ky
Irwin W. 13 sn
Mary F. 5 dau
Flora O. 3 dau
Drake, Francis 36 fa lab OH³ (her brother)

Kinnett chn of ⑬ ⓐ Statia (Cedora) Ellen b. 16 Jan 1865 OH d. 1949 (both) Linwd Cem.
ⓑ Sarah J. b. Sep 1869 Br. Co., OH see above left DR II: 86/87 d. 19 Oct 1869 Byrd Twp. d. 13 Feb 1874 Jeff Twp. of measles ae 4-4-25
ⓒ Edwin Weden (Irwin W.) b. 2 Feb 1867 OH d. no dates Linwd Cem.
m. 30 Mar. 1890 Br. Co., OH 16: 4 M.P. Porter Katie Brown b. d. no dates Linwd Cem.
① Robert C. b. d. no dates Linwd Cem. s/o E. W. & K.
ⓓ Mary F. b. 21 June 1875 OH d. 1960 Linwd Cem.
? m. ② ? Lewis m. ① 28 Dec 1899 Br. Co., OH 20: 125 Lewis Richey VDM to Edwin J. Lord
ⓔ Flora O. b. 21 May 1877 OH d. 1953 Linwd Cem.
m. 26 Oct 1898 Robert P. Crabb b. 1879 OH d. 1935 Linwd Cem. (*see Crabb Bk) Br. Co., OH 19: 542 Ora L. Pride MG

THE KINNETT FAMILY

VALENTINE KINNETT was born in Pennsylvania in 1798 and settled on a 100 acre farm in Brown County, Ohio, shortly after the turn of the nineteenth century. He was united in marriage to Susan McConnell and they had twelve children: Samuel, James, John, Thomas, Arthur, George, Levi,*Valentine, Jr., Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth and Susan. Valentine, Sr., and his wife Susan, lived most of their lives on this farm where they died at an advanced age. m. augustine McCarty

d/o James Kelly Hill + Eleanor (Eden) Jones Burgett

s/o arthur

Br. Co., OH 5 Sept 1848 6:136 Benjamin Dugan JP

Valentine, JR.; 1st was born May 29, 1825, and died January 6, 1916. He married Jerusha Hill, born May 20, 1826, died November 31, 1882. They are buried in the Glaze Cemetery near Russellville, Ohio, and were the parents of eight children:

* James Perry Kinnett, born October 12, 1849, died December 22, 1936
— Andrew J. Kinnett, born October 30, 1851, died September 6, 1856
— George B. Kinnett, born October 14, 1853, died January 23, 1864
— Darin E. Kinnett, born August 21, 1857, died February 3, 1864
— Minerva E. Kinnett, born September 17, 1860, died January 18, 1864
(both Conf. Cem.) William F. Kinnett, born February 25, 1863, died September 20, 1924 m. 4 Sept 1884 Br. Co., OH 13:344 J. P. Daugherty Edna Cahall 1865–1945
Arthur "Mack" Kinnett, born August 21, 1866, died May 23, 1950
Frances May McConnell Kinnett, born January 28, 1869, died June 17, 1942.

Valentine, JR. 15 July 1883 Br. Co., OH Vol 13:22 J. P. Daugherty married secondly, Mary Ann White b. 17 Jan. 1836 tbst who died January 23, 1917. She was born January 17, 1834, and is buried in Pisgah Cemetery. No children were born to this second marriage. (See the White-Davidson Family.)

Of the eight children born to Valentine and Jerusha Kinnett, four died early in life. They were: Andrew J., George B., Darin E., and Minerva E. Three of these four died within one month of diphtheria fever. Records of those who reached adulthood are as follows:

Br. Co., OH Vol 9:39 J. S. West MG

James Perry Kinnett, Rheuy oldest child of Valentine and Jerusha (Hill) Kinnett, was married to Rua Ann Kirkpatrick by Reverend Joseph S. West MG on December 31, 1874. She was born December 9, 1855, and died December 9, 1936. They are buried in the Decatur Cemetery. Two boys, Marion T. * and Cyrus Elmer were born to this couple.

(both) Maplewood Cem.

Marion Tweed Kinnett, born September 25, 1875, passed away May 28, 1963. He was married to Birdie Seipelt on Br. Co., OH Vol 18:294 W. Mefford MG October 2, 1895. She was born July 3, 1874 and passed away on October 17, 1953. They were married by the Reverend Walker Mefford. Marion and Birdie went to housekeeping on a farm near Russellville, later moving to her father's farm at the top of the hill on Chicken Hollow Pike. Still later, they purchased the Galbraith Farm at the top of Pisgah Hill Road in 1904. A beautiful view of Pisgah Church and Cemetery can be had from this residence. Marion, (Grandpa) as he was fondly known, and his entire family took an active interest in Pisgah Church as well as the entire community. The family was essentially known for its services on Memorial and Homecoming Days, or whenever other activities were taking place at the church. Marion always managed to have plenty of ice water available during these hot summer days. He was a sincere person, admired and respected by every-

one who knew him. Marion and Birdie Kinnett celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary on October 2, 1945. They lived on Pisgah Ridge over sixty years, or until they passed away. Both are buried in the newer section of Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio. Two girls, Anna Mary and Garnett May were born to this couple. (See Marion Tweed Kinnett.)

Anna Mary Kinnett was born April 11, 1899, and was married to Clarence Cahall on October 7, 1914. He was born September 27, 1890 and died June 5, 1956. They were married by the Revered W. H. Christian of Georgetown, Ohio. They went to housekeeping on their farm near Pisgah Church which Anna Mary joined at an early age under the labors of the Reverend Burgett. She attended Sunday School regularly and for a number of years was the church organist. When regular services were discontinued at Pisgah Church, she moved her membership to the Methodist Centenary Church at Ripley, Ohio. She became a member of the Danberry Chapter, Number 230, Eastern Star, on February 14, 1951. Her husband, Clarence, also took an active part in the Pisgah Church affairs. He was Superintendent of the Pisgah Ridge Sunday School for many years. Mr. Cahall served as a Township Trustee and was a member of the Township School Board. For a while, Anna Mary and Clarence owned and operated a confectionery in Ripley which she disposed of after his death. Just about all of Clarence Cahall's ancestors are buried in Pisgah Cemetery. He, however, was a member of the Red Oak Presbyterian Church and is buried in the newer section of Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio. This couple had one child, Marion Bayne Cahall.

Marion B.ayne Cahall was born on Pisgah Ridge, November 3, 1915. He attended Union School in that District. On January 24, 1942, he was united in marriage to Mary Louise Green. He is active in civic affairs, served on the Brown County School Board for twelve years, is a member of the Masonic Lodge Number 71, a member of the Eastern Star, Chapter Number 230, and a member of the Ripley Methodist Church. This couple has three children: Bayne, Jr., is by a previous marriage of the father, and Gwendolin is by a previous marriage of the mother. The youngest child of Marion and Mary Louise is Charles Vern.

Bayne Cahall, son of Marion B.ayne cahall, was born February 9, 1935, and is married to Jane Vanlandingham. Their marriage took place on June 29, 1957. She was born January 19, 1941. They have two children: Tina Rae, born October 7, 1959, and Todd, born September 19, 1961.

Gwendolin, daughter of Mary Louise, was born December 28, 1939, and united in marriage to Glen Thatcher. They have four children: Glenda, born December 6, 1957; Richard, born March 15, 1959; Susie Lorraine, born April 11, 1960; and Mary Jo, born March 12, 1963.

Charles Vern, son of Bayne and Mary Louise, was born October 31, 1942. He married on April 7, 1962, Charlotte Summers, born January 28, 1944. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge, Number 71, and the Danberry Chapter, Number 230, Eastern Star, Ripley, Ohio. His childhood days were spent with his paternal grandparents, Anna Mary and Clarence Cahall. Charles and Charlotte have two sons: Charles Vern, Jr., born February 2, 1963, and Chaun David, born May 13, 1964.

Garnett May Kinnett, youngest daughter of Marion T. and Birdie Elnora (Seipelt) Kinnett, was born August 28, 1900. She attended school at Union and Levanna, joined Pisgah Ridge Church at an early age and took an active part in all the church activities. Later, she moved her church membership to the Centenary Church at Ripley, Ohio. She was united in marriage to Roy Dater Lawrence, son of India Ann (Mefford) and Fletcher Lawrence, December 26, 1918, by the Reverend Cowan. Roy D. Lawrence was born April 7, 1891 and died February 17, 1962. His ancestors are buried in Pisgah Cemetery. Garnett and Roy established a farm residence on Dixon's Ridge in 1918. To this union was born two daughters and one son: Elnora Ann, born January 29, 1920; Mary Lee, born October 19, 1924; and Bobby Marion, born February 3, 1931.

In September, 1930, at the young age of six, Mary Lee was stricken with polio which left her partially paralyzed. She attended the Condon School in Cincinnati for five years and then completed her schooling in Ripley, Ohio, where she was Valedictorian in the graduating class of 1942. Mary Lee joined the Methodist Centenary Church on April 9, 1944. Her hobbies are sewing, tinting photos, drawing and painting pictures, reading and watching T.V. She has drawn and painted several lovely pictures of the Pisgah Church and Cemetery. As a means of earning a little money, she also worked by mail for several years tinting photos, being employed by the Fast Photo, Cincinnati, Ohio. She is a devout Christian and attends Sunday School and Church regularly. In October, 1954, Mary Lee was stricken again, but despite her handicap and illnesses, she is a sweet, cheerful, lovable person. She always has a smile and is an inspiration to all who know her. Roy D. Lawrence and his family moved to the farm of her parents on Pisgah Ridge in 1932. After the father's death, Garnett and Mary Lee Lawrence moved to Georgetown, Ohio in September, 1963, where they make their home with the other daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Harman.

Elnora Ann Lawrence, oldest daughter of Garnett May and Roy D. Lawrence, was born January 29, 1920. She joined the Christian Church at Ripley at the age of twelve and later moved her membership to the First Presbyterian Church of Georgetown, Ohio, on April 4, 1953. Elnora graduated from Ripley High School, Class of 1938, and Littleford-Nelson Business School, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1939. After this, she was employed as a secretary in a Cincinnati business establishment.

On July 12, 1941, she was united in marriage to William Thomas LaMonda, by the Reverend Milo Beran, Presbyterian Church Minister of Mt. Washington, Ohio. Ann and Bill established their residence and worked in Cincinnati until November, 1942, at which time Bill was called to serve his country in the U. S. Navy during World War II. During his absence, Ann worked under Civil Service in Memphis, Tennessee, Pensacola, Florida and San Diego, California. Shortly after the war was over they purchased a home in Georgetown, Ohio. She accepted employment with the U.S. Department of Agriculture on January 13, 1947, and is still employed in that capacity.

Her husband, William T. LaMonda, was drowned in a tragic boating mishap on the Ohio River, September 2, 1957, at the age of 38. His date of birth was May 5, 1919.

On October 9, 1959, Ann Lawrence LaMonda was united in marriage to Dwight Harman, born January 21, 1910, by the Reverend J. Edgar Tweddle, of the First Presbyterian Church, Georgetown, Ohio. Ann and Dwight have built a new home and established residence in Georgetown. He owns and operates the Brown County Oil Company.

Bobby Marion, youngest child and only son of Roy D. and Garnett M. Lawrence, was born February 3, 1931. He joined the Christian Church at Ripley, Ohio at an early age. He graduated from the Ripley High School in 1949, then attended Miami University and Littleford-Nelson Business School. Bob joined the U.S. Navy as a Yeoman in November, 1950. He was on a destroyer for one year, stationed in Cuba for a year, and in Naples, Italy, for two years where he met his bride-to-be, Wilhelma Grace Swan, a member of the U. S. Air Force, born on April 9, 1931, in Clifton, New Jersey. They were united in marriage on December 18, 1954, by the Reverend J. Edgar Tweddle, of the First Presbyterian Church of Georgetown, Ohio. Bob was later transferred back to Embassy duty at Naples, Italy, for two more years, being joined in a short time by his wife. His next tour of duty was for three years at the Recruiting Station, Washington, D.C.

While they were living in Washington, D.C., two children were born: Lisa Ann, born December 26, 1957, and Rob Roy, born February 2, 1959. In February, 1962, Bob and his family were transferred to Kodiak, Alaska, for a two year tour of duty. He was promoted to Chief Petty Officer. The family experienced the horror of the Alsakan earthquake and tidal wave on Palm Sunday, 1964, a "never-to-be forgotten" event. He was transferred back to Washington, D.C. in June, 1965. Chief Petty Officer Bob M. Lawrence, is presently employed at the Pentagon, in the Message Center of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and is completing his sixteenth year in the U.S. Navy. Both of his children, Lisa Ann and Rob Roy attend school at Washington, D.C.

Cyrus Elmer Kinnett, second son of James P. and Anna (Kirkpatrick) Kinnett, was born September 7, 1877, and died February 6, 1961. Decatur cem. He was married three times. The first marriage, on November 20, 1901, was to Hattie M. b.1821 Glaze cem. Glaze who died on September 28, 1903. Secondly, he married Minnie Fite on June 15, 1907. She was born October 21, 1888, and died March 19, 1947. Decatur Cem. His third marriage was to Effie Fite on November 19, 1951. She died in 1953. Elmer and Minnie (Fite) Kinnett had three children named: Arthur, Marion Alma Mae and Alice.

Arthur Marion Kinnett, born June 3, 1908, Russellville, Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d.7 aug 1978 married, on November 30, 1932, Br. Co., OH Miss Bernice Edra Whistner, born June 21, 1911. They had six children: Jane, Shirley, Esther, Marion, Linda and Sharon. Marion was born December 10, 1933, died December 29, 1958. He was married to Lulu Gorge on June 7, 1958. She was born February 18, 1938. The marriage was of short duration. Jane was born June 30, 1936 and married on March 5, 1955 to Floyd Pence, born January 25, 1932. They had two children: Pamel Sue, born March 21, 1961, and Patricia Ann, born September 16, 1963. Shirley, born September 9, 1939, married on June 1, 1957, Bill Gene Osman, born July 23, 1935. They had three children: Lisa Lynn, born July 12, 1959; Jeffery Allen, born March 31, 1962; and Lou Jean, born November 25, 1963. Esther, born February 6, 1943, married on December 22, 1962, Barry Bell, born September 12, 1941. They had a girl, Sandra Rae, born July 25, 1964.

Valentine Kinnett Sr. & Susan McConnell chn.

① Arthur b. Oct 1787 PA d. 13 Apr. 1873 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., OH

② Joseph b. ca 1775 PA

③ Samuel b. 23 Nov 1780 PA d. 13 Jan 1857 Brown Twp., Ripley Co., IN m. 8 Apr 1802 Clerm.
Co., OH Elizabeth Rogers b. 30 July 1782 PA d. 14 June 1860 same

④ Thomas b. ca 1784 PA d. bf 1828 OH m. 9 Nov 1815 Adams Co., OH Elizabeth Morrow b. ca 1791 Ky
d. 18 Nov 1864 Lick Springs, Nineveh, Johnson Co., IN

⑤ Elizabeth b. ca 1785 PA

⑥ James b. 30 Nov 1786 PA d. aft 1870 Ripley Co., IN m. 14 Aug 1815 Adams Co., OH Ruth Butt
b. 30 Nov 1791 MD d. aft 1870 " " "

⑦ Susan b. ca 1789 PA
m. 5 July 1825 Br. Co., OH Wm. Watson b. ca 1790 OH

⑧ Mary b. 11 Oct 1790 PA d. Mar 1875 Decatur, OH

Linda Elian Kinnett, born November 19, 1951 and Sharon Kay Kinnett, born August 11, 1954, both live at home with their parents.

Alma Mae, second child of Elmer and Minnie (Fite) Kinnett, was born on March 5, 1910, and died July 30, 1936. She was united in marriage to Raymond Gray on October 3, 1929. They had two girls: Dorothy and Myrtle. Dorothy, born October 6, 1930, married John Kimoss (deceased). They had one girl Karen Myrtle Kimoss, born April 16, 1933. She is married to Harry Malone and they have two girls, Marsha and Melane. Marsha was born June 24, 1954, and Melane was born March 9, 1963.

Alice, youngest daughter of Elmer and Minnie (Fite) Kinnett, was born September 20, 1912 and married Thomas William Sanders on September 1, 1931. He was born July 1, 1906 and died May 10, 1966. They had three children: Charles William, Betty and Cynthia. Charles W. was born March 31, 1932, and married Lauranell Malblane on June 14, 1952. She was born May 11, 1934. They had six children: Billie who died January 16, 1956; Debbie, born March 9, 1953; Steven, born September 8, 1957; Becky, born in December, 1960; Mark, born in March, 1962; and Charles J., birth date not given. Betty married Charles Conn on November 19, 1952. They have five children: Susan Kay, born May 2, 1952; Cathy, born February 28, 1955; Danny, born October 15, 1956; and twins, Gary and Larry, born September 13, 1964. (See the Enoch B. Drake, below.)

--- Submitted by
Anna Mary (Kinnett) Cahall and
Garnett M. (Kinnett) Lawrence

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

ENOCH B. DRAKE FAMILY

Enoch B. and Rachel Drake moved to Ohio from Kentucky in the year of 1812 and settled near Peola Springs, about two miles south of Russellville, in what is now Jefferson Township, Brown County, Ohio. Mr. Drake was a tailor by trade but became engaged in farming a small portion of his ground. Most of the land was a forest and they lived in a small log cabin at the edge of the cultivated section. They remained in this neighborhood as long as they lived, Rachel passing away in 1843 and Enoch B. Drake in 1862. Both were members of the Baptist Church in which he officiated as a Deacon. Rachel and Enoch assisted in organizing and building a house of worship at the home of Eliken Parker. The church was constructed in 1829 on the farm of Porter Shaw, about threefourths mile south of Russellville. This church burned of an unknown cause during the summer of 1855. Records of this early family are sketchy, but it is known that Enoch B. Drake was married twice. No information is available on the second marriage, but there were ten children born to his first marriage with Rachel. A daughter, Noak Drake, moved to Pendleton County, Kentucky, early in life. We have only the record of one other child, that of Rebecca.

Rebecca Drake, daughter of Enoch B. and Rachel Drake, was born December 25, 1800, and was united in marriage to Abram Burgett on April 2, 1818. Members of the Burgett family were prominent residents of Pisgah

Ridge for many years on and after the turn of the century. To this union was born Rachel Burgett, January 6, 1822, and who married George W. Mefford on February 21, 1847. Mr. Mefford was a farmer by occupation, the son of George and Polly Mefford. He was born in Union Township on October 24, 1824, reared on his father's farm and educated in the district schools of his neighborhood. In 1845, George W. Mefford purchased a farm on the ridge near Pisgah Church containing ninety-nine acres. It was to this farm that he brought his wife Rachel. Nine children were born to this couple: Mahala Bell, Mary Malinda, James B., William D., Edna G., Rebecca, Amanda, Clara and Effie J. Four of these died early in life. George W. Mefford, his wife Rachel (Burgett) Mefford, and six of their children, Mahala Bell, William, Rebecca, Amanda, Clara and Effie J. are buried in Pisgah Cemetery. Births and deaths of these children (where known) are listed as follows:

Mahala Bell, born January 7, 1848
Rebecca E., September 20, 1850, died November 29, 1876
Mary Malinda, born December 18, 1851, died February 10, 1910
James B., born September 13, 1853, married Mary Lou Glaze on January 17, 1876.
Amanda E., born August 2, 1855, died November 2, 1874
Clara, born October 8, 1857, died January 28, 1879
Effie J., August 1, 1859, died January 31, 1867
William D., born February 13, 1862, married Anna Fyre, death date unknown.
Edna G., April 16, 1868, death date not given, married Frank Flowers.

Mary Malinda Mefford, third child of George W. and Rachel (Burgett) Mefford, was united in marriage to Fred Seipelt on November 16, 1871. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio. He was the second son of Joseph and Agrippina (Grimm) Seiplet and was born in Setzdorf, Austria. A copy of his passport to the United States reads (in part) that: "A certificate of baptism dated at Setzdorf, Austria, May 1, 1854, shows that Ferdinand Seiplet, known as Fred Seipelt, was born at said town of Setzdorf on the 13th day of September, 1847, both of his parents being catholic." He was baptized in 1848 according to the pastor, Joseph Lichiblauth. Mary (Mefford) Seipelt joined the Pisgah Christian Church on January 7, 1869, and was baptized on March 25, 1869, by the Reverend C. W. Garoute. The couple began married life on a farm near the Chicken Hollow Pike where they raised large crops of tobacco and corn, and had five children: Charley, Birdie, Albert, Cora and Garnett.

Charley Seipelt, born September 8, 1872, married Effie Davis. Birdie Elnora, born July 3, 1874, married Marion Kinnett. Albert, born July 7, 1876, married Parthenia Flaugher on September 29, 1904. Cora, born September 7, 1877, married Charley Arns. Garnett, born June 25, 1884, married John Milligan on March 20, 1907. He died April 11, 1965.

Birdie Elnora Seipelt, second child of Fred and Mary (Mefford) Seipelt, was reared on her father's farm and educated at the Iron Bridge Schoolhouse in that district. She was united in marriage on October 2, 1895, to Marion Kinnett, son of James Perry and Anna (Kirkpatrick) Kinnett. He was born September 25, 1873, and passed away May 28, 1963. Birdie E. Kinnett passed on October 17, 1953. Both are buried in the newer section of Maplewood Cemetery, Ripley, Ohio. (See the Kinnett Family & Marion Tweed Kinnett.)

--- Submitted by
Anna Mary (Kinnett) Cahall and
Garnett M. (Kinnett) Lawrence

Ridge for many years on and after the turn of the century. To this union was born Rachel Burgess, January 6, 1872, and who married George W. Hufford on February 22, 1892. Mr. Hufford was a farmer by occupation, the son of George and Sally Hufford. He was born in Union Township on October 27, 1868, reared on his father's farm and educated in the district schools of his neighborhood. In 1893, George W. Hufford purchased a farm on the ridge near Pisgah containing ninety-nine acres. It was to this farm that he brought his wife Rachel. Nine children were born to this couple: Nahala Bell, Mary Belinda, James O., William D., John G., Rebecca, Amanda, Clara and Effie L. Four of these died early in life. George W. Hufford, his wife Rachel (Burgess) Hufford, and six of their children, Nahala Bell, William, Rebecca, Amanda, Clara and Effie L. are buried in Pisgah Cemetery. Births and deaths of their children (where known) are listed as follows:

Nahala Bell, born January 7, 1894
Rebecca G., September 20, 1895, died November 29, 1896.
Mary Belinda, born December 10, 1897, died February 20, 1920
James O., born September 16, 1901 married Mary Lou Gillam on January 17, 1975.
Amanda L., born August 7, 1893, died November 1, 1896
Clara, born October 6, 1892, died January 24, 1893
Effie L., August 1, 1899, died January 21, 1901
William D., born February 13, 1903, married Anna Lyons, [illegible] unknown.
John G., April 26, 1905, death date not given, married Pearl Pierson.

Mary Belinda Hufford, third child of George W. and Rachel (Burgess) Hufford, was united in marriage to Fred [illegible] on November 18, 1911. Both are buried in Englewood Cemetery, [illegible], Ohio. He was the second son of Joseph and [illegible] [illegible] and was born in [illegible], Austria. A copy of his passport to the United States reads (in part) that: "A certificate of baptism dated at [illegible], Austria, May 1, 1838, shows that Ferdinand [illegible], known as Fred [illegible], was born, a native of [illegible] on the 11th day of November, 1887, both of his parents being catholic." He was baptized as [illegible] to the parish, Joseph [illegible]. Mary (Hufford) [illegible] joined the Pisgah Christian Church on January 7, 1919, and was baptized on March 23, 1921, by the Reverend C. E. [illegible]. The couple began married life on a farm near the [illegible] where they raised large crops of tobacco and corn, and had five children: Charley, Elsie, Albert, Cora and Gerald.

Charley Delos W., born September 8, 1913, married Lucile Davis. Elsie [illegible], born July 2, 1915, married Marion Elander. Albert, born July 2, 1916, married Bernadine Elander on September 19, 1938. Cora, born September 1, 1919, married Charley Arnes. Gerald, born June 19, 1926, married Jean Milligan on March 30, 1950. He died April 11, 1963.

Elsie [illegible], second child of Fred and Mary (Hufford) [illegible], was raised on her father's farm and educated at the Lane Bridge School in that district. She was united in marriage on October 5, 1935, to Marion Elander, son of [illegible] and Pearl (Kilpatrick) Elander. He was born September 29, 1911, and passed away May 20, 1961. Elsie E. passed away on October 17, 1970. Both are buried in the newer section of Englewood Cemetery, [illegible], Ohio. (See the Elander Family & [illegible] [illegible].)

-- Submitted by
Jean Mary (Flannery) [illegible] and
Deborah M. ([illegible]) [illegible]

MARION TWEED KINNETT

Marion Tweed Kinnett was born in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, not far from Ripley, on September 25, 1873, and departed this life at his home on Pisgah Ridge, Tuesday evening, May 28, 1963, at 8:00 P. M., at the age of 87 years, 8 months and 3 days.

He was the son of James Perry and Annie Kirkpatrick Kinnett who preceded him in death in 1937. On October 2, 1895, he was united in marriage to Miss Birdie Seipelt, who passed away in 1953, after having been married fifty-eight years. To this union two daughters were born: Mrs. Clarence Cahall (Anna Mary) and Mrs. Roy Lawrence (Garnett Mae). In his passing, Marion left four grand-children, five great-grandchildren and seven great-great-grandchildren.

Mr. Kinnett moved to his Pisgah Ridge home in 1903 where he lived until the time of his death. "Grandpa", as he was known to all his close friends and neighbors, was a successful farmer and was engaged in farming his entire life. Never too busy to stop and help a neighbor or friends, he was loved by everyone. He was member of the Boyd Memorial Christian Church, where, until his health began to fail in later years, he was a faithful member. He was a man that loved his home and family. Fishing and raising flowers were his two main hobbies. Mr. Kinnett had a brother, Elmer Kinnett, who passed away in 1961. Marion was also very loyal to Pisgah Church and its Homecoming.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
*see Treas. of Levanna, OH"	Birth	29 May 1825	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
herein pg 292-298 for chn +	MAR ①	5 Sep 1848	Br. Co., OH 6:136 Benjamin Dugan JP			
grdchn	Mar. ②	15 July 1883	Br. Co., OH 13:22 J.P. Daugherty			
	Death	6 Jan 1916		Brown	OH	
	Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
2nd wf Mary Ann White	Places of Residence					
b. 17 Jan 1836 Br. Co., OH	Occupation farmer		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
d. 23 Jan 1917	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Pisgah Rdg. Cem., Br. Co., OH	His Father Arthur Kinnett			Mother's Maiden Name Levina Drake		
no chn this wf						

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Jerusha Hill

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
*see Hill Bk	Birth	20 May 1826				
	Chr'nd					
	Death	31 Nov 1882				
	Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Compiler Linda H. Wilson	Places of Residence					
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father James Kelly Hill			Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor (Eden) Jones; Burgett		

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 James Perry Full Name of Spouse 9 Dec 1855 OH - 9 Dec 1936 (Rhery) Rua Ann Kirkpatrick	Birth	12 Oct 1849	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	2 chn *see printout
		Mar.	31 Dec 1874	Br. Co., OH 9:39 J. S. West MG			"Treas. of Levanna, OH"
		Death	22 Dec 1936	Decatur	Brown	OH	*census over & chn
		Burial	Decatur Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Andrew Jackson Full Name of Spouse	Birth	30 Oct 1851	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	6 Sept 1856		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	3 George Bruce Full Name of Spouse	Birth	14 Oct 1853	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	23 Jan 1864		Brown	OH	of diptheria
		Burial					
M	4 Darin E. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	21 Aug 1857		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	3 Feb 1864		Brown	OH	of diptheria
		Burial					
F	5 Minerva E. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	17 Sept 1860		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Jan 1864		Brown	OH	of diptheria
		Burial					
M	6 Wm. F. Full Name of Spouse 1865 OH - 1945 Edna M. Cahall	Birth	25 Feb 1863		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	4 Sept 1884	Br. Co., OH 13:344 J.P. Daugherty			
		Death	20 Sept 1924				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
"Mack" M Union Twp., Br. Co.	7 ② Mattie P. Jones * Arthur McConnell Full Name of Spouse 1873 OH - 1900 OH ① Margaret Wagner	Birth	21 Aug 1866		Brown	OH	(1st wf d/o Peter Wagner
		Mar. ①	15 Oct 1896 Br. Co., OH 19:8 P. Dennis JP ② 21 Aug 1900 Br. Co., OH 20:190 J.P. Daugherty MG				+ Helena Klump)
		Death	23 May 1950	Aberdeen Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Maplewood Cem.	he			*chn over
F	8 Frances Mary Full Name of Spouse 1859 - 1942 Frank Melvin	Birth	28 Jan 1869		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	25 Oct 1894	Br. Co., OH 18:30 W. Mefford MG			
		Death	17 June 1942				
		Burial	Decatur Cem. (both)	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1860 Union Twp. #164-164	1880 Union Twp. #59-68	1880 Pleas. Twp. #111-112	1870 Jeff. Twp. #150-150
Kinnett, Valentine 35 fa OH	V. 55 fa OH	James P. 30 fa OH^3	Valentene 45 fa OH
Jerusha 34	54 wf OH	Rheuy A. 23 wf	Jeriaha 44 KH
James 10	Wm. F. 16 sn fa lab OH	Marion T. 4	James 20 WOF
George B. 6	A. McConnell 13 sn	Cyrus E. 2	Wm. 7 AH
	Francis May 11 dau	Davis, Elton 18 serv.	Arthur 3 AH
	Ella Francis 18 serv		Francis (F) 1 AH
			Dixson, James 31 WOF OH

Kingett chn of ② 1st wf ⓐ Lena b. June 1897 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH

ⓑ Hattie S. b. Sep 1899 Union Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 1916 Maplewd Cem.

Kinnett chn of ① ⓐ Marion Tweed b. 25 Sep 1875 OH d. 28 May 1963 (both) Maplewd Cem.
m. 2 Oct 1895 Br. Co., OH 18:294 W. Mefford MG to Birdie Seipelt b. 3 July 1874 OH d. 17 Oct 1953

① Anna Mary b. 11 Apr 1899 OH d.
m. 7 Oct 1914 Rev. W. H. Christian to Clarence Cahall b. 27 Sep 1890 OH d. 5 June 1956 Maplewd Cem.
1 sn Marion Bayne Cahall

② Garnett May b. 28 Aug 1900 OH d.
m. 26 Dec 1918 Rev. Cowan to Roy Dater Lawrence b. 7 Apr 1891 d. 17 Feb 1862
2 chn Elnora Ann b. 29 Jan 1920
Bobby Marion b. 3 Feb 1931
Mary Lee b. 19 Oct 1924

ⓑ Cyrus Elmer b. 7 Sep 1877 OH d. 6 Feb 1961 Decatur Cem.
m. ① 20 Nov 1901 Hattie M. Glaze b. 1821 OH d. 28 Sep 1903 Glaze Cem.
m. ② 15 Jan 1907 Minnie Fite b. 21 Oct 1888 d. 19 Mar 1947 Decatur Cem. (d/o Ephraim Wm. Whisner & Minnie Howard Myers)
m. ③ 19 Nov 1951 Effie Fite b. d. 1953

chn 2nd wf
① Arthur Marion b. 3 June 1908 Russellville, OH d. 7 Aug 1978
m. 30 Nov 1932 Bernice Edith Whisner b. 21 June 1911
6 chn Jane, Shirley, Esther, Marion, Linda, Sharon

② Alma Mae b. 5 Mar 1910 OH d. 30 July 1936
m. 3 Oct 1929 Raymond Gray
2 chn Dorothy, Myrtle

③ Alice b. 20 Sep 1912 OH
m. 1 Sep 1931 Thomas Wm. Sanders b. 1 July 1906 d. 10 May 1966
3 chn Charles Wm.
Betty
Cynthia

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John P. Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:

2nd wf Sarah Margarett Glaze
b. 1881 Br. Co., OH
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1798	(census)	Clermont	PA	
MAR ②	17 aug 1828	Br. Co., OH C:65 James Moore J.P. oath			Valentine Kinnett
Mar. ①	22 Oct 1819	Br. Co., OH A:27 Joseph Stableton J.P.			divorced ?
Death	aft 1860				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Susannah McConnell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah A. Watson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 June 1798		Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 aug 1880	ae 82-2-14 92-2-14		OH	
Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. Green Twp.		Brown	OH	w/o John Kinnett on same tbst as ② below

20 aug 1890

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Watson Mother's Maiden Name Hannah "Minty" Dunham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Valentine	Birth	1823	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Sep 1840	Br. Co., OH F:99 James Gerrin J.P.			
		Death					
	Adaline Bingamon	Burial					
F	2 "Peggy" Margaret Ann	Birth	4 Dec 1824	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	he d. Warrington, MS of diptheria & diarrhea in Civil War
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 June 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:20 Samuel Wardlow J.P.			
	ca 1826 OH - 14 June 1863 MS	Death	16 June 1894	ae 69-6-12			
	James Waters	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	she) (he		? MS)	8 chn *census over
F	3 Amanda	Birth	1830	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Oct 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:231 James Allen J.P.			*census over
	ca 1827 OH - aft 1880	Death	aft 1880				
	? Alcana Malott	Burial					
M	4 Wm.	Birth	1834	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 May 1855	Br. Co., OH H:149 Archibald McClain J.P.			
	ca 1835 OH -	Death					
	Margaret A. Smith	Burial					
F	5 Sarah A.	Birth	1836	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Dec 1853	Br. Co., OH H:78 James Allen J.P.			
		Death					
	Smith Simpkins	Burial					
M	6 ① Christina A. Watson Harvey	Birth	13 Mar 1837	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 17 Mar 1860	Br. Co., OH 1:406 Daniel Day J.P. ② 22 Sep 1866 Br. Co., OH			4:189 J. F. Black J.P.
	② Mary Lucetta Bingamon	Death	1908				m. ③ 8 Mar 1873 Br. Co., OH
	③ Elizabeth M. (Boyd) Remley	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	he & 3rd wf)			8:189 Elizabeth Remley
F	7 Nancy	Birth	1842	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Thomas	Birth	1844	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	b. to Sarah Watson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1820			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 72-3-9	Mar.	14 aug 1838	Br. Co., OH F:32 James Geren J.P.			
	ca 1812 OH - 11 Dec 1884	Death	3 July 1902	ae 83-1-26			
	Daniel Keithler	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. (both) Green Twp.		Brown	OH	
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

hw1 1st wf

see Waters 6th

m2nd wf (alkana)

37-1908

17

1850 Green Twp.
#2153-2159
Kinnett, John 50 fa Ky
Sarah 49 PA
Wm. 16 fa OH
Sarah A. 14
Harvey 12
Nancy 8

1860 Green Twp.
#96-96 ?
him
59 lab OH
58
17

1850 Green Twp.
#2163-2164
Kinnett, Valentine 27 fa OH
adaline 23
John 4
Levina 3
Lucinda 2

1860 Green Twp.
#106-106
Wm. 27 fa lab OH
Margaret A. 25
Webley 5
Hardey 3
Thomas 1

1860 Green Twp.
#179-179
Harvey 21 lab OH — 42 fa OH²
Christina A. 18

1880 Pike Twp.
#94-94
42 fa OH²
Elizabith 42 wf OH-Ky-VA
Stacy E. 13 dau OH³
Lilly P. 11 dau
Thomas H. 5 sn
Remley, Walter L. 14 step sn OH³
" , Wm. S. 11

b. 5 June 1875
Mt. Orab, OH
d. 8 Nov 1884 ae 9-3-3
Thomas Harvey
(s/o Harvey + Elizabeth)

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2005-2011
Watson, Wm. 46 fa PA
Susan 51 OH
4 chn
Waters, James 38 fa OH
Margaret A. 23
Randolph 5
John 3
Elizabeth 1

1860 Green Twp.
#107-107
Waters, James 35 fa OH
Margaret 30
Randolph 14
John 13
Elizabeth 11
Isaac 8
Sally Ann 5
Hetty M. 4
James 1

1870 Pike Twp.
#236-222
Keithler, Daniel 58 fa OH
Lucinda 51 KH
Mary J. 21 HM
anna S. 17 HM
Daniel R. 16 WOF — 1854-1941 Mt. Orab Cem.
jackson 14
John H. 12 — 1857-1900 Mt. Orab Cem.
Hannor 10 AS
Watson, Sarah 72 Infirm PA

1850 Sterling Twp.
#2043-2049
Malott, Enos 24 fa OH
Rebecca A. 19
Elzura 2
Lola 5/12
Kennett, amanda 20

1850 Sterling Twp. #2040-2046	1860 same #110-110	1870 same #287-254	1880 same #74-74
Malott, David fa 68 Ky	Melott, alcana 33 fa OH	albana 42 fa OH	52 fa OH³
Rebecca 55	amanda 31	41 KH	51 wf
Elcana 21 fa	Erastus 7	15 AH	26 sn
Phillip 17 fa	augustus 4	Wm. A. 14	24 sn — 1857-1940 wf Nettie 1867-1936 Mt. Orab Cem.
David 14	David W. 3	11	22 sn
	Barbara 1	9	19 dau
		Rebecca 6	17
		Clara 3	13
			Waits, Wilson 14 nephew

alcana 1890-1966
wf Myrtle L. 1889-1971
Mt. Orab Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wilson Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:

1st of Lydia (Wilson) ?
b. ca 1807
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1807	Byrd Twp.	adams now Brown	OH	
MAR ②	bef 1860				consent of her father Wm. Watson + bath James Watson
Mar. ①	10 june 1827	Br. Co, OH C:79 James D. Higgins JP			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation cooper, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Susannah McConnell

1st 2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name "Lity" Retta "Betty" Watson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1810			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Watson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Hannah "Minty" Dunham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	2 Amos	Birth	ca 1830	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Lucinda Crane	Mar.	14 Oct 1852	Br. Co, OH H:22 G.W. Carrier JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	1 Amanda	Birth	ca 1828	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Maithy A.	Birth	ca 1832	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Ehusra	Birth	ca 1834	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Melissa	Birth	ca 1839	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ? Harvey Waits	Mar.	15 May 1864	Br. Co, OH 2:456 B. Britton JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Margaret	Birth	ca 1841	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Melvina	Birth	ca 1845	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Jennetta	Birth	ca 1849	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Diana	Birth	1852	Greenbush Green Twp.	Brown	OH	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Mar 1843 VA – 3 May 1909 Isaac Debord same as wf	Mar.	29 aug 1865	Clerm. Co, OH			
		Death	6 Sep 1910	Harveysburg	Warren	OH	
		Burial					
F	10 Armintha (Minta)	Birth	Sep 1820	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 apr 1819 OH – 25 aug 1873 ae 54-4-3 Wm. Fields	Mar.	18 Oct 1838	Br. Co, OH F:40 Nicholas Shroufe JP			
		Death	11 apr 1906	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Mt. Orab Cem. Br. Co, OH he/she				

cont'd
over

1850 Green Twp. #2091-2097	1860 Green Twp. #120-120
Kinnett, Wilson 43 cooper OH	50 fa OH
Lydia 43	Retta 50
Amos 20 lab	
Amanda 22	
Maithy A. 18	
Ehugra 16	
Melissa 11	19
Margaret 9	
Melvina 5	16
Jennetta 1	11
	Diana 8

1870 Green Twp. #294-278	1860 Green Twp. #128-128	
Fields, Wm. 50 day lab OH	40 lab OH	
Armintha 46	Minta 36 (armintha)	
Wm. 19 day lab	Lucinda 17	m. 10 Sep 1862 Aaron Stratton
Memosa 17 w out	Eliza J. 16	
Inf. sn — — Mt. Orab Cem. of Wm. & A.	Benjamin 14	1847-1914 m. Mellvina Shroufe 1854-1908 (both) Mt. Orab Cem.
	Wm. 12	
Valentine d. 8 Oct 1846 ae 2 yrs. Mt. Orab Cem.	Lenora 7	
	Mary Ann m. Morris Smith	
Stratton, Lucinda 26 wks out OH		
Mary E. 6		
Lorina 4		

chn cont'd from front

1st of M ⑪ Thomas Wilson Kinnett b. 11 Mar. 1824 Green Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 20 Apr 1902 Perry Twp., Br. Co., OH Mt. Orab Cem.
m. ① 3 Nov 1844 Br. Co., OH 6:37 James Keethler JP to Elizabeth Fields b. ca 1827 OH d. bef Nov 1850
m. ② 4 Nov 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:204 Jesse H. Lockhart MG to Catherine Barrett b. 28 Aug 1834 OH d. 31 July 1913

*

1850 Green Twp. #2163-2169	1870 Byrd Twp. #168-166	1880 Byrd Twp. #42-45	1880 Byrd Twp. #	
Kinnett, Thomas 25 tanner OH	33 fa lab OH	42 fa OH^3	John C.F. 22 OH^3	
Elizabeth 23	Catherine 34 KH OH	43	Mary E. 25 wf nee	Pile m. Br. Co., OH 1 Jan 1879 10:557 P.P. Wolf MG
	Sarah E. 17 HKH	27 dau OH IL OH	Clara T. 2/12 dau apr	
	John 13 sn AS			
	Peter 11 sn AS	Porter W. 21 sn OH^3		
	Effie 8 dau AS	18 dau		
	Walter A. 4 sn AH	13 sn	15 May 1866 - 6 Nov 1887 Red Oak Chyrd	
	Phebe H. 1 dau AH	10 dau	24 Dec 1869 - 29 Sep 1898 Red Oak Chyrd	
		Francis V. 8 dau		

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Valentine Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	9 July 1802	Byrd Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
Mar.	21 Feb 1828	Br. Co., OH D: 3 Samuel Glaze JP			
Death	ca 1889				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Susannah McConnell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Harriett Taylor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Oct 1806			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1899			OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
②	1 arilla a. Dyer b.ca1843	Birth	ca 1829			OH	*census over
M	Wm. Taylor	Mar.	① 20 Mar 1856 Br.Co, OH H:188 N. Dawson ME ② 22 June 1876 Br.Co, OH				9:434 R.L. Fite JP
b.Twp., Br.Co	Full Name of Spouse* ae 41yrs. Jeff. Twp. ca1832 - 9 Oct 1893 Br.Co. OH	Death					DR II: 86/87 heart ds for
①	Martha Jane Bare	Burial					1st w of d/o David + Anna? Bare
	2	Birth	1830			OH	*census over
M	Samuel P.	Mar.	19 Jan 1854	Br.Co, OH 14:84 C.C. Phillips MG			shed. lung disease DR I:
Jeff.Twp	Full Name of Spouse* 1834 OH - 27 Aug 1872 Jeff. Twp.	Death	1902				72/73 ae 38-2-15, mar.
	Lucinda M. McGregor	Burial	Glaze Cem. (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth	31 Aug 1832			OH	(S/o John Burris & 1st w of
see urris Bk F	Catherine	Mar.	11 Dec 1856	Br. Co., OH H: 211 W. D. Moore MG			Priscilla Smith)
	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Oct 1833 OH - 13 Dec 1898	Death	28 Sep 1914				*census over
	Marion Reece Burris	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4	Birth	21 May 1834			OH	
M	James P.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Sep 1856				
		Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth	ca 1838				
F	Albertine	Mar.	14 Sep 1865	Br. Co., OH 3:157 E. Grand Girard MG			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
?	Albert W. Lewis	Burial					
	6	Birth	1842			OH	*census over
F	Mary K.	Mar.	22 Feb 1866	Br. Co., OH 4:13 N. Dawson MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 Jan 1844 OH - 19 Mar 1929	Death	1918				
allas" -	Thomas Benton Tucker	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	7	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
F	Nancy	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	25 June 1846	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	Thomas L. Hamer	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 Oct 1927				
	Mary Belle Shuffler	Burial					
	9	Birth	1848			OH	
	Amanda	Mar.	never?				
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1934				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Byrd Twp. 1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
# 888-895 #1058-1058 #100-100 #87-88 # 29-29
Kinnett, Valentine 48 fa OH — 58 fa OH — 67 fa OH Tucker, Thomas B. 37 fa OH PA OH Burris, Marion R. 46 lab OH M
Harriett 43 PA — 54 PA — 66 KH PA Mary 35 wf OH^3 Cathrine 47 wf OH^3
Wm. T. 21 lab OH Flora B. 12 dau Sarah A. 22 dau
Samuel P. 20 lab Thomas A. 10 sn Mary J. 21 dau
Catherine 17 Amanda L. 8 dau James N. 18 sn
James P. 15 lab Hattie W. 5 dau Harriett 15 dau
Albertine 12 — 21 OH Kinnett, Amanda 25 sis/k OH^3 John 12 sn
Mary 10 — 18 OH " , Nancy 11 niece Elizabeth 5 dau
Nancy 8
Hamee 5 — Thomas L.H. 14 OH — 24 fa lab OH
Amanda 2 — 12 OH — 20 AH OH

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
#984-984 #147-147 #27-27
Samuel P. 29 fa OH — 40 fa OH — 48 lab OH
Lucinda M. 23 — 37 KH 23 dau
Cordelia A. 7 — 15 AH 18 dau 1852-5 Oct 1918 Conf. Cem. m. Ryan
Delila 5 — 13 AH Malinda 14 dau OH
David 2 Sarah 7 AH 12 dau
Lucas, Henry 12 Samantha 2 AH Archie L. F. 8 sn 1872-1945 Linwd Cem. m. 27 Nov 1895 Br. Co., OH 18:343
d. 10 Oct 1862 ae 4-4-15 Taylor, Christopher R. Lewis Richey VDM to Annie Edwards
Glaze Cem. s/o Samuel 80 uncle PA MD^2
& Lucinda

1860 Jeff. Twp. 1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp.
# 1059-1059 #154-154 # 126-130
Kinnett, Wm. 31 lab OH — 41 fa OH — 51 lab OH^2 PA
Martha J. 27 Martha J. 35 KH OH Arilla A. 38 OH MD OH
James P. 3 — 13 WOF ~~George W. 20 sn OH^3~~ Br. Co., OH 15:567 T. M. Gossard ME
Charles 1 — 11 AH 23 sn — b. Mar 1857 Jeff. Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 1908 m. 5 Mar 1890 Emma E. "Minnie
Luella 8 AH 21 sn Yockey
Harriett 6 19 dau
Wm. 4 Harriett O. 16 dau ② m. Cora B. ?
Edward 1 Wm. R. 14 sn ? mar 3 Nov 1898 Br. Co., OH 19:549 T. W. Graybill VDM to Jennie Lewis
11 sn
Ellesberry 8 sn "Doc" 1872-1949 m. Anna Cooper 1876-1928 ale 3
Sarah A. 19 step dau dau Alma K. 1904-1992 Maplewd cem.
Harriett 72 mother
PA MD PA

1910 Franklin Twp. #26-26
Kinnett, Wm. N. 44 m^2 12 fa OH^3 1866-1950 > Winchester
Cora B. 34 m^1 12 wf 5-4 Ky OH Ky 1876-1956 Cem. (both)
? Amigie E. 17 Dau OH^2 Ky
? Oreinn N. 14 sn fa lab
John H. 12 sn
? Glessie M. 9 dau
Hattie M. 5 dau
Ira E. 2 sn
Walter E. 8/12 sn
Taylor W. 81 m^2 35 fa OH^2 PA
Arilla A. 67 wf m.^{2} 35 2-1 OH MD OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Levi Kinnett

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1810	Byrd Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	census ca 1807
Mar.	12 May 1834	Br. Co, OH D: 111 Daniel Reed JP			
Death	bef Mar 1854				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Kinnett Mother's Maiden Name Susannah M^c^Connell

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Rachael) Rachel Watson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Nov 1815			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft 1870				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH; H: 95 John B. Stump J.P.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m. ② 19 Mar 1854 Henry Dennis b. ca 1810 OH

Her Father Wm. Watson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Hannah "Minty" Dunham

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) (nee Kratzer)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
K126th I	1 ② Rebecca Stratton 1844-1923	Birth	30 Mar 1835	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	*census oves
M	Andrew Jackson	Mar. ①	13 Oct 1857	Br. Co, OH 1:78 James Allen JP ② 22 May 1886 Br. Co, OH 14:211 U.C. Malott JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 OH – aft 1880 bef 1886	Death	12 Feb 1922				2ND wf m. 19 Jan 1862 Br. Co.
	① Amanda Jane Stratton	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	he + 2ND wf) (1st wf			W. Stratton
F	2 Susannah	Birth	ca 1840-42	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pike Twp. — 1860 Green Twp. — 1870 Pike Twp. — 1880 Pike Twp.
#1358-1363 — #173-176 — #231-281 — #38-38

Kinnett, Levi 43 fa OH
Rachel 34
andrew J. 15 fa
Susanna 10

Jackson 25 lab OH — andrew J. 33 fa OH — 45 fa OH^3
Susan 20
amanda 20 wf — amanda J. 33 — 44 wf
Henry 1 sn — Henry N. 10 WOF — 20 sn d. 16 June 1880 ae 20-7-0 cause gives parents DRIII : 226/227
George F. 7 — George F. 18 sn b. 1862 — m. 27 May 1885 Br. Co., OH 13 : 524 Elmore Dean JP to Elizabeth (both) Watson
Corritha J. 4 — Carrentha I. 14 dau
Elizabeth E. 2/12 — Wm. E. 7 sn — 1872-1943 Mt. Orab Cem. w/ Nora O. 1877-1948
Stratton, Catherine (nee Fox) 65 mo/l OH^3 (she was w/o Sanford Stratton)
sn Arthur E. b. 20 Feb 1886 Pike Twp., Br. Co., OH

1870 Green Twp.
#181-172
Dennis, Rachel 55 OH
Kennett, Susannah 28 HM OH

1880 Green Twp.
#163-169
Stratton, Rebecca 35 OH^3
Alice M. 11 dau
him? — John I. 9 sn
(d. 3 Mar 1881 ae 10-1-0 Green Twp., Br. Co., OH b. Br. Co., OH
Inflam. of bowels DRIII : 218/219

1860 Green Twp.
#129-129
Dennis, Henry 50 fa OH
Rachel 48

John Sellers, son of Henry, believed to have had 8 children, but we only have names of Susan b ca 1836 who m 1853 in Harrison County Wm. Robert McCandless; Nancy b ca 1840-41; Martha?Martin(?) b ca 1843; John Henry b 6 May 1845 near Robinson Station, Harrison County, m/1 1881 to Dallas Roberts, (?m/2 Serilda Ecklar, widow of Enoch Humphrey?), and died at age 67 June 12, 1912; and Elizabeth b ca 1846 who married Tapley or Topley Eckler.

Of these, John Henry is known to have had at least two children - Atwell Thomas b 24 Apr 1876 near Robinson Station, Harrison County, and Kate who never married and died at age 38 about 1920.

David Sellers, son of Henry, lived at or near Berry's Station, near Robinson Station, in Harrison County. The only names of children we know are Henry b ca 1825 and apparently never married, was listed in 1880 as Homer; Jacob b ca 1832; Martha b ca 1842, m 1865 in Harrison County to Newton Dunn; David b ca 1845; and Zirilda Ann (Zelinda on mrg bond) b 26 Dec 1825 and married 1825 to Mortensen D. Martin. A record in Harrison County shows a David Sellers, single, died 28 July 1859 in an accident. We don't know who that was, but believe the David here, son of David, was same who married in Harrison County Mary F. _____ and had children Haley b ca 1873, Adeline b ca 1875, and Eva b ca 1878.

There was a Samuel Sellers b ca 1752 PA; d 2 Feb 1830 Harrison Co., KY. His pension papers show he lived in Shippensburg, Cumberland Co., PA and lived in Grant Co. and Harrison Co., KY. DAR papers show he had a daughter Sarah b 1784 nr present Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY (then Bourbon Co.), died 1805 Harrison Co., KY; wife of Capt. Samuel Snodgrass who was born ca 1782 and d 1825 in OH.

We believe this Samuel Sellers was son of the Samuel who died in Lurgan Twp., Cumberland Co., PA (mentioned first in these pages). This Samuel was a teacher in Cynthiana, according to his pension papers. He indicated no family at time of pension application.

We just found in our files material sent to us by Marjorie McNeil which gives much information about the Samuel Sellers mentioned earlier, who was married to Sarah ("Sally") Ellis. The following is from this material:

Samuel was born 1767 Ireland; (son of James). He d 24 Mar 1849 Johnson Co., IN; bur 2 mi north of Ninevah in David Forsythe Cem. He married 29 Mar 1799 in Lancaster, Garrard Co., KY to Sarah (Sally) Ellis, daughter of Joseph. Sally was born 1783 in Garrard Co., KY and d 12 Jan 1856 Johnson Co., IN and is buried same place as Samuel. (Note this differs from information given earlier, taken from History of Garrard Co., KY showing Sally died in 1833 in Kentucky.)

The children of Samuel and Sally (Ellis) Sellers (from chart from Marjorie McNeil) were: Abigail b 24 Dec 1788 Garrard Co., KY who married John Parkhurst; Polly (Mary) b 1801 who married David McCaslin; Betsy (Elizabeth) b 19 May 1804 who married Alexander McCaslin; Sarah/Sarrah b 5 Apr1809 who married Richard Tapp; Samuel born ca 1812 Scott Co., IN who married Polly (Mary) Parkhurst; Cynthia born KY who married Edward Ellison; Lucy (Lucinda) b 1 Apr 1818 Henry Co., KY who married Roland T. Parkhurst; Martin b 19 Oct 1823 KY who m/1 Abigail Harginn; and Nelson born 8 July 1825 in Scott Co., KY who married Sarah Prichard.

Obviously there are many questions regarding the men named Samuel Sellers. However, we will continue to collect everything we can find about the Sellers men from Pennsylvania who were later found in Kentucky in our ceaseless search for information about Isaac Sellers, the ancestor of Martin Sims.

We welcome any information that will help sort out these men and will publish it in future publications about Sellers.

Because of the Crawford/Sellers and Finley/Sellers connections for those who had lived in same vicinity in Kentucky and later were in Putnam County, Indiana, we are most curious to know what relationship there might have been between them and the family of Isaac and Rebekah Sellers. Rebekah's maiden is unknown to us, but her daughter, Ellenor, married James Adams and moved to Putnam County about 1841-2 and later were in adjoining Hendricks County where others by name of Adams and Sellers lived.

AIS (Accelerated Indexing) lists only the years 1799 and 1800 in lieu of a census for 1800, since to census record exists. According to this company, in 1799 there were Abraham, George, John, Leonard and Michael Sellars in Bracken County; Mathew Seller in Christian County; and Jeremiah Sellers in Livingston County. We believe those in Bracken County may have been from the Rockingham Co., VA Zeller/Sellers (?)

AIS shows for 1800 John Sellars in Mason County, but it is believed that other records show this family also spelled Sollars (an Isaac Sollars died Dec 1789/Jan 1790, killed by Indians, Mason Co., KY, leaving widow, Elizabeth Sollars and minor children Mary, Ruth, Eleanor, Samuel, Isaac and Elizabeth. John of 1800 Mason Co may have been an older son (?) or the John shown in 1799 in Bracken County (?) Also in 1800 were Isham in Henderson Co., John in Woodford (he d 1812), Isaac and Elisabeth in Harrison (she was widow of John who d 1789), James, Samuel and William in Garrard Co., John in Livingston Co., Joseph and Nathan in Bourbon County, Samuel in Pendleton County, and Thomas in Knox County.

✓
Mine
GJ

Early tax records and land records often are able to fill in gaps. Court records are extremely valuable because in those early days the Court was the only place where permanent records of any kind were made and kept.

We know that a John Sellers Sr. was on Sugar Creek, in Garrard Co., in 1783 and it is believed that he was the John Sellers who was b ca 1750 PA and died 5 Jan 1812 in Woodford Co., leaving wife Mary (Wood) and married children Hannah who m Robert Torbet, Joseph who m/1 Mary Johnston and m/2 Sarah Garrett; Mary who m Wm. Trousdale/Trousdell; Eleanorwho m Joseph Kennedy; a dau who married Joseph Martin and died before her father; Ann(a)/"Sally" who was 1st wife of Levi Buchanan; Thomas W. b 7 Apr 1788 at Harrod's Station in Mercer County and married in 1812 to SarahAshford in Woodford County only 3 days before death of his father. And, if the "John Sr" who was in Garrard Co in 1783 is same, then a son John who was not alive at time of the Will, or had previously received his share... but perhaps this is not same "John Sr."

The important fact here is that the family was in Woodford County by at least 1792 when he, Isaac Sellers and Jeremiah Sellers all appeared on the tax list for that county. What was their relationship? Who was Jeremiah? He did not appear as head of household in 1810 Kentucky census records. Isaac is on ancestor chart as #50, gr-gr-gr grandfather of Martin Sims. Isaac died between 1799 tax and 1800 tax when his son, Isaac, is shown on that tax list.

In 1810 John and his son, Joseph, both are shown as heads of households in Woodford County. There are other Sellers families in several other counties, but now in addition to Elizabeth (widow of John who died 1798) in Harrison County, there is also Henry b ca 1772 who d 1820 in Harrison County, and Isaac Sellars? who was the son of Isaac (who d ca1799-1800) and Rebekah Sellers.

Henry Sellers lived on Twin Creek in Harrison Co., KY. His wife's name was Mary Frances Woolery (sometimes shown as Ullery). We believe Henry to have been of German extraction and do not know what relationship, if any, there was between him and the other Sellers in Harrison County. We do not know the names of all his children, but show Catherine "Kitty" b ca 1794 whom Jacob Huffman in 1812; Susanna b ca 1813 married Isaac Woolery/Ullery; John b ca 1798 who m Jane Clifford Aug 1831; and David b 23 Oct 1799 Harrison Co., died 1870-80 in Harrison County, married 23 Oct 1823 to Susan/Susannah Eckler/Ecklar.

Some descendants of this family claim that James, the father here, was brother to John Sellers who died in 1798 in Harrison Co., KY. In SELLERS LETTERS, Vol. 1, # 1, pgs 8,9 - his Will & Inventory, he made note we believed he was son of John Sellers and Mary of Woodford Co., KY. We now believe we were quite wrong inasmuch as others have indicated he had at least four brothers, including the James mentioned above, and this does not agree with the Will of John Sellers of Woodford Co. who died 1812.

John Sellers, born ca 1755-60, married ca 1776-8 Elizabeth Finley, and supposedly is same who in 1783 resided on Sugar Creek in Garrard Co., KY. Their children named in Will were Mary b ca 1780 and may be same who married Andrew Lowrey (?); Elizabeth; Jane; Margaret; Sarah ("Sallie") who may be same who married May 1816 in Harrison Co., KY Nathaniel McClure (?); John Finley b 22 Feb 1791, d 12 Jan 1875 in Putnam Co., IN, m Jul 1817 in Garrard Co., KY to his cousin Rebecca Sellers, daughter of James (above); Ruth b ca 1795, m 24 Oct 1815 in Harrison Co., KY Benjamin Hawkins and moved to Preble Co., Ohio before settling in Putnam Co., IN (?); and James.

John's will, dated 21 mar 1798, was proved in July Court in Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY (See Will Bk A, pg 5,7,17 for Will and Inventory). From his inventory, we was apparently quite well-to-do, when the inventory is compared to others at that time. He named John Adams and James Brown as administrators of his estates, and William Adams and James Thompson were witnesses.

John Adams is shown as # 48 on the ancestor chart, father of James Adams who married Ellenor Sellers, daughter of Isaac and Rebekah Sellers who lived in Harrison Co., Kentucky. John Adams died in 1833 of the cholera outbreak that Sally (Ellis) Sellers, wife of Samuel, died of in nearby Garrard County. William Adams, witness to the will of John Sellers, was brother to John and they are both the first Adams shown in Kentucky census records. We believe they are related in some way to George Adams who owned Adams Station and appeared in early Augusta County, VA records before that area was made into Kentucky. We also believe John to be related to (perhaps father of) Dr. Charles W. Adams, who lived in Scott Co., KY, but died in Harrison County and was cared for in his final illness by Rebekah Sellers. The Court allowed her payment from his estate. How was she related to this family other than through the marriage of her daughter, Ellenor, to James Adams, son of John Adams who was named administrator of his estate?

There was an Isaac Sellers b 1755-74 (age 26-45 in 1800 cens) who married Agnes Pauley and lived in Mifflin Co., PA. They married before 1790 and appeared in 1800 census of Fermanagh Twp., Mifflin Co.,PA. There is no Isaac Sellers head of household in Pennsylvania in 1800. We do not know who this Isaac Sellers was, but mention him here because his name appears in the book TheMcTeer-Mateer Families of Cumberland Co., PA by McTeer. The important fact to point out is that "shortly after 19 Apr 1794" he was appointed to be an Administrator of the intestate estate of John Pauley of Mifflin Co., PA. But at this same, the Isaac Sellers (who appears on ancestor chart as #50) was in Woodford Co., Kentucky and in following years, through 1799, appeared on tax lists of adjoining Harrison County, KY.

A William David Sellers b 2 Jul 1771 Cumberland Co., PA married 2 Feb 1795 Lincoln Co., KY and moved to Preble Co.,Ohio by July 1809. He married Sarah Crawford who was born 9 Oct 1778 PA, died 28 Feb 1855 Wabash or Kosciusko Co., IN and is buried at Liberty Mills, Ind. She was daughter of James and Rebekah Crawford. The children of William David and Sarah Sellers were Nathan Douglas b 1797 Bourbon Co., KY, m 181 Preble Co., OH Susanna Hawk, d 1874 Liberty Mills, IND; Rebekah Crawford b 1799 Bourbon Co., KY and died that November; Nancy b 1801 Bourbon Co., KY, m John Sellers; John Howard b 1802 (?KY or OH?), m 1830 Catherine Auter; Polly/Mary b 1809 Preble Co., OH, m/1 Jacob Swihart, m/2 Job Jefferson; Margaret b 1811 Preble Co., OH, m 1832 Harry H. Wilson; Celia Amanda b 1818 Preble Co., OH, m 1837 William H. West; Jane b 1820 Preble Co., OH, m ____Hunter.

A Nathan Sellers b ca 1762 Chester Co., PA, served in Rev War under Capt Wm. Kirk,and his Will is dated 31 Jul 1824 Preble Co., OH. He died in August 1825. His wife was Sarah, possibly Sarah Finley. In his will, he names children and grandchildren. His children named were his "only son" Nathan; Mary; Jane; Sarah; Margaret who married John Bell in 1809 in Bourbon Co., KY; Nancy b ca 1789, d 1870, m John Jay Hawkins; Ellenor (Elly/Nelly) 1807 Bourbon Co., KY to Daniel McCoy, Jr.; Rebecca m ____ McCracken; and Elizabeth m William Snodgrass in Bourbon Co.,KY.

A Samuel Sellers b ca 1752 PA, d 2 Feb 1830. He enlisted in the Rev. War from Shippensburg, Pennsylvania and was living in Harrison County, Kentucky at time he made application for pension on 2 June 1818. In application he stated he had been a school teacher. He was living at Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY when pension was granted. He had lived a while in Grant Co., KY.

We have little info on him, but a great-grand daughter, Clara (Crawford) Smith, long ago joined DAR through a daughter Sarah, born ca 1784 near present Cynthiana, Harrison Co., KY. Note that Harrison County was created in 1794 from Bourbon and Scott counties. There is a creek, named Sellers Run in the northeastern portion of Harrison County, toward the Bourbon County line. Sarah Sellers, married Capt. Samuel Snodgrass (born 1782, died 1825 Ohio). She died 1805 in Harrison Co., KY.

At the same time, there was another Samuel Sellers in Kentucky. Garrard County mrg bond 20 March, 1799, for Samuel Sellers and Sarah/Sally Ellis, b ca 1784 VA, daughter of Joseph Ellis. This Samuel was a Methodist preacher. He served in the War of 1812. We do not know where/when he died, but Sally died during the cholera outbreak in 1833 and is buried near Scott's Fork, in Garrard County. Their children were Martin b ca 1821 who m Abigail ___; Cynthia; Pollie; Sallie; Betsy; and Nelson b 8 Jul 1825 in Scott Co., Ind., d 6 Jan 1901, married Sarah I. Pritchard. If this is correct, then obviously Samuel married a second time and moved to Indiana.

We believe the above information we received on this Samuel is filled with errors. If Samuel and Sally married in March 1799, their first child was probably born in 1800-01... not 1821 as shown above for birth date of Martin. Also, since Sally is buried in Garrard County, Ky, the Nelson shown above (b 1825 in Scott Co., IN) was not her son. We do not know who were the children of Samuel and Sally Ellis Sellers.

Question: Who was the Samuel Sellars whose will is recorded in Garrard Co., Kentucky, dated 16 Nov 1801, (Will Bk A, pg 92) and naming as an heir a James Sellars?. And who was James Sellers mentioned in the Will? In 1800 in Garrard County, there were only these three listed as heads of households: James, Samuel and William. But there were other Sellers living in that area of Kentucky in other counties, including Bourbon, Scoot, Woodford and Harrison.

A James Sellers b ca 1766-68, married 19 Dec 1791 in Kentucky to Mary Crawford who was b ca 1773 in Virginia and died about 1855 in Putnam County, Indiana. (We have no date/place of death for James.) Their children, all born in Garrard Co., KY, were Harvey; Nathan born ca 1800 Garrard County, KY, d 1874, who m 1825 in Lincoln Co., KY Mary Yowell, daughter of Margaret; James Nelson died 1874; John Crawford b 26 Mar 1796, d 1 Nov 1874, m 1 Mar 1821 nr Lancaster, KY to Fanny Brown. They lived Putnam Co., Ind.; Rebecca b 12 Nov 1797, d 27 Sep 1871 Greencastle, Putnam Co., Ind., married 24 Jul 1817 in Garrard Co., KY to JohnFinley Sellers (her cousin, son of John Sellers who died 1798 in Harrison Co.,KY). Rebecca and John Finley Sellers left Kentucky about 1819 and lived in Monroe Co., Ind for 3 years before settling in Putnam County in what later became Greencastle; Sarah ("Nancy") m in Indianapolis, Marion Co., IN to Wm. L. Elder; Harrison Perry b 9 Jun 1813, d 23 Jul 1895 Lucas Co., Iowa, mrg bond dated 27 Nov 1833 Putnam Co., IN to marry Mary Margaret Van Landingham.

The Will of Samuel Sellers dated April 2, 1776 reads as follows: (As written, except we have underlined names)

Samuel Sellers]
Last Will]

IN THE NAME OF GOD, Amen, I Samuel Sellers of the County of Cumberland in the province of Pennsylvania and Lurgan township, being weake in body but sound memory blessed be God do this Seckond day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Six make and publish this my Last Will and testament in the manner following. That is to say, first I give Soul to God and my body to the earth from whence it was taken and Ittam 1st I do Will and bequeath to each of my Children such parts of the moneys due by the bonds due by William Leggit & Alexander Richey or ther heirs being due on the first day of May each Bond viz: one Bond of Seventy Five pounds with credit on it for twenty six shillings due Ye 1st day of May last & another due the first day May next of Thirty pounds & another due on the first day of May in the Year one thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy four [our note: should read seven] and a 4th Bond due 1st May one thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy eight a 5th bond Due 1st of May one thousand Seven Seventy nine a 6th Bond Due 1st May one thousand and seven hundred and eighty a 7th Bond due 1st day May one thousand seven hundred and eighty one a 8th Bond due 1st of May one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty two the whole amounting to two hundred and fifty pounds; and first I will that all my Lafull debts and funeral charges be first paid. Also I do will and bequeath to my eldest sonIsac Sellers forty pounds Lawfull money of Pennsyslvania at the expiration of the date of the last bond herein mentioned and providing he should die without issue that then the same to be equally divided between my sons viz: John & Samuel & my daughter Margret Sellers or their heirs Likewise I will and bequeath to my Second son John Sellers Twenty pounds afforesaid money to be paid in the manner as afforesaid. Also I give to my son Samuel Sellers sixty eight pounds of the above mentioned money arising or to become due from the said Bonds. Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Margret Sellers Seventy pounds like lawfull money out of the afforsaid Bonds and all to be paid as before mentioned Also I give to my Son Isaac my blue stret Coat also I give to my son John my Brown Sage thy Coat (serge thigh?) & Jacket and the remainder of my wearing apparalI give to my son Samuel. Likewise & it is my Will that no charge shall be brought Against my son John for anything hereceived from me before this date. Also I allow that all the remainder of my goods belonging to my estate be Sold and eqully divided amonst my Children. I also Will and bequeath to my Brother Nathaniel Sellers Wife one half Joe or the value thereof out of my other effects providing. Providing (sic) I should die there and that to be over and above all other charges of my funeral costs. Also I will that providing my son Samuel Sellers should die without issue that then the afresd Money willed to him shalll be equally divided between John Sellers & Isaac Sellers and Margret Sellers or their heirs. Also Ido Constitute and appoint my trusty friends Daniel Duncan and James McCall to be my whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said Samuel Sellers have to this my last Will and testament set my hand & Seal the day and Year above written.

Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of us
Samuel Cox, James Cisne, Alaxander Peples]
Samuel Selars [Seal]

Be it remembered that on the fifteenth day of March 1784 the last will and testament of Samuel Sellar decd was legally proved of which the foregoing record is a true copy and letters testamentary issued in Common form to David Duncan the (?surviving) Executor therein named on the said 15th day of March 1784. Inventory account to be exhibited into the Registers office in the time appounted by law. Witness my hand William Lyon, Esqr.

Folder
Harrison Co Ky
Library
Cynthiana
KY
apr
1998

THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SELLERS ???

This is believed to be the true family of Samuel Sellers who lived in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania and died in that county in the home of his brother, Nathaniel, whose wife cared for Samuel during his final days there.

We show Samuel (# 100 on chart - previous page) as father of Isaac who was on the first tax records for Harrison County, Kentucky after that county was created from Bourbon County, Kentucky. We believe Isaac was brother to the Samuel and John Sellers and cousin to other Sellers in that area of Kentucky who are proven to have gone there from Pennsylvania.

Because we realize our theory is weak regarding the relationship of Samuel Sellers who died in Cumberland County, PA about 1784 and Isaac who died in Harrison County, Kentucky about 1799, we invite corrections and/or supporting proof. Please write to: Mary and Martin Sims, P. O. Box 9576, Sacramento, CA 95823

* * * * *

SAMUEL SELLERS was born at least by 1730 since he was probably at least age 21 when he appeared on the tax list of 1751 Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. In adjoining Lurgan Township, a Nathaniel is on the 1751 tax list. Both are shown as CELLAR in this one tax list. Thereafter they are all shown as Sellar, Sellars, Seller, or Sellers. There was also a David whose name was on Cumberland County tax lists beginning in 1753 and continuing at least through 1770. We believe they were possibly brothers and sons of John Sellers who lived in Darby Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, PA. (Ref: PA Mag of Hist. Vol 16 - 1892, pg 191-196, Extracts from the Diary of Nathan Sellers, 1776-1778.)

Isaac Sellers, believed to be son of Samuel, appears on tax records, for the first time, in 1768 in Hopewell township where Samuel resides. Isaac is shown as a "freeman". (Note: although New England records may indicate a "Freeman" as being a person of high standing in the community, Pennsylvania research specialists insist this term merely means "unmarried" in early Pennsylvania.)

John, believed to be son of Nathan, also appeared on tax records, for the first time, in 1768 in Lurgan Township where Nathaniel resided. John was is also shown as a "freeman".

On January 31, 1767, in Cumberland County, PA, Samuel Sellers deeded land to David Magan which had been assigned to Samuel Sellers by Thomas Finley - originally from Edward Shippen, Esq. to Thomas Finley, being a lot in the town of Shippensburg. It is believed this deed between Samuel Sellers and David Magan was a mortgage in "consideration of debt". This lot measured 64 feet four inches in length by 257 feet 4 inches and was a part of the land referred to in next paragraph.

On May 8, 1774 Samuel Sellers, "farmer of Hopewell township in the County of Cumberland in the Province of Pennsylvania" conveyed to Alexander Richardon, a weaver, and William Leggit, a farmer, for the sum of $300 pounds, "a certain plantation and tract of land situate in the Township of Hopewell.... adjoining lands of Francis Campbell and John Brownfield.... being "the same improvement and tract of land which Thomas Finley had conveyed to Hugh Bready, who conveyed it to Samuel Sellers April 12, 1762. Samuel Sellers conveyed it to John Brownfield who conveyed it back to Samuel Sellers on April 11, 1774. It was written May 8, signed by the Justice of Peace on May 9 and recorded June 18, 1774 in Cumberland County Court.

On the day the deed mentioned was recorded, another document was signed in which Alexander Richards, (Richey in Samuel's will), a weaver, and William Ligget, a farmer, both of Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co. conveyed back to Samuel Sellers this land until it was paid in full - a mortgage. 250 pounds to be made in payments on each May 1st, beginning May 1, 1775 through 1782. This was recorded June 20, 1776.

Fellers
Harrison Co Ky
Isaac
Ky
d.
1793

THE DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL SELLERS ???

This is believed to be the true family of Samuel Sellers who lived in Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania and died in that county in the home of his brother, Nathaniel, whose wife cared for Samuel during his final days there.

We show Samuel (# 100 on chart - previous page) as father of Isaac who was on the first tax records for Harrison County, Kentucky after that county was created from Bourbon County, Kentucky. We believe Isaac was brother to that Samuel and John Sellers and cousin to other Sellers in that area of Kentucky who are proven to have gone there from Pennsylvania.

Because we realize our theory is weak regarding the relationship of Samuel Sellers who died in Cumberland County, PA about 1789 and Isaac who died in Harrison County, Kentucky, about 1793, we invite corrections and/or supporting proof. Please write to: Dept.ecp Bettie Sims, P. O. Box 5575, Sacramento, CA 95823

* * * * *

SAMUEL SELLERS was born at least by 1730 since he was probably at least age 21 when he appeared on the tax list of 1751 Hopewell Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania. In adjoining Lurgan Township, a Nathaniel is on the 1751 tax list. Both are shown as SELLER in this one tax list. Thereafter they are all shown as Sellar, Sellars, Seller, or Sellers. There was also a David whose name was on Cumberland County tax lists beginning in 1753 and continuing at least through 1770. We believe they were possibly brothers and sons of John Sellers who lived in Derby Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. (See PA Mag of Hist. vol 18 - 1894, pp 151-156, Extracts from the Diary of Nathan Sellers, 1776-1778.)

Isaac Sellers, believed to be son of Samuel, appears on tax records, for the first time, in 1768 in Hopewell Township where Samuel resided. Isaac is shown as a "freeman". (Note: although New England records may indicate a "freeman" as being a person of high standing in the community, Pennsylvania research specialists insist this term merely means "unmarried" in early Pennsylvania.)

John, believed to be son of Nathan, also appeared on tax records, for the first time, in 1768 in Lurgan Township where Nathaniel resided. John was is also shown as a "freeman".

On January 31, 1767, in Cumberland County, PA, Samuel Sellers deeded land to David Hagan which had been assigned to Samuel Sellers by Thomas Finley - originally from Edward Shippen, Esq. to Thomas Finley, being a lot in the town of Shippensburg. It is believed this deed between Samuel Sellers and David Hagan was a mortgage in "consideration of debt". This lot measured 82 feet four inches in length by 257 feet 4 inches and was a part of the land referred to in next paragraph.

On May 8, 1775 Samuel Sellers, "farmer of Hopewell township in the County of Cumberland in the Province of Pennsylvania" conveyed to Alexander Richardson, a weaver, and William Leggit, a farmer, for the sum of 2500 pounds, "a certain plantation and tract of land situate in the township of Hopewell ... adjoining lands of Francis Campbell and John Sommerfield ..., being "the same improvements and tract of land which Thomas Finley had conveyed to Hugh Brady, who conveyed it to Samuel Sellers April 12, 1763. Samuel Sellers conveyed it to John Brownfield who conveyed it back to Samuel Sellers on April 11, 1775. It was written May 8, signed by the Justice of Peace on May 9 and recorded June 13, 1775 in Cumberland County Court.

On the day the deed mentioned was recorded, another document was signed in which Alexander Richards, (Richey in Samuel's will), a weaver, and William Liggat, a farmer, both of Hopewell Twp., Cumberland Co., conveyed back to Samuel Sellers this land until it was paid in full - a mortgage. 250 pounds to be made in payments on each May 1st, beginning May 1, 1775 through 1782. This was recorded June 20, 1775.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name ? John Sellars (Sellers)

This Information Obtained From:
1793 Mason Co, Ky John b. ca 1765-1784, Leonard b. ca 1765 from Wash. Co, PA where they & Jacob, George, Christian & Frederick in 1790.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
? * M	1 Michael	Birth	ca 1788-90			PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 29 May 1810	Bracken Co, Ky. A. Alexander ② 27 Oct. 1812 Bracken Co, Ky. G.			
	① Susannah Long	Death	1843		Brown	OH	Tarvin
	② Catherine Burgett	Burial					
* M	2 Peter	Birth	ca 1789			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Nov. 1819	Br. Co, OH B:34 Robert Allen JP			
	ca 1793 NY-	Death	by Feb. 1841	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
sisters	Mary Louisa Curtis	Burial					
* M	3 ③ Lovina Hildreth Thomas "doc"	Birth	ca 1799-1800			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 2 Sept. 1819	Br. Co, OH ② 2 June 1842 Br. Co, OH ③ 2 Aug. 1865			
	① Diadama Curtis	Death	11 Nov. 1878		Harrison	Iowa	
	② Mary Louisa (Curtis) Sellars	Burial					
? F	4 Mary Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1804	Adams Co., OH			
		Death					
	Justice Parker	Burial					
M	5 ② Sarah Toney John	Birth	ca 1797				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 26 July 1824	Crawford Co, IN	② 29 Jan 1837 Crawford Co., IN		
	① Jane Harris	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1810 Bracken Co., Ky.
Heads of Families
Sellers, John, George, Michael, Phillip, Leonard

1810 Clermont Co., OH-none 1810 Hamilton Co., OH-none 1802 Clermont Co., OH-none
1819 Br. Co., OH Sellers, John
1810 adams Co., OH Sellers, John
1820 Br. Co., OH census index
Byrd Twp. pg 330 Sellars, Michael
Eagle Twp. pg 345 Sellars, Jacob
Pleasant Twp. pg 367 Sellars, Peter

16 Jul '01
RKH

AN ANALYSIS OF SELLERS RECORDS, BY JAMES E. SHAW

I found this report at the following page on the SELLERS Family Genealogy web site. The specific URL is:

http://showcase.netins.net/web/sellers2/thomassellers2.htm

– RKH

On the subjects of:

Allen Davenport SELLERS,
Thomas SELLERS,
Diadama CURTIS,
Mary CURTIS, and
Louisa MERRITT:

Thomas SELLERS was born 9 Aug 1800, in Bracken County, Kentucky. His great grandson, H. Allen SELLERS, stated that, through generations of word of mouth, the tradition was passed that Thomas SELLERS had a brother named Peter SELLERS and that they married sisters. A brother, John SELLERS, and a sister Mary SELLERS also were named. H. Allen SELLERS felt that the father of Thomas, Peter, John, and Mary, was named John SELLERS.

Bracken County was created from Mason and Campbell Counties, Kentucky in 1796. The SELLERS families seem to have lived close to the Ohio River near the subsequent border between Mason and Bracken Counties.

Since Thomas SELLERS was born in Bracken County, Kentucky, in 1800, a survey of SELLERS families in the area was done to determine his possible parents or, at least, to narrow the field of parental candidates. The following information is given in an attempt to explain the survey's findings.

Leonard and John SELLERS first appeared on the tax rolls for Mason County, Kentucky, in 1793. John continued on the rolls through at least 1797. Based on the later 1810 census, John was born between 1765 and 1784, and Leonard was born before 1765. Leonard and John SELLERS seem to have come from Washington County, Pennsylvania, where they (along with Jacob, George, Christian, and Frederick SELLERS) were listed in the 1790 federal census returns. (Curiously, also listed on the same page of the 1790 census were George PECKENPOUGH, Thomas FEE, Thomas FEE Jun, William FEE, Jno PARKER, and Michael BUTTZ. In fact, George PECKENPOUGH was the only person with that surname on the 1790 Pennsylvania census.)

At the July 1794 term of the Mason County, Kentucky, Court, John SELLERS, resulting from his motion, was adjudged to "be henceforth exempt from the payment of County and Public Levies." No reason was given.

On 25 Dec 1797, John SELLERS, of Mason County, Kentucky, bought land from William and Elizabeth GATES of Mason County, Kentucky, for thirty pounds. It was described as 89 acres lying in Mason County, Kentucky, on the waters of Lees Creek (at or near present-day Dover, Kentucky, just south of the Bracken County line). Lees Creek empties into the Ohio River.

The 1797 tax list for Bracken County, Kentucky included the names of Leonard, Michael, and Elizabeth SELLERS (Elizabeth was the widow of Isaac SELLERS).

Adams County, Ohio, just across the Ohio River from Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky, was formed from Hamilton County, Ohio in 1797. In 1798, in Mason County, Kentucky, John SELLERS, Sabastian SHROFE, Josephus WATERS, and Thomas WELLS were "appointed to view a way for a road from Thomas STUREMA's to William GATE's and to make a report to the next Court of the convenience and inconveniences attending opening the same."

The 1799 tax list for Bracken County, Kentucky, included the names of Leonard (165 acres), John, George (165 acres), Michael (96 acres), and Abraham SELLARS. John had 61 acres on Camp Creek.

RHauser@Csuchio.edu Rolland K. Hauser, 1075 Tracy Lane, Chico, CA 95926-1446

Jacob Sellers m. ① 12 apr. 1817 Clerm. Co., OH 1:88 John Lindsey JP to Deborrah Dunn (d/o James Jr.)
b. 4 Dec. 1793 Ky b. ca 1793-94
d. 1855 Marshall Co., IA d. IA
m. ② 20 Nov 1855 Mercer Co., IL Mrs. Demines Lee

oiu 1819 chn: Davis, George, Melinda, Wealthy, Leannah, Olive, Angeline, Deminos, John,
Elizabeth L., Milly

1813 Jacob Sellers enlisted 29 July 1813 Adams Co., OH ae next birthday 20, served 25 ds
in PVT Capt. Abraham Shepherd's Co., OH Militia, War of 1812, received bounty land
cert. #12426-160-55 Sgt. Simn's Co. Letter fed. comm. of Gen. land office July 29 to
Aug. 20, 1813.

1815 Male Enum. List, Eagle Twp. John, Jacob Sellers

1807 + 1811 Male Enum. List, Eagle Twp. John in both, Michael 1811 only Sellers, James Waters

1790 Wash. Co., PA Alexander Kirkpatrick pg 254; Jacob Sellers pg 247; Christian, George,
Leonard, Frederick, John Sellers all pg 253.

1820 Eagle Twp. pg 342 Jacob Sellers 1M 26/45, 1F 16/25

1830 Eagle Twp. Jacob Sellers 2M ↓5, 1M 5/10, 1M 30/40, 1F ↓5, 1F 5/10, 2F 10/15, 1F 15/20, 1F 30/40

1826 Tax Dupl. St. of OH auditor, Franklin Twp., Jacob Sellers 50A W Fork of St. Creek 9580 to 9582

1803 Male Enum. List Eagle Twp. John Sellers

1812 John Sellers of Adams Co., OH + wf Elizabeth sell to Michael Sellers of Adams Co., OH 50A
head waters of little W. Fork Eagle Crk. (Nathaniel Fox Survey transferred to George
Baird + he sold to Sellers) $100.00, made 23 May 1812 recorded 25 June 1812.

1810 John Sellers of Adams Co., OH for $341.25 from George Baird + wf Janet 165A Rev. Scott

he's John Michael Sellers b. ca 1760 Germany d. 4 June 1836 Bracken Co., Ky. m. 20 Dec 1786
Bourbon Co., Ky Catharine Dillman (d/o Henry). She lived w/ sn Phillip Sellers in Kenton
Co., Ky after her husband's death. John Sellers enlisted Lancaster Co., PA. She was
ae 90 yrs. 13 Jan. 1853 when she signed affadavit. John leaves 7 chn ① George
oldest sn now ae ca 70 yrs. ② Catharine m. ? Perry ③ Phillip ae ca 65 yrs. ④ Sarah
m. ? McDonald ⑤ Polly m. ? Shane ⑥ Henry ⑦ John Jr. (George - near Ripley, OH)
(John Jr. m. Elizabeth Fee John Sellers + wf Elizabeth of Perry Co., IN sell 95A Br. Co., OH to
Peter Parker of Br. Co., OH, wits George Peckenpaugh + Justice Parker 1820)

1819 Tax Dupl. St. of OH Franklin Twp. John Sellers

1820 Eagle Twp. pg 342 Jacob Sellers 1M 26/45, 1F 16/25

1820 pg 367 Pleas. Twp Peter Sellers 1M 26/45, 1F 16/25

1820 pg 330 Byrd Twp. Michael Sellers 4M ↓10, 1M 26/45, 2F ↓10, 1F 16/25
Andrew Kirkpatrick 1M ↑45, 2M ↓10, 1F 16/25, 3F 10/15, 2F ↓10
James Kirkpatrick 1M ↑45, 1F ↓5, 2F 5/10, 1F 15/20, 1F 30/40

1830 Michael Sellers 1M ↓5, 2M 10/15, 1M 15/20, 1M 20/30, 1M 40/50
Peter Sellers 2M 5/10, 1M 40/50, 1F 20/30, 1F 30/40

George Seller/Keller Sr. LW+T (b. 1711) w 13 July 1779 p 28 Mar. 1783 Shenandoah Co., VA.
wf Barbara, chn: George Jr., Isaac, Jacob, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary, Barbara. Son-in-
laws Henry Favel + Mathias Wilkin. Exrs George Jr. + Jacob.

5 Nov. 1760 George Sellers/Keller Sr. apt. one of two exec. in estate of father-in-law
John Huddle b. 1690. Will w 11 Aug 1760.

(d/o Jacob) Angeline Sellers 10 Sept. 1826, CPC 1818-1830 pg 397, Abraham Gardner of Byrd Twp.
forcibly ravished her, a woman above ae 10 yrs. in Franklin Twp. She later m. ①
John Wm. Fleming + moved to New Boston, Mercer Co., IL, had 7 chn.

Clermont County, Ohio was formed from Hamilton County, Ohio in 1800. It is located just across the Ohio River from Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky.

The 1800 census index for Kentucky, which was reconstructed from existing tax records, lists Leonard, John, George, Michael, and Abraham SELLARS or SELLERS in Bracken County; and only John SELLARS in Mason County. Since the John in Bracken County was based on a 1799 date and the John in Mason County was based on a 1800 date, the two entries in the reconstructed census could be for the same person.

Thomas SELLERS was born 9 Aug 1800, in Bracken County, Kentucky. His parentage is not known, but it is known that at that time in Bracken County, there lived Leonard, John, George, Michael, and Abraham SELLARS. One of them is presumed to be his father.

The 1802 tax list for Bracken County, Kentucky, contained the names of Leonard, wf Flora (146 acres), John (no acres given), George (125 acres), Michael (75 acres), and Abraham (150 acres) SELLERS.

The 1803 tax list for Bracken County included Leonard (176 acres), John (no acreage), George (25 acres), and Michael (75 acres).

The 1804 tax list for Bracken County contained the names of Leonard (176 acres), John (no acreage), George (no acreage), and Michael (92 acres).

The 1805 tax list for Bracken County included the names of Leonard (176 acres), John (no acreage), George (152 acres), and Michael (92 acres).

The 1806 tax list for Bracken County contained the names of Leonard (176 acres), John (no acreage), George (no acreage), and Michael (73 acres).

On 4 Mar 1806, Philemon THOMAS, of Mason County, Kentucky, sold land in Adams County, Ohio, to John SULLERS, of Adams County, Ohio, for $370.00. It was described as 185 acres on the waters of Red Oak Creek and bounded by neighbors SMITH, William McKENNY, John MURPHY, John PHILLIPS, Stephen BUNNEL, Alexander JOLLY, and Archibald BEAL. It was witnessed by Josephine WATERS. This purchase would have left John's total holdings unchanged at 89 acres in Mason County, Kentucky and brought his holdings to 175-185 acres in Adams County, Ohio. The John SELLERS of Mason County, Kentucky, could well have been the same John SELLERS of Adams County, Ohio, but they also could have been separate and distinct persons. However, a land sale, detailed later, indicates the John SELLERS of Adams County was, in fact, originally of Mason County.

The tax records for Adams County, Ohio, contain the name of John SELLERS for the years 1806 (no township listed), 1807 (no township listed), 1808 (Byrd Township), 1809 (no township listed), and 1810 (in a grouping labeled "mixed townships"). It is possible there was another John SELLERS who stayed in Bracken and Mason Counties, so the same name could have appeared in both places at the same time.

On 19 Jun 1807, John and Elizabeth SELLERS (or CELLERS), of Adams County, Ohio, sold land to Alexander JOLLEY, of Adams County, Ohio, for $100.00. It consisted of 55 acres, located on the waters of Red Oak Creek, and was part of the 185 acres John purchased in 1806. Witnesses were Isaac HUGHEY and James MOORE. The remaining 120-130 acres in this parcel of land were sold subsequently in 1814.

On 26 Jul 1807, John and Elizabeth SELLERS, of Adams County, Ohio, sold land to Thomas LINSEY, of Mason County, Kentucky, for $403.00. It was described as 89 ½ acres lying in Mason County, Kentucky, situated on Lees Creek (at or near present-day Dover, Kentucky). This was the same land purchased in 1797. This sale would have decreased John's holdings in Kentucky to zero and kept his holdings in Ohio at 120-130 acres in Adams County. This deed proves that the early John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Mason County, Kentucky, were the same as the later John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Adams County, Ohio.

The 1807 tax list for Bracken County, Kentucky, included John (no acreage), George (no acreage), and Michael (96 acres). Subsequent tax records continued to list SELLERS names as follows:

1808 - Leonard, John, and Michael;
1809 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, John, and Michael;
1810 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, and Philip;
1811 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, and George;
1812 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, and George;
1813 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, George, and Michael;
1814 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, and George;
1815 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, and George;
1816 - Leonard, John, George, and Philip;
1817 - Leonard, John, George, and Philip;
1819 - Leonard, John, and George;
1820 - Leonard, John, George, and Philip;
1821 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, and John;
1822 - Leonard, John, George, Philip, John, Jr., and Michael.

It seems curious there were two entries for the name John in 1809, and then not again until 1821. It may have happened in the first case that there were two older Johns in 1807, one who moved away; and in the second case it took until 1821 for John, Junior (?), of the John who stayed in Bracken County to be old enough to own property.

On 15 May 1810, John SELLARS, of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold various items to George FEE, for $150.00. The items were identified as "one dark Bay mare (seven years old with her colt), one black yearling mare (and colt), three cows (and two calves), three head of sheep, six head of hogs, three beds and bedding, six chairs, one chest, one two-gallon kettle, one ten-gallon pot, one three-gallon pot, and one Dutch oven."

At the time of the 1810 Federal Census, there were four SELLERS families in Bracken County, Kentucky – namely, of Flora Leonard (age over 45), John (age 26-45), George (age 26-45), and Michel (age 16-26). Only John and George had sons of the right age (either under 10, or 10-16) to have included Thomas SELLERS. Therefore, it is possible that one of them was Thomas' father. If the ages on the census are accurate and if Thomas had not reached his tenth birthday by the time of the census, then only John had a son of the right age. There were no SELLERS families listed in Mason County, Kentucky. Leonard's family consisted of one male age over 45, one male age 16-26, one female age 26-45, one female age 16-26, one female age 10-16, and one female age under 10. John's family consisted of one male age 26-45, one male age 10-16, one male age under 10, one female age 26-45, and three females age under 10.

This census profile doesn't seem to match the expected profile for the family of Thomas SELLERS' father. There should have been a 21-year old male child, a 13-year old male child, a 10-year old male child, and at least one female child. However, the oldest son, Peter, may have been away from home at the time so, in that case, the family does match the expected profile. George's family consisted of one male age 26-45, two males age 10-16, one female age 26-45, and four females age under 10. Michael's family consisted of one male age 16-26, and one female age 16-26. Additionally, from the ages reported on the 1810 censuses, it is possible that John, George, and Michael were all sons of Leonard.

There are no other SELLERS families enumerated in that area on the Kentucky side of the Ohio River. The 1810 census for Ohio does not exist, so it is possible that Thomas' father could have been living there and, therefore, is not listed on any extant census for 1810. John SELLERS did own 120 acres in Adams County at the time of the 1810 census, however.

On 30 Sep 1810, George and Jennet BAIRD, of Adams County, Ohio, sold 195 acres of land located in Adams County, Ohio, to John SELLERS, of Adams County, Ohio for $341.25. It was described as being part of land entry number 1025 entered in the name of Nathaniel FOX, patented to him 4 Jun 1806, and transferred by FOX to George BAIRD. The deed was witnessed by Abraham SHEPHERD and Peter SELLERS. This would have brought his land holdings to about 315 acres in Adams County. It is presumed that a witness had to be at least 18 or 21 years old, so

Peter had to have been born by 1792, and probably more likely by 1789. Later census records indicate Peter was born between 1780 and 1790.

On 23 May 1812, John and Elizabeth SELLERS, of Adams County, Ohio, sold 50 acres of land located in Adams County, OH, to Justice PARKER, of Adams County, Ohio, for $100.00. The parcel was described as being on the "heads of the Little West Fork of Eagle Creek being part of two thousand acres entered, surveyed, and patented for and to Nathaniel FOX and transferred by said FOX to George BAIRD and from said BAIRD to said John SELLERS." Witnesses were William LACOCK and Samuel JORDON. This sale would have reduced John's holdings on Eagle Creek to 145 acres. Later, on the 1850 census for Warren County, IL, one of the neighbors of Thomas SELLERS was Justus PARKER, age 71, born in New Jersey. If this was the same Justice PARKER who bought this parcel of land, he would have been 33 years old in 1812. Justice Parker had married Mary Ann SELLERS (relationship not known) on 11 Dec 1803, in Adams County, Ohio.

On the same day (23 May 1812), John and Elizabeth SELLERS, of Adams County, Ohio, sold 50 acres of land located in Adams County, to Michael SELLERS, of Adams County, for $100.00. The 1810 census indicated Michael's age was 16-26 in 1810 (born 1784-1794). On the 1830 census Michael's age was given as 40-50 (born 1780-1790) and on the1840 census, his age was given as 50-60 (born 1780-1790) . The parcel of land was described as being on the "head waters of the Little West Fork of Eagle Creek being part of two thousand acres entered, surveyed, and patented for and to Nathaniel FOX and transferred by said FOX to George BAIRD and from said BAIRD to said John SELLERS." Witnesses were William LACOCK and Samuel JORDEN. This left 95 acres of land on Eagle Creek in John's possession and 120 acres on Red Oak Creek.

There must have been at least two persons named Michael SELLERS between Bracken County, Kentucky, and Adams County, Ohio, since one Michael SELLERS appeared as early as 1797 in the Bracken County tax records. That Michael SELLERS would have to have been born before 1777, and probably was the Revolutionary War veteran of Captain Croghan's Company, 8th Revolutionary Regiment, Virginia Continental Line m. Catherine DILLMAN.

On 27 Jun 1812, John and Elizabeth FEE, of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold 430 acres of land, located in Clermont County, Ohio, to Michael SELLERS of Bracken County, for $500.00. On the same day, Michael SELLERS, of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold 95 acres of the same land located in Clermont County, Ohio, to Edmond LINDSEY of Clermont County, Ohio, for $400.00. It was located on Boat Run "being of a tract patented to Walter WARFIELD in number 2496" and situated next to land owned by John FEE. Witnesses for the sale of the 95 acres were William CAROTHERS and Andrew SIMM. Since no wife was mentioned in the deed, Michael may not have been married at that time. The ultimate sale by Michael SELLERS of the remaining 335 acres has not been located.

A reference was found indicating that Peter SELLERS served in the War of 1812 in Ohio. Since there seemed to be only one Peter SELLERS in that area, these references are presumed to refer to the brother of Thomas SELLERS.

Peter SELLARS served in the company commanded by Captain Henry ZUMWALT (from Hamilton County) from 22 Aug to 30 Sep 1812. In the same company were Abraham BURGET, Aaron BURGET, Valentine BURGET, James PARKER, Samuel JOLLEY, and Elisha FEE.

Peter SELLERS served in the company commanded by Captain John HUME (probably from Clermont County) from 30 Jan to 10 Apr 1814.

Peter SELLERS served in the company commanded by Captain David OLIVER (county unknown) from 5 Jul to 18 Aug 1814.

Peter SELLERS served in the company commanded by Captain John HUME (probably from Clermont County) from 11 Jan to 10 Apr 1815.

John SELLERS served in the mounted company commanded by Captain Jacob FUDGE (probably from Warren County, on the north side of Clermont County) from 27 Sep to 20 Oct 1812.

Michael SELLER served in the company commanded by Captain Abraham SHEPHERD (probably from Ross County, northeast of Adams County) from 2 Sep to 2 Oct 1812, and from 29 Jul to 22 Aug 1813. [My emphases. – RKH]

Justus PARKER served in the company commanded by John ALEXANDER (probably Harrison or Jefferson County) from 21 Sep to 8 Dec 1812 and from 29 Jul to 22 Aug 1813. Even though this name seems to be uncommon enough to be the Justus PARKER of Adams County, these two counties are located on the eastern side of Ohio – near Wheeling, West Virginia.

On 6 Jun 1814, John and Elizabeth ZELLERS, of Adams County, Ohio, sold 120 acres, more or less, of land located in Adams County to Nicholas DEVORE, of the same county, for $461.50. It was described as "on the waters of Red Oak Creek, being part of a tract of land surveyed in the name of Josiah PARKER and patented in the name of John EDWARDS and from EDWARDS conveyed to Philemon THOMAS and from THOMAS to the said ZELLERS." This was the remaining Red Oak Creek land in possession of John SELLERS that he had purchased in 1806. This would have left 95 acres on Eagle Creek in John SELLERS' possession.

On 3 Oct 1814, John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold 40 acres of land located in Clermont County, Ohio, to John BOYS of Clermont County, Ohio, for $150.00. Neighbors to the property were Thomas DISHER, E. BITTLEY, William BENNET, and Jacob HIGBEE. The deed was recorded 4 Oct 1814. It is unknown when he purchased this land. The same sale is recorded in Bracken County, Kentucky, but indicates it was 50 acres rather than 40 acres, and identifies Jacob HIGBEE as Isaac HIGBEE. If this is the same John and Elizabeth SELLERS who owned land in Adams County, Ohio, it is curious why they would have been identified as "of Bracken County, Kentucky" or why the sale would have also been recorded in Bracken County. From correlation with subsequent land records, it appears this parcel of land was on or near Boat Run which is about 30 miles downstream from Levanna, [Clermont, County,] Ohio. Therefore, **it is quite likely this was a different John SELLERS than the one who owned land on Red Oak Creek and Eagle Creek, Adams County**.

On 26 Dec 1815, Michael and Katherine SELLERS, of Clermont County, Ohio, sold 50 acres of land, to Peter PARKER, of Adams County, Ohio, for an amount not specified. It was described as "all that tract or parcel of land which was deeded to them by John SELLERS (May 1812) being part of two thousand acres entered surveyed and patented for and to Nathaniel FOX and is in the County of Adams and on the head waters of Eagle Creek." Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and William O. BOWLER.

On 20 Mar 1816, William and Elizabeth BUTTS, of Pleasant Township, Clermont County, Ohio, sold lot 31 in Levanna, Clermont County, to Peter SELLERS, for $46.00. Witnesses were Bernard JACKSON and J. D. EVANS. This is the first known purchase of land by Peter SELLERS. If Peter was born about 1789, he would have been 26-27 years old and unmarried.

On 28 May 1816, George and Ruth SELLERS, of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold 89 acres of land, located in Clermont County, Ohio, to Jacob HIGBEE, of Clermont County, Ohio, for $122.00. It was described as "a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the said county of Clermont and State of Ohio on Boat Run being part of a tract entered in the name of Thomas OVERTON and patented to Walter WARFIELD", and situated next to John BOYCE (or BOYS). Therefore, George and Michael SELLERS both owned land in the same neighborhood. If this was the same John BOYS to whom John SELLERS, of Bracken County, sold land in 1814, and if Jacob HIGBEE was the same neighbor in both records, then John SELLERS also owned land in the same neighborhood. Boat Run is on the Ohio side of the river at Clermontville, between New Richmond and Moscow, Ohio, across from California, Kentucky [about 30 miles downstream from Levanna].

The 1816 tax records for Adams County, Ohio contain the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 2nd rate land, and Justus PARKER, who owned 50 acres of 2nd rate land. Both parcels were in Eagle Township and had been part of original entry number 1025, belonging to Nathaniel FOX. The records also recorded a transfer of 50 acres of land from John SELLERS to Justin PARKER. Even though this sale actually happened in 1812, the tax records indicate it was recorded between 26 Mar 1815 and 26 Mar 1816.

Michael SELLERS served in the company commanded by Captain Abraham SHEPHERD (probably from Ross County, northeast of Adams County) from 2 Sep to 2 Oct 1812, and from 29 Jul to 22 Aug 1813. (My emphasis – RKH)

Josiah PARKER served in the company commanded by John ALEXANDER (probably Harrison or Jefferson County) from 11 Sep to 8 Oct 1812 and from 29 Jul to 22 Aug 1813. Even though this name seems to be suspiciously similar to the Josiah PARKER of Adams County, these two counties are located on the eastern side of Ohio – near Wheeling, West Virginia.

On 6 Jan 1814, John and Elizabeth SELLERS, of Adams County, Ohio, sold 226 acres, more or less, of land located in Adams County to Nicholas DEVORE, of the same county, for $461.00. It was described as "on the waters of Red Oak Creek, being part of a tract of land surveyed in the name of Josiah PARKER and patented in the name of John EDWARDS and from EDWARDS conveyed to Philemon THOMAS and from THOMAS to the said SELLERS." Thus was the remaining Red Oak Creek land in possession of John SELLERS that he had purchased in 1806. This would have left 93 acres on Eagle Creek in John SELLERS' possession.

On 3 Oct 1814, John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold 40 acres of land located in Clermont County, Ohio, to John BOYS of Clermont County, Ohio, for $140.00. Neighbors to the property were Thomas DOWDEN, R. BUTTLES, William BENNET, and Jacob HOUSE. The deed was recorded 4 Oct 1814. It is unknown when he purchased this land. The same sale is recorded in Bracken County, Kentucky, but indicates it was 20 acres rather than 40 acres, and identifies Jacob HOUSE as Isaac HOUSE. If this is the same John and Elizabeth SELLERS who owned land in Adams County, Ohio, it is curious why they would have been identified as "of Bracken County, Kentucky" or why the sale would have also been recorded in Bracken County. From correlation with subsequent land records, it appears this parcel of land was on or near Four Mile which is about 20 miles downstream from Levanna, (Clermont County,) Ohio. Therefore, it is quite likely this was a different John SELLERS than the one who owned land on Red Oak Creek and Eagle Creek, Adams County.

On 25 Dec 1815, Michael and Katharine SELLERS, of Clermont County, Ohio, sold 40 acres of land, to Isaac PARKER, of Adams County, Ohio, for an amount not specified. It was described as "all that tract or parcel of land which was deeded to them by John SELLERS (May 1812) being part of two thousand acres entered in the name and patented for and to Nathaniel COX and is in the County of Adams and on the head waters of Eagle Creek." Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and William D. BOWLES.

On 20 Mar 1816, William and Elizabeth BUTTS, of Pleasant Township, Clermont County, Ohio, sold lot #11 in Levanna, Clermont County, to Peter SELLERS, for $46.00. Witnesses were Samuel JACKSON and J. D. EVANS. This is the first known purchase of land by Peter SELLERS. If Peter was born about 1789, he would have been 26-27 years old and unmarried.

On 28 May 1816, George and Ruth SELLERS, of Bracken County, Kentucky, sold 39 acres of land, located in Clermont County, Ohio, to Jacob HOUSE, of Clermont County, Ohio, for $122.00. It was described as "a certain tract or parcel of land situated lying and being in the said county of Clermont and State of Ohio on Four Mile being part of a tract entered in the name of Thomas OVERTON and patented to Walter WARFIELD", and bounded next to John BOYCE (or BOYD). Therefore, George and Michael SELLERS both owned land in the same neighborhood. If this was the same John BOYS to whom John SELLERS, of Bracken County, sold land in 1814, and if Jacob HOUSE was the same neighbor in both records, then John SELLERS also owned land in the same neighborhood. [Four Mile is on the Ohio side of the river in Clermont County, between New Richmond and Moscow, Ohio, across from California, Kentucky (about 30 miles downstream from Levanna).]

The 1816 tax records for Adams County, Ohio contain the names of John SELLERS, who owned 93 acres of 2nd rate land, and Josiah PARKER, who owned 30 acres of 2nd rate land. Both parcels were in Eagle Township and had been part of original entry number 1622, belonging to Nathaniel COX. The records also recorded a transfer of 30 acres of land from John SELLERS to Josiah PARKER. Even though this sale actually happened in 1812, the tax records indicate it was recorded between 28 Mar 1815 and 28 Mar 1816.

On 26 Dec 1817, John D. EVANS, of Pleasant Township, Clermont County, Ohio, sold lot 5 in the town of Levanna, Clermont County, Ohio, to Peter SELLERS, of Clermont County, for $55.00.

The 1817 tax records for Adams County, Ohio contain the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 2nd rate land, and Justus PARKER, who owned 50 acres of 2nd rate land. Both parcels were in Eagle Township and had been part of original entry number 1025, belonging to Nathaniel FOX.

Brown County, Ohio was formed from Adams and Clermont counties in 1818. The areas of Clermont and Adams Counties where the SELLERS families lived became part of Brown County.

On 7 Apr 1818, William and Elizabeth BUTTS, of Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, sold lot 30 in Levanna, Brown County, to Peter SELLERS, of Pleasant Township, Brown County, for $120.00. Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and Hezekiah ELLIS. He then owned lots 5, 30, and 31 in the Town of Levanna.

On 22 Apr 1818, Peter SELLERS, of the town of Levanna, Brown County, Ohio, sold lot 5 in the town of Levanna, to William BUTT and Jacob SCHULTZ, of the same place, for $125.00. Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and Hezekiah ELLIS. It was recorded 21 May 1818.

On 18 Jul 1818, Justice and Mary PARKER, of Brown County, Ohio, sold 50 acres of land located "on the head of the Little West Fork of Eagle Creek" to Stephen REYNOLDS, for $400.00. Witnesses were William LEACK and Robert ALLEN. They had purchased it from John SELLERS in May 1812.

The 1818 tax records for Adams County, Ohio contain the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 2nd rate land, and Justus PARKER, who owned 50 acres of 2nd rate land. Both parcels were in Eagle Township and had been part of original entry number 1025, belonging to Nathaniel FOX. The records were identified as "supposed to be in Brown County".

Thomas SELLERS married Diadama CURTIS, daughter of Joseph and Elsa Diadema CURTIS, on 2 Sep 1819, in Brown County, Ohio, in a ceremony preformed by Robert ALLEN, Justice of the Peace. They were both about 19-20 years old. That county is located directly across the Ohio River from Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky.

Diadama CURTIS was born about 1800, in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, and had moved with her family to Ohio in about 1818. At the time of the 1820 census, the CURTIS family lived in Eagle Township, the same place where the SELLERS family had lived. Thomas and Diadama probably met because of their proximity to each other. Eagle Township is located in the northeastern corner of the county and contains the towns of Fincastle and Macon.

The 1819 tax list for Brown County, Ohio included the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 2nd rate land, and Justice PARKER who owned 50 acres of 2nd rate land. Both had land that was originally entered by Nathaniel FOX, entry number 1025. If they were not neighbors, they were very close to each other.

The 1820 Federal Census does not include an entry for Thomas SELLERS in Brown County, Ohio. However, the make-up of the Joseph CURTIS family is such that Thomas and his new bride (Diadama Curtis SELLERS) could have been living with them. The Joseph CURTIS family consisted of one male age over 45, two males age 16-26, one male age 16-18, one male age 10-16, two males age under 10, one female age 16-26, one female age over 45, one female age 10-16, and two females age under 10. The only other Thomas SELLERS in the region was listed in Boone County, Kentucky, but his family make-up does not support a marriage in 1819. The head of household was over 45 years old, his spouse was over 45 years old, there was one male under 10, and two females 10-16 years old.

There was no John SELLERS in Brown County, but there was a Michael SELLERS in Byrd Township (on the eastern boundary of Brown County, containing the town of Decatur) and **a Jacob SELLERS living in Eagle Township**. The family of Michael SELLERS included four males age under 10, one male age 26-45, two females age under 10, and one female age 16-26. The family of Jacob included a male age 26-45, three females age under 10, and one female age over 45.

On 20 Dec 1817, John D. EVANS, of Pleasant Township, Clermont County, Ohio, sold lot 5 in the town of Levanna, Clermont County, Ohio, to Peter SELLERS, of Clermont County, for $50.00.

The 1817 tax records for Adams County, Ohio contain the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 3rd rate land, and Justice PARKER, who owned 30 acres of 2nd rate land. Both parcels were in Eagle Township and had been part of original entry number 1025, belonging to Nathaniel FOX.

Brown County, Ohio was formed from Adams and Clermont counties in 1818. The areas of Clermont and Adams Counties where the SELLERS families lived became part of Brown County.

On 7 Apr 1818, William and Elizabeth BUTTS, of Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, sold lot 30 in Levanna, Brown County, to Peter SELLERS, of Pleasant Township, Brown County, for $150.00. Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and Hezekiah ELLIS. He then owned lots 5, 30, and 31 in the Town of Levanna.

On 22 Apr 1818, Peter SELLERS, of the town of Levanna, Brown County, Ohio, sold lot 5 in the town of Levanna, to William HUFF and Jacob SCHOLTZ, of the same place, for $125.00. Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and Hezekiah ELLIS. It was recorded 21 May 1818.

On 18 Jul 1818, Justice and Mary PARKER, of Brown County, Ohio, sold 50 acres of land located "on the head of the Little West Fork of Eagle Creek" to Stephen REYNOLDS, for $200.00. Witnesses were William LEACH and Robert ALLEN. They had purchased it from John SELLERS in May 1812.

The 1818 tax records for Adams County, Ohio contain the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 3rd rate land, and Justice PARKER, who owned 30 acres of 2nd rate land. Both parcels were in Eagle Township and had been part of original entry number 1025, belonging to Nathaniel FOX. The records were identified as "supposed to be in Brown County".

Thomas SELLERS married Diadema CURTIS, daughter of Joseph and Eliza (Dickens) CURTIS, on 2 Sep 1819, in Brown County, Ohio, in a ceremony performed by Robert ALLEN, Justice of the Peace. They were both about 19-20 years old. That county is located directly across the Ohio River from Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky.

Diadema CURTIS was born about 1800, in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, and had moved with her family to Ohio in about 1818. At the time of the 1820 census, the CURTIS family lived in Eagle Township, the same place where the SELLERS family had lived. Thomas and Diadema probably met because of their proximity to each other. Eagle Township is located in the northeastern corner of the county and contains the towns of Fincastle and Macon.

The 1819 tax list for Brown County, Ohio included the names of John SELLERS, who owned 95 acres of 3rd rate land, and Justice PARKER who owned 30 acres of 2nd rate land. Both had land that was originally entered by Nathaniel FOX, entry number 1025. If they were not neighbors, they were very close to each other.

The 1820 Federal Census does not include an entry for Thomas SELLERS in Brown County, Ohio. However, the make-up of the Joseph CURTIS family is such that Thomas and his new bride (Diadema Curtis SELLERS) could have been living with them. The Joseph CURTIS family consisted of one male age over 45, two males age 16-26, one male age 16-18, one male age 10-16, two males age under 10, one female age 16-26, one female age over 45, one female age 10-16, and two females age under 10. The only other Thomas SELLERS in the region was listed in Boone County, Kentucky, but his family make-up does not support a marriage in 1819. The head of household was over 45 years old, his spouse was over 45 years old, there was one male under 16, and two females, 10-16 years old.

There was no John SELLERS in Brown County, but there was a Michael SELLERS in Byrd Township (on the eastern boundary of Brown County, containing the town of Decatur) and a Jacob SELLERS living in Eagle Township. The family of Michael SELLERS included four males age under 10, one male age 26-45, two females age under 10, and one female age 16-26. The family of Jacob included a male age 26-45, three females age under 10, and one female age over 45.

The 1820 Federal Census for Bracken County, Kentucky includes the families of Leonard SELLARS, John SELLERS, John SELLERS Jun., George SELLERS, Michael SELLERS, and Phillip SELLERS.

On the 1820 federal census for Perry County, Indiana were listed several families associated with the SELLERS family. They were John BUTT (age 16-26) (a John BUTT had married a Delila SELLERS, 6 Nov 1817) in Adams County, Ohio), Stephen LYON (age 26-45), Justus PARKER (age 26-45) (a Justus PARKER married a Mary SELLEY(?), 11 Dec 1804, in Adams County, Ohio), Peter PECKINGPAW (age 26-45), John PECKINGPAW (age 26-45), George PECKINGPAW (age over 45), John SULLERS (age over 45), and John SULLERS (age 16-26). John SULLERS (Sen.) family consisted of one male age over 45, one female age over 45, and one male age 16-26. John SULLERS (Jun) family consisted of one male age 16-26 and one female age 10-16. **Since John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Perry County, Indiana sold land in Brown County, Ohio, on 4 Jun 1824, this entry for John SULLERS (Sen.) is presumed to have been for the same family, and, therefore, the presumed father of Thomas SELLERS.** Since Thomas' father was in Perry County as early as the 1820 census, and his reported family profile did not accommodate Thomas and Diadama, then Thomas must have followed his father and brother later to the area, and settled in Crawford County between 1820 and 1822. The PECKENPAUGH families seem to be the same ones from Breckinridge County, Kentucky, just across the Ohio River from Perry County. Justus PARKER had come from Brown County, Ohio, where he had sold his land in July 1818.

There were no entries on the Brown County, Ohio tax records for John SELLERS or Justus PARKER for either of the years 1820 or 1821.

On 23 Nov 1820, George and Patsy POAGE, of Brown County, Ohio, sold lot 136 in the town of Ripley, located in Brown County, Ohio, to Michael SELLERS, for $109.00. Witnesses were William McMILLIN and Robert McMILLIN. The same lot was sold 2 Apr 1838, by Michael and Katherine SELLERS, of Brown County, Ohio, to Samuel E. WHITTEMORE, for $400.00. Witnesses were C. F. CAMPBELL and C. A.CAMPBELL.

On 14 Jan 1822, Thomas and Martha SMITH, of Brown County, Ohio , sold lot 11 and part of lot 10, in the town of Georgetown, to Peter SELLERS, of Brown County, for $400.00. Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and George DAVIS. On the same day, Peter and Mary SELLERS, of Brown County, sold lots 30 and 31, in the town of Levanna, to Thomas SMITH, for $400.00. Witnesses were Henry CHAPMAN and Andrew HYER. This divested Peter of all property in Levanna, so he must have moved to Georgetown at that time. It is very possible that Thomas SMITH and Peter SELLERS simply traded lots, since the values were the same.

THOMAS SELLERS AND FAMILY MOVE TO CRAWFORD COUNTY, INDIANA AND THEN TO WARREN COUNTY, ILLIONIS

(With a few comments related to John Sellers individuals who lived in Brown County, Ohio, and Vermillion County, Indiana. – RKH)

Thomas and Diadama SELLERS moved from Brown County, Ohio, to Crawford County, Indiana, between the time of their marriage in late 1819 and their first land purchase there in early 1822. They probably boated down the Ohio River and alighted at Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana, a river port town, a distance of about 200-250 miles from Brown County, Ohio. Crawford County was formed in 1818, from Orange, Harrison, and Perry Counties.

Thomas SELLERS purchased land from the United States, located in Crawford County, Indiana, as early as 2 Apr 1822. It was described as the E ½ of the NW ¼ of Section 25, Township 3 South, Range 1 West, containing 80 acres.

The 1822 Brown County, Ohio tax records contain an entry for **Peter SELLERS, agent for John SELLERS**, who owned 100 acres of 3rd rate land on Eagle Creek. It was described as having been part of the original entry number 1025 for Nathaniel FOX.

Emeline Betsey SELLERS was born about 1820-1822, probably in Indiana. There is no absolute proof that she was the daughter of Thomas SELLERS, but circumstantial evidence points in that direction, as follows: 1) The 1830

federal census for Crawford County, Indiana, noted that Thomas SELLERS had two females in his household age 5-10 years old, meaning they were born between 1820 and 1825. 2) One of them certainly was Laura Ann, born about 1823-1825, but the other was unknown, but presumed to have been older, since Laura's birth was so close to 1825. 3) The 1840 census for Thomas SELLERS showed only one female age 15-20 (presumably Laura Ann). Therefore, the other one, as shown on the 1830 census, had either died or married before 1840. If married, she would have done so at a relatively young age.

The Crawford County marriage records show a marriage license being issued 24 Oct 1836, for the marriage of Joseph LYON and Emeline SELLERS. The record indicates that her parent, not named, gave consent to the marriage since she was under age. That means she was born after 1818, and probably no later than 1821. Knowing that Joseph LYON later married Laura Ann SELLERS (10 Jul 1842) , and knowing there seemed to be only one Joseph LYON in Crawford County. Emeline presumably died, and Joseph married her younger sister. John SELLERS, the presumed brother of Thomas, had not been married long enough to have had a daughter this old, and Peter SELLERS, another brother, did not have a daughter according to census records.

On 17 Aug 1839, Joseph and Emaline Betsey LYON sold ten acres of land located in Crawford County, Indiana, to Thomas SELLERS. It was located immediately adjacent to the existing Thomas SELLERS holdings.

The 1840 federal census for Crawford County showed Joseph LYON's household consisting of one male age 20-30 (presumed to be Joseph); one female age 20-30 (unknown); one female age 15-20 (presumed to be Emeline); one male, age 10-15 (unknown); and one female age under 5 (presumed to be Mary Jane).

The 1850 federal census for Union Township, Crawford County, Indiana, included an entry for the Joseph LYON family. It consisted of Joseph, age 40, born in Kentucky; Laurian, age 26, born in Crawford County; Mary Jane, age 12, born in Crawford County; Diadema, age 6, born in Crawford County; and Eliza, age 2, born in Crawford County. Knowing that Joseph and Laura Ann were married in 1842, the oldest child, Mary Jane, had to have been from a previous marriage.

In Mar 1854, Joseph and Laura LYON sold their holdings in Crawford County, Indiana. They may have moved to Warren County, Illinois, before that, since their child, William J., was born in Illinois about 1851. The Crawford County land description included all holdings previously acquired and not yet sold, and specifically mentioned an excluded ten acres, whose description exactly matched the ten acres sold by Joseph and Emaline Betsey LYON in 1839, to Thomas SELLERS. Therefore, this indicates the remainder of the same land acquired before or during Joseph's marriage to Emaline, ten acres of which had been sold to Emaline's father, was sold while Joseph was married to Laura.

The conclusion from land records is that the very same Joseph LYON, who married Emaline Betsey SELLERS, later married Laura Ann SELLERS. The conclusion from census records is that Joseph LYON's first wife was no longer living in 1850, and that his oldest daughter, shown on the census, was from his first wife. The overall conclusion is that Emaline Betsey SELLERS was the daughter of Thomas SELLERS, because of (1) the land sale of 1839, (2) the proximity of the LYON property to the SELLERS farm, and (3) the lack of evidence that any other SELLERS family, with kids of the right age, lived in Crawford County at the time of the 1836 marriage.

Joseph and Laura Ann LYON moved to Warren County, Illinois about 1851, where Thomas SELLERS lived, along with Joseph's presumed brother, Jackson LYON. Records for the Church of Christ in Cameron, Illinois, indicate Joseph and Laura A. LYON were received into the congregation on the fourth Lord's day in November 1851. Joseph and Jackson were listed in Cold Brook Township, Warren County, at the time of the 1855 state census and the 1860 federal census. In 1855, Joseph's family consisted of three males and four females. In 1860, Joseph's family included himself, age 50, born in Kentucky; Laura A., age 37, born in Indiana; Diadama, age 17, born in Indiana; Eliza J, age 12, born in Indiana; William J., age 9, born in Illinois; Francis M., age 6, born in Illinois; and Alvira A., age 1, born in Illinois.

The 1823 tax records for Brown County, Ohio include an entry for Peter SELLERS, Agent for John SELLERS, who owned 100 acres of 3rd rate land on Straight Creek. It had been part of original entry

number 1025, totally 2,000 acres, in the name of Nathaniel FOX. The name of John SELLERS did not appear subsequently on the Brown County tax records.

The second child of Thomas and Diadama SELLERS was Laura Ann SELLERS who was born about 1824, in Crawford County, IN. In 2001, these sheets were housed in the Joseph Smith Memorial Building, 4th Floor.

Alfred SELLERS, Thomas' nephew, born 1823, was the son of Peter and Mary SELLERS, who were natives of Pennsylvania and New York respectively. So Peter would have been in Pennsylvania in 1789, the approximate year of his birth.

On 4 Jun 1824, John and Elizabeth SELLERS, of Perry County, Indiana, the presumed parents of Thomas, sold their remaining land located in Brown County (originally Adams County), Ohio, to Peter PARKER, for $275.00. It was described as 95 acres surveyed in the name of Nathaniel FOX and patented to FOX, on the waters of Eagle Creek. It was further described as "Beginning at the beginning corner stone running thence West eighty four poles to a Stone, thence South one hundred and eighty one poles to a Stone, thence East Eighty four poles to a Stone, thence North one hundred and eighty one poles to the Beginning." Witnesses were George PECKENPAUGH and Justice PARKER (meaning these two men were in Perry County, Indiana). The Certificate to the identification of John and Elizabeth SELLERS was made by Gabriel GOOD, Justice of the Peace, in Perry County, Indiana, on 4 Jun 1824. The deed was recorded in Brown County, Ohio on 29 Jun 1824. This brought John's land holdings in Ohio to zero acres. This parcel of land had been purchased in 1810. (Perry County, Indiana borders Crawford County to the southwest, and sits between Crawford County and the Ohio River in that area.)

This deed establishes that the John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Perry County, Indiana, were the same persons who had lived in Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio. It also means that John SELLERS (age over 45) , included on the 1820 census for Perry County, Indiana, who lived there in the same neighborhood with Justus PARKER and John BUTT, was also the same person. It must be noted that PARKER and BUTT were from Brown County, as well.

Tax records cited earlier, establish that John SELLERS of Brown County, Ohio, had moved from the county before 1822. These tax records reveal that Peter SELLERS acted as an "Agent for John SELLERS" in paying taxes, in both 1822 and 1823.

The John SELLERS, who owned land in Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio, was the same person who owned the same land when it was part of Eagle Township, Adams County, Ohio. Brown County was formed from Adams County in 1818. Tax records for Adams County, for the year 1818, separately account for those landowners who became part of Brown County. John SELLERS and Justus PARKER were in that section of taxpayers.

The John SELLERS of Adams County, Ohio, was the same person who had lived in Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky, as established by the 26 Jul 1807 deed from John and Elizabeth SELLERS to Thomas LINSEY. This 1807 deed sold the land John had purchased in 1797, land which was located in Mason County, Kentucky.

The final conclusion is that the John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Perry County, Indiana, of 1824, were the same John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky, of 1797. It also means the migration pattern of the SELLERS families, including Thomas, was from Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky to Adams County (which later became Brown County), Ohio, and then to Perry and Crawford Counties, Indiana. Nothing more is known of John SELLERS Senior or his wife, Elizabeth. They may have died in Perry County, they may have moved to be with their son, Thomas, in Crawford County, they may have followed their son, John, to Vermillion County, Indiana, or they could have moved to some other unknown location.

But are this John and Elizabeth Sellers the parents of my Jacob Sellers? -- RKH

A person named John SELLERS married Jane HARRIS, on 26 Jul 1824, in Crawford County, Indiana. Thomas SELLERS verified that he was of lawful age; so, therefore, this John is presumed to have been the brother of Thomas, and not the father.

under 1825, totally 2,400 acres, in the name of Nathaniel FOX. The name of John SELLERS did not appear subsequently on the Brown County tax records.

The second child of Thomas and Charlotte SELLERS was Laura Ann SELLERS who was born about 1821, in Crawford County, IN. In 2001, these stones were housed in the Joseph Smith Memorial Building, 9th Floor.

Alfred SELLERS, Thomas' nephew, born 1822, was the son of Peter and Mary SELLERS, who were natives of Pennsylvania and New York respectively. So Peter would have been in Pennsylvania in 1789, the approximate year of his birth.

On 6 Jan 1824, John and Elizabeth SELLERS, of Perry County, Indiana, the presumed parents of Thomas, sold their remaining land located in Brown County (originally Adams County), Ohio, to Peter PARKER, for $275.00. It was described as 60 acres surveyed in the name of Nathaniel FOX and patented to FOX, on the waters of Eagle Creek. It was further described as "Beginning at the beginning corner stone running thence West eighty four poles to a Stone, thence South one hundred and eighty one poles to a Stone, thence East Eighty four poles to a Stone, thence North one hundred and eighty one poles to the Beginning." Witnesses were Oakley HICKENBAUGH and Nelson PARKER (probably these two last were in Perry County, Indiana). The Certificate of the acknowledgement of John and Elizabeth SELLERS was made by Gabriel COOK, Justice of the Peace, in Perry County, Indiana, on 6 Jan 1824. The deed was recorded in Brown County, Ohio on 29 Jan 1824. This brought John's land holdings in Ohio to zero acres. This parcel of land had been purchased in 1810. (Perry County, Indiana borders Crawford County on the southeast, and sits between Crawford County and the Ohio River in that area.)

This deed establishes that the John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Perry County, Indiana, were the same persons who had lived in Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio. It also means that John SELLERS (age over 45), recorded on the 1820 census for Perry County, Indiana, who lived there in the same neighborhood with Aaron PARKER and John BUTT, was also the same person. It may be noted that PARKER and BUTT were from Brown County, as well.

Tax records cited earlier, establish that John SELLERS of Brown County, Ohio, had moved from the county before 1825. These tax records reveal that Peter SELLERS acted as an "Agent for John SELLERS" in paying taxes, in both 1822 and 1823.

The John SELLERS who owned land in Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio, was the same person who owned the same land when it was part of Eagle Township, Adams County, Ohio. Brown County was formed from Adams County in 1818. Tax records for Adams County, for the year 1818, separately account for those landowners who became part of Brown County. John SELLERS and Aaron PARKER were in that section of taxpayers.

The John SELLERS of Adams County, Ohio, was the same person who had lived in Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky, as established by the 25 Jan 1802 deed from John and Elizabeth SELLERS to Thomas LINSEY. This 1802 deed sold the land John had purchased in 1797, land which was located in Mason County, Kentucky.

The final conclusion is that the John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Perry County, Indiana, of 1824, were the same John and Elizabeth SELLERS of Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky, of 1797. It also shows the migration pattern of the SELLERS families, including Thomas, was from Bracken and Mason Counties, Kentucky to Adams County (which later became Brown County), Ohio, and then to Perry and Crawford Counties, Indiana. Nothing more is known of John SELLERS Senior or his wife, Elizabeth. They may have died in Perry County, they may have moved to be with their son, Thomas, in Crawford County, they may have followed their son, John, to Vermillion County, Indiana, or they could have moved to some other unknown location.

But are John and Elizabeth Sellers the parents of our Jacob SELLERS? -- RGH

A person named John SELLERS married Jane HARRIS, on 26 Jul 1824, in Crawford County, Indiana. Thomas SELLERS verified that he was of lawful age; so, therefore, this John is presumed to have been the brother of Thomas, and not the father.

On 16 Oct 1824, Thomas MORRIS and William MIDDLETON, trustees for James WOODS, Abel REES, and Henry NEWKIRK, sold lots 3 and 22, in the town of Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, to Peter SELLERS, for $36.00. Witnesses were William BUTT and T. L. HOMER. It was recorded 24 Jun 1825. This brought Peter's holdings to lots 3, 22, 11, and part of 10 in Georgetown, and lot 66 in Levanna.

Aurilla SELLERS was born 19 May 1826, in Crawford County, IN.

Thomas SELLERS purchased land from the United States, located in Crawford County, Indiana, on 7 Jul 1829. It was described as the West ½ of the NW ¼ of Section 25, Township 3 South, Range 1 West, containing 80 acres. This purchase increased his holdings to a total of 160 acres.

George Wilson SELLERS was born about 1830, in Crawford County, IN.

At the time of the 1830 federal census Thomas SELLERS was living in Crawford County, Indiana. His family consisted of one male, age 20-30 (Thomas); one female, age 30-40 (Diadama); two females, age 5-10 (Laura and an unknown daughter who was probably Emaline Betsy); one female, age under 5 (Aurilla); and one male, age under 5 (George).

At the time of the 1830 census, Peter SELLERS lived in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, and his family consisted of one male age 40-50 (Peter), one female age 30-40 (Mary), one female age 20-30 (unknown, and too old to have been a daughter), and two males age 5-10 (Alfred and perhaps William).

On the 1830 federal census for Vermillion County, Indiana many of the same families from Perry County (1820) reappeared. They were Stephen LYON (age 30-40), Justus PARKER (age 50-60), George PECKINPAW (age 60-70), Solomon PECKINPAW (age 30-40), Henry PECKINPAW (age 30-40), and John SELLERS (age 20-30). The family of John SELLERS included one male age 20-30 (John) and one male age under 10 (unknown). If this was the same John who married Jane HARRIS, 26 Jul 1824, then his wife must have died before the census. The age of the child fits a marriage of about that time. Being in Vermillion County, it is curious why he would have returned to Crawford County to marry again in 1837, if John SELLERS of Vermillion County was the same as John SELLERS of Crawford County. Vermillion County (county seat of Newport) is a very long and thin-shaped county, squeezed between the western border of Indiana and the Wabash River, about 80 miles directly west from Indianapolis. The 1830 federal census for Bracken County, Kentucky includes the families of Flora (widow of Leonard) SELLARS, John SELLARS Sen., John SELLARS Jun, George SELLARS, George SELLARS Jun, Catherine SELLERS (widow of Michael SELLERS Senior), Joshua A. SELLERS, and Phillip SELLERS. Michael SELLERS was listed in Union Township, Brown County, Ohio, and could have been the brother of Peter and Thomas.

This seems further proof that John SELLERS of Bracken County, Kentucky, was a separate and distinct person from the John SELLERS of Adams County, Ohio, who moved to Perry County, Indiana.

Thomas SELLERS purchased land from the United States, located in Crawford County, Indiana, on 19 Oct 1832. It was described as the SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 26, Township 3 South, Range 1 West, containing 40 acres. This purchase increased his holdings to a total of 200 acres.

Allen Davenport SELLERS was born 13 Nov 1833, in Crawford County, IN.

On 19 Feb 1835, Peter and Polly SELLERS, of Brown County, Ohio, sold lot 66, in the town of Levana, Brown County, to William SELL, for $10.00. Witnesses were W. H. S. MACKAY and H. B. PAYNE. It was recorded 23 Mar 1841, after Peter's death.

On 1 Apr 1835, Thomas and Diadama SELLERS, of Union Township, Crawford County, Indiana, sold 200 acres of land to John L. SMITH, for $400.00. It was described as one parcel consisting of the NW ¼ of Section 25, in Township 3 South of Range 1 West, and another parcel consisting of the SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. This was probably a mortgage.

On 28 Dec 1835, Peter and Mary SELLERS, of Brown County, Ohio, sold lots 3 and 22, in the town of Georgetown, to Thomas H. LINCH, of Brown County, for $50.00. Witnesses were H.B. PAYNE and James S. BARNS. It was recorded 20 May 1839. This left them with only lots 11 and part of 10, in Georgetown.

Thomas SELLERS, of Union Township, Crawford County, Indiana, purchased 200 acres of land from John L. and Malinda SMITH on 28 Apr 1836 for $425.00. It was described as the NW ¼ of Section 25 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West; and the SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. This was probably the satisfaction of the mortgage described above.

On 24 Oct 1836, Emeline SELLERS married Joseph LYON in Crawford County, Indiana. She was probably born no earlier than 1820 and would have been about 15-16 years old.

Thomas SELLERS purchased land from the United States, located in Crawford County, Indiana, on 4 Jan 1837. It was described as the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 25, Township 3 South, Range 1 West, containing 40 acres. This brought his total holdings to 240 acres. A man named John SELLERS married Sarah TONEY, in Crawford County, Indiana, on 29 Jan 1837. This is presumed to be the same John SELLERS that married Jane HARRIS in 1824, and, therefore, the likely brother of Thomas SELLERS.

Eliza Jane SELLERS was born 5 Jun 1837, in Crawford County, IN.

On 17 Aug 1839, Joseph and Emaline Betsy LYON sold 10 acres of land to Thomas SELLERS for $12.50. It was described as lying in Crawford County, Indiana, and part of the SW ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. This parcel was contiguous with Thomas' other holdings and his total holdings to 250 acres.

Francis Marion SELLERS was born about 1839, in Crawford County, IN.

The 1840 Federal Census included an entry for the Thomas SELLERS family in Crawford County, Indiana. It consisted of one male, age 30-40 (Thomas); one female, age 40-50 (Diadama); one female, age 15-20 (Laura); one female, age 10-15 (Aurilla); one male, age 10-15 (George); two males, age 5-10 (Allen and an unknown male); one female, age under 5 (Eliza) and one male, age under 5 (Francis). On the same page of the census were Joseph LYON and John SILLERS, the son-in-law [of ???? – RKH] and brother of Thomas.

At the time of the 1840 census, Peter SELLERS was living in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio. His family consisted of one male age 50-60 (Peter), one female age 40-50 (Mary), and two males age 15-20 (Alfred and perhaps William). In Union Township, Brown County, Ohio lived the Michael SELLERS family, consisting of ten people, namely, one male age 50-60, one male age 40-50, one male age 20-30, one male age 15-20, one male age 10-15, one female age 40-50, one female age 15-20, one female age 10-15, and two females age 5-10.

In 1840, some of the same families who had lived together in Perry and Vermillion Counties, Indiana, lived in the same general area in Illinois. Justus PARKER (age 70-80), Jacob PARKER (age 20-30), and Bartain PARKER (age 20-30) lived in Knox County, Illinois. Knox County borders the eastern side of Warren County, Illinois. **George PECKENPAUGH (age 40-50), Henry PECKENPAUGH (age 40-50), and Willis PECKENPAUGH (age 30-40) lived in Mercer County, Illinois. Mercer County borders the northern side of Warren County.**

Peter SELLERS died before 8 Feb 1841, when his widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix for his estate.

On 13 Apr 1841, Jackson and Jane LYON sold 120 acres of land, situated in Crawford County, Indiana, to Thomas SELLERS, for $300.00. One parcel was described as the E ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 14 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (80 acres). This parcel had been patented to George PECKENPAUGH. The other parcel was described as the NW ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 14 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (40 acres). This brought Thomas' total holdings to 370 acres. Nelson SELLERS was born about 1841, in Crawford County, IN. Diadama SELLERS died about 1841, possibly associated with the birth of Nelson.

On 28 Dec 1835, Peter and Mary SELLERS, of Brown County, Ohio, sold lots 5 and 22, in the town of Georgetown, to Thomas H. LYNCH, of Brown County, for $50.00. Witnesses were H.D. PAYNE and Moses S. HAINES. It was recorded 20 May 1839. This left them with only lots 11 and part of 10, in Georgetown.

Thomas SELLERS, of Union Township, Crawford County, Indiana, purchased 200 acres of land from John L. and Malinda SMITH on 28 Aug 1836 for $425.00. It was described as the NW ¼ of Section 25 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West, and the SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. This was probably the satisfaction of the mortgage discussed above.

On 26 Oct 1836, Emeline SELLERS married Joseph LYON in Crawford County, Indiana. She was probably born no earlier than 1820 and would have been about 15-16 years old.

Thomas SELLERS purchased land from the United States, located in Crawford County, Indiana, on 4 Jan 1837. It was described as the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 25, Township 3 South, Range 1 West, containing 40 acres. This brought his total holdings to 240 acres. A man named John SELLERS married Sarah TOWNEY, in Crawford County, Indiana, on 29 Jan 1837. This is presumed to be the same John SELLERS that married Jane HARRIS in 1824, and, therefore, the likely brother of Thomas SELLERS.

Eliza Jane SELLERS was born 2 Jan 1837, in Crawford County, IN.

On 11 Aug 1838, Joseph and Emeline LYON sold 10 acres of land to Thomas SELLERS for $12.50. It was described as lying in Crawford County, Indiana, and part of the SW ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. This parcel was contiguous with Thomas' other holdings and his total holdings to 250 acres.

Francis Marion SELLERS was born about 1838, in Crawford County, IN.

The 1840 Federal Census includes an entry for the Thomas SELLERS family in Crawford County, Indiana. It consisted of one male, age 30-40 (Thomas); one female, age 30-40 (Dorothea); one female, age 15-20 (Louisa); one female, age 10-15 (Aurilla); one male, age 10-15 (George); two males, age 5-10 (Adam and an unknown male); one female, age under 5 (Eliza) and one male, age under 5 (Francis). On the same page of the census were Joseph LYON and John SELLERS, the latter likely the [sic ???? – KRH] and brother of Thomas.

At the time of the 1840 census, Peter SELLERS was living in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio. His family consisted of one male age 50-60 (Peter), one female age 40-50 (Mary), and two males age 15-20 (Alfred and perhaps Wilson). In Union Township, Brown County, Ohio lived the Abraham SELLERS family, consisting of ten people, namely, one male age 20-30, one male age 40-50, one male age 20-30, one male age 15-20, one male age 10-15, one female age 40-50, one female age 15-20, one female age 10-15, and two females age 5-10.

In 1840, some of the same families who had lived together in Perry and Vermillion Counties, Indiana, lived in the same general area in Illinois. James PARKER (age 30-40), Jacob PARKER (age 20-30), and Hannah PARKER (age 20-30) lived in Knox County, Illinois. Knox County borders the eastern side of Warren County, Illinois. George PECKENPAUGH (age 40-50), Henry PECKENPAUGH (age 40-50), and Wilson PECKENPAUGH (age 30-40) lived in Mercer County, Illinois. Mercer County borders the northern side of Warren County.

Peter SELLERS died before 4 Feb 1841, when his widow, Mary, was appointed administratrix for his estate.

On 13 Apr 1841, Johnson and Jane LYON sold 120 acres of land, situated in Crawford County, Indiana, to Thomas SELLERS for $300.00. One parcel was described as the E ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 14 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (80 acres). This parcel had been patented to George PECKENPAUGH. The other parcel was described as the NW ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 14 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (40 acres). This brought Thomas' total holdings to 370 acres. Nelson SELLERS was born about 1841, in Crawford County, IN. Dorothea SELLERS died about 1841, possibly associated with the birth of Nelson.

Thomas SELLERS (widower, about 41 years old) married Mary (Polly) Curtis SELLERS (widow, about 49 years old) 2 Jun 1842, in Brown County, Ohio. Mary was the widow of Thomas' brother, Peter SELLERS. The administration of Peter's estate was switched from Mary to Vincent CRABB on 31 Oct 1842.

Mary (Polly) Curtis SELLERS was the daughter of Joseph and Elsa Diadema CURTIS and the sister of Thomas' first wife, Diadama. She was born about 1792, in Stephentown, Rensselaer County, New York, and had moved with her family to Ohio in about 1818. She had married Peter SELLERS on 15 Nov 1819, in Brown County, Ohio, and had two sons, Alfred and William (presumed from estate settlement for Peter).

Laura Ann SELLERS married Joseph LYON (widower of her late sister, Emeline) on 7 Jul 1842, in Crawford County, Indiana. Her father was just a newlywed himself.

Letters of Administration were issued on the estate of Michael SELLERS, of Brown County, Ohio, in 1843, to Preston W. SELLERS. Michael must have died at that time.

On 9 Oct 1844, Thomas and Mary SELLERS, of Crawford County, Indiana, sold 120 acres of land to John HUGHES for $380.00. One parcel was described as the E ½ of the SW ¼ of Section 14 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (80 Acres). The other parcel was the NW ¼ of the SE ¼ of Section 14 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (40 Acres). This reduced his total holdings to 250 acres. These two parcels had been purchased in Apr 1841.

On 10 Apr 1847, Thomas and Mary SELLERS took out a mortgage of $50.00, on the W ½ of the NW V of Section 25 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. The mortgage was paid in full on 31 Mar 1848.

On 29 (or 27, the day is not readable) Aug 1847, Aurilla (or Orvilla) SELLERS married Lewis B. PECKENPAUGH in Crawford County, Indiana.

On 21 Mar 1848, Thomas and Mary SELLERS sold 200 acres of land in Crawford County, Indiana, to Isaac W. SHIELDS for $700.00. They were contained in two parcels described as: 1) the NW ¼ of Section 25 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (160 acres); and 2) the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 25 of Township 3 South of Range 1 West (40 acres). This reduced their total holdings to 50 acres.

On 23 Mar 1848, Thomas and Mary SELLERS mortgaged 40 acres of land in Crawford County, Indiana, to the United States, for $50.00. The parcel was described as the SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West. **About 1848, the Thomas SELLERS family moved from Crawford County, Indiana, to Warren County, Illinois, quite possibly drawn by friends and relatives.**

Thomas SELLERS bought 160 acres of land in Warren County, Illinois on 24 Apr 1848, from Patrick R. and Jane HALEY, for $1,000.00. It was described as the NW ¼ of Section 26, Township 11 North, of Range 1 West. It was located about eight miles east of Monmouth and six miles southwest of Galesburg, near Cameron.

On 12 May 1849, Thomas and Mary SELLERS of Warren County, Illinois, sold 50 acres of land back in Crawford County, Indiana, to Joseph JONES for $400.00. One parcel was described as the SE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (40 acres) and the second parcel was part of the SW ¼ of Section 26 in Township 3 South of Range 1 West (10 acres). It is presumed they paid off their mortgage of $50.00, on the first parcel at the same time. Another deed record dated 15 Apr 1850, shows a sale of the same land by Thomas and Mary SELLERS of Warren County, Illinois, to the same Joseph JONES. This reduced his total Crawford County holdings to zero acres. The reason for two deeds dated a year apart is unknown.

The 1850 Federal Census for Warren County, Illinois included an entry for the Thomas SELLARS family. It consisted of Thomas, age 51, born in Kentucky; Mary, age 57, born in New York; George W., age 19; Allen D., age 17; Jane, age 13; and Francis M., age 10. All the children were born in Indiana. Living two houses away was the family of Alfred SELLERS, age 28, born in Ohio, the son of Peter SELLERS and, therefore, also son of Thomas' second wife, Mary. The whereabouts of Mary's other son, William, is unknown.

On the same 1850 census, John SELLERS, the presumed brother of Thomas, lived 20 households away, with Barton S. PARKER, age 39. John was reported as being 53 years old, born in Kentucky. Therefore, the order of births of the three brothers would have been Peter in 1789, John in 1797, and Thomas in 1800.

In 1850, the following families lived in Warren County, Illinois: Stephen PECKENPAUGH (age 26, born in Indiana); Thomas SELLARS (age 51, born in Kentucky); Lewis PECKENPAUGH (age 24, born in Indiana); Jacob S. PARKER (age 33, born in Ohio); Jackson LYON (age 37, born in Kentucky); Harvey PARKER (age 45, born in Ohio); Absolum PECKENPAUGH (age 38, born in Kentucky); Barton S. PARKER (age 39, born in Ohio); John SELLARS (age 53, born in Kentucky); Ashcraft PARKER (age 26, born in Kentucky); Justus PARKER (age 71, born in New Jersey, with wife, Mary Ann, age 65, born in Virginia); Barzilla PARKER; and Sobrina PARKER. Next door, in Knox County, lived Andress PARKER, Andress PARKER, Jr., Elizabeth PARKER, William PARKER, William H. PARKER, Abias PECKINPAUGH, Barton PECKINPAUGH, James PECKINPAUGH , Horton PECKINPAW , and Peter PECKINPAW . In Pike County lived Willis PECKPAUGH, and in Schuyler County was Jane PECKINPAUGH .

If the Justus PARKER of the 1850 census was the same person as the one in Adams County, Ohio land deeds, and was the same as the one who married Mary SELLEY (SELLERS) in Adams County in 1804, then this Mary Ann may have been an older sister of Thomas SELLERS.

On 26 May 1851, three years after his first purchase, Thomas bought another 160 acres from Stephen D. PARDER. This brought his total Warren County holdings to 320 acres. He sold the first parcel on 10 Sep 1851, along with half of the second parcel. Then on 6 Oct 1851, he sold the remaining 80 acres. All parcels were located in either the NW or SW ¼ of Section 26, Township 11, and Range 1 West. Thomas' property was located about 2 ½ miles northeast of Cameron, Illinois, in the northeastern part of Warren County.

Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa, was settled as early as 1853. It is located on the western edge of Iowa, just north of Omaha, Nebraska. Thomas SELLERS was among the first to locate there.

In a later sketch of Alfred SELLERS, the following comments were included. "Alfred SELLERS, who is numbered among the pioneer band who sought for themselves a home in this goodly portion of Iowa, has been a resident of Harrison County, since 1853 and hence a short sketch of his career is truly befitting in this connection. He is now a resident of section 21, Union Township. He first settled at Union Grove, where he became a "squatter." He and his uncle (Thomas SELLERS) bought out some old Mormon claims, upon which had been erected log cabins, and a few acres of hazel-brush land under cultivation. Here our subject remained with his uncle about three years, and then purchased eighty acres of land..."

Thomas SELLERS purchased land in Harrison County, Iowa on 18 Apr 1854. It was described as 40 acres in the NE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

The 1854 state census listed the family in Lagrange Township, and it included two males and one female.

This was followed by a purchase of 80 acres on 20 Jun 1854, from William C. McBEATH, for $100.00. It was the W ½ of the NW ¼ 1/4 of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

Then on 13 Feb 1855, he bought an additional 40 acres, in the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

Thomas SELLERS bought 40 acres on 15 Jun 1855. It was located in the SE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42. This brought his total Harrison County holdings to 200 acres.

On 21 Aug 1855, he bought 40 acres in Sections 23 and 24, from Samuel and Mary WOOD for $65.00. It was described as the E ½ of the NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 24 Township 78 North of Range 42 West (20 acres); plus the NE ½ of the SE ¼ of the NE ¼ of Section 23 (20 acres) Township 78 North of Range 42 West.

The 1856 state census enumerated the family in Lagrange Township (probably the predecessor of Union), Harrison County, Iowa. The family had been a resident of Iowa three years and consisted of Thomas, age 55, born in Kentucky, Mary, age 62, born in New York, and Francis M. age 16, born in Indiana. Next door was living Alfred SELLERS, age 34, born in Ohio.

On 11 Dec 1856, Thomas bought 40 acres in Section 23, from W. C. JAMES for $60.00. It was the NE ¼ of the NE ¼ in Section 23, Township 78 North, Range 42 West. This brought his holdings to 280 acres.

On 6 Oct 1858, Thomas acquired 80 acres of swampland in Sections 22 and 27. It was described as being the SE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 22 (40 acres); plus the NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 27 (40 acres) Township 78 of Range 42. Thomas was the assignee of a preemption certificate originally issued to B. S. PARKIN (probably PARKER).

On 1 Jan 1859, Thomas and Mary SELLERS sold ten acres of land to Ezekiel DOWNS for $100.00. It was described as being at the southwest corner of the SW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

At the time of the 1860 census, Thomas SELLERS was living in Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa. He was 59 years old, born in Kentucky, and included in his household were, Mary, age 66, born in New York; and George W., age 28, born in Indiana. Nine households away was the family of Alfred SELLERS, Thomas' nephew. Next door to Thomas was Barton and Eliza J. PARKER, Thomas's daughter, and next door to Alfred was Arilla PECKENPAUGH, Thomas's daughter. Next door to Arilla was Allen D. SELLERS, Thomas' son.

On 26 Feb 1861, Elder Thomas SELLERS was reported to be the President of the Union Grove Branch of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. That Branch was the first branch to organize within the newly organized Reorganized Church.

Mrs. Thomas (Mary) SELLERS was the first adult to die (about 1861) within Union Township. She was buried on Section 14, a neighborhood cemetery. She would have been about 67 years old.

Thomas SELLERS (widower) married Louisa (Merritt) HILDRETH, 2 Aug 1863, in Harrison County, Iowa. He was about 63, and she was about 59 years old.

Louisa Merritt HILDRETH was born 22 Mar 1806, in Templeton, Worcester County, Massachusetts, and was the daughter of Uriah MERRITT and Louisa PENNEMAN. She married Gehiel HILDRETH 6 Sep 1832, in New Ipswich, Hillsborough, New Hampshire , and had five children. Gehiel HILDRETH died 1856-1860.

Thomas and Louisa sold ten acres of land on 16 Sep 1863, to Benjamin MAGINNUS, for $50.00. It was described as the southeast part of the SE ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78 Range 42.

Thomas and Louisa sold 40 acres of swampland to Charles BAUGHN, on 11 Jul 1864, for $100.00. It was located in the SE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 22, Township 78, Range 42.

On 15 Mar 1865, it appears Thomas and Louisa mortgaged their holdings for $1,500.00, to Sarah DIGGLE. Total acreage amounted to 335 acres.

Thomas and Louisa SELLERS sold 20 acres of land to Jason WHITINGER on 25 Mar 1865. It was located in the NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

On 14 Jul 1865, Thomas SELLERS bought 80 acres of land from Ruth and J. M. BUTLER, for $600.00. It consisted of two parcels described as the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ and the NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 13, Township 78 North, Range 42 West. This should have brought his total holdings to 395 acres.

On 9 Aug 1866, Thomas and Louisa SELLERS sold five acres of land to Charles KIMMICH for $20.00. It was in the S ½ of the NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of the NW ¼ of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

On 17 Mar 1870, Thomas and Louisa SELLERS sold three acres of land to Aaron K. PARKER, for $100.00. It was located in a "square" in the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 13 in Township 78 of Range 42 West.

At the time of the 1870 census, Thomas SELLERS was again listed in Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa. He was 69 years old, born in Kentucky, and included in his household was Louisa, age 66, born in Massachusetts.

Thomas and Louisa SELLERS sold four acres of land to B. S. PARKER, on 28 Oct 1871, for $70.00. It was described as lying near the SE corner of the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 13, Township 78 Range 42.

On 5 Sep 1874, Thomas and Louisa SELLERS sold 66 acres of land to Charles BAUGHN and William GARNER for $1,000. It was described as the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ (40 acres) and the NW ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 13, Township 78, Range 42, except ten acres off the north end and four acres in the southeast corner of the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ (26 acres).

On 9 Sep 1874, Thomas and Louisa SELLERS sold seven acres of land to G. W. SELLERS, for $1.00. It was described as part of the NE ¼ of the SW ¼ of Section 13, Township 78, Range 42. Louisa SELLERS died between 1874 and 1878, and was probably buried in the cemetery in Section 14. No marker has been found.

Thomas SELLERS, "unmarried" (probably meaning widowed), sold 40 acres of land to Allen STOKER, on 30 Dec 1878, for $200. It was the E ½ of the E ½ of the NW 1/4 of Section 27, Township 78, Range 42. On the same day he sold an additional ten acres to Samuel DIGGLE, for $50.00. It was located in the SE 1/4 of the SW 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Section 24, Township 78, Range 42.

On 19 Apr 1879, Thomas SELLERS conveyed all his effects to B. S. and Eliza Jane (Thomas' daughter) PARKER, for their taking care of him the remainder of his life.

On 13 Mar 1880, Thomas SELLERS, father and only heir-at-law of George W. SELLERS, deceased, sold 20 acres of land to D. H. COX for $500.00. It was described as the W ½ of the NE 1/4 of the NW 1/4 of Section 27, Township 78, Range 42.

At the time of the 1880 census, Thomas SELLERS was living with his daughter and son-in-law Eliza Jane and Barton PARKER, in Union Township, Harrison County, Iowa. Thomas was 80 years old, born in Ohio. The birthplaces of Thomas' father and mother were not given on the census.

Thomas SELLERS died 10 Jan 1883, aged 82 years, 5 months, and 1 day, near Persia, Harrison County, Iowa. He was probably buried in the cemetery located in Section 23 of Union Township.

At the time of Thomas SELLERS' death only four of his eight children were still alive. The residence of Laura Ann LYON is unknown (last known in Warren County, Illinois, in 1880); Aurilla Peckenpaugh FIELD died in Dow City, Crawford County, Iowa, in 1910; Allen Davenport SELLERS was in Missouri, Arkansas, or Oklahoma, and died in Oklahoma about 1889; and Eliza Jane PARKER was in Harrison County where she remained until her death in Missouri Valley in 1894.

compiled by
James E. SHAW
Pleasant Grove, Utah
Jan-Apr 2001

Migrated 1st to Crawford Co., IN, then Warren Co., IL, then Harrison Co., IOWA

"doc"

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Thomas Sellars (Sellers)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
2ND wf Mary Louisa Curtis	Birth	9 Aug 1800		Bracken	Ky	had bro. Peter,
b. ca 1793 Renessler Co, NY	MAR①	2 Sept. 1819	Br. Co., OH B:32	Robert Allen JP		John, sister
d. ca 1861 ae 67-0-0	Mar. ②	2 June 1842	Br. Co., OH F:151	James Allen JP		Mary Ann m.
(widow of Peter Sellars his	Death	10 Jan. 1883	near Persia ae 82-5-1	Harrison	Iowa	1804 Adams Co, OH
bro. see FGS)(sister to 1st wf	Burial					only 4 chn still
of Thomas Sellars)	MAR③	2 Aug. 1865	Harrison Co., IA	he 63 she 59		living 1883
no chn this 2nd marriage	Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	Justice Parker
to IN bet. 1819-1822	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	see left				
	His Father	John Sellers		Mother's Maiden Name		

(nee Merritt)
3RD Lovina Hildreth
b. 22 Mar. 1806 Worchester Co. Mass
d. 11 Nov. 1878 near Persia Harrison Co, IA
she m.① 6 Sept 1832 NH Hildreth Ezekiel
(no chn this marriage of Sellers)(5 chn by Hildreth)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Diadama Curtiss (Curtice)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800	Stephentown	Renesseler	NY	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1842				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Joseph Curtis Mother's Maiden Name Elsa Diadima Brockway

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER and free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A1600 (1821)

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Laura Ann Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Lyon	Birth	ca 1824-25		Crawford	IN	to Warren Co, IL ca 1851
		Mar.	10 July 1842				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Aurilla Full Name of Spouse* Lewis B. Pickenbaugh	Birth	ca 1829		Crawford	IN	
		Mar.	27 Aug. 1847				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 George Wilson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1831		Crawford	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	11 Nov. 1868				
		Burial					
M	4 Allen Davenport Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Jane Coon	Birth	13 Nov. 1833		Crawford	IN	
		Mar.	15 Oct. 1855				
		Death	ca 1889				
		Burial					
F	5 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse* Barton Stone Parker	Birth	5 June 1837		Crawford	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Francis Marion Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840		Crawford	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Nelson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1841-42		Crawford	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	bef 1850				
		Burial					
F	8 Emeline Betsey Full Name of Spouse* Joseph Lyon	Birth	ca 1820-21			IN	
		Mar.	24 Oct. 1836		Crawford	IN	
		Death	bef July 1842				
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Warren Co., IL 1856 Lagrange Twp. 1860 Union Twp. 1870 same
#138-138 (predecessor of Union) Harrison Co., IA
Harrison Co., IA

Sellars, Thomas 51 fa ("doc") Ky — 55 Ky — 59 Ky — 69 Ky
Mary 57 NY — 62 NY — 66 NY Louisa 66 MASS
George W. 19 IN Geo. W. 28 IN
Allen D. 17
Jane 13
(M) Francis M. 10 — 16 IN

2 houses away Alfred — next dr. 34 OH — 9 houses away
Sellars 28 OH s/o Peter

1879 Thomas Sellars conveyed all effects to B. S. & Eliza Jane Parker for taking care of him the remainder of his life.

1860 Union Twp. 1850 to Warren Co.
Harrison Co., IA same IL ca 1851
Lyon, Joseph 50 Ky — 40 Ky
Laura A. 37 IN — Laurian 26 IN
Diadama 17 IN — 6 IN
Eliza J. 12 IN — 2 IN
Wm. J. 9 IL
Francis M. 6 IL
Alvira A. 1 IL

1840 Thomas Sellars Crawford Co., IN
he 30-40, Diadema 40-50, 1F 15-20 Laura, 1F 10-15 Aurilla, 1M 10-15 Geo., 2M 5-10 Allen & ?, 1F ↓5 Eliza, 1M ↓5 Francis M.

1830 Thomas Sellers Crawford Co., IN he 20-30, Diadema 30-40, 2F 5-10 Laura A. & Emaline Betsey, 1F ↓5 Aurilla, 1M ↓5 George

1 Apr. 1835 Thomas & Diadema Sellers Union Twp., Crawford Co., IN 205A to John L. Smith $400.

28 Apr. 1836 Thomas Sellers Union Twp. Crawford Co., IN purchased 22BA from John L. & Malinda Smith $425

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Peter Sellars (Sellers)

This Information Obtained From:
1830 Pleas. Twp. pg 439 Peter Sellars 2 m 5-10, 1 m 40-50
do females

2nd hsb Thomas Sellars
b. ca 1799 Ky
d. 11 Nov. 1878 Harrison Co, Iowa
bro. of Peter Sellars see FGS

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1780-1790 (ca 1789)			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Nov. 1819	Br. Co, OH B:34 Robert Allen JP			
Death	by Feb 1841	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec. War of 1812
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father John ? Sellers | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Louisa Curtis (Curtice)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1793	Stephentown	Renesseler	NY	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft Aug 1865				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Joseph Curtis | Mother's Maiden Name Elsa Diadina Brockway

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 (alfred) Albert Full Name of Spouse* Elizabeth Ann Kinnett	Birth	ca 1822	1830 1 m 5-10 1820-25		OH	migrated w/ Thomas Sellars see FGS & census over
		Mar.	15 May 1842	Br. Co, OH F:150 James Allen JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
m	2 William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1820-25	1830 1 m 5-10			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or informa

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

1850 Warren Co., IL
#141-14
Sellars, Albert 28 carp. OH
Elizabeth 21
Mary 8
Salem 7
Elizabeth 4
↓

Br. Co., OH Estate #8956 Peter Sellars dec'd Pleas. Twp., Mary Sellars adm., apt. 8 Feb. 1841 $\$500^{00}$ bd with Henry Mefford & Michael Sellars. PP sold 25 Feb. 1841 buyers Wm. & Mary Sellars, Vincent Crabb, Wm. M. Dixson. Inv. 23 Feb. 1841, 1 yr. support $\$75^{00}$ set off for widow Mary. apprs: Jesse Printy, Joseph Kindell & Abraham F. Ellis. Apprs. of estate: James Louden, Joseph Dugan & John D. Evans. Final settlement 3 Apr. 1843. 31 Oct. 1842 Mary relig. adm. to Vincent Crabb & he gave $\$300^{00}$ bd with above original bondsmen. Notes due estate from: Abraham F. Ellis, Benj. Fyffe, Joseph Lakin, Alex. Porter, Wm. H. Waters, Wm. Dixson, Thomas Jennings, Vincent Crabb, Geo. Lawrence & Wm. Sellars.

1840 Pleas. Twp. Peter Sellars 50-60, 1F 40-50 Mary 2M 15-20 Alfred & Wm.

1830 Pleas. Twp. Peter Sellers 40-50, Mary 30-40, 1F 20-30?, 2M 5-10 Alfred & Wm.

1835 Feb 19 Peter & Polly Sellers of Br. Co., OH sold lot 66 Levanna, OH to Wm. Sell $10 recorded 23 Mar. 1841. 28 Dec 1835 Peter & Mary Sellers Br. Co., OH sell lots 3 & 22 Geo., OH to Thomas H. Linch of Br. Co., OH $50 recorded 20 May 1839 (they still own lot 11 & part of 10 Geo., OH)

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

HUSBAND John Hill

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
Birth	ca 1761				John Hill a native of Ireland
Mar.					*census over
Death	aft 1850				
Burial					

Occupation weaver Military Church

Residences

Other wives none

Father's name

Mother's name (maiden)

WIFE Elizabeth Pitzer

	Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Source of information:
Birth	22 Oct. 1772			VA	– bapt. 9 June 1773 Shenandoah Co., VA
Death	aft 1850				
Burial					

Occupation Church

Residences

Other husbands none

Father's name John Christian Pitzer

Mother's name (maiden) Maria Elizabeth Reed (Reeds)

Researcher Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

	Sex	CHILDREN		Day Mo. Yr.	Town	County	State	Notes
*chn over *see Spires Bk	F	1 Rebecca spouse 27Mar.1803–4Aug.1889 John Spires	b m d bur	16 Nov. 1805 15 Mar. 1825 16 Mar. 1892 Hamersville	 Br.Co.O. bk C pg34 Thomas Ross Ecc ae 86-4-0 Cem. (both)	 Brown	OH OH	
?M him? license 19Nov1836 anna Meeker E:38		2 Joseph spouse ca1817 Sarah Brady	b m d bur	ca 1812 18 Feb 1847	 BrCo, OH 6:94 A.C.H. Cotterill JP		OH	*census over
		3 spouse	b m d bur					
		4 spouse	b m d bur					
		5 spouse	b m d bur					
		6 spouse	b m d bur					
		7 spouse	b m d bur					
		8 spouse	b m d bur					
		9 spouse	b m d bur					

Copyright 1977 R & D Services, PO Box 644, Des Moines, Iowa 50303

chn. of ① ⓐ Elizabeth Spires b. 23 Dec. 1829 OH d. 10 Feb. 1898 (both) bur. Confidence Cem.
*chn see McBeth bk & Spires
mar. 14 Aug. 1846 James P. McBeth b. 29 Nov. 1821 Hamersville, OH d. 26 May 1901
Br. Co., O. 6-79 (s/o Francis Pitzer & Samuel McBeth)

ⓑ Mary Ann Spires b. 29 Jan. 1838^{OH} d. 4 Nov. 1892 bur. Hamersville Cem. NM

ⓒ Lafayette Spires b. 24 Nov. 1844 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 1909 (both) bur. Confidence Cem.
mar. 11 Sept. 1866 Anna Mary Liming b. 15 Nov. 1848 Clerm. Co., O. d. 1910 (d/o Isaac Liming & Elizabeth Laycock)
chn
① James Franklin Spires b. 10 Mar. 1868^{OH} d. 29 Nov. 1892 bur. Confidence Cem.
② Ada May Spires b. 19 May 1870 OH

ⓓ America Spires b. 10 Nov. 1847^{OH} d. 1 Sept. 1850 bur. Hamersville Cem.
ⓔ Eleanor Spires b. ca 1840 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#405-431
Hallman, Michael 69 fa MD
Hollman, Elizabeth 64 Ky
-432
Spires, John 57 PA
Rebecca 54 OH
Mary A. 22 –
Eleanor 20 –
Lafayette 15 –
Ralston, Jane 22 dom. OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#408-435
McBeth, James 38 fa OH
Elizabeth 28
John L. 9
Emma J. 7
Rebecka 5
Samuel O. 3
Amanda E. 8/12

1870 Clark Twp.
#201-192
Spires, John 67 fa PA — 78 fa PA MD^2
Rebecca 65 OH — 76 w of OH Ireld PA
Mary Ann 32 OH — 42 dau OH PA OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#323-344

1870 Clark Twp.
#200-191
Spires, Lafayette 25 fa OH — 35 fa OH PA OH
Anna M. 21 — 31 w of OH^3
James F. 2 — 12 so
Ada May 1 mo — 10 dau

1880 Clark Twp.
#317-338

chn cont'd
Ⓕ Drucilla J. Spires 11 May 1834 – 18 Nov 1914 Conf. Cem.
see Trisler bk
m. Henry Trisler

1850 Scott Twp.
#1019-1024
Hill, Joseph 38 fa OH
Sarah 33
Ann 2
Elizabeth 1
John 89 weaver Ireld
Elizabeth 78 PA

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name Alexander Hill Sr

1

all Hill

1870 Green see 1850 over
#198-189
Hill, Amos 51 fa Ky
" Mary 31 KH OH
" Wm. 2 AH
Curliss, Joseph S. 13 WoF OH
Emma A. 11 HM
David A. 9 AH
John B. 6

1850 Green
#119²
48 fa Ky
Mary 58 NJ
see burial Bloom Rose Cem.

1880 Green
#204-212
68 fa Ky VA OH
Mary Jane 40 wf OH PA OH
12 sn OH Ky OH
28 S/Sn OH³
19 S/Sn
15 S/Sn
Hill,
Thomas 8 sn OH Ky OH
Martha 6 dau
Charles 4 sn
Mary Etta 1 dau

1850 Perry
#452-455
Richard 46 fa Ky
Charlotte 47
Elisha 18 fa OH
Newton 16 fa
Wm. 14
Lavina 12
Richard 8 Ky
Charlotte 3 OH

Mary Jane
(nee)
Curliss m.
14 Apr 1867 Br
Co, OH 4:404 B.
Britton JP

1870 Green
#10-10
Hill, John W. 27 fa lab OH see mar.
Elizabeth A. 26 KH (nee Walker?)
Samuel E. 2 AH

~~John PA Spires & Rebecca Hill 15 Mar 1825 C:34 Thos.~~
~~Ross ECC pres. John Hill (d/o John Hill & Elizabeth~~
~~Pitzer (see Spires/Trisler Ch.) b. 22 Oct 1792 NA conf cem.~~
~~dau Drucilla J. 11 May 1834-18 Nov 1914 m. Henry Trisler~~
~~sn Lafayette 24 Nov 1844-10 Apr 1909 m. Anna Mary~~
~~(Liming 15 Nov 1848-1910 (both) Conf. Cem. d/o Isaac~~
~~Liming & Elizabeth Laycock~~
~~sn James Franklin 1868-29 Nov 1892 Conf Cem.~~

1860 Green #23² see 1880 p92
Hill, Nancy 50 wid OH
Hefey 24 (F)
John 20
George 12
Crone, Sarah 30
" Rebecca 11
" George 5

1870 Green
#40-38
Nancy A. 67 KH OH
Hope 37 dau

Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Sylvester 6 Mar 1904-19 June 1973
Irene 24 Nov 1916-
Mary C. Hill 1837-1923 m. Jeptha Beasley Flaugher 1837-1924
~~Higo Mary Hago [illegible] 1859 [illegible]~~

~~1850 Scott~~
~~#1019-1024~~
~~Joseph 38 fa OH~~
~~Sarah 33~~
Ann 2
Elizabeth 1
~~John 89 weaver~~
Elizabeth 78 PA

~~1850~~ 1880
~~78~~ 89
~~1772~~ 1791
~~1850~~
~~38~~
~~12~~

Br. Co., OH Mar. - do Clerm. Co., OH Mar. many!
Hill, D.S. & Sue South 27 Mar 1875 9:111 G.C. Hill MG
Edward & Jennie Conover 11 Dec 1884 13:14 James Campbell JP
Harry S. & Mary Smart 14 Dec 1879 11:204 HC Middleton
Jasper N. & Amanda Waits 26 Apr 1857 1:36 Thos. Sheldon MG
Thomas & Cora Kratzer 1 Apr 1897 19:136 G.W. Fee MG
W.B. & Annie Allen 26 Dec 1866 4:300 Thos. Herd MG
Wm. & Martha Malott 15 Aug 1888 15:153 W.A. Aultman JP
Maria & Jordan Coffee/Caffe 27 Aug 1846 6:80 John Rankin MG
Martha & Joseph Insheep 31 Dec 1840 F:110 Wm. Sellman JP
Susan & Valentine K. Tuder 2 Aug 1850 Thos. Shelton JP Wm. Dixson JP
Thomas & Amanda Harris 26 Mar 1856 H:190 Geo. Kegrn JP
Elisha & Elizabeth A. Hill 11 Feb 1856 H:182
Valentine F. & Hester J. Stayton 9 Apr 1854 H:98 Wm. S. Wharton JP
Lewis K. & Mary E. Bottles 18 Aug 1876 9:463 Samuel F. Coons MG
Thomas F. & Caroline Campbell 11 Oct 1864 2:487 W.W. Ramsey MG
Wm. & Sidney Halford lic 20 June 1863 2:350
Wm. N. & Hannah Joseph 27 Oct 1865 3:204 J.T. McDivet JP
Joseph & Elizabeth Kinner 4 Nov 1858 1:227 Wm Kennedy JP
George C & Mary Parker 23 Apr 1870 6:296 Wm. Pangburn eld.
Wm. & Mary M. Reeves 20 Mar 1866 4:36 H.V. Warren MG
Martin H. & Carrie L. Riedle 12 Dec 1883 13:144 J S Whitney VDM
Henry & Emma Shelton 22 Nov 1885 14:58 Milton Fox JP
John & Elizabeth Walker 10 Oct 1866 4:197 R.B. Herron
(over)

1860 Scott
#202²
James 50 BSM OH
Mary 40 dom
Cottrell, Oliver 23 fa lab
" John 21 fa lab
" Mariah 17 fa lab
Still, Diana 12
Andrew 9
Eveline 6
Henry 1
Fiscus, Andrew 50 OH
plaster

~~Mary M. d/o J.T. & S.~~ avilla ~~3 Aug~~
~~1873 ae 25-9-26 Smith Cem.~~

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Hill, George + Lottie Wells 20 Sept 1896 18:566 J. W. Burdsall M G
Sarah E. + Alex. C. Mallott 10 Apr 1854 H:98 E.E. " "
Sarah + Riley Pickerill m. 1844 1850 wf + 2 sons Carey + Wm. liv. w/John Hill
d. bef 1850

1860 Franklin
#127²
Harmon 45 fahd OH
Elizabeth 32
Wm John 10
Rachel A. 3
Jackson 11/12

1870 Pleas
#190-204
Joseph 26 fa fa GA
Elizabeth 32 KH OH
Mary E. 3
Anna E. 2
Charles 3/12
Mathews, Ellen 13 HKH
" Wm. 10 chores

~~1880 Pleas.~~
~~#257-259 MO Bad Witt~~
~~Frederick Hautz 50 fa~~
~~Lucinda (Hill) 1 of KA Ky 48~~
~~2ehw~~
~~Hill, Angeline 24 OH³~~
~~cousin~~
~~d/o John d 1858~~

1850
Sterl.
#1941-1947 b. ca 1811
Amos 39 fa Ky
Mary 48 NJ
Sarah 14 OH

b. ca 1801
Amos H. + Mary Davis CC, O 3:38 (a widow) 13 Aug 1835 Wm. Hartman JP

1870 Pike
#110-104
John 45 Engin Mill Ired
Malissa 18 KH OH
Mary A. 15 AS
Matilda 10 HM

1880 Green #37-42
John, 55 Eng Ireld³
Malissa 40 wf OH³
Ella 20 dau OH Ire OH
Ruhamia 9 dau
Eden Chyrd Susan A. 7 dau OH Ire OH

1850 Clark
1210-1215
Joseph 56 fa Ky
Anna 61 NJ
Meeker, Timothy 28 farp OH
Jobes 24 fa
Calvin 21
Lott 16

1860 Clark
487-517
67 Ky
~~Elizabeth~~ 48 OH
Halfhill, John A. 17 OH fahd
" Willmina 15
Kenner, Erthusa 7

1880 Clark
Draper, David 34 fa OH² DC
Anna Eliza 21 wf OH Ky²
Minnie Lou 7 D OH³
Albert A. 3 S IN OH²
Lutta N. 1 D OH³
Hill, Silva Ellnora 11 D OH³

DR I:34/35 Mary M. d. 3 Jan 1871 ae 23-0-0
b. + d. Lewis Twp mar consumption

(Odin)
Charley Elmer s/o Wm. + Mary d. 19 Mar 1868 aeo-11-13
John R. s/o Ilea d. 14 May 1846 ae 4-11-18
Mary M. w/o Wm 12 Aug 1847 - 3 Jan 1871 nee Reeves

Mt. Orab
Ruie b. ca 1871 (Ruhemia)
Ellie 1860-1940
John 1824-1907 Co I 184TH OI
Melissa A. 1839-1899 wf
Rev James R. 1852-1907
Elizabeth 1850-1927 wf
Martha J. nee Malott d/o B. + L. 1867-1896
Cora B. 1877-1915 mother
Thomas J. 1871-1943
Floyd C. 1900-1940
Mary J. 1839-1913 mother
Alice M. 1911-19__
Clarence E. 1899-1936
Tenn. ___
Mollie 1857-1941

5 mile ~~Mary M. d/o J. T. Parker w/o H.C. d 3 Aug 1873 ae 25-9-28~~
~~Nancy A. w/o Samuel d 19 Aug 1884 ae 82-0-8~~
~~Lucy H. 8 Oct 1850 - 23 Jan 1923~~
Rec. C.C. d. 2 June 1889 ae 52-8-6 b c 1826
~~Nancy A. w/o Samuel d 19 Aug 1884 ae 82-0-8~~
~~Samuel d. 11 Jan 1855 ae 63, ca 1792~~
65? 83?

Sardinia
Clara C. 5 Jan 1900 - 5 Jan 1995
Charlie L. 1859-1896

Wdville Cem. Perry Twp.
Lucinda 1850-1935
Wm. M. 1846-1939
George F. 1878-1957
Ida 1893-1953
Eliza L. 1900-1927
Virgil V. 1870-1954

Mt. Zion
Catharine A. d. 13 Mar 1849 ae 21-0-23

Conf
Wm. father 1838-1911

Bloom Rose
Geo. W. father 1861-1920
Mary w/o Amos d. 31 Dec 1866 ae 67-6-19 ca 1799
Rosetta d/o E. + A. d. 15 Apr 1873 ae 8-9-19

Charter Oak
Thomas F. 1837-1908
Caroline w/o ↑ 1838-1924
Frances D. w/o G. W. 14 June 1817 - 4 Aug 1887
Mable Kibler 1882-1908

1870 Sterling
#6-6 1826
Wm. 44 wagonmaker OH
Mary Ann 44 KH
Daniel S. 21 day lab
Lucy Ann 18 AH
Alex. F. or P. 16 AS IN
Cyrus J. 10 AS OH
Sarah J. 3 AH
Geo. W. 3
Mary E. 6
Rebecca E. J. 3mo

1860 Union [all Hill]
#251²
Lewis, Sarah E. 30 MD
" , Mary A. 6 OH
Hills, Abby 65 MD 1795
shoemaker

~~1870 Union~~
~~#592-703~~
~~Rangburn, Alex. E. 27 invalid OH~~
~~Amanda J. 34 KH – nee Hill m3~~
~~John 3 Dec 1863 BC,02:404~~
~~Hill, Robert 18 fa lab J.P. Daugherty M6~~

2

1870 Union
396-474
Bock, Valentine 46 stone mason Bav
" Adaline 37 KH OH nee Hill m 21 Apl 1867
" John 9mo | BC,04:414 John McCague JP
Hill, Nancy J. 14 AH

1870 Sterling
11-10
Parker, John T. 42 fa OH
" , Savilla 42 KH (nee Hair)
Hill, Mary M. 22 fa lab
George C. 22 "
nee Parker
Mary M. d. 3 Aug 1873 ae 25-9-26
5 mile Cem. d/o J.T. + S. w/o G.C.

1880 Sterling
#196-197
—53 OH NJ²
—52 wf OH VA²
Hill, Alverda 8 grdau OH³
" Orley P. 7 grdau
Brewer, Ella 21

1880 Green
#344-353
George C. 32 min OH NC OH c1848
Lucy H. 29 wf OH³ 5 mile Cem. 8 Oct 1850-23 Jan 1923
Irvie N. 2 sn
Nancy A. 7/12 mo OH MD NJ.
Hope 47 sister OH NC OH

Br. Co, OH Mar

Benjamin & Mary Ann Delany 8 Oct 1838 F:39 John Ralston JP
David & Mary Fleming no date B:126 Wm. S. Jump JP ca 1823-24
James & Nancy Adams 26 May 1825 C:40 Phineas Allen JP oath John Adams
John & Jane Moore 24 Dec 1837 F:13 Michael Tindall JP
~~Joseph & Anna Meeker 19 Nov 1836 lic E:38~~
~~Joseph & Sarah Brady 18 Feb 1847 G:94 A.C.H. Cotterill JP~~
Theodore & Margaret Elder (Eder) 7 June 1849 G:160 A.K. Sargent wit: C.B. Crouch
Thomas & Nancy Pitzer 14 Jan 1836 E:20 Harlan Anderson JP

DR1:50/51 Margaret d 8 Sept 1871 ae 20-0-3 b. Warren Co, OH d. Perry Twp of fever
d/o A.B. & Elizabeth

Samuel & Ann Jane Mitchell sn Alex. b. 16 Sep 1847 OH d. 22 Jan 1928
m. 14 June 1870 Lorain Sechel

7

see
Tris
Bk

Hi

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Alexander Hill Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
"Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna OH" pgs 249-250, 254-255, 258, 261	Birth	1749			MD	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	10 Mar 1772		Baltimore	MD	
	Death	29 Jan. 1826	~~Pisgah Rdg~~ ae 77-0-0 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Burial	Hill Fam. Cem	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Kelly*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1750			Ireland	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Mar. 1842	ae 92-0-0 Pisgah Rdg. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Hill Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Kelly Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*	1	Birth	3 aug. 1772			PA	
F	Mary	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1814 OH	Death	25 Dec. 1859	ae 87-4-22 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Mathew Davidson Sr.	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Br. Co, OH she) (he			
war of 1812	2	Birth	5 July 1777			PA	LW+T over*
M	Alexander Jr.	Mar. ①		②			
	Full Name of Spouse* ①	Death	9 Oct. 1850	ae 73- -4 Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	②	Burial	Hill Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3	Birth	7 apr. 1779			PA	
* M	James Kelly	Mar. ①	May 1804		② 27 Oct. 1825 Br. Co, OH	C:48	Henry Martin JP
	Full Name of Spouse* ① amelia arnold	Death	26 July 1864		Brown	OH	pres. Wm. Hill
	② Sarah Eleanor (Eden) Jones, Burgett	Burial	Sabina Cem.	Clinton Co, OH 2nd of the			
	4 (Ellen)	Birth	ca 1778-80's	1799		PA census	
* F	Eleanor	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Jan. 1776 PA - after 1850 IN ?	Death	to her heirs 11 aug 1841		? Brown	? OH	
	Andrew James Kirkpatrick	Burial					
	5	Birth	(1782)	ca 1792 per d. ae census ca 1788, 1792		PA	
M	Samuel ae 82-0-8	Mar.	11 aug. 1825	Br. Co, OH D:9 John Shepherd JP	pres. Wm. Blackburn		
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 aug 1802 - 19 aug. 1884	Death	11 June 1855	ae 63-0-0	Brown	OH	
	Nancy A. Blackburn	Burial	Five Mile Cem.	(both) Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	*census, ch. w over
	6	Birth	10 May 1791			PA	daughter 1831-1905
M	John	Mar.	yes				Lucinda mar. Capt.
	Full Name of Spouse* before 1850	Death	13 Dec. 1864	ae 66-7-23 (13 Dec 1857)	Brown	OH	Fredrich Kautz Br. Co. OH Vol
	? ?	Burial	Hill Fam. Cem.	Br. Co, OH he)			1:345 20 Oct 1859 J.P. Daugherty, M
	7	Birth	20 Nov. 1793			OH	
F	Jane	Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Mar. 1864	ae 70-4-4 Pisgah Rdg.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Hill Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth	6 apr. 1795				census + ch. w over *
M	Wm.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 June 1801 - 23 May 1880	Death	24 Nov. 1845	ae 50-7-18			
	Joanna Stewart	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Waters sp. Brown	9	Birth	? ca 1789	(1801)			John, Reason, Wm.,
F	Margaret Elizabeth ?	Mar.					Samuel, Margaret, Jane
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 11 aug 1841				Christiana, Elizabeth
	Samuel Waters	Burial					m. alfred Brown
s/o James Daugherty + Mary Kirkpatrick	10	Birth	ca 1797		Baltimore	MD	
F	Christiana	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1813 - bef 1883	Death					
	Francis Daugherty	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Br. Co., OH LW+T Bk 2:307 Alexander Hill, Union Twp., w 11 Aug 1841 p 21 Oct 1850. Wits: Wm. Richey, Lines Pangburn. Names bros. John, Samuel, Wm. + James Hill; "hs chn by hs 2nd wf"; sister Jane Hill; sister Christiana Daugherty; sister Mary Davidson + her dau. Mary McKinley, + to Eleanor, Nancy + Margaret White + to Elizabeth Stephenson, + to nephew James Davidson; to heirs of sister Eleanor Kirkpatrick; to John, James + Elijah Hill + Jane Dixson - chn of brother James Hill; to Wm., Samuel, Resin Waters - sons of sister Margaret Waters, dec'd; to Margaret, Jane + Christian Waters + Elizabeth Brown - daus of sister Margaret Waters, dec'd; to nephew Alexander, s/o brother Samuel Hill; to Alexander + Wm. sons of brother Wm. Hill; to Alexander + Samuel sons of brother Samuel Hill. Ext'rs brother John Hill + Henry Martin.

Br. Co., OH LW+T Bk 3:294 John Hill w 5 Jan. 1858 p 15 Jan. 1858 wits: Samuel + Henry Martin. Names sister Jane Hill 30 A, dau Lucretia Hill (w/o Capt. Frederick Kautz) 98 A 1 R 15 P John Rooney Sur. #919.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 42 #50 John Hill vs Elizabeth, Jane, Alexander, Cynthia, Wm., Joanna, Mary + widow Joanna Hill heirs of Wm. Hill dec'd 1848.

1850 Lewis Twp. #95-95 | 1860 Lewis Twp. #1006-1058

Hill, Joannah 49 Ky — 59 Ky
Elizabeth 1823-1906 m. Henry Lawrence 9 Feb 1821-24 Feb 1889 (16 Mar 1854 Br. Co., OH Vol H:92 N. Dawson MG)
Jane 20 OH — 30 OH — 8 Mar. 1830-17 Oct. 1912 NM bur. Old Geo. Cem. (also TBst Conf. Cem.)
Alexander 19 fa — 28 — 14 Dec. 1832-11 Aug 1874 NM bur. Old Geo. Cem.
Cynthia 16 — Cytha 23 — 9 Oct. 1836-3 Apr. 1872 NM bur. Old Geo. Cem.
Wm. 12 — 30 Mar. 1838-1911 never m. ? ? dau Ella
Br. Co., OH R. P. Valentine MG m. 26 July 1893 17:281 John D. Quinla
Joanna 9 — 19 — 28 Mar. 1841-13 May 1907 NM bur. Old Geo. Cem. (also Conf. Cem. d. 9 May 1907 ae 66-1-2)
Mary 6 — 9 May 1844-16 Apr. 1854 bur. Old Geo. Cem. Higg. Cem. ae 9-11-7 d/o Jo Ann

1850 Lewis Twp. #3-3 | 1860 Union Twp. #134-134

Hill, Samuel 62 fa OH — 78 fa PA
Martha 21 — Matilda Eleanor 4 June 1829-25 Apr. 1910 ae 80-10-21 d/o Samuel Hill + Nancy A. Blackburn m. 19 July 1846 Thomas Wesley Graybill
Alexander 19 fa — A. K. 29 (m) OH — Alexander Kelly 1831-1867 bur. Hill Fam. Cem. Co M 5th OH Cav. ~~chn Nancy J +~~ Eva K.
also had son Samuel
Adaline 28 — m. 2 Mar. 1852 Br. Co., OH G:242 James Casbey, VDM — Blanchard 3 chn Inf son, Nancy Jane, Evaline K.
Nancy J. 4
Ella 2
1860 Bracken Co., Ky

1850 Pleas. Twp. #178-180

Mefford, John R. 30 fa OH — 40 OH
(nee Waters) Jane 25 * see LW+T Mefford Bk — d. 1858
her uncle is
Emma L. 5 — Emma 15
Henry W. 3 — 12
Mary A. 4/12 — d. 1852
Lucy A. 8
Elizabeth 5
Olive 3
H. 32

— #181
Hill, John 60 fa PA
Lucinda 18 OH

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 4 #63 Henry Martin exec. Alexander Hill dec'd - John H. + Wm. H. Waters; Elizabeth Gilbert; Sarah, Alexander Daugherty; Margaret Butler; Francis L., John H., James, Joseph, Malinda A., Samuel, Jacob B. + Margaret Daugherty; Margaret, Charles, Francis, Elizabeth, Wm. Leeper; Alexander + Christian Innis; Elizabeth, Mary, ~~John~~, John Kirkpatrick, Margaret Bryan, John + Eleanor Bell, etal.; Alexander + Jane Baird adm. of James Baird dec'd, Wm. H. Baird etal, Nancy, Mary J., Elizabeth, James C. Baird. 1851

Mary E. + Frank J Mock 1 June 1898 19:445 Calvin W. Horn
Lillie + Mark Middleton 7 May 1898 19:436 B F Wds JP
Anna + Ora Kratzer 2 May 1897 19:151 J A Winkler VDM
Nannie + Joseph A. Burgett 23 Nov 1898 19:557 L L Allman JP
Sarah + Joseph Steward 18 June 1893 17:256 J W Burdsal MG
Martha Jane + Harvey G. Waits 20 Dec 1890 16:186 A Brooks MG
Jennie + A C Alexander 23 Sep 1890 16:111 Wm Pangburn
Alice + J C Shrofe 28 Jan 1884 13:190 James Campbell JP
Laura + John Travis 23 Dec 1880 11:483 A W Wb DD
Charlotte + Henry Ringgold 26 Dec 1877 10:275 S S G Turner MG
Maggie + Lewis Faul lic 21 Oct 1875 9:226
Emma + Perry Travis 24 June 1872 7:271 Uriah Cole
Polly Ann + Eldridge Brouder 16 Feb 1871 6:503 John Stuvert MG
Eliza + Wm Boyd 2 Mar 1871 6:516 Toliver Stripling
~~Adaline + Valentine Bue/Bok 21 Apr 1867 4:414 John McCague JP~~
Amelia J. + Daily Kratzer 24 Feb 1861 2:97 James T. Erwin JP
~~Amanda J. + Alex. B. Pangburn 23 Dec 1863 2:404 J P Daugherty MG~~
Victoria + H. Lewis Miller 5 Nov 1857 1:91 H K Henneigh MG
Clorinda + Jas. Dumford 3 Sep 1857 1:67 Thos. Sheldon MG

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Kelly Hill

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Union Twp. #148-151
Hile/ Hill, James 70 Pa farmer
Ellen 55 Ky
Derias 17 OH laborer
Wm. 13
Cyrus 9
1860 Union Twp. #162-162
Hile/ Hill, James 81 PA farmer
Ellenor 68 VA
Davis 28 OH farmer
Wm. 21 "
Cyrus 19 "
Graybill, Fanny 19 OH

James Hill bro. to Alexander Hill 1850 Union Twp. #147-150 72 PA farmer & family

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 apr. 1779			PA	
Mar ①	May 1804		Fayette	OH	
Mar ②	27 Oct. 1825	Br. Co, OH Bk C:48 Henry Martin JP present Wm. Hill			
Death	26 July 1864		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence (d/o John Arnold & Elizabeth Ross)
Occupation farmer / Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st wf Amelia Arnold 1785 VA - 17 Aug. 1824 Wash. Ct. House, OH
His Father Alexander Hill Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Kelly

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Eleanor (Eden), Jones, Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1792			Ky & VA census	
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Jan. 1867	Sabina	Clinton	OH	
Burial	Sabina Cem.	Sabina (Doan Cem.)	Clinton	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation amanda & Elizabeth / 2 ch w see Burgett bk
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Jones 2ND 17 Oct. 1819 Wm. Burgett (s/o Jacob)
Her Father Eden Mother's Maiden Name

2ND wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Davis) (Darius J.) Derias J.	Birth	8 Sept. 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 May 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:131 Thomas W. Graybill MG			
		Death	21 Nov. 1870			OH	
	Sarah Ann Hughey	Burial					
M	2 William M.	Birth	10 Oct. 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1858	not BrCo			
		Death	23 Aug. 1870			OH	
	Valerie A.	Burial					
M	3 (Cyrus) Cyrus B.	Birth	30 Aug. 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br Co				
		Death					
	Jenny Hughey	Burial					
* F	4 Jerusha	Birth	20 May 1826			OH	*see typed sheets
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Sept. 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:136 Benjamin Dugan JP			Xerox
	29 May 1825 - 6 Jan 1916	Death	31 Nov. 1882				he m② Mary Ann
	Valentine Kinnett Jr.	Burial	Glaze Cem. (both)	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	white
F	5 Jennetta	Birth	6 Oct. 1829			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 (Manerva) Minerva	Birth	8 Dec. 1834			OH	census over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Apr. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:187 R. A. McConaughy JP			
		Death					
	George W. Beckwith	Burial					
M	7 John Arnold	Birth	17 Feb. 1806		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Nov. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:72 David Smith MG Bapt. denomination			
	25 July 1810 - 14 Mar. 1894 Wash. Ct. House	Death	28 July 1883				
	Abi Corwin Leach OH	Burial			Fayette	OH	
M	8 Alexander A.	Birth	2 Mar. 1809		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 June 1845				
	1827 - 1903	Death	1875	Sabina	Clinton	OH	
	Sarah Jane Spears	Burial	Sabina Cem.	(both) Sabina	Clinton	OH	
F	9 Jane	Birth	30 May 1814		Clermont	OH	he m.② 13 Apr. 1848
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Aug. 1835	Br. Co, OH E:3 Henry Martin JP			Amanda Burgett
	23 Nov. 1811 - 11 Feb. 1891	Death	1848				d/o 2nd wf of James K.
	Wm. M. Dixson	Burial	Higginsport	Cem. she) (he & 2nd wf Old Cem. Clerm. Co, OH)	Brown	OH	Hill above
M	10 James B.	Birth	9 Sept. 1817		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Sept. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:37 John Ralstin JP			census over *
		Death					
	Dolly Marshall	Burial					

1st wf

ear Mays-ille, Ky

cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

chn 1st wf cont'd from front

m ⑪ Samuel A.^{rnold} Hill b. 11 Oct. 1819 Levanna, Br. Co., OH d. 9 Jan 1898 Auglaize Co., OH bur. same

m. ① 28 Mar. 1844 Amanda McFadden 1822-5 Mar. 1845 (m. Br. Co., OH 6:25 W. M. D. Ryan)

m ② 4 Jan. 1846 Dorcas Graybill b. 1824 Aug 4 d. 15 Mar 1868 Clinton Co., OH (m. Br. Co., OH 6:65 Shelton Riley MG) Amanda Jane ?chn

m ⑫ Elijah Hill b. 5 May 1822 Br. Co., OH

m. 9 Jan. 1845 Sarah Alexander b. ca 1826 OH
Br. Co., OH 6:44 Wm. Dixson JP

m ⑬ Andrew K. Hill b. 28 Dec 1811 Clerm. Co., OH

1850 Union Twp.
#27^2
Hill, James 29 lab OH
Dolly Ann 28 Ky
Rebecca J. 10 OH
Mary E. 8
Amanda C. 7
James W. 5
Nathaniel A. 3
John M. 3/12

1850 Union Twp.
#73-76
Hill, Samuel 31 fa OH
Darcus 24
Mary Ann 3
John W. 2
Charles A. 1
Rodgers, Elizabeth 55

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#245-248
Hill, Elijah 28 fa OH
Sarah 24
Elizabeth 4
Wm. 2
Beckwith, Minerva 17 OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#257-259. MD Bad West.
Kautz, Frederick 50 fa
Lucinda 48 wf OH PA Ky (nee Hill) (d/o John Hill)
2chn
Hill, Angeline 24 cousin OH^3

dau Angeline b. 2 Apr 1856 Pisgah Rdg., Br. Co., OH d. 3 Jun 1934 Spfld, Clark Co., OH m. 20 Aug 1885 Green Co., OH John Wm. Marshall b. 23 Oct 1863 Sangamon Co., IL d. 23 May 1956 Spfld., Clark Co., OH 1 sn Paul George

Br. Co., OH 15 Mar. 1825 C:34 Thomas Ross ECC present John Hill
Rebecca Hill 16 Nov. 1805 - 16 Mar. 1892 ae 86-4-0
m. John Spires 27 Mar. 1803 - 4 Aug. 1889 ae 86-4-7
chn: Mary Ann 29 Jan. 1838 - 4 Nov. 1892 ae 54-9-6 NM d/o J. & R.
America 1847 - 1 Sept. 1850 ae 2-9-22
all bur. Unity Cem.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 4: 175 Jane Hill w 25 Sept. 1862 p b Apr. 1864 wits: Henry Martin & Robert N. Henry, Union Twp., exec. Samuel Martin. Names: niece Lucinda Kantze 30A John Roney Surv. #919, niece Amanda Jane Hill d/o Samuel A. Hill $\$700^{00}$ & pp, Nancy Jane & Eva K. Hill d/o's Alex. K. Hill $\$200^{00}$ each, bro. Samuel Hill $\$200^{00}$ & some pp, bro. James Hill $\$100^{00}$, nephew Alex. K. Hill $\$200^{00}$, niece Matilda Elizabeth Hill $\$100^{00}$, Mary Jane Graybill d/o L. W. Graybill remainer of p.p., niece Jane Cooper $\$20^{00}$. The graveyard on L. L. Stevenson farm to be taken care of if a balance of my estate remains.

1850 Union Twp. #72-75	1860 Union Twp. #164-164	1880 Union Twp. #59-68
Kinnett, Valentine 24 fa OH	35 fa OH	55 fa OH^3
Jerusha 23	34	54 wf OH^3
James P. 8/12	10	
	George B. 6	
		Wm. F. 16 sn fa lab
		A. McConnell 13 sn
		Frances M. 11 dau
		Ella Francis 18 serv.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Arnold Hill

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	11 oct. 1819	Levanna	Brown	OH	
MAR ①	28 mar 1844	Br. Co, OH 6:25 W. M. D. Ryan			
Mar. ②	4 Jan 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:65 Shelton Riley MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Kelly Hill Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Eleanor (Eden), Jones, Burgett

2nd wf Dorcas Graybill
b. 4 aug 1824 Br. Co., OH
d. 15 Mar. 1868 Clinton Co., OH
(d/o Christian Graybill Sr.
& Mary (Polly) Rodgers)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda McFadden

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1821-22			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Mar. 1845	ae 23-0-0			
Burial	Hill Fam. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father McFadden Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 7 Chn 2nd wf	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1st wf F	1 Amanda Jane Full Name of Spouse* 14 Jan 1843-14 Jan 1871 ae 28 yr ? Alexander B. Pangburn	Birth	ca 1845			OH	*census over
		Mar.	23 Dec 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:404 J. F. Daugherty MG			s/o Wm. Pangburn
		Death					& Melissa Mefford 1st wf
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (he)				
2nd wf F	2 Mary Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John Wm. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Charles A. or Robert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Abi Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Angeline Full Name of Spouse* Spfld, OH Sangamon Co. - 23 Oct 1863 IL - 23 May 1956 John Wm. Marshall	Birth	2 apr 1856	Pisgah Rdg. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Ian Paul George Marshall
		Mar.	20 Aug 1885		Green	OH	
		Death	3 June 1934	Springfield	Clark	OH	
		Burial					
M	7 Wm. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Emerson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1858			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2ND F	9 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1846				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp.
73-76
Hill, Samuel 31 fa OH
Darcus 24
Mary Ann 3
John W. 2
Charles A. 1
Rodgers, Elizabeth 55

1860 Union Twp.
78-78
Samuel A. 43 fa OH
33
amanda 15
13
12 John Wm.
Robert 9
Abi 6
Angeline 5
Wm. 3
Emerson 2
Graybill, Mahalla 25 OH
" , Georgia Ann 2
Hill, Walter 22 fa

1870 Union Twp.
592-703
Pangburn, Alexander B. 27 invalid OH
Amanda J. 24 KH
John Sheridan 4 AH
Wm. 2
Eva L. 3 mo.
Hill, Robert 18 fa lab

Alexander Hill Daugherty b. ca 1807 m. 14 June 1829 Br. Co., OH D:21 Tarpley Jones JP oath Andrew Killpatrick, he 22 she 18 Jane Hill 26 Aug 1811 - 3 Mar 1863 d/o Andrew J. Killpatrick & Eleanor Hill) to Vermillion Co., IL 1832

Joseph (Joe) Daugherty b. 1816 OH d. 28 July 1856 ae 39-10-12 Mt. Zion Cem.
m. ①
m. ② 26 Jan 1851 Br. Co., OH G:209 John Vincent JP Sarah (Bolender b. 1816) Demaris 1st hsb Elijah Demaris d. 1840 Lewistown, IL she back to OH w/ 2 chn: Jacob B. & Sarah Ann Demaris - b. 1837 m. Jordan Harris
2 chn by Daugherty Frank m. Ella Day & Wm. m. Melissa Day (d/o Jesse W. Day) b. 1857
m. ③ Jane (Wills) Hayward w/o Thomas Hayward to IL then she returned to OH

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" pg 379 Francis Daugherty Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH then IL sns Mayberry & James "Uncle Frank" lived ^ 30 yrs. only other family members to come to Br. Co., OH beside James
Silvia Sells (d/o Benj. Sells & 2nd wf Lucy Jones) m. Joseph Daugherty - no chn

"Hist. of Clinton Co., OH" W H Beers pg 1028
James M. Daugherty b. 26 Aug 1821 Wayne Twp., Clinton Co., OH a blacksmith (s/o James) (grdsn of Wm. from Dublin, Ireld who had 10 chn., to Hamilton Co., OH then Clinton Co., OH 1805, to Grant Co., IN & d. there ae 105 yrs., hs wf d. ae 95 yrs. Wayne Twp., Clinton Co., OH) James M. m. ① Sept. 1853 Mary Good d. 26 Aug 1858 4 chn Peter F., Hugh, ___, ___. m. ② 27 Aug 1859 Rebecca A. (Smith) Murell who had 2 chn by her 1st hsb Sarah J. Murell m. Joseph T. Gardner; Wm. W. Murell.
2 chn by Daugherty Almelda & Sherman B.
Sarah m. 10 Oct 1852 all Daugherty Bracken Co., Ky Wm. H. Bartlow b. Higg., OH 26 May 1830
Joanna Apr 1841-1924 m. 24 May 1858 Br. Co., OH 1:165 A. V. Shepherd MG Daniel W. Fite Jan. 183_-1910 (both) Hamersville, OH

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Amanda & Morris N. True 2 Nov 1846 Thomas Shelton JP
Collin W. & Elizabeth O. Moyer 23 July 1861 2:146 John Smith JP pres. Samuel Ross
Jeremiah (22) & Mary Ann Branen Ross (18) 8 Mar 1829 John H. Shepherd JP
~~Leander & Mrs. Mary Eliza Dillman 13 Jan 1863 2:314 J. P. Daugherty MG~~
Beriah M. (22) & Nancy Hickman (22) 23 July 1830 Tarpley Jones JP
Daniel & Polly Ramsey 29 Apr. 1824 Wm. Baldridge VDM pres. Wm. Ramsey C:20
George M. & Myrtle m. Conn 15 Feb 1897 19:96 A. M. Harvenatt MG
George W. & Margaret Osburn 26 Mar. 1847 6:96 A. A. Halstead JP
~~Martha & John J. Feely (s/o Alex.) 13 Sept 1834 Henry Martin JP 6 chn see Jacobs bk~~ Johnson
Polly & Moses Hicks 15 Oct 1822 B:119 Henry Chapman JP oath Andrew Kirkpatrick as hs 2nd wf she d. 22 Aug 1836 he b. 1768 d. 9 Apr 1851 Burgett-Purdum Cem.
Emma & John W. Cribbett 29 Oct 1882 12:440 Joseph L. Long MG
Ulysses Andrew & Julia Morgan 31 Mar 1865 3:56 Samuel Shannon MG
E. A. & S. A. Purkiser 6 Mar 1898 19:385 John H. Davis MG
Walter & Ida Wilson 17 Oct 1896 19:12 J. R. Long MG
Addie & Charles Swope 19 July 1894 17:559 C. L. Singer MG
Amelda & Charlie Shusshire 1 June 1893 17:243 H. J. Biehn JP
Ella & Wm. Clemmons 29 Apr. 1885 13:514 John Rush MG
Wm. & Alice Chapman 13 July 1890 16:62 G. W. Swing MG
John & Alma Hays 13 July 1899 20:60 J. P. Daugherty MG
Joseph & Nola Wisby 30 Sept 1899 20:80 M. Thompson MG
Elizabeth & James Ferrier 8 Aug 1820 B:68 John Ross.

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
Elizabeth & Wm. Jones 26 July 1840 3:233 W. B. Utter JP.
James & Rosannah South 4 Jan 1844 3:350 D. F. Wainright MG

many
oughtys
ams Co. &
lerm. Co., OH

1870-1949 (both)
-1947
plewood Cem.

Dougherty,

nore see
ughty, Dou-

~~1880 Lewis Twp.~~
~~# 227-232~~
~~Frank 26 lab OH~~ –
~~"Molly" 20 wf OH^3~~
~~Charles H. 3 sn~~
~~John L. 1 sn~~
~~Mary E. Plummer m. 4 June 1876 9: 42 E. J.P.~~
~~McHarry J.P~~

1880 Lewis Twp.
130-144 Higq., OH
J. F. 41 OH VA^2 – he m. 30 Dec 1863 2: 408
F. E. 18 dau OH IN VA
F. W. 13 sn OH IN OH
Brookbank, J. A. 21 nephew
(James A.) OH3

Thomas J. Harris MG
to Louisa F. Brookbank

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 14: 206 Joseph Doughty w 13 July 1898 p 2 Jan 1908 wf Lucyann
Mary E. Jones dau Eastwd, OH
Wm. Wasson grdsn Cin., OH
Lucy
Carrie
Ruth
Mary
grdau

Bell Long grdau 6 co., OH
Wm. Horn sn Cin., OH
Mary Triby dau Bethel, OH

Mt. Zion Cem.
Sarah w/o J. D. 28 July 1856 ae 39-10-12
b. ca 1817

Conf. Cem.
Everette Dale 5 Sept 1918 – 8 Aug 1931
Alberta 1921 – ——
Billie C. 1923 – 1924
Henry Thomas 2 Jan 1909 – 5 Mar. 1941 s/o Waldo + Senia (Stansberry)

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 52B
c1853
Daugherty, Charles 27 fa OH^3
Sarah A. 24 wf
Albert E. 3 sn

1880 same
pg 56A
c1854
Daugherty, Wm. H. 26 fa OH PA^2
Melissa E. 22 wf OH^3

Maplewd Cem.
Arch W. 1921-1974
Clarence L. 1898-1963
Lena 1868-1944
Lena Francis 1913-1918
Martha (Conn) 1867-1948
Martha 1890-1959
Wm. R. 1884-1916

~~1910 Franklin Twp.~~
~~# 48-48~~ ~~b. ca 1891~~
~~Daugherty, Wm. 69 fa OH^3~~
~~Fannie or Annie 61 wf OH IN OH~~
~~Robert 28 sn single fa OH^3~~

~~1920 Franklin Twp.~~
~~# 178-182~~
~~Daugherty, Waldo 35 fa OH^3~~
~~Edna 22 wf~~
~~Henry 11 sn~~
~~Berneda 9 dau~~
~~Adda Lou 1 11/12 dau~~
~~Dola 4/12 sn~~

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Daugherty / Dougherty

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pgs 733-734
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH 1883" W. H. Beers pg 971 10 chn 3M + 7 F only 3 survive J. P. Daugherty, Mrs. Louisa Mitchell, Mrs. Rachel Manchester w/o Hiram.

1830 Pleas. Twp. James, Alexander + Frances Daugherty all b. ca 1800-1810

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17				of Westmoreland
					Co., PA
Mar.	1804				
Death	Sept. 1826				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Christian Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Polly) Mary Killpatrick / Kirkpatrick

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Apr 1778		Westmoreland	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Feb 1854	ae 75-9-18			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg.	Cem. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father James Kirkpatrick Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McCommoot

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3M 7F	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*see Richey Bk F	1 Nancy	Birth	25 June 1806		Clermont now Brown	OH	he m. 2 other times
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 50-5-6	Mar.	18 June 1829	Br. Co., OH D:21 Tarpley Jones oath Samuel Foster he 23 she 22			
	29 Mar 1807- 1857	Death	2 Nov 1854	ae 48-4-7		OH	
(s/o Thomas)	Wm. Richey Sr.	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
b. ca 1805 (d/o Andrew) M	2 ① Mary (Polly) Kirkpatrick	Birth	18 June 1808		Clermont now Brown	OH	*chn over
	James K. or H.	Mar ①	30 Mar. 1823	Br. Co., OH C:7 John Rankin ② 5 June 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:161 A. P. Kirkpatrick wit Wm. Mitchell oath Henry Drake			
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827	Death	6 Dec 1854	ae 46-5-18 (heart attack)			
	② Francis Burton	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	he X 1st w/			
F	3 Rachel Jane	Birth	1810		Clermont now Brown	OH	Mary J. d. 27 Feb 1843 ae 2-9-0 Pisgah Rdg Cem.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Oct. 1839	Br. Co., OH F:72 Mathew Gardner			
		Death	after 1883				
	Hiram S. Manchester	Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	1811	d. ae	Clermont now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	17 Dec 1880	ae 69-11-7			
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 Frances	Birth	1813		Clermont now Brown	OH	(d/o Alex. Hill + Elizabeth Kelly)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br. Co., OH				
		Death	before 1883				
	Christiana Hill	Burial					
*see Feely Bk F	6 Martha	Birth	16 May 1805		Clermont now Brown	OH	*census over 6 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Sep 1834	Br. Co., OH D:119 Henry Martin JP			
	23 Mar 1812 OH - 14 July 1855	Death	18 July 1855				
	John Jackson Feely	Burial					
F	7	Birth	ca 1815-18		Clermont now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	before 1883				
		Burial					
* M	8 ② Ellen J. Howard	Birth	5 May 1819	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Rev. Jackson P.	Mar ①	17 Aug 1840	Br. Co., OH F:96 Elder C. S. Manchester ② 22 Oct 1890 Br. Co., OH 16:138 Wm. Pangburn, Elder			
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Mar. 1810 TN - 29 Mar. 1889	Death	10 Mar. 1903				
	① Jane (Barnet) Dennison	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	he + 1st w/ X 2nd w/			
*see Mitchell Bk F	9 Louisa	Birth	ca 1824-26		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 June 1844	Br. Co., OH 6:31 Wm. Dixson JP			
		Death	after 1883				
	Wm. H. Mitchell	Burial					
mother would be ae 48 when pregnant F	10 Mary Ann	Birth	1828		Brown	OH	he m. ② 24 Aug 1881 Lucretia E. Daugherty d/o Rev. J. P. Daugherty chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse* 1827- 1897	Mar.					
		Death	1880				
	Dr. D. S. Guthrie	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(he + both wives) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

1850 Union Twp.
#129-132
Dougherty, Mary 74 PA
Elizabeth 36 OH — 46 OH
see * Leander 17 lab — 25 fa
FGS * Lawrence 14 — 23 fa

1860 Union Twp.
#143-143

1880 Lewis Twp.
#144-158 Higg., OH
Guthrie, D.S. 53 phy OH^3
M.A. 51 wf OH VA^2
H. S. 23 sn OH^3
Lucy 17 dau
Clinton 12 sn

1910 Franklin Twp. #153-154
Daugherty, Wm. H. 59 m' 26 fa OH^3
Jennie C. 51 m' 26 wf 6-5
Hamer R. 18 sn fahd
Mamie B. 18 dau

chn of ⑩ by 1st wf
ⓐ Joseph "Joe" Guthrie 1854-1886 Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Dr. Henry S. Guthrie 1857-1931 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 25 Dec 1881 Laura E. Ellis (d/o Poleman Ellis & Louisa Heizer Ellis) 1860-1956
ⓒ Lucy Guthrie b. ca 1863
ⓓ Clinton D. Guthrie 1868-1881 Conf. Cem.

chn of ② ⓐ Nancy Daugherty b. 1846 OH d. 1937
m. not Br. Co., OH Thorton Lucas
chn: Ada, Laura, John, Charles, Nancy, James, Martha

*see Lucas Br. census, see below
"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co., OH 1819-1993" pgs 733-735 more data

ⓑ Wm. Henry Harrison Daugherty b. 4 Sept. 1850 OH d. 4 Sept. 1941 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 8 Oct 1882 Br. Co., OH 12:417 G. W. Swing MG Jennie Caroline Newland b. 10 Feb 1858 d. 9 Nov 1932 (d/o Joseph Newland & Mary White) census see below*
chn: Oma Nellie, Waldo, Julia, Joe, Mamie, Hamer R. Robert 23 June 1892- Apr 1973 m. 31 Mar. 1917 Edna L. Pusly 1899-1951 > dau Betty 24 June 1926-5 Nov 1926 Conf. Cem.

4 chn 2ND wf

ⓒ James "Frank" Francis Daugherty b. 27 Aug 1852 d. 13 June 1943 (both) Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. m. 4 June 1876 9:42 J. A. Meharry JP to "Mollie" Mary Ellen Plummer b. 15 Apr. 1860 d. 7 Nov 1943

1880 Lewis Twp.
#227-232
Frank 26 lab OH^2
Molly 20 wf OH^3
Charles W. 3 sn
John L. 1 sn

① Charles Wm. b. 31 Mar 1877 d. Nov 1952 m. Nellie Williams - 1 sn Wm. Edgar
② John Louis b. 6 Feb 1879 d. 21 May 1951 m. 25 Mar 1903 Mamie Campbell - 4 chn
③ Rosa Della b. 5 Apr. 1881 d. Dec 1922 m. 1900 Charles Burris - 7 chn
④ James Edgar b. 23 Mar 1884 d. 5 June 1965 m. Effie McElfresh - 1 sn Garland
⑤ Albert Franklin b. 22 May 1886 d. m. 28 Mar. 1908 Bessie Moore - 4 chn
twins ⑥ Dora b. 29 May 1890 d. m. Clarence Poole lived Cin., OH
twins ⑦ Cora b. 29 May 1890 d. m. Eugene Klemm lived FL

ⓓ Augusta Daugherty b. 1854 d. 1917

ⓔ

1920 Franklin Twp.
48-48
Daugherty, Wm. 69 fa OH^3
Jennie 61 wf OH IN OH
Robert 28 sn single fa OH^3

1920 Franklin Twp.
178-182
Daugherty, Waldo 35 fa OH^3
Edna 22 wf
Henry 11 sn
Berneda 9 dau
Adda Lou 1 11/12 dau
Dola 4/12 sn

1850 Union Twp.
#110-113
Feely, John 38 carp. OH John Jackson
Martha 45 nee Daugherty
Hannah A. 15 m. Joseph Hodges
Mary 13
Malissa 11 m. Christopher C. Johnson
Rachel 10 b. 11 Oct 1840
Sarah 8 Sarah Isabel b. 7 July 1842 m. Joseph Merrill
Missouri 4 Missouri Elizabeth b. 28 Jan 1846 d. 30 Sep 1895 m. Thomas Hooper

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name "Elder" Rev. Jackson P.erry Daugherty

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. of Clerm. & Br. Co's, OH pg 554

2nd wf Ellen Jane Howard
b. ca 1840 Br. Co, OH
d. after 1898
(d/o Daniel Howard & Jane Scott)

1st hsb Wm. Dennison (Denniston)
b. no dates on tbst
d. bef Aug 1840
Pisgah Rdg Cem Co E 89th O.V.I.

Form A160 94321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	5 May 1819	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
~~Chr'nd~~ (1) Mar.	12 Aug 1840	Br. Co, OH Elder C. S. Manchester) (lic 12 Aug 1840 F:96)			
Mar. (2)	22 Oct. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:138 Wm. Langburn, Elder			
Death	10 Mar. 1903			OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation school teacher Rev. & MG Church Affiliation Christian Pastor Higginsport, OH Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father James Daugherty Mother's Maiden Name Mary Kirkpatrick

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane (see Barnet) Dennison/Denniston

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Mar. 1810			TN	
~~Chr'nd~~ (1) Mar.	31 May 1831	Br. Co, OH D:50 John Rankin oath Charles Porter he 21 she 20			
Death	29 Mar. 1889			OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Christian Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / from TN 1813

Her Father Wm. Barnet Mother's Maiden Name Mary Blair TN

1st Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 2nd wf 8 alive 1883 1M 7F	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Wm. Dennison	Birth	11 June 1833	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Mary L. 1871-1872 bur.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Feb 1856	Br. Co, OH H:183 Wm. Langburn MG			same
	21 Feb 1840 - 13 Jan. 1910	Death	14 Apr. 1900				
	Elvena M. Savage	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Mary Ann Dennison	Birth	26 Mar. 1838	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o Wm. Richey & Nancy Daugherty)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Apr. 1868	not Br Co			
	23 May 1830 OH- 1909	Death	23 Nov. 1921	ae 83-7-28			
	Josiah Richey	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Martha Jane Dennison	Birth	13 June 1841	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(s/o
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Mar. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:110 Wm. Daugherty MG			
	OH-	Death	2 Jan. 1888	ae 46-6-19 Lexington		Ky	
	Henry Carey Mitchell	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he			? Ky	
F	4 Sarah E.	Birth	16 Feb 1843		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1861	Br. Co, OH lic 29 June 1861 Vol 2:143			
	20 Apr. 1841 - 6 Apr. 1893	Death	9 Sept. 1924				
	John H. Langburn	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 "Lou" "Lucinda" Lucretia E.	Birth	1845		Brown	OH	he m (1) Mary Ann Daugherty d/o James Daugherty & Mary Kirkpatrick
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Aug 1881	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:78 G. W. Mefford			
	1827- 1897	Death	1912				
	Dr. D. S. Guthrie	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Emma Louisa	Birth	1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Aug 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:110 G. W. Mefford MG			
	26 Mar 1845 OH- 1926	Death	1913				
	Abraham Pennington Cahall	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Belinda	Birth	ca 1850		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1870				
		Burial					
F	6 Rachel Amanda D.	Birth	12 Mar. 1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Jan. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:196 C. W. Garoutte MG			
	8 Feb. 1845 OH- 1920	Death	19				
	Lewis Lyon	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	9 Ella D.	Birth	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Feb 1880	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:249 S. S. Newhouse MG			
	1855 OH- 1918	Death	1944				
	Lewis L. Meranda	Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	10 ?	Birth	ca 1841 or 1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	before 1883				
	Marshall	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Daugherty b:? ca 1847 or 1841 Br.Co., OH d. bef 1883

	1850 Union Twp. #115-118	1860 Union Twp. #147-147	1870 Pleas. Twp. #150-162	1880 Lewis Twp. Higg., OH #107-120
	Daugherty, Jackson P. 30 school teacher OH	41 MG OH	50 minister OH	J.P. 61 minister OH PA²
	Jane 39 TN	50	TN 59	TN 69 wf TN³
these are Dennison's	Wm. 18 OH			
these are Dennison's	Mary Ann 12	Dennison, 22 OH		
these are Dennison's	Martha J. 9	" , 19		
	Sarah E. 7	17		
	Lucretia A. 5	Lucretia E. 15	Lucinda 25 OH	Lou 35 dau OH² TN
	Rachel A. 3	13		Dennison, Ivy 13 g/dau OH3
	Emma L. 1	11		
	Richey, Josiah 30 fa	Belinda 8	Ellen 18 OH	
	" James 23 fa			

1880 Lewis Twp.
#368-390
Meranda, Lewis 25 fa OH³
" , Ella 28 wf
Tiger, Maurice 31 peddler Poland³

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#232-234
Lyons, Louis 35 fa OH³
Rachel A. 32 wf
Jesse D. 10 sn
Jennings, Susan 18 serv.
Printy, Jesse 96 g/fa
Jennings, Rachel L. 61 mother

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 13:216 Jackson P. Daugherty w 11 May 1898 p 1 July 1903 widow Ellen J. Exes. Titus F. Howard. Wits: John W. Johnson, J.W. & Ella Burgett. Late Union Twp. Names: Amanda D. Lyon dau Higg., OH; Lucinda E. Guthrie dau Yellow Springs, OH; Sarah E. Tangburn dau Russellville, OH; Ella D. Meranda dau Hamersville, OH; Mrs. Laura Moore grdau of Thompson, Clark Co., Ky; Charles J. Marshall grdsn Levanna, OH.

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 pg 97 Elder Jackson P. Daugherty m. 17 Aug 1840 Mrs. Jane (Barnet) Denniston widow of Wm. Denniston, 3 chn by her 1st hsb, 8 chn by her 2nd hsb - 1 M 7 F. Now living Elvena M. Savage, Josiah Richey's wf, Cary Mitchell's wf, John H. Tangburn's wf, D.S. Guthrie MD's wf, Lewis Lyon's wf, A.P. Cahall's wf, Lewis Meranda's wf.

edf.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John K. H. or Daugherty

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1816			OH	
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1821			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr.
F	1 Melissa	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 George C.	Birth	ca 1844			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 May 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:80 Wm. Runyan			
		Death					
	Sarah E. Evans	Burial					
M	3 Wm. H.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Sept. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:326 S. H. Ellis JP			
	ca 1851 OH-	Death					
	Clara Belle Montgomery	Burial					
M	4 Samuel S.	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Thomas D.	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Sept. 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:118 J. C. Curry JP			
		Death					
	Alice H. Evans	Burial					
F	6 Margaret L.	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Hiram C. A.	Birth	ca 1853			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Flora Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Emma J.	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1860 Sterling Twp. # 211-211	1870 Sterling Twp. #192-169	1880 Sterling Twp. # 108-108
Daugherty, John K. 44 fa OH	54 fa OH	64 fa OH PA^2 J. H.
Jane 39	49 OH	56 wf OH^3
Melissa 18		
George C. 16		
Wm. H. 14		
Samuel B. 13		
Thomas D. 11		
Margaret L. 10		
Hiram C. A. 7	17 OH	
Elizabeth F. 4	Flora Elizabeth 13 OH	
Emma J. 1	11 OH	21 dau OH^3
		Charles 13 grdsn OH^3

1870 Clark Twp.
270-259
George C. 26 dealer horses OH
Sallie E. 26
Charles 3
Miller 7 mo.

1880 Sterling Twp.
148-148
W. H. 34 fa OH^3
Belle 29 wf
Harry 10 son
Bertha 8 dau
Estelle 7 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ___ Husband's Full Name Leander Daugherty

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co. OH 1818-1993" pg 254 bros. Lawrence & Leander were raised by their mother Elizabeth.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Feb 1834		Brown	OH	
MAR ②	5 Aug 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:160 J. P. Daugherty MG			
Mar. ③	2 May 1874	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:478 J. P. McBeth JP			
Death	21 May 1910		Clermont	OH	
Burial	Bethel-Tate	Cem.	Clermont	OH	
MAR ①	13 Jan 1863	Br. Co. OH Vol 2:314 J. P. Daugherty JP			

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

(d/o Oliver Crawford & Barbara Poe)

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left d. 17 Dec 1880 ae 69-11-7 Mt. Zion Cem.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

3rd of Christiana Crawford

b.

d.

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Olive Jane Powell

Mrs. 1st of Mary Liza Dillman

nee ?

b.

d. by 1871

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 May 1851	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					DRI: 68/69 of child-
Death	28 Sept 1872	ae 21-4-26 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	birth, mar, ae 20-3-0
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph M. Powell Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Davis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
2ND of chn	1 ① Olive Jane Elliott	Birth	24 Sept 1872		Clermont	OH	*chn over
M	Wilbur Jackson	Mar. ①			② 8 June 1906		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	13 Sept 1943				
	② Minnie Wurzbacker	Burial	Bethel-Tate	Cem.	Clermont	OH	
3RD of chn	2	Birth	30 Apr 1878			OH	*chn over
M	Lawrence	Mar.	24 May 1897	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:161 Hamer Patton JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Marie Smith	Burial					
	3	Birth	14 Aug 1875				
M	Wm. Lee	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth	28 July 1880				
M	George Edmond	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth	22 Sep 1882				
M	Charles Eston	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	31 Oct 1884				
M	James Logan	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	10 Feb 1887				
M	Lewis	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	29 Aug 1889				
M	Scott Sargent	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth	29 July 1891				
M	Quincy Virgil	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth	20 Mar 1895				
F	Rachel Hazel	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Union Twp.   1860 Union Twp.   1880 Lewis Twp.   1910 Franklin Twp. #153-154

1850 Union Twp.   1860 Union Twp.   1870 Clark Twp.
#129-132   #143-143   #17-16
Dougherty, Mary 74 PA   Elizabeth 46 OH — 58 OH
Elizabeth 36 OH   25 fa   36 fa OH
Leander 17 lab   23 fa
Lawrence 14

Elle

chn of ① ⓐ Mildred Julian b. 10 June 1892 Spfld., Clark Co., OH
by 1st wf   m.   Thomas Lee Board
by 2nd wf ⓑ Leroy b. 25 aug 1906   d. 17 Jan 1989

dau Patricia Board m.
? Kearns

chn of ② ⓐ Chester b. 17 Jan 1909 Maude, OH
m. 2 apr 1938 Maysville, Ky Edith Wisby b. 19 aug 1911 Bethel, OH
① Patricia b. 6 May 1939 nr Hamersville, OH
② Stephen b. 13 Mar 1943 nr Hamersville, OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Lawrence Daugherty

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 1157 4 sns 1 dau "News Democrat" 4 Mar 1909

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	16 Oct 1836	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.		Br. Co, OH Vol 4 : 138 James Redman JP			
Death	17 Feb 1909				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. Co B. 34TH OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Missouri E. Crawford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1845			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1919				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 4 sns 1 dau	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Oscar L. Full Name of Spouse* ae 50-0-0 25 May 1866-1916 augusta E. Richey	Birth	ca 1867			OH	no chn
		Mar.	23 Apr. 1891	Br. Co, OH Vol 16 : 279 G. W. Swing MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Willie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1869			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ida Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1871			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Johnie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1877			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Joseph Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1879			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1870 Clark Twp. #17-16	1880 Clark Twp. #273-293
Daugherty, Lawrence 33 fa OH	43 fa OH^3
Missouri 24	34 wf
Oscar 3	Oscar L. 13 sn
Willie 8 mo.	11 sn
	Ida 9 dau
	Johnie 3 sn
	Joseph 1 sn
	Elizabeth 68 mother

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Mathew Davidson Sr.*

This Information Obtained From:

From PA to Harrison Co, Ky 1778. Built the stone church at Red Oak, OH. He had brother James Davidson.

Mathew Davidson Clerm. Co, OH #464 10 Aug 1814 of Mary, apprs 3 Sept. 1814 Thomas McConnell, Abraham Sells, John Mefford. 1 Nov 1814 bb acct against John Kirkpatrick. Sale buyers: David Cooper, James Thompson, Alex. Mastin, John & Geo. Mefford, Wm. Crosley, Robt. Stewart, Thomas Scott, Francis Daugherty, Thomas Rodgers, Geo. Shultz, Robt. Higgins, Wm. Forsythe, James Stephenson, Andrew Kirkpatrick, James Henry, David Cooper, Isaac Sutton

Form A100 84321

Compiler Linda A. Wilson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				MD	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1814	Union Twp. (now Brown)	Clermont	OH	estate Clerm. Co., OH
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Hill*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Aug. 1772			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Dec. 1854	ae 87-4-22			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Alexander Hill Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Kelly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 (Janie) (Jean) Jane	Birth	1796			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1790 PA-	Mar.	5 Mar. 1818	Br. Co, OH A:1 James Gilliland VDM			
	James David Cooper	Death	1893				
		Burial					
F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	1799				he in War of 1812
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Mar. 1794 PA-	Mar.					
	Robert Hambleton Stevenson	Death	2 Feb 1872	ae 73-0-0			
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem	Br. Co, OH she X he			
M	3 Mathew Jr.	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan. 1836	Br. Co, OH C:53 Franklin Shaler JP oath Sylvester White			
	Hannah White	Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 James Daugherty	Birth	25 May 1803	Union Twp. Clerm. now Brown		OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 July 1812 - 10 Nov 1888 ae 76-3-20	Mar.	31 Dec. 1831	Br. Co, OH D:58 Mathew Gardner ECC he 27 she 19			
	Rachel Turner	Death	29 Jan. 1886			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	5 Mary "Polly"	Birth	1806		Clerm. now Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1808-	Mar.	9 Apr. 1829	Br. Co, OH D:18 Mathew Gardner oath James Davidson pres. H. McKinley he 21 she 22			
	Ebenezer McKinley	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Margaret	Birth	12 Nov 1807		Clerm. now Brown	OH	*cen
	Full Name of Spouse* - 5 June 1851 ae 44-1-0	Mar.	18 May 1826	Br. Co, OH C:58 Mathew Gardner ECC oath James Davidson			
	Sylvester White	Death					
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH he X she				
F	7 (Ellen) Eleanor K.	Birth	1811		Clerm. now Brown	OH	*census, ch over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1811 - 1840	Mar.	21 May 1833	Br. Co, OH D:87 Henry Martin JP			(s/o Levi White +
	John White	Death	1886				Elizabeth Wood)
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	8 Nancy	Birth	2 Sept. 1812		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 9 Apr. 1809 -	Mar.	1 Apr. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:63 Mathew Gardner ECC oath Sylvester White he 23 she 20			
	Edward White	Death	23 Jan. 1880				
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

see Stephenson [illegible] Harrisburg

*see McKinley [illegible]

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

#87-90 1850 Union Twp.
Davidson, Mary 77 PA
White, Eleanor 40 OH
Floyd 16 lab — census below
Mary Ann 14
James N. 12
John D. 9

1870 Union Twp.
#610-722
White, Ellen K. 60 KH OH
Mary 34 Hm
Davidson John 29 fa
17 Jan
John D. 1840-1923 21 Oct
29 Nov
w/ Emma M. 1851-1937
Mary nee Moore
Inf. twin sn d. 13 Mar. 1886
Inf. twin dau d. 6 Jan. 1884
Stella 6 Dec 1874 - 11 Dec. 1878
all J.D. + Emma
all Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
also here Benjamin F. s/o S. + M. d. 19 Mar. 1842 ae 2-1-2
Minerva J. d/o S. + M. d. 26 Dec. 1842 ae 6-9-24

1860 Union Twp.
#34-34
1850 Union Twp.
#71-74
Davidson, James 57 fa OH — 48 fa OH
Rachel 48 VA — 37 VA
Mary 23 OH — Elizabeth 15 OH
Mathew 21 fa — 12
Mathew G. 10 OH
James 15 — Rachel J. 7
Wm. 11 — James H. 4
Sarah E. 4 — 1
Cooper, James 22 lab OH

24 Jan. Ripley, OH 1835 - 13 Nov. 1913 m. Rev. Geo. Wash. Mefford see Mefford bk

d/o James + Rachel d. 26 Apr. 1889 ae 51-11-3 NM Pisgah Rdg. Cem. all
Rachel Jane d/o James + Rachel 31 Aug 1842 - 15 Apr 1856 ae 13-4-16
James H. 4 July 1845 - 18 Mar 1867 ae 21-8-13
1839-1912 w/ Caroline Cohell ~~McFadden~~ 1847-1908
Wm. T. (hsb of Emma) 21 Nov. 1848 - 9 Nov 1894
dau Nancy Ann b. Nov 1832 m. 25 Sep 1851 G. O. Wilson Smith b. Oct 1828 OH (s/o Thomas Smith + Eve) chn Sylvester + Margaret

1850 Union Twp.
#512-516
1860 Union Twp.
#69-69
McKinley, Ebenezer 42 groc OH — 52 groc. Ky
Mary 44 — 53 OH
James N. 19 lab
Rachel A. 13
Mary E. 7 — 17 OH
Catherine 67 PA
Alexander C. 2nd sn Ebenezer + Mary d. 29 Dec. 1841 ae 1-2-17 Old Red Oak Cem.
Mary Adeline oldest dau Ebenezer + Mary d. 5 Aug 1837 ae 2-3-25 Old Red Oak Cem.

1870 Union Twp.
#294-330
1880 Union Twp.
#82-95
McKinley, Ebenezer 62 clerk furn. store Ky — 72 retired merch. Ky^3
Mary 63 OH — 73 w/ OH PA^2
Mollie E. 26
Collins, Sarah 48 boarder PA single

1870 Union Twp. #295-331
McKinley, James 37 carp. OH
Julia A. 32 Ky
Alben 13 OH
Clara 11
Elmer 8

1880 Union Twp.
#35-41
White, Ellen 69 wid OH PA^2
Mary Ann 44 dau OH PA OH
same #35-42
White, John Davidson 39 fa OH^3
Emma 28 wf
Mary Alice 4 dau

1880 Union Twp.
#375-504
White, Floyd 42 fa ten. ind OH^3
Wm. 17 sn fa lab
Laura 13 dau
James O. 12 sn fa lab
Henry 11 sn
Edward 9 sn
Floyd E. 5 Feb 1836 - 30 May 1913
w/ Nancy J. d. 17 Nov. 1874 ae 34-9-0
all Pisgah Rdg Cem.
1867-1948 w/ Amelia 1877-1910

1880 Lewis Twp.
#110-111
White, Edward 72 fa OH PA^2
W. R. 29 sn OH^3
Emma 24 dau
Jackson, W. 22 boarder Ky^3
James R. s/o E + N d. 2 July 1849 ae 0-0-28 bur. Eden Chyd

1880 Lewis Twp.
#111-112
White, Edward W. 36 fa OH^3
Elizabeth A. 28 wf
Minnie F. 10 dau
Andrew W. 8 sn
Vangrift, Wm. 10 OH VA^2

1880 Lewis Twp.
#112-113
White, R. K. 33 fa OH^3
Albertine 32 wf
Sarah E. 11 dau
J. K. 8 sn
Maggie 6 dau
Bessey B. 2 dau
Mamie 10/12 July dau

1880 Union Twp.
#51-58
Davidson, J. D. 77 fa OH PA^2
Rachel 68 wf VA^3
Mary 43 dau OH PA VA
Trueman 32 sn
Sarah Ellen 23 dau
Adie Ethel 11 grdau

1880 Union Twp.
#30-36
Davidson, Mathew G. 41 fa OH^3
Caroline W. 33 wf
Oscar T. 3 sn
T. Austin 1 sn
Otto Penn 5/12 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name James Daugherty Davidson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	25 May 1803	Union Twp.	Clerm. now Brown	OH	
Mar.	31 Dec 1831	Br. Co, OH D:58 Mathew Gardner ECC		he 27 she 19	
Death	29 Jan 1886	ae 82-8-4		OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg. Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mathew Davidson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hill

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Turner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 July 1812			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov 1888	ae 76-3-20		OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Pisgah Rdg Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Nancy Ann Full Name of Spouse* Oct 1828 OH- 1920 Wilson Smith	Birth	Nov 1832		Brown	OH	(s/o Thomas Smith + Eve)
		Mar.	25 Sep 1851	Br. Co., OH 6:227 Jackson Daugherty MG			
		Death	1916			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 1835 OH- 1921 Geo. Wash. Mefford	Birth	24 Jan 1835	Ripley, Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	4 Nov 1870	Br. Co, OH 6:178 H. H. Jones JP			
		Death	13 Nov 1913			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1837		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	26 Apr 1889	ae 51-11-3		OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James + Rachel
M	4 Mathew G. ?ardner Full Name of Spouse* 1847 OH- 1908 Caroline W. McFadden	Birth	1839		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	8 Mar 1876	Br. Co, OH 9:370 T. W. Graybill, Elder			*census over
		Death	1912				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 James H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4 July 1845		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	? never				
		Death	18 Mar 1867	ae 21-8-13			
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Wm. Trueman Full Name of Spouse* Emma Cahill	Birth	21 Nov 1848		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	17 Mar 1892	Br. Co, OH 16:532 C. L. Singer MG			
		Death	9 Nov 1894				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (he)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Sarah Ellen Full Name of Spouse* 1855 OH- 1935 Charles F. Myers	Birth	1855		Brown	OH	4 Infants bur. same
		Mar.	27 Jan 1887	Br. Co, OH 14:400 T. J. Bowman MG			
		Death	1912				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Rachel Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31 Aug 1842		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Apr. 1856	ae 13-4-16	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o James + Rachel
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see
Mefford
p

1850 Union Twp. #71-74			1860 Union Twp. #34-34		1880 Union Twp. #51-58	
Davidson, James	48 fa	OH	57 fa	OH	J.D. 77 fa	OH PA^2
Rachel	37	VA	48	VA	68 wf	VA^3
Elizabeth	15	OH		OH		
Mary	12		23		43 dau	OH PA VA
Mathew G.	10		21 fa			
Rachel J.	7					
James H.	4		15			
Wm.	1		11		Trueman 32 sn	
			Sarah E. 4		Sarah Ellen 23 dau	OH PA VA
					adie Ethel 11 gddau	

1880 Union Twp.
#30-36
Mathew G. 41 fa OH^3
Caroline W. 33 wf
Oscar T. 3 sn
T. Austin 1 sn
Otto Penn 5/12 sn

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James David Cooper

This Information Obtained From: "Treasures of Pisgah & Levanna, OH" pg 284

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1790			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Mar. 1818	Br. Co, OH A:1 James Gilliland VDM			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer, laborer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane (Jean, Janie) Davidson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1796			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1893				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mathew Davidson Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Hill

Form A160 8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Full Name of Spouse* ② Nathaniel Pangburn ① Ivan H. Green -3 Mar. 1852 ae 33-8-6	Birth	1820		Brown	OH	② hsb 18 May 1808-17 May 1870 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
		Mar.	① no date 184	Lic 23 Nov. 1841 MG Br. Co, OH C.H. Manchester ② 27 Apr. 1856 Daugherty JP	Br. Co, OH Vol H:192 J.P.		
		Death	18 May 1905			OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Br. Co, OH she X(1st hsb Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co, OH)			*census over
F	2 Margaret Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1825	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R.I: 18/19 burned to death when her clothing caught fire
		Mar.	never				
		Death	17 Mar. 1870	Union Twp. ae 45-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	3 James L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1828		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	not by 1880				
		Death	1903				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Samuel M. Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Ann McElroy	Birth	1831		Brown	OH	2nd enlistment Civil War, drowned
		Mar.	11 Feb. 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 424 J.P. Daugherty		MG	
		Death	7 May 1864	ae 32-5-19 Charleston		WVA	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. he/she				
M	5 Robert Washington Full Name of Spouse* 1845-1920 Elizabeth Jane Hicks	Birth	1838		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	17 Dec. 1862	Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 304 T.W. Graybill		MG	
		Death	4 Apr. 1916				
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 John E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1839		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	1887				in War of Rebellion
		Burial					
F	7 "Betsey" Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Isaac P. Green	Birth	1839		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

o.B 34th
o.I.

* see
McElroy
sh

* see
Hicks
sh

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. — 1860 Union Twp.
#28-28 — #118-118

Cooper, David 60 lab PA — 70 fa PA
Janie 53 Ky — Jane 64 OH
James 23 lab OH — 32 fa
Margaret 21 — 31
Samuel 18 lab — 29
John C. 15 lab
Robert W. 11 — 22 fa

1870 Union Twp.
#56-66
Cooper, Robert 38 fa lab OH
Elizabeth 23 KH
John 6 AH
Charley A. 4 AH
Samuel L. 2 AH
Rodgers, Eliza A. 15 HK

1870 Union Twp.
- 78
Burgett, Nash. N. 27 fa OH
Ella 29 KH
Levella 6 AH
Mollie 4 AH
Cooper, James 42 fa lab

1870 Union Twp. — 1880 Union Twp.
#104-121 — #17-19

Pangburn, Nathaniel 62 stone mason PA
Mary 50 KH — OH — 59 wid OH PA Ky
America 12 AH — Ella 27 dau OH PA OH
Charley 11 AH — C.R. 20 sn "
Robert 8 AH — Robert M. 18 sn fa lab
James 6 AH — James L. 15 sn "
Laura 18 dau IL OH^3
Cooper, Jane 84 mother wid Ky MD PA
" , James L. 54 bro fa lab OH PA Ky
Dixson, Sarah Ann 36 OH^3
" , M. Kate 2 dau

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name andrew James Kirkpatrick

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
See Kirk. NL, V VIII #1 JA-	Birth	18 Jan. 1776		? Westmoreland	PA	
AP 1997 pg 17	Chr'nd					
See "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" W. H.	Mar.	1st ca 1800	PA			
Beers 1883 pg 379 & others	Death	aft 1850		? Rush	IN	
See "The James Woods Fam	Burial					

of PA & OH" Nellie (Wds) Wheden

1942 pg 136-151

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Mt. Carmel Presby Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st ?

Is there a 1st wf?

His Father James Kirkpatrick Mother's Maiden Name Margaret McConnont

sister of Alexander Hill see

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor (Ellen) Hill

br LWT Br Co, OH

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1778-80's early				
Chr'nd					
Death	to her heirs 11 Aug 1841				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Mt. Carmel Presby. Church

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Alexander Hill Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Kelly

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	8 James	Birth	28 Aug. 1816			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Feb. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:51 Elder John Phillips Pisgah Rdg.			Ch. of Christ
	29 Nov 1821 OH – 10 Nov. 1896	Death	13 Jan. 1879	ae 62-4-17		OH	Cape J.
	Mahala Sellers	Burial	(he Old Georgetown Cem. Br. Co, OH)	(she M.E. Cem. Amelia, OH)			Kirkpat. on base
F	1 Christiana	Birth	11 Jan. 1801				Alex. Innis s/o James
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 July 1818	not found Br. or Clerm. Co's, OH			Innis & 1st wf Ann
	ca 1795 – aft 1826 Rush Co, IN	Death	27 Apr. 1886		? Rush	IN	Arbuckle
	Alexander Innis	Burial					
M	2 Andrew	Birth	ca 1803				chn: over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Dec. 1822	Br. Co, OH C:2 John Rankin			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Spar	Burial					
M	7 Alexander	Birth	ca 1813-14			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 "Peggy" Margaret	Birth	1809			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Oct. 1827	Br. Co, OH C:86 Tarpley Jones JP present Andrew Kirkpatrick			
		Death					
	James Bryan (Brian)	Burial					
F	3 "Polly" Mary	Birth	ca 1805				he m. ② 5 June 1849 by
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Mar. 1823	Br. Co, OH C:7 John Rankin			AP Kirkpatrick to
	18 June 1808 – 6 Dec. 1854	Death	before June 1849				Francis Burton
	James H. Daugherty	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. he)(				
F	4 Lucinda	Birth	16 Sept. 1806		Brown	OH	6 chn - see The James
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Oct. 1826	Br. Co, OH C:48 Tarpley Jones JP present Andrew Kirkpat.			Wds Fam. of PA & OH ca & Dugan Gen. pg
	26 Feb. 1804 – 19 Jan. 1875	Death	31 May 1874	ae 65-0-0	Brown	OH	139
	John Woods Sr.	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Jane	Birth	26 Aug. 1811		Brown	OH	in Vermillion Co, IL
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1829	Br. Co, OH D:21 lic ae 18 Tarpley Jones JP both Andrew Kirkpatrick			1832
	ca 1807	Death	3 Mar. 1863			IL	
	Alexander H. Daugherty	Burial				IL	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

+ see Sellers ch

+ see Innis ch

+ see Daugherty ch

to James Daugherty
Mary Kirkpatrick

s/o?

+ see Daugherty ch

more chn ?

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#287-308

1860 Geo., OH
#7-8

1880 Lewis Twp.
#177-182

1880 Clerm. Co., OH
OH Twp. New Richmd

1870 Franklin Twp.
#7-8

Kirkpatrick, James 33 fa OH — 43 fa OH
Mahalla 38 — 48 OH — 57 OH PA VA
Wm. 19
Alexander 16
Elizabeth 14
Andrew T. 11 — Taylor 22 IN
Benjamin F. 5 OH
Mary J. 3 — 22 dau OH^3
Elmer E. 18 son OH^3
Sellars, John 64 OH PA VA

Kirkpatrick, Taylor 31 IN
Alice 30 wf OH
Clarence 7 son
Gracie 5 dau
Flora 2 "

Kirkpatrick, James 53 fa OH
Mahala 48 KH OH
Taylor 22 AS IN
Elizabeth 24 HKH OH
Benjamin 14 fa lab
Mary J. 13 HKH
Elmer 8 AH

chn of ③ @ Maria Louisa Kirkpatrick b. c. a 1829 d. 27 Jan. 1849 ae 19-8-18 post childbirth bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. mar. 4 Oct. 1845 Br. Co., OH 6:59 Elder John Phillips to Henry Drake b. 1 Sept. 1823 OH d. 29 Mar. 1859 bur. Norman Cem. with 3rd wf

*see Drake Bk

Br. Co., OH CPJ 1848 Henry Drake vs Andrew Kirkpatrick partition, dismissed.

"History of Br. Co., OH" 1883 W. H. Beers pg 379 Andrew Kirkpatrick was a pioneer squatter. He made a clearing a short distance east of Olive Chapel, but changed his habitation frequently. When last heard from he was in IN. Andrew & Elizabeth were members of the Mt. Carmel Presby. Church organized about 1840 in Union Twp. The Kirkpatrick family was quite large and settled here when the county was still a wilderness. Among them were James & Mary (Kirkpatrick) Daugherty, who came from Westmoreland Co., PA about 1799

Br. Co., OH Tax Bk 1820-1826 Andrew Kirkpatrick (on John Tibbs orig. survey of 2000A) Straight Crk.
Wm. Kirkpatrick 120A survey #1635 & 1982 from Michael Sellers, Eagle Crk.

Josh E Wilson

James Sr. & Margaret McComment
father of

From: "Genevieve Johnson"
To: <wilsonje@aaahawk.com>
Sent: Sunday, July 22, 2001 8:35 AM
Subject: Fw: Mahala Sellers Family

----- Original Message -----
From: Gjohn45244@aol.com
Sent: Saturday, July 21, 2001 11:43 AM
To: gjohn45244@msn.com ✓
Subject: Mahala Sellers Family

This is a test.

Subj: Re: BURGETT Family
Date: 07/17/2001 9:32:10 AM Eastern Daylight Time
From: jbayless@snet.net (Judy Bayless)

Hi Genny,

Would be glad to send you a family group sheet for James and Mahala if I had one ready to go. Will tell you what little I do know.

Apparently there is some confusion as to whom James' parents were and could be either Andrew Kirkpatrick married Eleanor Hill or James Kirkpatrick married Hannah Pullance. According to the Kirkpatrick Assn. and research by Hermon Fagley, Andrew and Eleanor are the most likely.

James Kirkpatrick b ~~abt 1817~~ 28 aug 1816 cal. d. ae m 21 Feb 1839 Mahala L. Sellers b 29 Nov 1821 Children :

Elizabeth b. ca 1846 per census

- Alexandria (or Alexander) Kirkpatrick
- William Kirkpatrick
- andrew Taylor Kirkpatrick
- Benjamin F. (Franklin) Kirkpatrick
- Mary Jane Kirkpatrick
- Corydon (Corylon) Kirkpatrick
- Delia Kirkpatrick
- Elmer E. Kirkpatrick

James Jr. chn
Mary 1806 OH d. 6 Sept. 1888 IN
Eleanor 1811 OH d. 3 Jan. 1882 IN m John Bell 16 Mar 1836 IN
John H. 1812 OH d c 1855 IL m. Elizabeth ?
Elizabeth b. 1813

Margaret 1809 OH
m. James Bryan
28 Oct 1827 OH
but she d/o andrew
so a possible Margaret
but not w/o James
Bryan

Benjamin F. Kirkpatrick m 21 Aug 1879 in Brown Co. OH Minnie Spencer b 11 Aug 1862 They had ten children:

- Althea Pearl Kirkpatrick b 13 Jul, d 4 Mar 1924 Had two children James and Jean.
- Ory Willis Kirkpatrick b 15 Mar 1883, d 8 Feb 1953 Had four children, Ory Jr., Virginia, and two who burned in a fire.
- Alma Edith Kirkpatrick b 23 Jul 1884 d 30 Jan 1939 Married a McHenry. Three children, Herman, William, and Velma.
- Edgar Spencer Kirkpatrick b 10 Dec 1889, d 17 Mar 1942 Never

```
Hawkdialup Account Information

Last updated                                June 6, 2001
Registration                                983665934
Registration Password                       way2000

Name: Josh E Wilson
-----------------------------------------------------------------
Configurations for the Hawk Dialer:
Login Name:                                 wilsonje@aaahawk.com
Password:                                   vivitron
POP name:                                   wilsonje
-----------------------------------------------------------------

Dial-Up Networking Configurations:

Dialup USERNAME                             wilsonje@aaahawk.com
Dialup PASSWORD                             vivitron
Primary DNS:                                204.178.185.005
Secondary DNS:                              204.178.185.105
-----------------------------------------------------------------

Outlook Express Email Setup:

E-mail address                              wilsonje@aaahawk.com
```

married.
Percy Lee Kirkpatrick b 24 Aug 1888, d 1890 at two years old.
Bertha Olive Kirkpatrick b 17 Jul 1892, d 25 Nov 1969 One child,
Montie King.
Frank Kirkpatrick b 8 May 1894, d 27 Sept 1966 Never married.
Charles Penn Kirkpatrick b 20 Apr 1897 d 27 Aug 1987 Married Edith
Maie Constable.
Harold Owen Kirkpatrick b 21 Sept 1899, d 24 May 1954 One child,
Betty Sue.
Florence Elizabeth Kirkpatrick b 12 June 1903, d 31 Aug 31, 1893
Married Lester Durham and they had two children, Janet Louise
and
Boyd Lester.

Charles Penn Kirkpatrick b 20 Apr 1897 d 27 Aug 1987 married 23 Oct 1919
Edith Maie Constable b 9 Dec 1899, d 9 Dec 1975 They had two children:
Lucy Ellen Kirkpatrick b 23 July 1920,d 18 Aug 1995
Clara Mae Kirkpatrick b 13 Oct 1925, d 24 Apr 1981

Lucy Ellen Kirkpatrick was my mother.

Hermon Fagley has the descendancy for James and Mahala's son Elmer. I believe you know him from the Sellers site, but if you don't I can give you his email address. The above is all I have for James and Mahala.

I know Mahala Sellers was the daughter of Michael Sellers and Catherine Burgett but I have absolutely no info on the Burgetts. On the back of your photo you sent you have Hannah Burgett, Aaron Burgett, and Valentine Burgett. I don't know who these Burgett's are and how they connect to Mahala. Do you have Catherine Burgett ancestry, possibly back to ??? Valentine?? As I said, I have no info on the Burgett family but sure would like to have!

Thanks a bunch.

Judy

```
Mail Server Settings:
Incoming mail server POP3          mail1.aaahawk.com
Outgoing mail server SMPT          smtp2.aaahawk.com

Email Username                     wilsonje
Email Password                     1572

Note:   The following settings are necessary to allow Norton Antivirus
        program to scan incoming mail for viruses:

Incoming mail server POP3          pop3.norton.antivirus
```

```
Outlook Express Newsgroup Setup:

Newsgroup Username                 newservice
Newsgroup Password                 begin
```

```
Our Website                        www.hawkcommunications.com

Indianapolis, In Access #          713-0200
```

Services Information

1-7

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Michael Sellars (Sellers)

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co. OH Estate #6656
1840 Union Twp. pg 320 ?
Michael Sellers 1M10-15, 1M15-20, 1M20-30, 1M40-50, 1M50-60, 2F5-10, 1F10-15, 1F15-20, 1F 40-50
1810 Michael b. ca 1784-94,
1830 " 40-50 b. 1780-90

1st Susannah Long
b.
d.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1788-90			PA	
MAR ①	29 May 1810	Bracken Co., Ky A. Alexander			
Mar. ②	27 Oct. 1812	Bracken Co., Ky G. Tarvin			
Death	1843		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ? see left
His Father Sellers Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name "Caty" Catherine Burgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 May 1791	(cald. ae)	Hampshire	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 July 1869	ae 78-2- Franklin Twp.	Brown	OH	DRBk I: 10/11 widow, of paralysis, b. place not given
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Valentine Burgett Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* see Braselton Bk lawyer * 1st wf Gibson Co. M	1 Preston W. Full Name of Spouse* 31 June 1818 IN-11 Nov 1868 OH Eleanor (Ellen) Brazelton	Birth	1812			OH	
		Mar.	9 Oct. 1836	Gibson Co., IN			
		Death	1868	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
rest of chn 2ND wf crippled M	2 John C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1816-17	1840 1M10-20 1810-20		OH	ae 64 1880 census with Mahalla Kirkpatrick (nee Sellars)
		Mar.	never				
		Death	after 1880 census				
		Burial					
* F	3 Mahalla L. Full Name of Spouse* 28 aug. 1816 OH-13 Jan. 1879 James Kirkpatrick	Birth	29 Nov. 1821	1840 1F10-15 1815-1830		OH	
		Mar.	21 Feb 1839	Br. Co., OH F: 51 Elder John Phillips, Pisgah Rdg. Church of Christ			
		Death	10 Nov 1896				
		Burial	(Old Georgetown) Cem. nr Br. Co. OH) (she M. E. Cem., amelia) Clerm. Co., OH)				
F	4 Elizabeth Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1819 Ky- Elias Newman Vermillion	Birth	ca 1824	1840 1F15-20 1820-25		OH	* census over
		Mar.	28 May 1844	Br. Co., OH 6: 29 Elder John Phillips			
		Death	bef 1880				
		Burial					
M	5 Alexander C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1826	1840 1M10-15 1825-30		OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* see Brazelton & Pierce Bk F. 12 May 1824-Dr. 12 June 1861	6 ③ Richard Mace Nancy Linnett Full Name of Spouse* ① Charles Brazelton ② George Pierce	Birth	ca 1828	1840 1F10-15 1825-30		OH	* census over
		Mar.	① 1 Jan. 1847 Br. Co., O. 6: 91 D. Fer-riers JP ② 22 June 1865 Br. Co., O. ③ 10 Dec 1879 Br. Co., OH Vol 11: 205 J. P. Daugherty, Elder				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 William Full Name of Spouse* ? ?	Birth	ca 1820-25	1840 1M15-20		OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	ca 1844-1849	ae 24-0-0			
		Burial					
* see Foore-Dugan Bk for chn F s/o Adam Foor	8 ② Elias Newton Vermillion Catherine Ann Full Name of Spouse* 21 Sept. 1823 OH-1 July 1864 ae 41-10-10 ① Jacob Foor (Foore)	Birth	ca 1831	1840 1F5-10 1830-35		OH	* census over
		Mar.	① 13 Feb. 1848 Br. Co., O. 6: 122 Benj. Dugan JP ② not Br. Co.				
		Death	1906				
		Burial	(1st hsb Norman-Dugan Cem. Br. Co., O.) (she				
F	9 Mary Matilda Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1835	1840 1F5-10 1830-35		OH	data over * pregnant by James A. Burgett, they N.M.
		Mar.	never				
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#214-217
Sellers, Catherine 55 VA — 69 VA
John 33 OH — 43 fahd OH
Alexander C. 24 fa
Mary M. 15 — Matilda 25 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#291-312
Belcher, Laura 10 OH
Sellers, Alex. 8 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#356-358
Vermillion, Newman 31 fa Ky
Elizabeth 26 OH
Clamerssa 5
George W. 3
Emma C. 2
Foor, Elizabeth 20 NY
Bolender, John W. 22 lab OH

Mary d. 9 June 1851 ae ½ hr. sn & dau
Wm. d. 9 June 1851 ae 5 hrs. of
Elias N. & Elizabeth bur. Shinble's
Rdg. Cem.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#355-357
Foor, Jacob 28 fa OH — 38 carp. OH
Catherine 19 — 29 — A.C. 48 dress maker OH^3
Elizabeth 2 — 10
Deborah 6/12 — 9

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1000-1051
Ida M. 2

1880 Lewis Twp.
#53-61
Anna 19 dau
Burgett, Arthur 8 nephew

see Foore FGS for other & all chn (7)

1880 Lewis Twp.
#279-299
Mace, Richard 77 fa —^{3}
" N. L. 52 wf OH PA^2
Sellers, M.T. 45 sis/L OH PA^2

1870 Franklin Twp.
7-8
Kirkpatrick, James 53 fa OH
Mahala 48 KH OH
Taylor 22 AS IN
Elizabeth 24 HKH OH
Benjamin 14 falab
Mary J. 13 HKH
Elmer 8 AN
Sellers, John 55 crippled
" Matilda 34 HKH

Br. Co., OH Birth Rec. Bk 1:164 James A. Burgett & Matilda Sellers - James A. Burgett b. 13 Jan. 1872 ③
Br. Co., OH Final Rec. #18 Mary M. Sellars unmar. is pregnant, father proved to be James Burgett Jr. & he had to pay support 15 Oct. 1872 \$200.00 for child yet unborn. Pg 232.

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg. 67 C
Vermillion, Elias N. 60 fa Ky MD Ky
George W. 33 sn fa single OH Ky OH
Mahlon D. 23 fa sn " ↓ ↓ ↓

Boys, Franklin 25 fa cousin OH^3
1880 same pg 67 D
Vermillion, Martha 39 OH NC MD
Mary N. 19 dau Ky^2 OH
U.S. Grant 14 fahd sn OH Ky OH
Edgar N. 16 fahd sn
John C. 9 sn
Charles 3 sn MO Ky OH

Jackson Vermillion & Serena Mefford 15 Oct 1841
Br. Co., OH F:132 James Williamson MG
Lewis G. Vermillion & Amanda L. Wheaton
28 Sep 1837 Br. Co., OH F:7 Wm. Brown JP

*see Braselton Bk

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Preston W. Sellars

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co, OH Preston W. dec'd late Ripley, OH w 9 Jan. 1867 p 6 Nov. 1868 wits: Sarah O'Hara, W. D. Young. w/ Ellen all RE + PP at her d. divide between 5 chn: Linnet Milburn, Augusta C. Mann, India Osborn, John H. Sellers, Allie Sellers.
Br Co, OH Will Bk 5 : 49 Ellen Sellers p 1 Feb. 1869 wits: Mary C. Burgett + Rachel L. Culter, dau Augusta C. Mann exec. all household + kitchen furn on John H. 1 bed + bedding, equally ÷ bt. my 5 chn all the rest.

Margaret Linnete Milburn
ugusta C. Mann
ndian Osborn
John H. Sellers
+ allie Conn

Compiler (note Rachel L. nee
Address Osborn now w/o Wm.
City, State Culter) see copy * +
Date see Braselton Bk

Linda H. Wilson

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1811-12 1812			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Oct 1836	Gibson Co., IN			
Death	1868	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Michael Sellars Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Susannah Long or 2nd of Catherine Burgett

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Ellen" Eleanor Brazelton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 June 1818		Gibson	IN	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Nov 1868	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John Brazelton Mother's Maiden Name 2nd of Margaret Evans

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Margaret Linnett	Birth	Aug 1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Oct. 1857	Br. Co, OH Vol 1 : 82 N. Dawson MG			
	Edgar Milburn (Milbourne)	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Augusta Catherine	Birth	1840			OH	(d/o Jonas Mann + Mary Burgett) he 1st m. 18 Dec. 1845 Eleanor Dye *census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Jan. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2 : 211 B. F. Sigfried MG			
	1827- 1864 Oliver Perry Mann	Death	1869	Russellville of paralysis DR Bk I : 10/11	Brown	OH	
		Burial	(she Old Georgetown Cem. Br Co, OH) (he				
F	3 Indiana A.	Birth	ca 1843			OH	Rachel L. w/o Wm. Culter
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Sept. 1861	Br. Co, OH Vol 2 : 164 B. G. Siegfriend MG			
	James N. Osburn	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John H.	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 (Ollive mar. rec.) Mary Allie	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Jan. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5 : 195 D. E. Bierce MG			
	Albert Conn	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

ommon school teacher

seamstress

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other

Form A1. Copyright The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. #117-118 Geo., OH	1860 Pleas. Twp. Geo, OH #5-5	1860 Pleas. Twp. #174-189	1870 Pleas. Twp. #367-375
Sellers, Preston W. 38 lawyer OH	49 lawyer OH	Mann, Oliver P. 32 fa OH	Osborn, James 35 lab OH
Ellen 31 IN	42 IN	Jonas W. 13	India A. 27
Margaret L. 12 OH		Almira F. 11	John 8
Augusta C. 10	20 common sch. teacher OH	Mary E. 9	James E. 6
Indianna A. 7	17 seamstress	(M) Alva C. 3	Baden 4
John H. 4	14		Augustia 1
Mary A. 2	12		

she 2d wf

chn fa 1st wf

chn 2nd wf Willis Elsworth 1863-1936 m.
Margaret Ellen Wilson

desc. Gail Weatenburg, 2315 Catalope Dr., Dayton, OH 45406
desc. Karma Burtenshaw, 3353 E. 2N, Ucon, ID 83454

(50) #214

In the matter of Ellen Sellers.

Be it Remembered, that on this day 1st. of Februa A.D. 1869, the following Entry was made on the journal of said Court to wit: on this day was produced to t Court a paper writing purporting to be the last Will Testament of Ellen Sellers, deceased, & also comes Mary C. Burgett one of the subscribing witnesses to saic paper writing who was duly sworn by the Court & examined in relation to the making of said paper writing & her testimony was reduced to writing in the presence of the Court & said Mary C. Burgett subscribed & cause continued. And afterward to wit on the 9th day of February A.D. 1869 the following Entry was made on the Journal of said Court to wit: "This day came Rachel L. Culter the other attesting witness to the paper writing heretofore produced here purporting to be the Last Will & Testament of Ellen Sellers, deceased, & the the said Rachel L. Cutter late Rachel L. Osbon now intermarried with William Cutter was sworn & examined in relation to said paper writing & her testimony was reduced to writing & by her in open Court subscribed. After hearing the evidence & being fully advised in the premise the Court do find that said paper writing is the last Will & Testament of Ellen Sellers, deceased, that it was made in all respects in conformity with law that at the time of the making signing & sealing of said Will said Ellen Sellers was of legal age & of sound & disposing mind & memory & not under any illegal restraint

whatsoever. It is therefore ordered by the Court that said paper writing be recorded as the Last Will & Testament of Ellen Sellers, deceased, together with the testimony of the witnesses of the findings & orders c this Court in the said matter as provided by law. And now the said Will is in the words & figures following to wit:

Will I Ellen Sellers of Ripley, Brown County, OH., d make & publish this my last Will & Testament.

1st I give & bequeath to my daughter Augusta C. Man all my household & Kitchen & furniture. Every Kind Carpe beds & bedding, Stove, Cooking utensils, plates & all my personal property contained in my personal dwelling house except one bed & bedding which I give & bequeath to my son John H. Sellers

2nd It is my will that after the payment of my just debts the residue of my property is to be sold by my Executrix hereinafter named & the proceeds divided equally between my five children, Margaret Luinete Milburn Augusta C. Mann, Indian Osbon, John H. Sellers Allie Conn.

3rd It is my will that my daughter, Augusta C. Mann shall be my Executrix & it is my will that no bond be required of her for the execution of said trust. And that no appraisement be made of my property.

In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand seal this 7th day of October A.D. 1818.

Ellen Sellers {seal}

(52)

Signed & acknowledged by said Ellen Sellers as her last Will & Testament in our presence & signed by us in our presence & signed by us in her presence & at her request.

Rachel L. Osbon
Mary G. Burgett

The Stat of Ohio

VS

Brown Co. Probate Court —— Probate of the last Will of Ellen Sellers, deceased, presented on the 1st day of Febry A.D. 1869. Personally appeared in open Court Mary G. Burgett the subscribing witness of the last Will & Testament of Ellen Sellers, deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth & nothing but the truth in relation to the execution of said Will deposes & says that she was present at the making of said Will & at the request of the deceased subscribed their names to said Will as witness in the presence of the deceased & of each other that she saw the said Ellen Sellers, deceased, sign & seal the said Will & heard her acknowledge the same to be her last Will & Testament; that the said Ellen Sellers was at the time of making, signing & sealing said & under no undue unlawful restraint whatsoever. M.G. Burgett

Sworn to & subscribed in open Court this 1st day of Febry A.D. 1869. David Tarbell, Probate Judge

(27)

(28)

Signed + acknowledged by said Ellen Sellers as her last Will + Testament in our presence + Signed by us in our presence + signed by us in her presence + at her request.

Rachel L. Cohen
Mary G. Burgett
Witness

The State of Ohio
vs

Brown Co. Probate Court —— Probate of the last Will of Ellen Sellers, deceased, presented on the 1st day of Feby A.D. 1859 Personally appeared in open Court Mary G. Burgett the subscribing witness of the last Will + Testament of Ellen Sellers, deceased, who being duly sworn according to law to speak the truth, the whole truth + nothing but the truth in relation to the execution of said Will deposes + says that she was present at the making of said Will + at the request of the deceased subscribed their names to said Will as witness in the presence of the deceased + of each other that she saw the said Ellen Sellers, deceased, sign + seal the said Will + heard her acknowledge the same to be her last Will + Testament; that the said Ellen Sellers was at the time of making, signing + sealing said + under no undue unlawful restraint whatever. M.G. Burgett

Sworn to + subscribed in open Court this 1st day of Feby A.D. 1859. David Tarbell, Probate Judge

~~b. 4 Dec 1793 Ky d. Marshall Co.~~, IO ~~in Vermillion Co., IL on George~~
~~dau Mills~~ ~~mar XL~~

Adams, Clerm. + Br. Co., OH Mar.

Sellers, Margaret & Edgar Nullborne Br. Co., OH 7 Oct 1857 1:82 N. Dawson MG
Sellers, Angeline + Wm. C. South Clerm. Co., OH 3:70 2 June 1836 Samuel Hill JP
Sellars, ~~Jacob + Deborah Dunn Clerm. Co., OH 1:88 John Lindsey JP 12 apr 1817~~ d. Iowa
" , Delilah + John Butt 6 Nov. 1817 Adams Co. OH 2:126 John Langley
Sellers, Mary Ann + Henry Huddleston/Heddeston Br. Co., OH 21 Jan. 1846 6:67 A. Knowles Ecc
" , John + Harriett Poe Clerm. Co., OH 24 Oct. 1846 4:64 Wm. Hobbson JP

~~Higg Cem.~~

~~Sellars, Mary Emma 1859-1939 ne Spirez w/o Charles W. Sellers~~

Maplewd Cem.

Sellars, George 17 Oct. 1797- Oct. 1871
" H.K., 20 Nov. 1838-18 July 1866

Batavia Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Sellers, Elijah 1821-1888

Valentine Sellers of Germ. + Mary Dinyard of Germ. dau Florenz Sellars d. 13 Dec 1912 ae 66-4-1 of Pleuro. Pneumonia, Fayetteville, OH b. __

Br. Co., OH DR

Bk 3:172/173 Sellers, Ida E. d. 15 July 1878 ae 21-10-2 Union Twp. b. Br. Co., OH
Bk 1:48/49 " , Ida S. ae 1-2-0 Ripley, OH sore throat b. Bracken Co., Ky.
Bk 1:58/59 " , Jerome d. 25 Feb 1873 ae 1 day cause unk. Union Twp. b. Br. Co., OH

"Pleas. Pisgah + Levanna, OH" Levana school students 1889 Everett + George Sellers
pg 150

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#14-14
Little, Wm. H. 58 fa OH - Ky
" Lydia 57 wf OH ?-See Fla
" Hugh E. 24 sn
Seler, John 15 g/sn
" Lydia A. 18 dau (grdau) or Little?

August Seler 54 fa hd Germ.
Catherine " 52 ne Wolf ?? (Rhinebine)
Oata " 15
Anna " 10
Macks " 8
Elizabeth " 6
Matilda Wolf 79

Elijah Sellars 1821-1888 bur. Batavia Cem. CC, O.

1880 Union Twp.
Goss, Susan 36 Ky NC
" Carrie 14 dau
" Hezekiah 12 son
Sellars, Charlotte 31 sister, divorced Ky NC
b. ca 1849

Br. Co., OH DR

Bk I: 12/13 Sellars, Caroline d. 5 June 1869 ae 77-3-0 Franklin Twp. of palsey, widow, b. VA (ca 1792)

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:81 John Gallagher of New Madrid Co., MO w 3 apr. 1841 p 14 May 1841 wits: Benj. Pearce, James Gray + P. W. Brown. Names: Eliza, Malinda + Cecil Gallagher of Hickman Co., Ky; Wm. Gallagher, John B. Ruddles to hold money for Mary + George Sellars; John Sellars, Edmund Sellars; Jane McMurchy + to Wm. McMurchy. Exec. + friend Wm. McMurchy.

Bracken Co., Ky mar.

Sellars, Allen + Geo. W. Dean 21 Mar 1850
Eliza + Wm. Gragston 9 Mar 1834
Elizabeth + Geo. McClanahan 16 Jan. 1820
Mary + Thos. Gragston 16 apr. 1829
Nancy + Alex. Holton 3 Sept 1829
Phillip + Kezziah Green 22 Feb 1831
Polly + John McDannel 15 Feb 1800

Sellers, Amanda + Henry Sellers 25 apr 1842
Elizabeth + Solomon Reece 6 Aug 1823
Elizabeth + Henry Sedwell 14 Mar 1841

Sellers, Francis + David Woods 23 June 1835
Geo. + Polly Patterson 29 Sept 1817
George + Mary Jacques 26 Jan. 1842
John + Charlotte Vaughn 22 Dec 1823
John + Sarah Fields 11 Dec. 1834
Joshua + Harriett Henderson 8 aug 1822
Malissa B. + Wm. Wiley 22 Jan. 1844
Sarah + John Palmer 22 Mar 1846
Wm. J. + Jane Ann Fanner 16 aug 1846

sep?

1870 Union Twp.
#436-523

Sellers, George O. 44 jr cooper Ky
Ruth 56 Ky
John C. 25 jr cooper Ky
Charles H. 17 jr cooper OH ca 1853
Bell 15 Ky
Henry 14 Ky

1880 Union Twp. #16-27

Sellars, Chas. W. 29 cpr Ky 3
Lucretia 25 wf OH 3
Wm. 9 sn OH Ky OH
Everette 2 sn | | |
over school 1889

1870 Union Twp.
35-37

Sellers, John N. 48 jr cooper Ky
Martha A. 39
Mary 15
Lizzie 11
James 12 works cooper shop OH
Louisa 8
Carolina 7

1870 Union Twp.
— 38

Charles 19 jr cooper Ky
Louisa 17 OH

1870 Union Twp. 37-40

Sellers, Alexander 21 jr cooper Ky
Sarah 23 Ky

Br. Co, OH Mar.

Sellers, M. D. + A. J. Dunham 25 July 1871 7:26 C. W. Garoutte MG
" , Louisa + J. W. Graybill 27 Mar 1876 9:377 John McCague, JP
" , Calley + W. T. Garrison 18 Apr 1881 11:574 David Gaddis MG
" , Eliza E. + George T. Kautz 1 Jan 1893 17:146 C. W. Garoutte MG
" , Charles + Lucretia Dunham 14 Apr 1870 6:293 C W Garoutte MG
" , Wm. + Tillie Noot 3 July 1894 17:552 T E Utterback VDM
" Webster + Mamie Moyer 12 Nov 1900 20:226 R H Dodson MG
~~Charles W. + Emma Spires 10 Oct 1900 20:209 D Killpatrick JP~~

Geo. Thomas Kautz s/o Geo. M. + Martha (Vandyke) Kautz
he m. ① 10 Aug 1884 Hattie Dunham

Certificate of Baptism: This is to certify that Miss Isa E. Denniston, in obedience to the command and the example of the Great Head of the Church, was Baptised according to the Gospel, on the 23rd day of February, 1882. [illegible]

Elder J. P. Daugherty of the
Christian Church

National Christian Temperance Union Pledge: I, the undersigned, to Pledge my word and honor, God Helping Me, to abstain from ALL Intoxicating Liquors as a beverage, and that I will, by all honorable means, encourage others to abstain.

(signed) Isa E. Denniston, 1877

MEMORIAL POEM

The parting scene upon the death of Mrs. Isa Edith Chapman, January 12, 1898, at the age of 31 years, 2 months and 15 days, leaving a kind husband and four affectionate children, besides many other relatives and friends to mourn.

How deeply touching was the parting scene!
The husband bending o'er her heaving breast,
In hope to catch her dying words between
His sighs and groans which could not be suppressed!

"Dear mama, can't you speak once more to me?
Just one more word? O, mama, can't you, dear?"
Then came the gentle nod -- I'll speak to thee --
I'll speak once more thy loving heart to cheer,

Then lifting to his cheek her trembling hand,
She said, "Don't worry, dear, don't worry so" --
Her guardian angel from the "better land,"
Had doubtless come to give her grace to go!

Then with a gentle look of purest love,
She dropped her hand in his once more,
As if to say, farewell -- meet me above --
My children train for that immortal shore.

Then came the weekping children, pressing near,
As papa led them to her -- one by one,
To hear the dying words of mama dear,
And kiss the hand whose work on earth is done.

"O, Mary, you'll soon have no mama, dear,
Be a good girl" -- then taking breath, she said,
"Mind what your papa tells you" -- then 'twas clear,
The words unmuttered were, "Whem I am dead!"

Then with her hand she pressed them on the check,
As one by one they came with flowing tears!
Though now to them she could no longer speak
She tried to say, "farewell, sweet little dears!"

by Rev. J. P. Daugherty

Ruth Ann KIRKPATRICK b.14 May 1939,m.5 Sep 1959 Hermon Brown FAGLEY
2679 St. Rt.125
Bethel, OH 45106

Census 1870 Brown Co,OH - Georgetown - taken 9 Aug 1870 Micro #593
Roll #1175

KIRKPATRICK,James (Farmer) 53 yrs Pleasant Twp. Dwelling #7,Fam #8
born 28 Aug 1816 in OH calc. from gravestone
died 13 Jan 1879 age 62 yr.4 mo.17 da. Old Georgetown Cem.
mar. 6 Jun 1839 MAHALA SELLERS, near Ripley, Pisgah Ridge Ch. of Christ

KIRKPATRICK, Mahala (SELLERS) wife age 48 - Census 1870 Br.Co,OH
born 1822 in Ohio calc from Census
died bur. Clermont Co, OH

KIRKPATRICK, Taylor son/o James & Mahala, age 22 - Census 1870
born 1848 in IN calc. from Census - attending school

Census 1880 Soundex - OH (Families with children under 10 yrs.)

Clermont Co.- Vol 9 ED 36 Sht 70 Line 28 New Richmond,Ohio Twp

KIRKPATRICK, Taylor		age 31	b. IN
Alice	(wf)	30	OH
Clarence	(s)	7	OH
Gracie	(d)	5	OH
Flora	(d)	2	OH

Note: Did not find son Elmer in the 1880 Ohio Soundex, maybe because he did not have any children under 10 in that year. You could check in the 1880 Census. HHHK

Ruth Ann's line from H. B. F's letter:

KIRKPATRICK, Elmer b. m. ______
KIRKPATRICK, Edgar b. m. Hazel MOORE
KIRKPATRICK, Eldon b. m. Jean ASHTON
KIRKPATRICK, Ruth Ann b. 14 May 1939
m. 5 Sep 1959 Hermon B. FAGLEY

Note: KY - Fleming Co. formed 1798 from Mason Co; Mason 1788 from Bourbon Co; Bourbon 1785 from Fayette Co; Fayette 1780 from Kentucky Co, VA.

KIRKPATRICKS in Accelerated Index Name Search - KY

KY - Alexander	Fayette	tax 1788 & 90
George	Bourbon	" 1791
John	"	" 1791
Joseph	"	" 1791 & 1800
Samuel	"	cen.1800 & 10
Hugh	"	1800
Hannah	"	1800
Adam	"	1800
Thomas	"	1800

Robert	Mason	tax 1800
Samuel-	Fleming	cen.1800 & 10
Hugh	Mason	1810 {diff
Hugh	Fleming	1810 {fams

James " 1810
OH - George Northwest Terr, Ohio Petitioners 1802
Jacob Jr. " " " " 1802
Samuel " " " " 1802
James " " " " 1802
James Clermont Co 1806, 08, 09 & 10
Andrew " " 1810

Note: Settlers waited in KY until the NW Territory, Ohio, was made safe from Indian attacks. First settlers ventured across the River about 1799-1800. Brown Co. was formed from Clermont Co. 1 Mar 1818.

Clermont Co, OH Marriages - 1800-1821
KIRKPATRICK, James m. 8 Jun 1805 Hannah PULLANCE
d. prob.bef.1831 - not found in 1840 Cen. of IN

Communicants Roll of Flemingsburg Presbyterian Church:
James KIRKPATRICK professed 22 May 1812
Hannah " b. 4 Feb 1766 (year, too early, may be misprint)
" " 12 Sep 1821 - Cert. from Concord Church
" " 10 Oct 1831 to Rushville, Rush Co, IN
" " d. prob. bef. 1840 Census
Lucinda " dau/o Hannah - professed 3 Feb 1828
" " 10 Oct 1831 to Rushville, IN

Note: Source says Concord Church may be in Nicholas Co, KY.

From Brown Co, OH Deeds

James KIRKPATRICK & wife Hannah bought 33 3/4 acres on 4 Mar 1810 from Matthew DAVIDSON, sold 19 acres of it to Alex.HILL on 28 Dec 1816 for $228; located near Shoemaker.

From Brown Co, OH Tax Bk 1820-1826:
James KIRKPATRICK bought 1000 acres on Brush Creek. Original Survey to Wm. VANCE #1635 & #1982.

Compiled 25 April 1990 IHK

Letter #1 rec'd 24 Apr 1990 - Ms. Kirkpatrick

Re your Query in Brown Co,O Gen. Soc. Newsletter.

My wife's mother & father were divorced when she was young (ab.1947) & I do not know my father-in-law very well, but he had always told me his KIRKPATRICKs were from Fleming Co, KY. Then, last Fall I discovered that they had spent 60-100 years in Brown Co, O later.

My wife descends from the JAMES KIRKPATRICK (Geotn.Census 1870 calc. b. 1816) who m. 1839 MAHALA SELLERS (1870 Cen. calc. b. 1822) at, I think Pisgah Ridge Church of Christ, 2 miles west of Ripley & 1 mile N. of the Ohio River. JAMES & MAHALA lived at Georgetown & ARNheim, Brown Co. until he died, bur. Georgetown. Then, sometime later she came to New Amelia, Clermont Co. & is so buried (a move of 20 miles west). They had ELMER who m._____ & had EDGAR who m. HAZEL MOORE, and they had ELDON who m. (1) JEAN ASHTON and had, 1939, my wife, RUTH ANN. I am not sure which line to follow for JAMES' (m. 1839) parents, but they do have the Fleming Co. tradition.

I have Beer's "Brown Co. etc", Carl Thompson's Brown Co. & the Brown Co. Atlas. My best guess is to eliminate the Adams Co. & Russelville & Decatur KIRKPATRICKS and go for your line, on the ANDREW & JAMES m. HANNAH PULLANCE 1805 KIRKPATRICKs of near Pisgah Ridge.

Would you know who were JAMES' (m. 1839) parents, also who was the wife of ELMER?

ELMER was a farmer of Bantam & Amelia, O, I think. EDGAR ran a coal yard in Williamsburg, did something in Oxford, O. & worked in a bowling alley in Bathea, where he is buried. ELDON & JEAN lived in Williamsburg (& W W II) until the divorce, since which he has lived in, or near, Lebanon, Warren Co,O. He was a G.M. auto worker at Hamilton,O

Hermon Brown Fagley m. 5 Sep 1959 at Williamsburg Meth. Church
Ruth Ann KIRKPATRICK b. 14 May 1939.

Letter #2 1 May 1990 Mrs. Kirkpatrick.

I try to answer promptly before I forget.

At Bantam, O my boyhood Presbyterian minister, the beloved Rev. Edward FLORY of Higginsport, Brown Co, O (desc) was minister of the Flemingsburg Pres. Church in the later 1950's & 60's. My parents have attended services there & I know old Frank BROWNING, (desc) a fruit grower at Wallingford, KY who was a member. (My Dad, myself, BROWNING & FLORY all had apple orchards).

I know a bit about the Concord Pres. Academy by aiding people there to trace the BALLS, BROWNS & SANDUSKY of Cane Ridge & Concord Pres. Churches about 1791. He also had a school for budding ministers & taught Rev. John DUNLEVY & Rev. Richard McNAMARA. About 1796 Rev. Robert FINLEY joined the First Colony founding Chilicothe, Ross Co, O & at about that same time, Rev. John DUNLEVY had Pres. Churches on White Oak, Straight & Red Oak in S. Brown Co, Ohio. Rev. Richard McNAMARA's churches were Eagle Creek in Adams/Brown Cos. O & at Cabin Creek in Lewis Co,KY. Rev. Barton W. STONE took over Cane Ridge & Concord. Then, about 1802 + the Great "Cane Ridge" Revivals took place with Revs. STONE, DUNLEVY & McNAMARA among the ministers. The results of the Cane Ridge Revivals were the promotion of New Faiths. Barton W. STONE led Cane Ridge to the "New Heights" and is recognised as founder of the Church of Christ. (I do not know about his Concord Congregation.) DUNLEVY led much of S.Brown Co, Ohio to the "New Heights" & shortly to the Shakers. McNAMARA, who by 1802 was in Hamilton & Warren Cos,O. led those congregations to the New Heights, then on to the Shakers. DUNLEVY's Pres. Church in Brown Co, O (the remnants of the

old congregations) were led by Rev. Gilliland (Red Oak), Rev. Sam'l FINLEY (White Oak in Brown Co & Bracken in Bracken Co, KY)& Rev. RANKIN at Ripley. In 1811 about 150 families left S.Brown Co, Ohio to float down the Ohio & up the Wabash to found an ill-fated Shaker village at Buseron, above Vincennes, IN. The War of 1812 & Malaria led to the scattering of the Buseron Shakers to other Shaker communes.

I can prove nothing prior to 1839's JAMES KIRKPATRICK to MAHALA SELLERS m. at Pisgah Ridge, but the 1805 + JAMES KIRKPATRICK to HANNAH PULLANCE was by Henry CHAPMAN, J.P. who lived within sight of Pisgah Ridge Church of Christ. Do have assorted data on various Brown & Adams Co. KIRKPATRICKs earlier.

I know a lot more about Mason, Bourbon, Lewis & even Nicholas Cos. than I do about Fleming; Stocton's & Cassidy's Stations are about all I know. Of course, it was a part of Mason Co. when settlement of Brown Co, O started.

Ind. DAR Books -

ANDREW KIRKPATRICK b. 1739 Scotland d. 15 Jan 1827 VA, m. 16 Jun 1784 VA ELIZABETH BOWEN b. VA. Service - soldier, probably from VA Kids - Sam'l b ab 1790 VA, d. ab 1845 Tippecanoe Co, IN m. NANCY ZUMWALT b. ab 1805 VA. Desc. Mrs. Vernon (Eliz.) Hitch S69131. I also have HITCH blood. I wonder if this might be ANDREW KIRKPATRICK of Brown Co,O 1802, as a HENRY ZUMWALT lived just north of Georgetown, Br.Co,O in the early 1800's. But there were other ZUMWALTs, early, in Bourbon Co,KY.

I have a pen pal in Genealogy, Mary Joan CASSIDY, who runs an antique shop in a rural village of 80± shops, Waynesville, Ohio. We wrote on other lines but she told me once that her hisband was of the Cassidy's Fort, Fleming Co, KY CASSIDYs. If you have it, & it is not too much trouble, I would like to share with her whatever early CASSIDY records there were in the Flemingsburg Pres. Records.

I'm going to have to check JAMES KIRKPATRICK in 1850 Brown Co. census to see if he was in IN. The 1870 census shows JAMES's younger kids in a house in Georgetown (ages 22 - 10 ±)(going to school?) and JAMES, wife & older son on the farm.

Some of the Concord Congregation were in Hampshire/Hardy Co, W.VA/VA, (south branch of the Potomac) who after 1796 moved on to Highland, Ross & Pickaway Cos, O & formed new Concord Churches with Rev. Barton W. STONE visiting them once in awhile & preaching.

Thanks for the leads. Will have to dig a little & get back to you

Hermon Brown Fagley.

Letter #3 4 May 1990

I've dug a little into MATTHEW DAVIDSON & ALEX HILL. The 33 acres that JAMES & HANNAH bought of DAVIDSON was very near, or exactly at, Pisgah Ridge Church. ALEX HILL Sr was Father-in-law of DAVIDSON. Both HILL & DAVIDSON are on 1799 Petitions, but not KIRKPATRICK. The 1802 census shows HILL, DAVIDSON, JAMES & ANDREW KIRKPATRICK in a single neighborhood. Beers says ANDREW KIRKPATRICK was a squatter & moved from place to place. Likely JAMES was also a squatter, or a renter, from 1805-1810. It may be because the younger JAMES m. at Pisgah Ridge that the elder JAMES did not sell that part of the 33 acres that he did not sell to ALEX HILL. Regardless, in the days of $2 per acre land - ab 1800 - JAMES & ANDREW were poor. The $228 price HILL paid indicated to me that he bought the cabin & barn of JAMES KIRKPATRICK.

I think I have ALEX HILL Sr in PA 1790 census, 1-4-5. Crumrine's "Wash. Co, PA" - ALEX HILL in Fallowfield Twp, near Brown Co,O. neighbors, COLVIN, DEVORE, WASHBURN, ELLIS etc. The printed traditions on

HILL's son-in-law, MATTHEW DAVIDSON have obvious errors; but what is fact and what is false, I do not know. It says that he was:

In Ky from 1778, was a stone mason, building Red Oak, O Pres. Church & a jail in Washington, Harrison Co, KY. (Fact - Washington is in Mason Co, KY) -that DAVIDSON summered in Brown Co. & wintered his cattle at Boone's Station. (2 to 1 he wintered his cattle in Madison & wintered in Harrison Co. where DAVIDSON is said to have lived) I doubt not that DAVIDSON was in KY early & that, at the early dates, he likely spent part of the year in KY & part in SW PA; or that a little later, that he farmed in north KY and centered at Boone's Station - but not in Ohio, as it says.

You may know if there were any DAVIDSONs or HILLS in the Pres. Church in SE York Co,PA ab. 1760, where I think your KIRKPATRICKs came from.

I'm only partially into my KIRKPATRICK file, but I noted the 1870 census says that TAYLOR KIRKPATRICK was b. in IN. (He was 22 & my ELMER was 8 in 1870 so does not show on 1880 Soundex). Think the widow (MAHALA) and family were at Ripley then, but can not prove. I also noted that your data had a JAMES KIRKPATRICK who moved near Evansville, IN. Could it be the same JAMES? (HHHK - No, mine was b. in 1790, m. in 1814 to SARAH FARQUHAR)

The move of HANNAH KIRKPATRICK to Rush Co,IN ab./ 1830 was typical in this Co, when families lost land suits in the 1820's, Rush Co,IN was where they went. I've never been in Rush Co., but last Fall I was south of there and that was the first extra good farm land west of Cincinnati. We went to Nashville, Brown Co, IN (a tourist town) which is hilly again.

If correct, an 1897 tax list of Clermont Co,O indicates that ELMER, b. 1861, came to Clermont Co. in 1893.

A young couple, JAMES & HANNAH, with only 33 acres of hilly land would have needed other income from hunting, from flat boating or from some trade. The Professing of Faith in 1812 at Flemingsburg occurs during the years that JAMES & HANNAH owned all 33 a. at Pisgah Ridge. If it is our HANNAH that joined the Flemingsburg Church from Concord, her birth date might have been 1786, not 1768. That would fit better.

ALEX HILL's land in NE Wash. Co, PA was likely closer, via Devore's Folly over the Monongahela, to the KIRKPATRICKS in Westmoreland Co, PA than to the KIRKPATRICKS with lands on the Beaver Co, PA border, near W.VA in NW Wash.Co,PA. (Horn Papers land records, vol III - the factual volumes.)

So, if it is our JAMES & HANNAH that moved ab. 1816 to Nicholas Co., then on to Fleming Co, KY, why did they move? Enough guessing!

Hermon Brown Fagley
2679 State Route 125
Bethel, OH 45106

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Kirkpatrick

This Information Obtained From:
lived Geo. + Arnheim, OH until
he died. w/ Mahala moved
then to New Amelia, Clerm. Co, OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	28 aug. 1816	(calculated)		census OH	DR Rush Co., IN
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Feb. 1839	Br. Co., OH Bk F: 51 Elder John Phillips			Pisgah Rdg. Church of Christ
Death	13 Jan. 1879	ae 62-4-17 (DR ae 62-4-13) Franklin Twp Br. OH			
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR Bk 3:180/181 of opoplexy, mar.

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Andrew Kirkpatrick Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Hill

Eleanor (Hill) Kirkpatrick
was a sister of Alexander
Hill who d. 1850

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mahala L. Sellers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Nov. 1821			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 Nov. 1896		Clermont	OH	Kirkpatrick on
Burial	M.E. Cem.	Amelia	Clermont	OH	base w/o J.

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Michael ? Sellars IA Mother's Maiden Name 2001 Catherine Burgett ? VA

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1983 #7 descendant is Linda K. Wilson
Compiler Herman Brown Fagley
Address 2679 St. Rte #125
City, State Bethel, OH 45106
Date 1997 LWH note dec'd 199_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 William	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Alexander	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Andrew Taylor	Birth	ca 1849			census IN + OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Alice	Burial					
M	5 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	ca 1855			OH	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 aug 18, 62 –	Mar.	20 aug. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:101 W. Mefford MG			
	Minnie Spencer	Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1857			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Elmer E.	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Corydon (Corylon)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Delia	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#287-308
Kirkpatrick, James 43 OH
Mahalah 38
Wm. 19
Alexander 16
Elizabeth 14
Andrew T. 11
Benj. F. 5
Mary J. 3

1870 Geo., OH
#7-8
53 fa OH
48 OH
Taylor 22 IN

1880 Clerm. Co., OH
New Richmd, Ohio Twp.
Kirkpatrick, Taylor 31 IN
Alice wf 30 OH
Clarence sn 7
Gracie dau 5
Flora dau 2

note: Eleanor Kirkpatrick was a sister of Alexander Hill who d. 1850 see his LW&T Bk 2 Br.Co., OH

James Kirkpatrick mar. 8 June 1805 Clerm. Co., OH Hannah Pullance
bought ld Br. Co., OH 33¾A 4 Mar. 1810 from Mathew Davidson & sold 19A of it to Alex. Hill 28 Dec. 1816 $228.
James & Andrew in Clerm. Co., OH NW Terr.
1806, 08, 09, 10
1810
petitioners Clerm. Co., OH 1810
supposedly from Fleming Co., Ky.
Hannah above moved to Rush Co., IN ca 1830's. she a Flemingsburg Church Member.

also bur. Old Geo. Cem.
Charly G. s/o J. & ES 27 July 1873 15 Aug 1878 ae 5-2-18

1880 Lewis Twp.
#177-182
Kirkpatrick, Mehala 57 fa OH PA VA
Mary J. 22 dau OH
Elmer E. 18 sn
Sellers, John 64

1860 Union Twp.
#
Sellers, J. S. 36 cooper Ky
Martha 27
(F) E.M. 13
Alexander 10
Mary 7
Wm. 5
Elizabeth 3
James 2 OH

1850 Union Twp.
#731-738
Sellers, Henry C. 29 cooper Ky
Amanda 29
Caroline 7
Missouri B. 4
Sarah F. 1

Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Sellers, J. S. Co. K 172nd O.I.

Samuel

(196) **Husband:** uel I Blackmore

Born: Abt 1702 in: London, England
Died: Abt 1773 in: Montgomery, Maryland
Father: James Blackmore b. abt 1675

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Charles Blackmore
Born: Abt 1734
Died: 1765
Spouse: Mary Dawson

2 M
Name: Samuel II Blackmore
Born: May 12, 1736 in: Maryland
Married: February 07, 1758
Died: August 27, 1787
Spouse: A Dowden

3 F
Name: Mary Blackmore
Born: Abt 1738
Died: Unknown

4 M
Name: James Blackmore
Born: Abt 1743
Died: December 29, 1800
Spouse: Mary Dawson

5 M
Name: William Blackmore
Born: Abt 1746
Married: 1771
Died: 1812
Spouse: Sarah Dawson

6 F
(99) Name: Elizabeth Blackmore
Born: Abt 1747 in: Frederick, Maryland
Married: Abt 1772 in: Maryland
Died: Abt 1824 in: Mason County, Kentucky
(98) Spouse: Isaac I Sellers

7 M
Name: Nathaniel Blackmore
Born: Abt 1747
Died: Unknown

8 F
Name: Nancy Blackmore
Born: Abt 1750
Died: Unknown
Spouse: Thomas Richardson

Keep

Subj: Re: DILLMAN
Date: 09/11/1999 3:00:08 PM Eastern Daylight Time
From: mari@netins.net (marie sellers hollinger)
Reply-to: SELLERS-L@rootsweb.com
To: SELLERS-L@rootsweb.com

a Michael Sellars m. 20 Nov. 1826 Bracken Co, Ky Catherine Black

HERMON - Thanks-

==

A copy of a marriage record showed John Michael SELLERS and Catharine DILLMAN were married Dec 20, 1789 by Rev James SCOTT in Bourbon Co, KY (copy in Rev War File,msh)

==

DEPOSITION Jan, 1853, Kenton Co, Ky of SAMUEL HUGHEY 98 yrs old
Knew Michael SELLERS from First Settlement of KY
Knew Catherine before marriage, dau of Henry DILLMAN of Bourbon Co
Heard Michael SELLERS acquaintances living in Bourbon, who had known him before in Virginia speak of his service in 8th Reg, but can't remember
Capts
name

==

DEPOSITION Jan 1853, Kenton Co, Ky Richard SHOCKLEY (no age,msh)
Knew Catharine since 1827/1828 in Bracken Co and also knew Michael and heard
him and his acquaintances make statements on his service, among those who
were acquainted with him in VA.
Youngest child is Catharine PERRY at least 35.

==

(no date on this piece of paper , that has No Other Info on it,msh

==

The money in the case of Catherine SELLERS pensioner (previous?msh) of KY, was drawn by David W. MC NULTY of Cinncinnati, OH atty of the pensioner
(No signature, msh)

==

LEONARD SELLERS died 1823 page =(thanks for reminding,msh)
http://www.netins.net/showcase/sellerfamily/leonard1823.htm
marie, iowa

HERMON B FAGLEY wrote:

> Very old man says Catherine DILLMAN'S father,Henry,lived,in Bourbon, not
> that JOHN MICHAEL SELLERS married her in Bourbon.
> Said JM SELLERS settled in BRACKEN IN 1796

History of Springfield, Missouri

In 1829 the future site of Springfield was designated by John Polk Campbell, of Tennessee. Three Fulbright brothers, William, John, and Levi, along with their families arrived early in 1830 and were quickly followed by other settlers. In 1835 Campbell d onated 50 acres of land and laid out the town site. Green County, organized in 1833 was once composed of the entire southwest corner of the state and was named to honor Nathanael Greene, of Revolutionary War frame. National attention was given to Spring field in 1858 when the city became a stop on the Butterfield Overland Mail, a stagecoach line, from Tipton, Missouri, to San Francisco. In area bitterly divided between Northern and Southern sympathizers, the Battle of Wilson's Creek, a major Civil War e ngagement, took place just 12 miles from Springfield on August 10,1861. Again, in 1863, the streets of the town were embroiled in conflict during the Battle of Springfield. John Smith Phelps, a leading citizen, served as Governor of the State of Missour i from 1879 to 1881, having previously served as United States Congressman.

The first train of the Atlantic-Pacific Railway, which became the St.Louis-San Francisco Railway, or "Frisco," arrived in 1870, and over the years, it has added much to the economic growth of the entire area. Springfield has long been known for its homes , schools, and churches, and since World War II many distinguished industries have been developed. Park Central Mall, once known as the Public Square, has been the hub of redevelopment and business activity. Springfield has almost 200 churches, five col leges, 42 parks, and takes pride in many cultural organizations, among which are the Springfield Art Museum, Springfield Symphony, Springfield Little Theatre, and the History Museum for Springfield-Greene County.

Mosher House
The Moser House is located at 1147 E. Walnut. Built about 1893 on land originally purchased in 1837 by James Dollison, the home has a distinct charm. Of interest are the shingles on the roof, hand carved of wood and rounded as opposed to conventional sq uare tipped shingles. A beautiful cut-glass, leaded window enhances the appearance of the entrance. Inside doorknobs are fluted and made of solid brass. The home has a total of eight rooms, with a breakfast nook the only addition to the original struct ure. Owners have included Harriet A. Mosher, William W. Woods, Nellie C. Milligan, Mrs. Forest R. Nichols, Mrs. Gentry North, Nellie C. Milligan, Mrs. Forest R. Nichols, Mrs. Gentry North, Mrs. Betty Upchurch, and Dr. and Mrs. James Riley.
Architectural style: Late 19th century city residence
Springfield Historical Site Register: January 17, 1975.
Not open to the public.

St. Paul United Methodist Church
St. Paul United Methodist Church is at 413 E. Walnut, at the northeast corner of Walnut and Jefferson Streets. The cornerstone for the present stately brick building was laid June, 1903, and the first services were held on June 26, 1904. The congregatio n goes back to 1831. Through efforts of church members the present building was constructed at the cost of $50,000. In 1923 an expansion program costing $90,000 was completed. The architecture of the building is an example of the academic neoclassicism , common at the turn of the century. Outstanding exterior features of St. Paul Church are the four lonic columns, stained glass windows, and predominant dome.
Architectural style: Greek Revival
Springfield Historical Site Register: January 27, 1975
Open to the public by arrangement with church office

Gazebo
The Gazebo, is in Maple Park Cemetery, on Grand Street between Jefferson and Campbell. It is a unique

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

"More Marylanders to Ky 1778-1828"
Henry C. Peden Jr. 1997

moved from St. Inigoes Hundred to Washington, D.C. in 1819. [Ref: Henry C. Peden, Jr.'s *Revolutionary Patriots of Calvert and St. Mary's Counties, Maryland, 1775-1783*, p. 246. Also see Harry W. Newman's *The Smoots of Maryland and Virginia* (1936), pp. 152-159].

SOLLERS

Isaac SOLLERS (or SOLLARS) married Elizabeth BLACKMORE, daughter of Samuel BLACKMORE who died testate in Frederick County, Maryland in 1773. Isaac SOLLERS also lived in Youhogania County, Virginia and Washington County, Pennsylvania by 1781 where he was a captain in the militia. Their children are "tentatively placed" as follows:

(1) Ruth SOLLERS (married Matthew PERKINS circa 1782)
(2) Nancy Ann SOLLERS (born circa 1772 and married Labon RECORD in Mason County, Kentucky on October 6, 1789?)
(3) Mary or Polly SOLLERS (born 1775 and married Alexander BUCHANAN on May 30, 1796 in Mason County, Kentucky)
(4) Eleanor SOLLERS (born circa 1783 in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania)
(5) Samuel SOLLERS (born January 12, 1784 in St. Clair, Alleghen County, Pennsylvania, married Elizabeth TRAIN on September 20 1803 in Dormont, Pennsylvania, and died November 23, 1842 i Greenfield, Fayette County, Ohio)
(6) Isaac SOLLERS (married Patty ----, of Concordia Parish, Louisiana and died in Ohio in March, 1830).

Isham SOLLERS (or SELLERS), a descendant of John SOLLERS (1699 c1741) of Anne Arundel County, Maryland, was born circa 1754 in Nortl Carolina, married Unnus VANN circa 1775, and lived in the Cape Fea area. Their children were Ephraim, Jackson, Edith, William, Elizabeth Lewis, Orman, Dorcas, Margaret, Edward, Micah and Henry SELLER (or SOLLERS). Some of these children and their families moved t Kentucky and later settled in Henderson and Davis Counties. [Ref: Elis Greenup Jourdan's *Early Families of Southern Maryland, Volume* (1994), pp. 267-268, 285].

SPALDING

Bennett SPALDING served as a private in the militia of St. Mary' County, Maryland in 1777 and took the Oath of Allegiance in 1778. H was appointed guardian of his children Edward SPALDING, Mar istory of Springfield, Missouri

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

"Robert C. Sollars" wrote:

Regarding the Sollars/Sellars/Sellers of CLARMONT CO., OHIO:
Letter from Josiah Records (son of Labon and Nancy Sollers Records) which was mailed from Bracken Co., KY to Isaac Sollars in Louisiana:

"In the last two years (what happened to family)... We are all well. Our grandmother, Elizabeth (Blackmore Sollars Ward) departed this earth 1823. My father (Laban Records), sister, Elizabeth, and my wife in same season (departed this life)... left me with four small children near mouth of Cumberland River... Through Providence... got back to friends and have my second wife... last October (my) oldest son died... (I'm) now living near Neville, Ohio (Clermont Co., OH)... (my) brother and sister near me... was with Uncle Sam (Fayette Co., OH) and all well. Aunt Polly (Buchanan) all well and doing well. Perkins same.
Lyons near Ft. Harrison, Ohio."

Isaac died intestate, Nov. 8, 1830, his nephew, John Sollars, was appointed administrator of his estate. Samuel Sollars, Isaac's brother, and cousin, Joseph Blackmore, were surities of $1400. Benjamin Rodgers, William Campbell, and Alexander Smith were appraisers. This was duly recorded in the Washington Court House, court house in Fayette Co., OH where Samuel Sollars and son, John, Reside. Samuel traveled to Moscow, Clermont Co., OH to get the children of his deceased brother. On Nov. 11, 1830, Alexander and Martha Sollars, minors over 12 and 14 years of age, respectively, chose their Uncle Samuel Sollars as their legal guardian. The court likewise appointed him guardian of Lucy, Julia, and Ruth Sollars.
In behalf of his Uncle Isaac's estate, John made a number of trips in the settlement of said estate. One such trip was made to Natches, Mississippi "where goods, etc., had been left." He received $56.50 for said goods, Etc. The trip took 69 days at a cost of $69.00 (1 dollar per day). He made three trips to Moscow, Ohio and two to Mount Pleasant.
It is thought that Isaac's children may have returned south, perhaps to their mother's relatives. Julia Anne Reader, 23, b.Louisiana, and her son, John O. age 2, are in the home of Elizabeth Train Sollars in the 1850 Census. The records of the court spell the children's names as SELLARS.

Replies Welcome: <sollars@Sollars.org> / or / <sollars@concentric.net> ? check my web page: <http://www.Sollars.Org>

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Family Group Sheet

(98) **Husband: Isaac I Sellers** (Sollars)

Born: Abt 1747 in: Montgomery, Maryland
Married: Abt 1772 in: Maryland
Died: December 01, 1789 in: Mason County, Kentucky Killed by Indians
Father: Samuel I Sellers anc. sheets say Abraham Sollars

(99) **Wife: Elizabeth Blackmore**

Born: Abt 1747 in: Frederick, Maryland
Died: Abt 1824 in: Mason County, Kentucky
Father: Samuel I Blackmore

CHILDREN

* 1 F
Name: Nancy Ann Sellers
Born: 1773 13chn
Married: October 07, 1789 Mason Co., Ky. Wm. Wood Bapt. Minister, father Isaac Sellars
Died: August 03, 1823 Livingston Co., Ky
Spouse: Leban Records b. 1765 Sussex Co., MD d. 5 Aug 1823 Livingston Co., Ky

* 2 F
Name: Mary SELLERS
Born: 1775 12chn
Married: May 30, 1796 in: Limestone, Mason County, Kentucky
Died: 1835 in: Clermont County, Ohio
Spouse: "Al alexander" Buchanan b. 1776 Fayette Co., PA d. 1820 Clerm. Co., OH

* 3 F
(49) Name: Ruth Sellers 7chn
Born: Abt 1778 in: Pennsylvania
Married: September 07, 1797 in: Bracken County, Kentucky
Died: 1861 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH
(48) Spouse: Matthew Perkins b. 1775 PA d. ca 1855 Clerm. Co., OH

* 4 M
Name: Samuel Sellers 9chn
Born: January 12, 1784 in: Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania St. Clair
Married: 20 September 1803 Dormont, PA Alleghany Co.
Died: November 23, 1842 near Greenfield, Fayette Co., OH bur. Sollars Cem. there (both)
Spouse: E Elizabeth Train b. 15 May 1780 VA d. 23 Sept. 1854 Perry Twp., Fayette Co, PA

* 5 F
Name: Eleanore Sellers 2 Lowe chn
Born: ~~Unknown~~ ca 1783 Allegheny Co., PA m. ① 10 Aug 1802 Pittsburg, PA
Died: Unknown
Spouses: Samuel Lowe, Jonathan Lyons

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Sellers
Born: Unknown

* 7 F
Name: Isaac II Sellers m. Patty (Patsy) in Concordia Parrish, LA
Born: 1786 St. Clair, Allegheny Co., PA d. Mar. 1830 Clerm. Co., OH b. d. 1829 5chn

8 M possible John Sellers sw

Prepared By:
Genevieve Johnson
7522 Heatherwood Lane
Cincinnati, OH 45244-3212

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1102-1166 Higg., OH

Perkins, Oliver 33 lawyer OH
Caroline 21
Wm. 4/12
Ruth 82
(nee Sellers)

Batavia Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

Sellers, Corpl. Henry Co B OH Cav. — —
" , Elijah 1821-1888

Green Mound Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

Sellers, Clifford 1878-1912 Sp. Amer. War
" , Bertha M. 1877-1913

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Descendants of Robert SOLLERS

Fourth Generation

---

5. **Nancy Ann SOLLARS** (Isaac SOLLARS , Abraham SOLLARS , Robert) was born 1773. She died 3 Aug 1823 in , , Livingston Co., KY.

Nancy married **Laban RECORDS**, son of Josiah RECORDS and Susanna TULLY, on 6 Oct 1789 in Mason Co, KY. Laban was born 1765 in Sussex Co., MD. He died 5 Aug 1823 in , , Livingston Co., KY.

They had the following children:

+ 14 M i **Josiah Calloway RECORDS** was born 1794 and died 1833.

+ 15 M ii **Isaac Sollars RECORDS** was born 1796.

+ 16 M iii **Spencer RECORDS** was born 1798 and died 1843.

+ 17 M iv **John Wesley RECORDS** was born 16 Jul 1800 and died about 1836.

18 F v **Elizabeth RECORDS** was born 1801 in Mason Co., KY. She died 1822 in Livingston Co., KY.

Elizabeth married **John IRVIN** on 27 Jan 1825.

19 F vi **Susannah RECORDS** was born 1803 in , , Mason Co., KY. She died 1823 in , , Livingston Co., KY.

+ 20 F vii **Sarah Belle RECORDS** was born 1805 and died 22 May 1875.

+ 21 M viii **Laban Sollars RECORDS** was born 11 May 1807 and died 22 May 1875.

22 F ix **Mary Ellen RECORDS** was born 1809 in , , Pendelton Co., KY. She died 1823 in , , Livingston Co., KY.

Mary married **John IRVIN**.

23 F x **Ruth RECORDS** was born 1811 in , , Pendleton Co., KY.

Ruth married **William GROVER** on 29 Apr 1829.

+ 24 M xi **Samuel RECORDS Rev** was born 30 Mar 1812 and died 11 Feb 1904.

25 F xii **Catherine RECORDS**.

+ 26 F xiii **Mahala RECORDS**.

6. **Mary Polly SOLLARS** (Isaac SOLLARS , Abraham SOLLARS , Robert) was born 1775. She died 1835.

Mary married **Alexander BUCHANAN** on 30 May 1796 in Limestone, Mason Co, Kentucky. Alexander was born 1776 in , , Fayette Co., PA. He died 1820 in , , Clermont Co., OH.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

They had the following children:

27 F i **Nancy BUCHANAN** was born 1798 in , Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH. She died 10 Feb 1875 in Clermont Co., OH.

Nancy married **John DONLEY** on 1 Aug 1822 in , , Clermont Co., KY.

28 F ii **Jane BUCHANAN** was born 1799 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH. She died 20 Oct 1875.

Jane married **Ephraim BORING** on 6 Feb 1816 in , , Clermont Co., Ohio.

29 F iii **Margaret BUCHANAN** was born about 1801 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH.

Margaret married **Thomas BORING** on 13 Sep 1820 in Clermont Co., OH.

30 M iv **Samuel BUCHANAN** was born 15 Nov 1803 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH. He died 3 May 1886.

Samuel married **Nancy SIMMONS** on 1 Mar 1837 in Clermont Co., OH.

31 F v **Elizabeth BUCHANAN** was born about 1805 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH.

Elizabeth married **Henry CAMMERER** on 23 Aug 1821 in Clermont Co., OH.

32 M vi **John BUCHANAN** was born in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH.

33 F vii **Mary "Polly" BUCHANAN** was born 29 Sep 1808 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH. She died 7 Mar 1887.

Mary married **Lee CASSEDY**.

34 M viii **Hiram BUCHANAN** was born in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH.

35 F ix **Amanda BUCHANAN** died 12 Apr 1841.

Amanda married **Washington UTTER** on 11 Jun 1837 in Clermont Co., OH.

36 F x **Minerva BUCHANAN** was born 23 Nov 1817 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH. She died 29 Jun 1897.

Minerva married **John "Jim" SNIDER** on 24 Feb 1848 in Clermont Co., OH.

37 F xi **Sarah BUCHANAN** was born about 1819 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH.

Sarah married **Joseph PECKINGPAUGH** on 31 Aug 1840 in Clermont Co., OH.

38 F xii **Elvira Ann BUCHANAN** was born 8 Mar 1821 in Washington Twp., Clermont Co., OH. She died 20 Apr 1895.

Elvira married **Alonzo SWAYNE** on 24 Dec 1840 in Clermont Co., OH.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

7. **Ruth SOLLARS** (Isaac SOLLARS , Abraham SOLLARS , Robert) was born 1782 in , , Pennsylvania. She died ~~about~~ 1861 in Lewis Twp., Brown Co., OH.

Ruth married **Matthew PERKINS**, son of PERKINS, on 7 Sep 1797 in Bracken Co., KY. Matthew was born 1775 in , Cumberland Co., , Pennsylvania. He died about 1855 in Clermont Co., OH.

They had the following children:

39 M i **Isaac S. PERKINS** was born ~~about~~ 1798 in Bracken Co., KY. d. Sept 1839 IN

Isaac married **Margaret EMERY** 1800 PA - bet 1850-60 IN on 13 Sep 1820 in , , Clermont Co., OH.

+ 40 M ii **Aaron G. PERKINS** was born 1803 and died about 1865.

41 F iii **Elizabeth PERKINS** was born 22 July 180~~5~~4 in , Bracken Co., , Kentucky. was buried in Los Animas Cem., Bent Co., CO. d. 5 Oct 1856

Elizabeth married **James Alexander DOBBINS** on 14 Dec 1826 in Clermont Co., OH. b. 26 July 1800 Cler. Co., OH d. aft. 1873

42 F iv **Eleanor PERKINS** was born 1812 in , , Clerm. Co., OH ~~Kentucky~~. d. 1840 Hancock Co, IN

Eleanor married **John E. colber TRUITT** on 30 Dec 1826 in , , Clermont Co., OH. b. 22 Oct 1800 Clerm. Co., OH d. 31 Dec 1873 Hancock Co., IN

43 F v **Lucinda PERKINS** was born 1816 in , , Clerm. Co., OH ~~Kentucky~~.

Lucinda married **John LAMBERT** on 11 Oct 1829 in , , Clermont Co., OH.

44 F vi **Jane PERKINS** was born about 1818 in Clerm. Co., OH ~~KY~~. d. 1840

Jane married **Nathan FENTON** b. 1815 Ky on 18 Mar 1838 in , , Clermont Co., OH.

45 M vii **Hamilton H. PERKINS** was born 1820 in , , Clerm. Co., OH ~~Kentucky~~.

Hamilton married **Eliza Ann HAMILTON** on 5 Jun 1843 in , , Clermont Co., OH.

F viii Rebecca Perkins b. 1810 Clerm. Co., OH d. 22 Jan 1875 Hancock Co, IN m. 1 apr 1832 Clerm. Co., OH Abraham Liming b. 1810 Clerm. Co., OH d. 1870

8. **Eleanor SOLLARS** (Isaac SOLLARS , Abraham SOLLARS , Robert) was born 1783 in , , Pennsylvania.

Eleanor married **Samuel Barton LOWE** on 10 Aug 1802 in PITTSBURGH, , Pennsylvania.

They had the following children:

46 M i **LOWE** was born 1812.

47 F ii **Christiana LOWE** was born 1826 in , , Ohio.

9. **Samuel SOLLARS** (Isaac SOLLARS , Abraham SOLLARS , Robert) was born 12 Jan 1784 in St.Clair, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania. He died 23 Nov 1842 in Fayette Co, Ohio, nr Greenfield and was buried in Sollars Cemetery, Fayette Co, Ohio nr Greenfield..

Samuel married **Elizabeth TRAIN**, daughter of John TRAIN and Joan WEILEY, on 20 Sep 1803 in

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Dormont, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born 15 May 1780 in VA. She died 23 Sep 1854 in Perry Twp, Fayette Co, Oh and was buried in Sollars Cemetery, Fayette Co, OH nr Greenfield..

They had the following children:

+ 48 M i **John SOLLARS** was born 8 Feb 1806 and died 18 Sep 1897.
+ 49 M ii **Isaac SOLLARS** was born 25 Dec 1808 and died 23 Jul 1876.
50 M iii **Hiram SOLLARS** was born 25 Jan 1810 in , Fayette Co, Ohio. He died 4 Nov 1832 in , Fayette Co, Ohio.
+ 51 F iv **Matilda SOLLARS** was born 24 Oct 1812 and died 25 Aug 1897.
+ 52 M v **Allen SOLLARS** was born 27 Mar 1815 and died 22 May 1868.
+ 53 M vi **Samuel SOLLARS** was born 11 Nov 1817 and died 15 Jan 1899.
54 F vii **Nancy SOLLARS** was born in , Fayette Co, Ohio. She died in , Fayette Co, Ohio.
55 M viii **Jacob SOLLARS** was born 7 Jun 1824 in , Fayette Co, Ohio. He died 7 Oct 1848 in , Fayette Co, Ohio.
56 F ix **Mary SOLLARS** was born 1825 in , Fayette Co, Ohio. She died 31 Jul 1845 in , Fayette Co, Ohio.

10. **Isaac SOLLARS** (Isaac SOLLARS , Abraham SOLLARS , Robert) was born 1786 in St.Clair, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania. He died Mar 1830 in Moscow, Clermont Co., OH.

Isaac married **Patsy** in , Concordia Parish, LOUISIANA. Patsy died 1829 in LA (or Moscow, OH).

They had the following children:

+ 57 F i **Ruth Jane SOLLARS** was born 1829.
58 F ii **Martha SOLLARS** was born 1816 in , , LOUISIANA.
+ 59 M iii **Alexander Buchanan SOLLERS** was born 2 Jul 1815 and died 1895.
+ 60 F iv **Julia Anne SOLLARS** was born 1826.
61 F v **Lucy Anne SOLLARS** was born 1828 in , , LOUISIANA.

Surname List | Name Index

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Ancestral Couple ______

			PROOF	COP
Husband Robert Boyd Dobbins	aka			
Born 23 Aug 1773	Place Augusta	VA	1	
Chr.	Place			
Marr. 25 Sept 1804	Place			
Died 18 Aug 1854	Place Vermont Fulton Co	IL		
Bur.	Place Dobbins Cemetery, Vermont, IL			
Husband's Father James Dobbins	Husband's Mother Elizabeth Stephenson			
Husband's Other Wives None				
Wife Catherine Alexander	aka			
Born 18 May 1775	Place Abbeyville	SC		
Chr.	Place			
Died 18 Nov 1849	Place Vermont Fulton Co	IL	1	
Bur.	Place Dobbins Cemetery; Vermont	IL		
Wife's Father	Wife's Mother			
Wife's Other Husbands				

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PROOF	COP
* 1 James Alexander	Birth	26 July 1805	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
M	Chr.						
aka	Mar	14 Dec 1826	Felicity	Clermont	OH	2	
Spouse = 1 Elizabeth Perkins	Death	Apr 1873					
	Burial						
Other Spouses: —							
2 Eliza	Birth	21 Dec 1807	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
F	Chr.						
aka	Mar.	17 May 1832	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
Spouse = 1 William Thomas	Death	25 Feb 1894	Vermont	Fulton Co	IL	1	
	Burial		Dobbins Cemetery				
Other Spouses: —							
3 Mary Gage	Birth	03 Sept 1809	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
F	Chr.						
aka	Mar.	18 Aug 1831	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
Spouse = 1 Abraham Miller	Death	16 Apr 1891		Fulton Co	IL	1	
(1803-1888 5 Dec. ae 85-4-14	Burial	(both)	Dobbins Cemetery				
Other Spouses: —							
4 John Calvin	Birth	27 Mar 1811	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
M	Chr.						
aka	Mar.	18 Oct 1834	Felicity	Clermont	OH	2	
Spouse = 1 HARRIET A. MILLER	Death	15 Dec 1885	Ipara	Fulton	IL		
	Burial		Ipara Cemetery				
Other Spouses: —							
5 Robert Newton	Birth	28 Jan 1814	Felicity	Clermont	OH	1	
M	Chr.						
aka	Mar.	01 Oct 1840	Vermont	Fulton	IL		
Spouse = 1 Martha Jane Ewing 19 Sept 1819-22 June 1891	Death	26 Mar 1892	Vermont	Fulton	IL	1	
	Burial	(both)	Dobbins Cemetery				
Other Spouses: —							

bra- n iller + herine ller)

James ig & nat

th bbins cem.

PC: ______
His Rel ______
Her Rel ______

s and Notes

1. Dobbins Cemetery Tombstones
2. Clermont Co. Marriage Records
3. Robt B. Dobbins Family Bible. Last known date of whereabouts - 1957. Most of remaining info probably came from this source.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Ancestral Couple ______

Sheet Number ______

Children of Robert Boyd & Catherine Alexander Dobbins (continued)

Number as Needed

CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth		DAY MONTH YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	PROOF	CO
6 Amanda Elizabeth Jane	Birth	04 Aug 1817/18	Felicity	Clermont	OH		
M or F: F	Chr.						
aka	Mar.	25 Sept 1839	Vermont	Fulton	IL		
Spouse = 1 Jacob Miller (s/o Abraham Miller + Catherine Bender)	Death	22 Feb 1894	Vermont	Fulton	IL	1	
1814 - 1894 ae 79-8-24	Burial		(both) Dobbins Cemetery				
Other Spouses: —							
7 William Stevenson	Birth	28 Apr 1821		Clermont	OH		
M	Chr.						
aka	Mar.	1844	Vermont	Fulton	IL		
Spouse = 1 Sarah H. Brand	Death	25 Jan 1847	Vermont	Fulton	IL	1	
	Burial	ae 25-8-27	Dobbins Cemetery				
Other Spouses: No children from this union							
	Birth						
	Chr.						
aka	Mar.						
Spouse = 1	Death						
	Burial						
Other Spouses:							
	Birth						
	Chr.						
aka	Mar.						
Spouse = 1	Death						
	Burial						
Other Spouses:							
	Birth						
	Chr.						
aka	Mar.						
Spouse = 1	Death						
	Burial						
Other Spouses:							
	Birth						
	Chr.						
aka	Mar.						
Spouse = 1	Death						
	Burial						
Other Spouses:							
	Birth						
	Chr.						
aka	Mar.						
Spouse = 1	Death						
	Burial						
Other Spouses:							

Place an "X" next to number of your ancestor

Sources and Notes

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES ALEXANDER DOBBINS

This Information Obtained From:
Dobbins Family Bible
Andreas, History of Kansas
Death Certificates
Census Records
Clermont Co. History
Fulton Co. History
Inventory - Rob't G. Dobbins 1851 Fulton Co

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Husband
Birth	26 July 1800		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Dec 1826	Bk 2:184	Clermont	OH	Robt. B. Dobbins VDM
Death	Apr 1873				
Burial					

Places of Residence Clermont Co, OH; Vermont Twp, ILL

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Presby. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Robert B. Boyd Dobbins Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Alexander

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH PERKINS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	22 July 1803	d. ae b. 1800		KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	05 Oct 1856	Prairie City	Douglas	KS	ae 56-2-13.
Burial		Prairie City	Cemetery	(Now near Baldwin City.	

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. NONE

Her Father Matthew Perkins Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Sellers

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
M	1 Robert Gaston	Birth	19 June 1828		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	28 July 1851	Vermont	Fulton	IL	s/o J.A.&E.
	—	Burial	ae 23-1-9	"	"	"	Dobbins Cem.
F	2 Pauline Jane	Birth	08 Nov 1829		Clermont	OH	Emma S. dau. J & PJ d,
		Mar.	12 Aug 1850	Vermont	Fulton	IL	13 Sept 1852 ae 0-7-24 bu. Dobbins Cem.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	05 June 1857	Lawrence	Douglas	KS	consumption
	Levi J. Sperry	Burial		Oak Hill Cem-	Lawrence Douglas Co.	KS	3 chn
F	3 Elizabeth Caroline	Birth	24 Jan 1831		Clermont	OH	#1 Claudius R.
		Mar.	31 Oct 1857	Lawrence	Douglas	KS	Kinsey - 26 Jan
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	27 Jan 1922	Las Animas	Bent	Colo	1849 Fulton Co,
	# John R. Winton	Burial	29 Jan 1922	Las Animas	Cemetery	Colo	ILL
* M	4 James Sellers	Birth	09 Sept 1836	Vermont	Fulton Co	IL	
		Mar.	21 Feb 1867	Lawrence	Douglas	KS	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	23 Feb 1904	Las Animas	Bent	Colo	
	Nancy M. Corel	Burial	25 Feb 1904	Las Animas	Cemetery	Colo	
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

All these people are related to us
either directly (those from whom we descend)
or collaterally (aunts, uncles, cousins)
Fulton Co, Ill.

DOBBINS CEMETERY Sec. 1, Vermont twp.

Phyletus N. son of J. & A.J. Miller d. Oct. 21, 1863 19y 7m 7d

Jacob Miller d. Aug. 30, 1894 79y 8m 24d

Amanda J., wife of Jacob Miller, d. Feb. 22, 1894 76y 6m 18d DAUGHTER

Eliza, dau. of Jacob and Amanda Miller, 1848-1910

Abram Miller d. Dec. 5, 1888 85y 4m 14d

Mary G., wife of Abram Miller, d. Apr. 16, 1891 82y 7m 13d DAUGHTER

Charles O. Hickson d. Nov. 3, 1888 29y 5m 8d

Caroline J., wife of Charles O. Hickson, b. Jan. 6, 1853 d. June 19, 1915

Clyde M. Hickson June 21, 1887 March 13, 1968 Ill. Pvt. Co. L., 49th Inf. WWI

Martha, dau. of R.N. and M.J. Dobbins d. Apr. 1, 1862 6y 11m 1d

Eliza M., dau. of R.N. and M.J. Dobbins d. Jan. 23, 1860 1y 11m 23d

Catherine, dau. of R.N. & M.J. Dobbins d. Oct. 9, 1853 11y 7m 7d

Robert Newton Dobbins b. Jan. 20, 1814 d. March 26, 1892 SON

Martha J. Ewing, wife of Robert Newton Dobbins, b. Sept. 19, 1819 d. June 22, 1891

James Ewing d. Mar. 8, 1869 89y 7m 28d

Jannat, wife of James Ewing, d. Sept. 8, 1854 70y

Eliza Amelia Ewing d. Apr. 20, 1880 65y 2m 19d

Robert, son of J.A. & E. Dobbins d. July 28, 1851 23y 1m 9d

Robert B. Dobbins b. Aug. 23, 1773 d. in 82nd y of his age — old Robert B

Catherine, wife of Robert B. Dobbins, d. Nov. 18, 1849 74y 6m — his wife

William S. Dobbins d. Jan. 25, 1847 25y 8m 27d

James H. son of J.C. & H.A. Dobbins d. June 20, 1842 1y 8m

Laura C. dau. of J.C. & H.A. Dobbins d. Nov. 27, 1858 2y 18d

William A. Dobbins d. Sept. 1863 (?) age 28y d. at Hospital #1, Nashville, Tenn.
served at Chickamauga (Chapman's History of 1879 gives May 28, 1864 as death date)

Ann Eliza O'Brien d. Sept. 24, 1852 age 41y

Emma S. dau. of L.J. & P.J. Sperry d. Sept. 13, 1852 7m 24d

James son of A. & M.J. Clemens d. Apr. 2, 1866 (age illegible)

Ady Clemens b. May 15, 1839 d. Feb. 14, 1914

Mary J. wife of Ady Clemens, b. Aug. 30, 1845 d. Mar. 9, 1908

Fanny J. Clemens b. Dec. 22, 1892 d. Mar. 29, 1908

Olive Alvira Winton b. June 13, 1862 d. Dec. 21, 1885

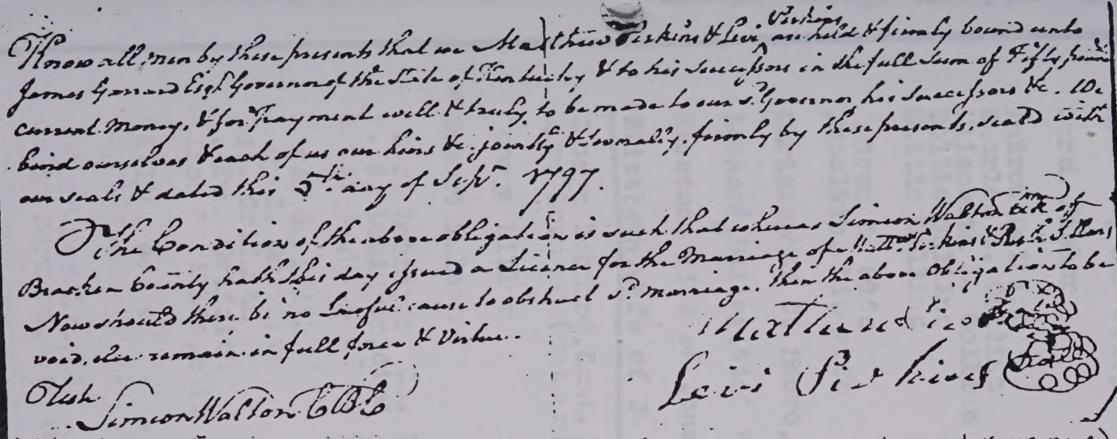
William Thomas d. June 8, 1882 81y 11m 26d

Eliza, wife of William Thomas, d. Feb. 25, 1894 87y 2m 4d DAUGHTER

John F. son of W.A. & M.S. Thomas d. Jan. 12, 1853 3y 3m 7d

Addie, dau. of J.C. & A.F. Cadwalader, d. Apr. 1, 1863 3y 3m 9d

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10



Know all men by these presents that we Matthew Perkins & Levi Perkins are held & firmly bound unto James Garrard Esq. Governor of the State of Kentucky & to his successors in the full sum of Fifty pounds current money, & for payment well & truly to be made to our s.d Governor his successors &c. we bind ourselves & each of us our heirs &c. jointly & severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals & dated this 5th day of Sept. 1797.

The Condition of the above obligation is such that whereas Simeon Walton Clk of Bracken County hath this day issued a Licence for the Marriage of Matthew Perkins & Ruth Sellars. Now should there be no lawful cause to obstruct s.d marriage. then the above Obligation to be void, else remain in full force & Virtue.

Matthew Perkins

Levi Perkins

Test. Simeon Walton C.B.C.

(The above was a small folded piece of brown paper stored in a box up near the ceiling.)

Transcription of above

Know all men by these present that Matthew Perkins + Levi Perkins are held firmly bound unto James Garrard Esq. Governor of the State of Kentucky + to his succesors in the full sum of Fifty pounds current money For payment well + truly to be made to our Governor his successors We bind ourselves each of us our heirs, jointly, personally, firmly by these presents seals with our seals dated this 5th day of Sept 1797.

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas Simeon Walton, Clk of Bracken Co. hath this day issued a licence for the marriage of Mathew Perkins + Ruth Sellars

Now should there be no lawful cause to obstruct the marriag then the above obligation to be void, else remain in full force.

PARENTS OF Elizabeth Perkins, wife of James Alex. Dobbins

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Kansas
Douglas County Historical Society

PRAIRIE CITY CEMETERY
- 7 -

James Kassinger, died Jan. 28, 1933, aged 72 yrs.

James E. Carpenter, 1830 -1877, 1st Serg. Co. L. 16 Kans Cav.
Rebecca, his wife, 1834 -1914

Sarah Fisher 1840 1919

Andrew Collins 1829 1922
Charles E. Collins 1854 1930
Elizabeth L. Collins 1830 1909
Dollie Collins 1875 1879
Hattie Collins 1871 1878

Andrew C. Olds Feb. 7, 1833 Aug. 18, 1907
Imseltie, his wife Jan. 17, 1854 July 18, 1935

Christopher C. Moore, Corp'l Co. G. 49 Ind. Inf. d. June 1[illegible], 1871, - age 4[illegible] yrs.

Leonard Bailey, died Feb. 27, 1871, age. 68 yrs. 2[illegible] days.

Rebecca, wife of Jonathan Lane, d. Aug. 1, 1837, agd. 74 y, [illegible] M, 3 da.

Elizabeth, wife of J. A. Dobbins, d. Oct. 5, 1856, agd. 56 y. 2 M. 13 da.

George Leonard, Kans. Pv't. [illegible] 137 Inf. [illegible] Oct. 3, 19[illegible]
Ida Leonard (mother) 1870 1939

George Miller 1832 1909

Robert Tolson - - - ----

[illegible] G. Lobinger, Co. L. 16 reg. Kan. Vol. Cav. Jan. 10, 1842, Jan. 7, 1890
[illegible] G. Lobinger, died Aug. 2, 1890, agd. 5[illegible] yrs, 11 Mo.
Eliza J., wife of [illegible] G. Lobinger, d. Aug. 14, 1870, agd. [illegible] yrs, 5 M. 14 d.

David Griffith 1833 1932
Lucy C. Griffith 1839 1913
Geo. Griffith 1862 1933
[illegible] Emma Griffith 1864 1936
Alice & Willie, children of [illegible] and L.C. Griffith.

Willie, son of [illegible] & [illegible] C. Fisher, Sep. 1, 1864, Sep. 24, 1864
Charlie, son of [illegible] & [illegible] C. Fisher, Oct. 2[illegible], 1875, Feb. [illegible], 1877

[illegible] Durham, I. Reg't, [illegible] Mil. war of 1812.
[illegible] Durham, died Oct. 21, 1859, agd. 66 yrs.

Allen Childers 1831 1906

Bertie, son of [illegible] & [illegible] Mahon, d. Oct. [illegible], 1875, a. 9 Mo. 10 da.
[illegible], son of [illegible] & [illegible] E. Mahon, d. Sep. 2[illegible], 187[illegible], a. 1 yrs. 9 Mo.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1804-10

Isaac Schooley
to
Lovany Powers

The State of Ohio } I hereby ce
Clermont County } fy that on th
fifth day of April last I joined in
the holy state of Matrimony Isaa
Schooley and Lovany Powers of
lawful age, Given under my
hand & seal this 12th day of
May 1827
John Randall J.P (seal)

James A. Dobbins
to
Elizabeth Perkins

This is to certify that the rites
Matrimony between James Alex
-der Dobbins and Elizabeth Per
were celebrated on the fourteenth of
December A.D. 1826
Robert B. Dobbins V.D.M
13th Feb. 1827

Marriage record of our ancestors -
Clermont Co, OHIO

James Sellers' grand

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

STATE OF ILLINOIS, FULTON COUNTY—Sct.

CLERK'S OFFICE COUNTY COMMR'S. COURT,

LEWISTOWN, 26th January 1849

The People of the State of Illinois, to any regular Minister of the Gospel, authorized to marry by the Society to which he belongs, any Justice of the Supreme Court, Judge or Justice of the Peace—GREETING:

THESE are to license and authorize you to celebrate and certify the marriage of Mr. Claudius R. Kinsey and Miss Elizabeth C. Dobbins, and for so doing, this shall be yo[illegible] offic[illegible]

Given under my hand, and the seal of the County Commissioners' Court, the day and year above written.

Fitch S. Porter

Clerk C. C. C. F. C.

STA[illegible]LINOIS, FULTON COUNTY--Sct. I hereby certify that I joined in the holy state of matrimony, Mr. Claudius R. Kinsey and Miss Elizabeth C. Dobbins was married on the 2[illegible] day of January A. D. 1849

Given under my hand and seal, this 27 day of January 1849

John Cowell J. P.

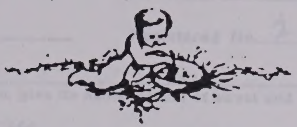
☞ Persons performing the marriage ceremony, are required, in all cases, to sign their name officially. The law prohibits the Clerk from issuing License to minors, unless they produce to the Clerk the written or verbal consent of parents or guardians. Where parties are strangers to the Clerk, it would save much inconvenience to all to bring the written consent of parents, or prove the age of parties by some credible witness.

"REPUBLICAN" PRINT—Lewistown, Ill.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

PALMYRA Township continued:

the Pioneer
Vol VII #3
Mar 1984



ADVERTISEMENT FOR MATRIMONY

From: Freeman's Champion, "Prairie City, Kanzas, Aug 6, 1857"

"Dear Colonel: Will you please to announce me as a candidate for matrimony? You can state that my age is 21; used to be considered good looking by the girls when I lived in the States*, though somewhat uncouth in my appearance now; am hale, hearty, strong and full of fun and frolic; have been, and am sometimes now a little wild, but think I should be steady as a deacon, if I had a congenial partner to love and protect---I am not rich, nor indulge in expectation of ever falling heir to a legacy, though my prospects for the future are as flattering as the generality of young men at my age, who, have kicked their own way through the world alone. I am anxious to correspond with a handsome, witty, intelligent young lady between the ages of 16 and my own age, with the view of forming a matrimonial alliance. I don't care whether she is worth a cent pecuniarly, or not if she has the accomplishments of a lady and is pretty."

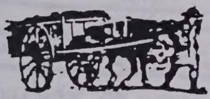
Your friend,
Ned BOWERS

*Note: Kansas was not yet a state.

* * * * * * * * * *

Another Advertisement for Matrimony in the same issue of the Freeman's Champion, Prairie City, KS was from Orsemus POE, age 24. He advertised for a wife between the ages of 15 and 20.

* * * * * * * * * *



ADVERTISEMENTS in the Freeman's Champion "Prairie City, Kanzas, February 4, 1858"

Henry COE and Luke VOORHEES	Architects and Builders
H.A. COOK	Auctioneer
A.D.FINDLEY	Cabinet Ware Maker, Shop at No. 39, Church St.
H.T. GOUDY	Groceries
John GRIFFITH and William KELL	Blacksmithing
John GRAHAMS	Stone Masonry
F.E. KALER	Merchant Tailor, in Prouty's Block, Corner of Lane and Liberty Streets
B.LEONARD	Boots and Shoemaker
Hiram McALLISTER, proprietor	McAllister House (guest-house, located on Mt. Pleasant St., opposite Eden Park
PROUTY and WILLETT	Land Agency
W.N. SHED	Surveyor
Henry STEVENS, James WALSH and Francis LAROUX	Housebuilding-Masonry-Stonecutting
John R. WINTON	General Store
George WOLFE	Carpentry

X

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Bent .... File No. ....

Town .... Registration District No. 12 .... Registered No. 2

or City Las Animas .... No. ...., ... St., ... W

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and num

2 FULL NAME Elizabeth Caroline Winton

(a) Residence. No. .... St., ... Ward. ....
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX	4 COLOR OR RACE	5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)
Female	White	Widow

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of John Winton

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Jan-24-1831

7 AGE Years	Months	Days	IF LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ......min.
91		3	

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED

(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work ....

(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) ....

(c) Name of employer ....

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) ....
(State or country) Illinois

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Sellers Dobbins

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Ithica
(State or country) Pa

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER ?

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) ?
(State or country)

14 Informant R G Dobbins
(Address) Las Animas Colo

15 Filed Jan 28 1922 J. T. Hardy Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Jan 27-1922

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 23, 1922 to Jan 27, 1922,
that I last saw h~~im~~ alive on Jan 27, 19
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11 P

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Senile Pneumonia

.... (duration) ......yrs. ......mos. ......d

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) ....

.... (duration) ......yrs. ......mos. ......d

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? ....

Did an operation precede death? .... Date of ....

Was there an autopsy? ....

What test confirmed diagnosis? ....

(Signed) J. T. Gaines, M. D.

(Address) Las Animas

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL	DATE OF BURIAL
Las Animas	1/29 192

20 UNDERTAKER	ADDRESS
G W Powell	Las Animas

Doctors and Undertakers Will Please See Last Note on Other Side.

STATE OF COLORADO
United States of America

I hereby certify this document is a true and correct copy of the original record in my custody. Issued in Bent County this 16 day of July A.D. 1984.

Not valid without the raised seal of the Colo. Department of Health.

Donetta Davidson
Local Registrar of Vital Statistacs

Penalty By Law if any person alters, uses, attempts to use, or furnishes to another for deceptive use any vital statistics certificate.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

ADMINISTRATOR'S BOND.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we James A Dobbins, Geo F Henderson & John Bless of the County of Fulton and State of Illinois, are held and firmly bound unto the people of the State of Illinois, in the penal sum of Two hundred dollars, current money of the United States, which payment, well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents. Witness our hands and seals, this 8 day of October A. D. 1851

THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, that if the said James A Dobbins administrator of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Robert G Dobbins deceased, do make, or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods and chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, which shall come to the hands, possession, or knowledge of him the said James A Dobbins as such administrator or to the hands of any person or persons for him and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited in the County Court for said county of Fulton, agreeably to law, and such goods and chattels, rights and credits, do well and truly administer, according to law, and all the rest of said goods and chattels, rights and credits, which shall be found remaining upon the account of the said administrator the same being first examined and allowed by the County Court, shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons, respectively, as may be legally entitled thereto: and further do make a just and true account of all his actings and doings therein, when thereunto required by said Court: and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testament was made by the deceased, and the same be proved in Court and letters testamentary or of administration be obtained thereon, and the said James A Dobbins do, in such case, on being required thereto, render and deliver up the letters of administration granted to him as aforesaid, and shall, in general, do and peform all other acts which may at any time be required of him by law; then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Taken and signed and sealed before me, this the 8th day of October 1851

L F Ross

Clerk C. C.

James A Dobbins L.S.

Geo F Henderson L.S.

John Bless L.S.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

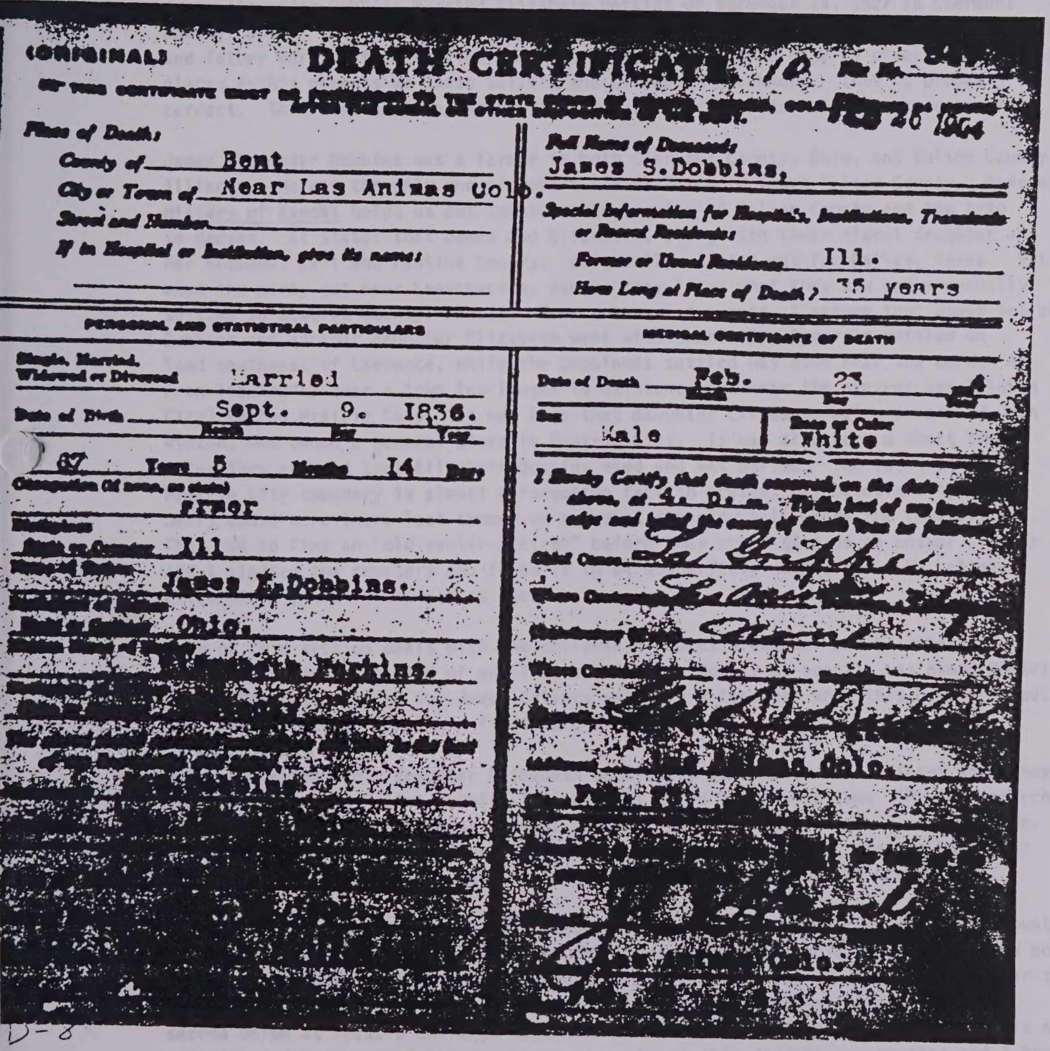
D-9

STATE OF COLORADO
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
I CERTIFY THIS DOCUMENT IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY
OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD IN MY CUSTODY, ISSUED

AUG 4 1983

COLORADO DEPARTMENT
OF HEALTH
DENVER, COLORADO

Kristin M. Paulson
KRISTIN M. PAULSON
STATE REGISTRAR



(ORIGINAL)

DEATH CERTIFICATE

10 File No.

Filed Feb 26 1904

Place of Death:

County of Bent

City or Town of Near Las Animas Colo.

Street and Number

If in Hospital or Institution, give its name:

Full Name of Deceased: James S. Dobbins,

Special Information for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients or Recent Residents:

Former or Usual Residence Ill.

How Long at Place of Death? 35 years

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Married

Date of Birth Sept. 9. 1836.

67 Years 5 Months 14 Days

Occupation (If none, so state) Frmer

Birthplace State or Country Ill

James E. Dobbins.

Ohio.

Perkins.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Date of Death Feb. 23 4

Sex Male

Race or Color White

I Hereby Certify that death occurred, on the date above, at 4. P. m. To the best of my knowledge and belief the cause of death was as follows:

Chief Cause La Grippe

Colo.

Feb. 25

Colo.

D-8

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

JAMES ALEXANDER DOBBINS AND ELIZABETH PERKINS

Parents of James Sellers Dobbins

If our family has a "mystery man", it would have to be James Alexander Dobbins, oldest son of Robert B. But he is only a mystery because I do not yet know very much about him. Both his father and his children were so interesting that I have just not yet focused my research on him. And I have not been able to locate his grave or his place of death. But I believe all this will come.

James Alexander Dobbins married Elizabeth Perkins on December 14, 1827 in Clermont County. Ohio. They were married by his father, Robert B. Dobbins. Elizabeth's mother and father were Matthew Perkins and Ruth Sellers. Research done by others tentatively places Ruth's parents as Isaac Sollers and Elizabeth Blackmore. This is probably correct. This also explains where our James Sellers Dobbins' middle name comes from.

James Alexander Dobbins was a farmer in both Clermont County, Ohio, and Fulton County, Illinois. He was the only one of Robert B's children to leave Fulton County. Andreas' History of Kansas helps us put together the leaving of Fulton County and the trip to Kansas. It states that James and Elizabeth, along with their oldest daughter and her husband, Levi and Paulina Sperry, originally started out for Dallas, Texas. But when the party got near Leavenworth, Kansas they liked what they saw and eventually settled in Douglas County, Kansas. From subsequent events, I assume that James Sellers Dobbins and another daughter Elizabeth went with them. The Sperry's settled on land southeast of Lawrence, while the Dobbinses settled way down near the border of Franklin County near a town (no longer in existence but near the present day Baldwin City) called Prairie City. It was here that daughter Elizabeth met and married John Winton, who owned a general store in Prairie City. It was also here a short time after they arrived that Elizabeth Dobbins died and was buried. The location of the Prairie City cemetery is almost a forgotten fact in present day Baldwin City. When Jerry and I were there last summer we asked at the city hall where the cemetery was. They had to find an "old senior citizen" before they could give us an answer. Jerry and I visited the cemetery and found it to be wonderfully maintained. We believe Elizabeth's grave is the oldest there.

Much of this section deals with the children of James Alexander and Elizabeth. Their oldest son, who died of an illness in Fulton County at age 21, was named Robert Gaston Dobbins. Though our James Sellers was only a teenager when this brother died, many years later he named his first-born son after him.

James and Elizabeth's daughter Elizabeth apparently married Claudius Kinsey when they were still back in Fulton County, Illinois. I am in touch with some Kinsey researchers who haven't the slightest idea of what happened to Claudius. I have no idea either. By the time Elizabeth married John Winton in Douglas County, Kansas, she was using her maiden name again. We feel this is the same Elizabeth; we could be wrong.

Next, I have already mentioned that daughter Paulina Jane was married in Fulton County to Levi J. Sperry. They had three children, one died in Illinois, the first child born in Kansas lived to be 10 years old, but both Paulina and Baby #3 died shortly after this baby's birth. Levi, left with one small daughter, married quickly, and from this second union at least 6 children were born. After nearly 30 years of marriage, his second wife filed for divorce. The newspaper accounts of this divorce are amusing and I have

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1807-10

included them in this section. Also included is a copy of his will, in which he gets even with everyone for that divorce!

The bulk of the information on our James Sellers Dobbins is included in the next section. None of the children of James Alexander and Elizabeth Dobbins have any descendants except for James Sellers Dobbins, so this particular Dobbins line narrows at this point.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Dobbins
D Binder
Bat. Lit.
Matthew Perkins
& Ruth Sellers
dr Elizabeth

....BY WAY OF EXPLANATION

At what point in one's research is it appropriate to place family history information "out in the field?" Surely not when it is finished, for then it would never be! Yet doing it any earlier leads to a sense of incompleteness....of perhaps being so early that a definitive piece of information on one's "mystery" ancestor may be just around the corner and will fail to make it into the record!

It is a hard decision to make, but by way of explanation as to why "now" for this particular endeavor, I will tell you.

This booklet was not developed to be placed in the holdings of any historical or genealogical group or any library. Rather, it was put together only as a family "Scrapbook" to send to a few close Dobbins relatives who had been of such help to me. These people are elderly and I needed them to see -- and to have to pass on to their grandchildren -- just what I learned from all the bits and pieces they said probably wouldn't be of any help to me. Needless to say, these fragments were invaluable!

Because I approached this project from a "family" perspective, I have included only those documents which I felt would be of interest to them and would make sense to them. On their copies, I handwrote a few words of explanation and background here and there which are not found on these pages. The genealogical researcher perusing these pages will be able to put two and two together and come up with the specified "four" without my asides, I'm sure.

But as these booklets took form, I realized that while I was doing my research I would have given my eye-teeth to come across such a booklet, even in an incomplete stage. It was this thought that made me decide that I would send one to a repository in each area where my Dobbins families lived and trust that down the road it will be of help to another researcher.

So for you readers, please take into consideration that this compilation was never intended to be a book; if it were headed in that direction I certainly would have taken a different approach. Rather, remember that it is just a "scrapbook" for family members. And I have had great fun making it such.

* * * *

By way of thanks, I must mention specifically the genealogy societies of Clermont County, Ohio, Fulton County, Illinois, and Douglas County, Kansas, whose publications and records were of such help to me. It goes without mentioning, also, that a serious researcher is deeply indebted to the LDS church for its generosity in making records available to the non-member.

But most of all, I must thank an individual, Judy Sweets of Lawrence, Kansas, whose very professional help gave me a whole lot more than I ever dreamed of, and who expanded my vision not only of my family but also of my country's history.

Bobby

Barbara Dobbins Title
Orange, California

February, 1987

Donated to CCGS by
Barbara Dobbins Title
3947 Greenwood
Orange, CA 92669

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

JAMES DOBBINS AND ELIZABETH STEPHENSON

Parents of Robert B. Dobbins

> The question of what to do with Catholic Ireland had been an ever-present irritation to the Anglican English since the time of Queen Elizabeth I. Ireland was too close to England to be free and too nationalistic and Catholic in her attitude to be a comfortable province. This was not so with Scotland, a small and misty land touching England to the north. Its conversion to Presbyterianism in the 16th century under the intrepid preacher, John Knox, had given mildly Pretestant England a fiercely Protestant northern neighbor. Cromwell called the Scottish reformation "God's crowning mercy."
>
> Since Ireland would not convert, the sensible thing was to ship the converted to Ireland, thereby gaining some Protestant beachhead on the island. Ulster land was purchased and set aside with the stipulation that the land would be settled by British Protestants.
>
> Naturally few Englishmen would go to Ireland, but the poor, thrifty Scots, drawn by cheap land, emigrated there in large numbers, accompanied by ministers from the Kirk of Scotland (Presbyterian). Once there, they lived away from Scotland for generations, had experiences all their own, and evolved a society all their own. Their unique experiences and relative isolation made them into a subculture that was quite distinct.
>
> When, for a variety of reasons these people migrated to America in the 18th century, they did not happily join the melting pot. For the most part they moved into the unsettled wilderness behind previously settled coastal areas of Eastern America. In the hills, plateaus, and valleys of a Piedmont area reaching from Pennsylvania to Georgia they set up their own rural communities, the social center of which was the church and usually an accompanying academy run by the same minister. Some of their more grim Calvinistic aspects were unattractive, but no more repugnant than those of early New Englanders whom the upcountry settlers resembled in many ways. (1)

Sometime during this period our earliest known Dobbins ancestor migrated to America. The first record of a direct Dobbins ancestor is of James Dobbins, born about 1742. What records I have found lead me to believe that this James was the immigrant, although some other people researching this same line think that perhaps it was James' father who immigrated. But what we do know is that James Dobbins married Elizabeth Stephenson and their first child, Robert Boyd Dobbins, our ancestor, was born in Augusta County, Virginia, on August 23, 1773. Land records show that by 1775, James had purchased land in the old 96th District of South Carolina. I have found a James Dobbins named as an elder in a Presbyterian church in Greenville. I do not know for sure whether this is our James Dobbins, but since another elder was named James Seawright and since one of James Dobbins' sons married a Searight girl, is is possible that this man is, in fact, our forebear.

At any rate, what little we know specifically about James and Elizabeth Dobbins can be fleshed out by reading the histories of these early Scots-Irish, many of whom went on to fame as educators and statesmen.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to GA ca 1809-10

Neither I nor others researching this line have been able to locate a marriage record for James and Elizabeth. Nor do we know who her parents are. There names come to us from the Robert B. Dobbins family Bible, which as late as 1960 was in possession of a Mary Ross in Illinois. She has since died, and her son has said that he has no idea of the Bible's whereabouts. We are hopeful that at some point it will resurface so we can document just what information is in it.

Luckily James Dobbins left a will naming his "beloved" wife and children. I have included that will here.

(1) MacLeod, Dr. James L., The Great Dr. Waddel, pronounced Waddle, Southern Historical Press, Inc., Easley, South Carolina, 1985.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

ROBERT BOYD DOBBINS AND CATHERINE ALEXANDER

Parents of James Alexander Dobbins

One of my favorite Dobbins ancestors is old Robert B. Dobbins, son of James and Elizabeth. Early on in my research I read a description of him in a county history book which stated that he was "...an eccentric man, strong in his affections and positive in his hatreds." I wasn't sure that I wanted to be related to someone described like this, but in learning more about the early Scots-Irish Presbyterians I found a framework to put -- and like-- him in.

I was greatly helped in my understanding by a marvelous book by Dr. James MacLeod entitled The Great Doctor Waddel, already quoted in the James Dobbins section. Dr. Waddel was a contemporary of Robert B. Dobbins, and by reading MacLeod's book I was able to understand the circumstances and times that made our Robert B. the kind of man he was.

Dr. MacLeod says that the Scots-Irish played so large a part in the American Revolution that it is reasonable to question whether it would have succeeded without them. Their church government was a training ground for "participatory democracy". But, Dr. MacLeod goes on to say, they were not people with particularly attractive personalities, being described in one place as inflexible when they believed themselves right and pigheaded and mulish when wrong. Religiously they were rigid and narrow, which spilled over into their secular life as being dogmatic and supercilious. Their idea of sin led them to forbid card playing, theater going, dancing, novels, cursing and adultry. They were..."Especially obsessed with Sabbath keeping, they remembered the Sabbath day and kept it boring". They were given to preaching sermons reaching upwards of one hour long, bewailing the sins which would surely keep the unrightous out of heaven.

This was an example of Calvinism in practice. They believed if you lived right, you prospered; if things went poorly, God was angry with something you were doing and you were being punished for it.

Now on the other hand, these Scots-Irish were a hardy people. The believed fervently in schooling and academic intelligence, and of course they were a thrifty people. They believed that God had elected them not to gratify them but to bring them a hard time and stiffen their moral fiber. They were eminently fitted for pioneering, Dr. MacLeod believes.

It was in this mileau that our Robert B. Dobbins was raised and educated. Certainly he must have gone up through the systems of Presbyterian schools and academies that flourished in South Carolina. He received a collegiate education from Hampden-Sidney College in Virgina, graduating in 1799. In 1800 he was admitted as a candidate to the ministry by the 2nd Presbytery of Southern Carolina. (Documents are included in this section). Dr. MacLeod's book tells us that licensing was done by the gentlemen of the Presbytery after long and grueling examinations to check competency in Latin and Greek, Calvin's theology, the Presbyterian form of church government, knowledge of the Bible, and the Westminster Confessions of 1647 and its catechisms. These licensing examinations lasted for hours. The Presbyterian clergy were prepared to argue a text for hours. Getting licensed was an emotional experience as well as an intellectual accomplishment.

On September 16, 1802 our Robert B. Dobbins got his license to preach, and was assigned a circuit in South Carolina.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

The records go on to show that on April 4, 1804, he had his credentials removed to the Washington Presbytery of Kentucky. This area included Ohio. In 1805 he married Catherine Alexander and in 1806 their first child, James Alexander Dobbins, was born in Clermont County, Ohio. The first documented evidence of his residing in Clermont County is in 1810, when he served on a jury. He ministered in Ohio until the mid 1830s, when he moved his family -- including all his married sons and daughters -- to Fulton County, Illinois. He was an old man by that time, but he still felt the call to minister and did so, riding the circuit and founding churches up until his death in 1854 at the age of 81. He was living with his son John during his last years. I believe it was during this period at his son's house that the Dobbins stop on the underground railway took place. (See enclosed).

I am sure there is much more information available on Robert B. Dobbins, and that further research will produce it. We are fortunate that a picture of him remains in our family, a picture which shows us a kindly old grey-haired gent, without a hint of the eccentricity or "hellfire and brimstone" that must have permeated his life.

Of course, I think he had the last word. Take a peek at the inscription on his tombstone-- his Calvinism still standing as a memorial to a man who thoroughly believed what he believed!!

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Minnie (or Purkis) Perkins (m) Sarah + Jesse Monroe 5 Sept 1861 2:155 J. S. West MG

Br. Co., OH Mar. P. E. & C. A. Brisland 11 aug 1883 13:36 J. Verity MG

Perkins, Claricy + Thomas Edwards 23 aug 1838 F:33 Moses Wardon MG

Levi + Clarissa Shotwell 26 June 1834 D:114 Otho Pearce ECC

Letha Jane + James Atchison pg165 Thomas Shelton JP

Rebecca + W.M. Norton pg176 " " "

Perkin, Sally Ann + B.F. Wills pg182 " " "

Perkins, Lillie + Charles Sutton 30 June 1899 20:59 J. W. O'Hara JP

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Perkins, Jehu + Martha Ann Brown 3:144 John Meek

" , Elias + Susannah Pike 2:152 Joseph Westbrook

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Perkins,

" , John A. + Catherine White 5:120 9 Dec 1849 Thomas Shelton MG ECC

Br. Co., OH Mar. Jessie L. + Mollie E. Mann 25 Sept 1894 17:594 T. E. Utterback VDM

Perkins, Wm. + Cora Hays 12 May 1900 20:171 Leander Zimmerman MG

~~O.P. + Hannah C. Kennedy 25 Jan 187? 1:294 A.P. [illegible] MG~~

DR 1 — " Joseph d. 8 Oct. 1867 ae 2-3-2 d. Byrd Twp. b. Yorkshire, Engld. s/o + May Joy John Perkins

" Lester + Sarah A. Cummins 19 Feb 1851 6:212 John Rankin MG

Perkins, John T. d. 26 Apr. 1849 ae 24-5-5 b. ca 1825 Higginsport Cem.

~~Francis + Sarah Berry 30 June 1853 H:55 James Culter JP~~

Linwood Cem.

Perkins, Elmer Roy 1 June 1934 - 11 Apr 1964 3 chn Roy + Virginia also here

" Elmer R. 1898-1962

" T. Grace 1900-1964

Lydia Margaret (Reed) Thompson m. ② 1869 H. W. Perkins (1859-1922) chn Howard Shepherd Perkins 1873-1900, Grace Amanda Perkins 1875 m. 1903 Prof. Fred T. Ullrich in she m. ② 1887 Rev. J. G. Thompson

Pisgah Rdg Cem.

Perkins, Luther 1904-1961

" , Bertha 1892-1933

Burned Rec. Box 34 #8 James W. Perkins + wf Mary Elizabeth Edwards (b. 1845 OH m. 28 Feb 1864 M. mar. rec. Vol 2:433 J.S. West MG d/o James Alex. Edwards + 1st wf Nancy Jacobs) vs. Thomas + Martha Stevens

1850 Lewis Twp.
#244-245
house of Ryan M. Clark
+ wf Jane Wells
Perkins, Jessie 21 lab PA

1850 Union Twp.
#144-147
house of Campbell +
Angeline Howard
Perkins, Lester 45 lab.

Br. Co., OH Mar. Perkins, James M. + Mary E. Edwards
28 Feb 1865 2:433 J S West MG

1860 Union Twp.
#12-12
Perkins, John 55 NY
Lyda 49
Gabriel 20
Josiah 18
Mahalah 15
Amanda 12 OH
James 9 OH

1880 Union Twp.
#
Sowers, Susan 36 Ky NC²
Carrie 11 dau
" Hezekiah 6 sn
Sowers, Charlotte 31
sister divorced
Ky NC²

#360-363
1850 Union Twp.
Sowers, John 36 fa PA
" Mariah 34 NY
" Silas 14 OH
" David 11 OH
Perkins, Francis 20 lab OH (m)
" , Lester 18 lab OH (m)
Sowers, Mary 20 OH

ne Perkins — m. 19 Dec 1843 Br. Co., OH 6:20 J.D.M. Ryan MG

1860 Wash. Twp.
#217-217
48 Eng. PA
41 NJ
24 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#199-204
Perkins, Mariah 70 OH PA²

?

1880 Union Twp.
#116-131
Stephenson, R P 78 fa OH DE PA
" Mary 78 wf Ky IR PA
" Florence 18 gdau OH³
Perkins, Maria 76 sister, widow, NY³ 1840

1850 Lewis Twp.
#429-431
Wilks, Miles 35 pilot OH
Maria 25 — 30 OH
Leander 8 — 18
Emma 6 — 14
Lambert, Jane 16

1860 Lewis Twp.
Higg., OH #1083-1044

1880 Union Twp.
#16-27
Sellars, Chas. W. 29 cpr Ky³ b. ca 1851
Lucretia 25 wf OH³
Wm. 9 sn OH Ky OH
Everette 2 sn OH Ky OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#262-282
Perkins, Martha 59 OH³
Oley 30 sn teacher
1930 Minerva, Mason Co., Ky #
Perkins, Edward E. 69 single fa lab Ky³
Elizabeth M. 59 sister Ky³

Edward Perkins d. 1960 m. Grace (Hollis) Vermillion b. 2 Nov. 1891 Bracken Co. Ky d. 15 Sept 1975 Mt. Orab Nsg Home ae 83-00 she 1st m. James Albert Vermillion d. 1932 + lived Bracken Co., Ky sn Rev. Clyde N. Vermillion of Geo., OH pastor of Brookville Pentecostal Church 11 grdchn 30 gr gdchn 5 ggg gdchn see obit in Sells bk

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Mathew Perkins

This Information Obtained From:
Clerm. Co. OH Deed Bk P 14:52
1817 Mathew Perkins
1820 not found
1830 Clerm. Co, OH pg 258 Franklin Twp.
1M5-10, 1M15-20, 1M50-60
1F5-10, 1F30-40, 1F50-60
1840 Clerm. Co, OH Franklin Twp.
pg171 1M20-30, 1M60-70, 1F
5-10, 1F30-40, 1F50-60
Clerm. Co. Hist. Mathew owned
No. 1652 org. prop. Reubin Taylor, Isaac Perkins also.

Genny Johnson and
Linda H. Wilson and
Compiler Janice Burton
Address 3460 S. Russell Rd
City, State New Berlin, WI
Date 1997 53151

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1775		Cumberland	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	7 Sept. 1797	Bracken Co, Ky.	Levi Perkins		bdsman
Death	ca 1855		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Perkins Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Sellers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1782			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1861	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Isaac I. Sellars Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Blackmore

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* M	1 Aaron George	Birth	1803		Bracken	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 July 1829	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:293 Otho Pearse JP			
	May 1810 OH– 1900	Death	ca 1865			OH? IN?	killed by a train
	Mary Ann Richey	Burial					
* see data Dobbins Cem.	2 Elizabeth	Birth	22 July (1803)	per d. ae b. 1800	Bracken	Ky	
+ F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Dec. 1826	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:184 Robt. B. Dobbins		VDM	his father
	26 July 1800 – Apr. 1873	Death	5 Oct. 1856	ae 56-2-13 Prairie City	Douglas	KS	
	James Alexander Dobbins	Burial	Prairie City Cem.	Douglas Co, KS she) (he			
M	3 Isaac Sellers	Birth	ca 1798		Bracken	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Sept. 1820	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:143 Mathew Gardner		ECC	
	1800 PA– IN	Death	Sept. 1839				
	Margaret Emery	Burial				IN	
F	4 Eleanor	Birth	ca 1806-08		Clermont	OH (Ky)	
	Full Name of Spouse* Hancock co., IN	Mar.	30 Dec. 1824	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:102 Moses Edwards		MG	
Clerm. co, OH	22 Oct 1800 – colber 31, Dec. 1873	Death	1840		Hancock	IN	
	John E. Truitt	Burial					
F	5 Lucinda	Birth	ca 1809-11		Clermont	(Ky) OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Oct. 1829	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:295 John K. Morris		JP	
		Death					
	John Lambert	Burial					
F	6 Rebecca	Birth	1810		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Apr. 1832	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 2:406 Moses Warden		MG	
Clerm. co.	1810 OH– 1870	Death	22 Jan 1875		Hancock	IN	
	Abraham Leming	Burial					
F	7 Jane	Birth	ca 1816-18		Clermont	OH (Ky)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Mar. 1838	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 3:141 John Sargent		JP	he m (2) 14 Jan. 1840 Mary Shinkle
	1815 Ky–	Death	by Jan 1840				
	Nathan Fenton	Burial					
M	8 Hamilton H.	Birth	1820		Clermont	OH (Ky)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 June 1843	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 3:343 A. Knowles			
		Death					
	Eliza Ann Hamilton	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

1850 Clerm. Co., OH
Franklin Twp. pg 812
#1841-1841
Perkins, Mathew 75 PA
Ruth 68 PA

1850 Lewis Twp.
#34²
Fenton, Nathan 34 fa Ky
(nee Shinkle 2nd wf) mar. 14 Jan. 1840 Clerm. Co. OH 3:238 John S. Fallin JP — Mary 33 OH
Sarah 8
John 6
Anne 2

1860 Br. Co., OH Lewis Twp.
#1102-1166
Perkins, Oliver 33 lawyer OH
Caroline 21 OH m. 25 Jan. 1859 1:254 A.P. Dunlap MG
Wm. 4/12 OH
Ruth 82 PA

Oliver Perry Perkins
b. 1838 OH
m. Hannah Caroline 1799-1847
Kennedy (d/o Michael B. Kennedy + Hannah Lumery 1804-1850)
chn Edwin Wm. Perkins b. 1860
J. Bradford " b. 1861
Leander A. " b. 1866
James " b. 1868
John " b. 1870
Lucinda " b. 1874

Phillip Russell Rice Sr. b. 10 Oct. 1757 VA + wf raised their gdsons Wm. Wesley Perkins b. 7 May 1813 Bracken Co., Ky. + Levi M. Perkins Chn of Wm. Perkins d. 1815 and their dau. Malinda Rice d. 1815. Hist. + Bio Clerm. Co. OH 1880 pg 280-281 between Wmsburg Twp.

hs Brother Levi Perkins b. ca 1765
d. Bracken Co., Ky
m. Agnes "Nancy" McKee
hs sister Deborah Perkins b. 6 Mar 1762 Cumberland Co., PA
m. 30 June 1788 Brackey Co., Ky John Hamilton

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name Aaron G.eorge? Perkins

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. & Fam. 1818-1993" pg 383
1830 Franklin Twp. Clerm. Co., OH pg 260 Aaron 1M↓5, 1M 20-30, 1F 20-30
1840 Lewis Twp, Br. Co., OH pg 304 Aaron Purkins 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 1M 30-40, 1F↓5, 1F 5-10, 1F 20-30

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1803		Bracken	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 July 1829	Clermont Co, OH Bk 2:293 Otho Pearre JP			
Death	ca 1865		IN or near Cin, OH		killed by a train
Burial					another Hamersville, Br. Co, OH

Places of Residence

Occupation cooper Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Mathew Perkins Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Sellars

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Richey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1810	1816 Tbst	Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd		1902 or 1906 Tbst			
Death	1900	Hamersville	Clark Twp. Brown	OH	
Burial	Hamersville Cem. Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Richey Mother's Maiden Name Sophia Miller

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 2000

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1900 census 7 chn 4 liv.	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		2 Harriett Ellen	Birth	17 Dec. 1831	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	9 chn
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Jan. 1853	Clermont Co, OH Bk 6:95 Thomas Sheldon both 21 yrs.			
e chn		10 Dec. 1831 IL - 27 July 1918	Death	21 Mar. 1923	Fairland	Douglas	IL	
ton Rh		Wm. Edward Burton	Burial	Fairfield Cem. (both) Section E lot 91		Douglas	IL	
		3 John Wesley	Birth	17 Sept. 1834		Brown	OH	(d/o Samuel Wilks
ee / Blair	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Nov. 1856	Br. Co, OH H:207 Geo. C. Moore JP			& Amanda Blair)
bs		ca. 1838-39 - 187	Death	10 May 1879		Lawrence	IL	
		* Nancy Elizabeth Wilks	Burial				IL	
		1 Wyatt O.	Birth	28 May 1830	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	no chn but adopted
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Feb 1854	Br. Co, OH H:89 S.K. Reed MG			Cora B. Perkins b. 2 Jan.
nsus	M	8 June 1833 - 5 Mar. 1909	Death	8 Jan. 1915				1883 ae 18-7-29. bur.
over		Pauline Jane Flick	Burial	Hamersville Cem. (both) Clark Twp.		Brown	OH	Hamersville Cem.
		4 Martha L. or I. or J.	Birth	1838			OH	
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	gone 1860 census m. or d. in IN bef 1900				
		? John Fenton	Burial					
en Co.,		5 Joel H.	Birth	1841			OH	
1860	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	bef 1900				
			Burial					
		6 Caroline Richards	Birth	12 June 1846		Brown	OH	*chn over & census
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Aug 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:360 Geo. C. Moore JP			
		1842 - 1916	Death	14 Mar. 1914	ae 67-9-2	Brown	OH	
		Joseph Barr Tatman	Burial	Rose Hill Cem (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
ee		7 Warren Richey	Birth	1850		Clermont	OH	(d/o Adam Powell)
well	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct. 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:107 O.H. Derry MG			
fs		14 Oct. 1852 - 26 Apr. 1940	Death	19 July 1918	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	*chn over
		Elizabeth Powell	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clerm. Co., OH   1860 Owen Co., IN   1870 Lewis Twp.   1880 Lewis Twp.   1830 Franklin Twp., Clerm
Monroe Twp. pg 28   Marion Twp. pg 43   Br. Co., OH #176-173   #35-35   Co., OH pg 260
Purkins
Perkins, Aaron G. 47 Ky — 56 cooper Ky   Perkins, Mary Ann 58 OH   Parker, Joseph 65 fa OH ^{3} 1M 20-30, 1M ↓5, 1F 20-30
Mary A. 40 OH — Mary Ann 50 OH   Fenton, John   ", Isabel D. 58 wf OH IR PA
Wyatt O. 20   ", Isabella   Perkins, Mary Ann 71 sister OH — OH
Harriett E. 18
John W. 16   1860 Clark Twp.   1870 Clark Twp.   1900 Clark Twp.
#608-644   #245-234   #
Martha I. 12
Joel H. 9 — 19 cooper OH   Perkins, Wyatt O. 30 fa OH — 40 OH — May 1830 70 OH Ky OH
Caroline 4 — 14   Paulina 27 — 37 — June 1833 68 OH PA ^{2}
Warren 9   Cora 6   Mary A. May 1820 90 mother OH IR PA
7 chn 4 liv

1870 Clark Twp.
#27-26
Tatman, Joseph 27 OH   Wm. Seymour Tatman b. 3 Jan. 1865 OH d. 30 Jan. 1937
mar.
Caroline 23   Idou Wilda Vore Tatman b. 1 Mar. 1914   m.   Norman Handorf 17 Apr 1916 - 19 Apr 1981
Wm. 5   bur. Bethel Cem, Bethel, OH
(F) Olive 4 — Mary Olive Tatman b. 1867 OH d. 1938 (all 3 Rose Hill Cem.
Sarah 45   m. ①   Lon Latham b.   d. 1894   2 chn   * see "Richey-Wds
Perkins, Warren 20 W O F OH   m. ②   Wesley Living b. 1868 d. 1951   5 chn   Baum" Bk pg 19
Albert Tatman
m.   Effie Richey

chn of ① ⓐ George Washington Perkins b. 18 Aug 1872 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 6 May 1964 (both) Rose Hill Cem. Geo., OH
Br. Co., OH Vol 18: 336 Lewis Richey VDM   m. 20 Nov. 1895 Olive Nancy Prather b. 13 Dec. 1878 Lewis Twp., Br. Co., OH d. 19 Jan 1946 Cincinnati, OH
(d/o Wm. Prather & Emma Martin) 6 chn Harry, Carl, Emma, Ralph, Marguerite, Genevieve
* see "Richey-Wds-Baum" Bk pg 18-19   Thurman - 1899-1920 Rose Hill Cem.   Marie 1919-1938
ⓑ Wm. Perkins
m.
3 chn Hazel, Cleo m. Carl Bush, Kate
ⓒ James Perkins
mar.
4 chn

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Wesley Perkins

This Information Obtained From:

To Lawrence Co., IL 1859
chn 3, 4, 5 below sent back to OH, Br. Co. to their grd parents after 1879 when their father died.

*see Wilks/Blair fgs

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A160 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 2000

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1834		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	20 Nov. 1856	Br. Co., OH H:207 Geo. C. Moore JP			
Death	10 May 1879		Lawrence	IL	
Burial				IL	

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Aaron G. Perkins | Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Richey

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Elizabeth Wilks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1838-39		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1871		Lawrence	IL	
Burial				IL	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Samuel Wilks | Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Blair

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Adrian Artillas	Birth	10 Nov. 1857	Hamersville	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Evaline Corrie	Mar.	2 Sept. 1883				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Eustace Blair	Birth	20 Nov. 1859		Lawrence	IL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Cora C.	Birth	1863		Lawrence	IL	(s/o Adam Andrew Powell *see Powell fgs)
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1862 Thomas M. Powell	Mar.	2 Oct. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:77 J. Irwin West			
	Delaware Co., IN 1915	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Minnie D.	Birth	1867		Lawrence	IL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Frederick Lang	Mar.	22 Aug 1890	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:88 B. F. Woods JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Amanda (May) Mary	Birth	1871		Lawrence	IL	
	Full Name of Spouse* Curtis C. Blackburn	Mar.	1 Mar. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:197 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Clark Twp.
220-237
Jacobs, Cushman 55 fa OH^3
" , Angeline 51 wf ↓
" , Chn
Perkins, Cora C. 17 IL OH^2

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#
Marshall, Wm. S. 62 fa OH VA OH
" , Patience E. 30 dau OH^3
Perkins, Amanda M. 9 IL OH^2

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

A Brief History Of Promont

On the sixth day of April 1864, Moses D. Conrod (Conrad) sold to William Megrue and Mark N. (Newton) Megrue 56 acres for the sum of $5683.00 near the town of Milford and county of Clermont being part of the John T. Griffins Survey No. 590 and John Nancarrow Survey No. 1748.

On the eleventh day of January in 1866, William Megrue and Mark N. Megrue sold the same property to C.G. (Conduce Gatch) Megrue for the sum of $50,000.00. At this time there is a record that C.G. Megrue and Co., Commission Merchants were located at 86 E. Second St. in Cincinnati (p 284 Williams Directory 1865) dealing in Hay and Grain. Both William and Mark Newton were listed as part of this company in 1866 while the residence for C.G. was given at that time as Columbia. However, there is a conflict in that there is also listed a Piqua residence for C.G. and a Clermont Co. residence. Mark N. residence was listed as Milford.

This same piece of property changed hands four times in two years. Conduce and his wife sold it to Robert Crieghton of Columbia Hamilton County for $45,000.00 on April 3rd, 1866. Robert Creighton sold it back to Conduce "of the same place" meaning Columbia and Hamilton Co., if the grammar modifies the last stated place, for $40,000.00 on October 6th, 1866. Then Conduce and his wife sold it back to William Megrue for $40,000.00 on September 21, 1867. Promont was a pawn in some kind of financial dealing and it may not have been lived in at this time. In fact, it may never have been completed by the Megrues. There is a reference in material from Miss Aletheia Pattison from an article in the Times Star of 1905 calling the house Megrue's folly. That particular article refers to John Armstrong Wade who lived there.

It also says that he bought the place, but so far the records in Clermont County Court House do not confirm this fact. The interesting bit about him is that he had many race horses, was well off, and had many servants. He had a race course in the large field below the house. It is said he bought it from Samuel McGrew and called it Beechwood. The mystery continues.

There is a missing link in the deeds and then it continues with M. N. selling the property to Union Central Life Insurance for $3000.00 in March 1875, the 29th day.

Union Central Life Insurance sold the property to John Pattison on March 13, 1879 for $10,500.00. He Purchased two parcels that totaled about 57 acres at that time. John Cochnower was president of Union Central at the time and signed for the insurance company. Of course, John Pattison became the president of the Union Central Life in 1891 succeeding John Davis who had succeeded Cochnower who had been a dealer in coal originally according to the early Williams Directory. Upon John Pattison's untimely death in the first six months of his term as governor of Ohio from bright's disease, the property was sold by his wife and executrix to Henry Hodges for $28,000.00. Henry was described in a news clipping as a 'wealthy tobacco farmer'.

There followed some more real estate dealings yet to be traced to be positive of the exact history of the property. James and Mary Kirgan bought the property from William Boggs who had purchased it from Henry Hodges, but the amounts and descriptions are not the same. The date of the Hodges sale is February of 1955 and the date of the Kirgan acquisition was October of 1959.

Submitted by:
Joyce Snell
3579 Crestview Lane
Milford, Ohio 45150

Pribble-Prebble-Preble

The earliest record of Prebles, in this country, was Abraham Preble. He came from England to Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Mass., in 1636. As yet I have no research to connect Abraham to my gr-gr-grandfather, Joseph Pribble.

Joseph was born c 1808, maybe in Penn., although, one census states Kentucky and another Ohio. In the 1830's and 40's Joseph was married and living in Lewis Twp., Brown Co., Ohio. His first wife was Eliza Ann Kenney, whom he married in 1830. She died in 1837 and is buried in Shinkles Ridge Cemetery, Brown Co., Ohio.

In 1839 he married Mary "Polly" Coffman/Coburn. The confusion in her surname comes about because her death record states her maiden name was Coffman. There is no marriage record in Brown Co. of a Coffman to a Pribble, but there is one of a Mary Coburn to a Joseph Pribble. If she had been married before, it had to be for a very short time, as she was only 17 years old when she married Joseph.

Joseph and Eliza Ann had four children: John, Joseph, William A. and Elizabeth. He had ten children by Mary "Polly": Nathaniel, Reuben, Mary Elen, Thomas, Rachel, James, Susannah, Angeline, All-e-vetta ? and Evaline.

Sometime between 1840 and 1850 Joseph and his family moved from Bullskin Creek in Brown Co. to Bullskin Creek in Clermont Co., Franklin Twp.

In 1869 Mary died and Joseph was left with seven children at home. He died in 1878, and, he, Mary, four of their children, a daughter-in-law, Susannah, and her infant are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Felicity, Clermont Co., Ohio. There also are other relatives and in-laws in the same cemetery. Before Joseph died three of his children, John, Mary Elen Blackburn, and Rachel Pribble moved back to Higginsport, Brown Co.

Joseph's son, William A., was my gr-grandfather, he had a son, William, who was the father of Dora May, my mother. She was born in Wigginsville, Clermont Co., the 11th of Feb. 1898 and died in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio the 11th of April 1989.

I am now researching Joseph's father, whom I believe to be John Preble. He lived near Boude's Ferry, Lewis Twp., Brown County, on land he inherited from his uncle, Gabriel Aiken. John and his wife Elizabeth had thirteen children, one which was Joseph, but I have not been able to prove they are father and son. Records in Brown Co. lead me to believe they are. John Preble died in 1845 and is buried somewhere in Brown Co. possibly in Shinkle's Ridge Cemetery.

Submitted by:
Jennie M. Marshall
6965 Paddison Road
Cincinnati, OH 45230-2308

b. aft 1787
John Pribble (s/o Reuben) chn, → he s/o Thomas Pribble & Mary Elizabeth Teegarden d/o abraham Teegarden & anna Margaretha albrecht
b. 25 Mar 1724 Balt. Co., MD
much more Rootsweb.com
→ b. c 1766 Wash. or Greene Co., PA d. c 1821-29 Monroe Co., OH
he s/o John Stephen I. Pribble & Nancy ann Parrish
b. 21 June 1697 Musbeton, St. Geo. & allion Balt. Co., MD d. 1776
he s/o Thomas Pribble & Mary Buchnell

① Sophia m. John Utter
② Gabriel
③ Elizabeth
④ Nancy m. 1 Jan 1845 Harvey G. Bassett
⑤ Matelda m. 19 Apl 1837 BC, O. Samuel Bowman
⑥ Reuben b. c 1806 m. Hannah —
⑦ Joseph b. 17 Jan 1807 PA * see FGS
⑧ Thomas b. c 1824 Ky d. BC, O. m. 1 apr 1850 Sarah Jane Thomas
⑨ Sarah b. c 1826 Ky
⑩ Margaret b. c 1828 OH m. 17 apr 1846 Samuel Thomas
⑪ Ellen b. c 1830 OH
? John b. c 1831 BC, O. d. 9 June 1915 Higginsport, OH ① m. 15 May 1855 Clerm. Co., OH
? s/o Joseph
Susannah Watson (d/o Zedibiah Watson Jr. & Mary —)
b. 15 Feb 1836 Fr. Twp., Clerm. Co, OH d. 2 Aug 1865 Fr. Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
⑬ Foster b. c 1832 BC, O. d. 1857 BC, O.
⑫ Sophia m. ar. lic of 1845 John W. Utter

chn John Pribble & Susannah Watson
① Emma S. b. 20 Mar 1856 d. 13 July 1904 nr Mt. Olive, CC, O. m 18 Feb 1885 CC, O. J. G. Beach
② Henry b. c 1857 Fr. Twp., CC, O.
③ George L. b. c 1860
④ Joseph b. c 1862
⑤ Susannah b. 1 aug 1865 Fr. Twp., CC, O. d. 14 aug 1865 Fr. Twp., CC, O. Mt. Pleasant Cem., CC, O.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

①

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Tribble

This Information Obtained From:
*data over

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1786	d.ae		PA	
Mar.					
Death	26 Oct 1858	ae 71-0-3		OH	
Burial	Old Owensville Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

w/ Susan
b. ca. 1794 PA
d.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1789				
Chr'nd					
Death	8 Aug 1864	ae 75-0-0		OH	
Burial	Old Owensville Cem.	w/o John	Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Reuben Full Name of Spouse* Hannah ?	Birth	ca 1806				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	2 ① Eliza Ann Kinney Joseph Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary Coburn/Coffman	Birth	17 Jan 1807				ON-Ky census
		Mar.	① 13 June 1830	Br. Co, OH D:35 Mathew Gardner ② 10 Jan 1839 Br. Co., OH F:48 R.C.			
		Death	27 Jan 1887	ae 70-0-10		OH	Dugan JP
		Burial	Mt. Pleas. Cem. CC, O. he + 2nd wf) (1st wf Shinkle's Rdg Cem. Br. Co., OH)				
M	3 Gabriel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Thomas FGS M	4 ① Sarah Jane Thomas 1832-1857 Thomas Full Name of Spouse* ca 1829 Ky- ② Eliza Jane Norris	Birth	ca 1824				
		Mar.	① 1 apr 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:187 A. E. Ellis JP ② 29 Jan 1857 Br. Co, OH I:7 H. K.			Hennigh MG
		Death					
		Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. BC, O. 1st wf) (he				
F	5 Susan Full Name of Spouse* ? Schoolfield	Birth	ca 1826			Ky	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Tribble FGS F	6 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* ca 1799 Ky-27 Jul 1878 at 79 yrs Samuel Thomas	Birth	ca 1825			OH	he m. ① Mary Overturf + ③ Susannah Rilmaley
		Mar.	17 apr 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:73 Shelton Rilea			
		Death	17 Feb 1848	(another tbst 1849) ae 23 yrs.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. he + 1st + 2nd wf		Brown	OH	
F	7 Matilda Full Name of Spouse* Samuel Bowman	Birth	ca 1817-19	if m ae 18-20			
		Mar.	19 apr 1837	Br. Co., OH E:46 Joseph M. Trimble			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Mary "Polly" Full Name of Spouse* Jesse Jones	Birth	ca 1818-20	if m 18-20			Wm.
		Mar.	1838	Br. Co, OH F:14 lic 15 Jan 1838			Granville
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Nancy Full Name of Spouse* Harvey G. Barrett	Birth					
		Mar.	1 Jan 1845	Br. Co., OH 6:43 John Vincent MGMEC			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Eleanor Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1829-30				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp. 1880 Lewis Twp.
#345-347 #922-969 #173-191
Prebble, Susan 56 PA — 38 fa Ky — 57 carp Ky PA^2
Thomas 26 Ky Eliza J. 31 Ky — 57 wf Ky NJ OH
Susan 24 Ky Stella J. 3 OH — 23 dau OH Ky^2
Margaret 22 OH Abbott, Wm. 18 fald Ky A.L. dau OH Ky^2
Ellen 20
John 19 fa
Foster 18 fa ↓
Phillip 16 Germany

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 29 #89 1850-52 Joseph Pribble vs Gabriel, Thomas, Margaret, Susan, Ellen, John & Foster Pribble; Wm. & Granville Jones chn of Polly (Pribble) Jones; Nancy (Pribble) Barnett & hsb Harvey all of Br. Co., OH. Joseph Utter & wf Sophia (Pribble), Reuben, Elizabeth Pribble all of Clerm. Co., OH Matilda Pribble of Bracken Co., Ky heirs of John Pribble dec'd & widow.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name John Pribble

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth ? Seesaw ?

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F	11 Sophia	Birth				
		Marriage	1845	Br. Co, OH 6:47 lic 1 Mar 1845		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	John W. Utter	Cemetery				
F	12 Elizabeth	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
LW+T over *	13	Birth	ca 1832		Brown	OH
M	Foster	Marriage	never			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1857		Brown	OH
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth	ca 1821			
?? F	Marissa	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 aug 1854	ae 32-10-10		
		Cemetery	old Owensville Cem. d/o J&E.		Clermont	OH
	15	Birth	ca 1826			Ky
?? F	Sarah	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	16	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	17	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	18	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	19	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 3:255 Foster Prebble w 17 Oct 1856 p 15 June 1857 names: brothers Thomas, Joseph, Reuben & Gabriel Prebble; sisters Margaret, Elizabeth Prebble, Nancy (Prebble) Barnett, Susan (Prebble) Schoolfield, Mrs. Matilda Bowman.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joseph Pribble (Prebble, Preble)

This Information Obtained From:
1830-40 Lewis Twp. Br. Co, OH to Clem. Co, OH between 1840-50.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	17 Jan 1807			(PA	OH/xy census)
Mar. ①	13 June 1830	Br. Co, OH D:35 Mathew Gardner oath Joseph Kinney			
Mar. ②	10 Jan. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:48 L.C. Dugan JP			
Death	27 Jan. 1877	ae 70-0-10 Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

oburn- mar. rec. Coffman-O Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left /

Coffman
2nd wf Mary "Polly" Coburn
b. 6 Apr 1822
d. 13 June 1869 ae 47-8-6
bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem. Franklin Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
gr dau of Isaac & Mary (?) Cochran

His Father John Preble Mother's Maiden Name Susan 3 1st wf or 2nd wf Elizabeth ? (Jane) mar. rec.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Ann Kenney (Kinney)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1809		Clermont now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1837	ae 28-0-0		OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Compiler

Address Linda H. Wilson

City, State

Date

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father E. Kinney Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 John Full Name of Spouse* ① Susannah Watson 15 Feb 1836 - 2 Aug 1865 Franklin Twp. Clerm. Co. OH ② Elizabeth Hannah 1833-1917	Birth	25 Mar 1830		Brown	OH	(d/o Zedekiah Watson Sr. + Mary ?)
		Mar. ①	15 May 1855	Clem Co, OH	② 13 Mar 1866 Br. Co, OH		4: 266 C.W. Mefford MG
		Death	9 June 1915	Higginsport	Brown	OH	*chn 1st wf over
		Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem	Clerk. Co, OH 1st wf + infant (he + 2nd wf Higginsport Cem. Br. Co., OH)			
M	2 Joseph Full Name of Spouse* 18 Nov 1840 - 28 Sept. 1929 Elizabeth Jane Chapman	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	she m. ② ca 1881
		Mar.	31 Jan. 1857	Clerm. Co, OH (he 25 she 22) J.H. Simmons JP			Thomas Jefferson Meyer
		Death	ca 1865				1841-1915
		Burial					
M	3 William A. Full Name of Spouse* 7 July 1837, OH - 23 Feb 1918 Felicity, OH Elizabeth Claypool	Birth	29 Aug. 1833		Brown	OH	see Wm. data over*
		Mar.	16 May 1856	Clermont Co, OH			(d/o Abraham Claypool
		Death	21 May 1910	Felicity	Clermont	OH	+ Mary Flores)
		Burial					*census over
F	4 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ca 1834 Br. Co., OH - Lot Woodmansee	Birth	1836		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	27 Dec 1859	Clermont Co., OH			
		Death	ca 1860		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
M	2nd wf 5 Nathaniel Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	11 Aug. 1862	ae 22-6-22 s/o Joseph + Mary			
		Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	
M	6 Reuben Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	4 Nov. 1863	ae 21-11-13 s/o Joseph + Mary			
		Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	
F	7 Mary Eleanor (Ellen) Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 Ky - James Blackburn	Birth	ca 1844			OH	*census over
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1847				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Rachel Full Name of Spouse* ? John Collier	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1850				
		Mar.	never				
		Death	17 Mar. 1872	ae 21-9-8 s/o Joseph + Mary			
		Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

nt'd sheet 2

1880 Lewis Twp.
#191-209
Blackburn, James 40 fa Ky ^{2} PA
M.E. 36 wf OH Ky OH
E.A. 12 dau
W.P. 7 sn
Pribble, Thomas 33 bro/L ↓ ↓ ↓

1880 Lewis Twp.
#89-101
Berger, Solomon 74 set, eng. VA PA VA
M.A. 62 wf Ky MD CT
M.F. 38 dau OH VA Ky
-102
Prebble, John 47 fa OH ^{3}
Elizabeth 45 wf ↓

1880 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH
Pg 44C
Preble, Wm. 44 teamster OH Ky OH
Eliza C. 41 wf OH IN OH
Joseph A. 17 sn teamster OH ^{3}
Wm. 15 sn "
Lucy 13 dau
Maggie 5 dau
George 2 sn

1900 same
-Wm. 65
Elizabeth 62
George 22
Katie May
19

chn of ③ ⓐ Wm. Prebble b. Sept. 1865 Clerm. Co., OH d. 19 Feb 1941 Bethel, OH
m. 6 Dec 1897 Owensville, OH Lydia Ann Carr b. 11 Feb 1876 Newtonsville, OH
d. 1 Jan. 1945 Cincinnati, OH

1910 Franklin Twp., Clerm. Co., OH
Pribble, Wm. A. 79
Elizabeth C. 70
George 31
Kate 25

1880 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH pg 41B
Prible, Anna E. 21 OH ^{3}
Edward 6 mo sn ↓

Pribble chn of ① & 1st wf
all b. Fr. Twp., CC, O.

ⓐ Emma E. b. 20 Mar 1856 d. 13 July 1904 Mt. Olive, CC, O.
m. 18 Feb 1885 CC, O. J. G. Beach
ⓑ Henry b. c1857
ⓒ George L. b. c1860
ⓓ Joseph b. c1862
ⓔ Susannah b. 1 Aug 1865 d. 14 Aug 1865 Mt. Pleasant Cem., CC, O.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Husband's Full Name Samuel Prebble

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Joseph Pribble

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Eliza ann Kinney
2nd wf Mary "Polly" Coburn/Coffman/Cochran

chw 2nd wf

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
		11	Birth				
bu'd Trusville, Ky	F	Susannah	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		? Austin Miller	Cemetery				
		12	Birth				
	F	angeline	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		13	Birth	ca 1858			OH
	F	Almoretta	Marriage	never	————		
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 aug. 1875	ae 17-3-22 d/o Joseph + Mary		OH
		————	Cemetery	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH
		14	Birth				
	F	Evaline	Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		15	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		16	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		17	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		18	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		19	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Prebble, David & Mary Temple 1 May 1823 2:56 Ichabod Temple MG
" , Otis & Hannah Bennett 24 Aug 1824 2:91 " " "
" , Reuben & Harriett Melvin 5 Dec 1827 2:218 Levi White MG
" , Louis Ann & Peter S. Jones 30 Mar 1845 4:2 Lawson S. Warren JP
Pribble, Mary Ann & Francis Bennett 28 Nov 1839 3:208 Shadrack Medaris JP
" , Noble N. & Judida Lindsey 15 Oct 1844 3:390 John Brumbaugh
Prebble, Matilda Jane & Reuben Dewitt (29) 6 Nov. 1849 J R Powell JP
(16) Margaret J. & John Ammen 2 Mar 1857 Vol 1:17 John Cann JP Br. Co, OH

Bracken Co., Ky
Pribble, Stephen & Jane Rogers — Nov. 1799 bd 23 Nov.

Br. Co., OH Mar. Prebble, Clemenza (d/o Ann) & Edward P. Mathews 19 Oct. 1847 Br. Co., OH 6:112 Shelton Riley MG
had sn Dexter

Conf. Cem.
Edna Prebble & Marion Wilson Prine (s/o James Prine & Jane Deenn) 7 May 1871 – 29 Jan 1938
BR 20 May 1869 – 7 May 1870 ?
(1883-1959
sn Chester 18 Jan 1919 –
7 May 1943 Pt 68 Fld Arty
WW II all 3 Conf. Cem.

1830 Lewis Twp.
#80^2
Davidson, Henry 36 miller OH
Elizabeth 37 OH
chn
Prebble, Wm. 29 lab OH

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1025-1082
Prebble, Wm. J. 41 OH
Elizabeth 28 Ky
Mattie B. 4 OH
Maggie 1 OH
nee Ferguson m. Br. Co., OH 17 Apr. 1855 H:146 E. S. Warren JP

1880 Lewis Twp.
#74-85 Higg
— 60 lab OH Ky^2
— E. J. 47 w/ Ky Ireld OH
— 22 dau OH^2 Ky
— 19 dau ↓ ↓
Nellie 13 dau OH^2 Ky
I. P. 8 dau ↓ ↓

Old Owensville Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Preble [illegible]

" , Otes ca 1828 – 9 Oct. 1865 ae 37-0-0

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Pribble, [illegible]
" Stella G. & Andy W. Spering 26 Nov 1884 13:409 R. H. M^{c}Daniel MG

Br. Co. OH DR II:102/103 Preble, James d. 2 Jan 1875 ae 2-0-5 of scarlet fever Higginsport, OH b. Ky

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Samuel Prebble

This Information Obtained From:
Bracken Co., Ky 1810 Head of family Prebble, Samuel, John

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Jan. 1812	Clermont Co., OH bk 1: 28 George Brown JP			
Death	bef 1850				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Bonnawell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1771			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#77-77
Prebble, Margaret 79 Ky
? grdsn Thomas 20 fa OH - m. 1 Apr 1850 Sarah Jane Thomas ...
1832 - 13 May 1851
Barnett 16 lab
Almoretta 3
her?
Sarah 16
amanda 7/12

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Thomas Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

(d/o John Prebble & Susan
)*see Prebble Bk
2nd wf Margaret Prebble
b. ca 1825-26 OH
d. 17 Feb. 1848 another that
19 Feb. 1849 ae 23-0-0 bur.
Thomas Fam. Cem.

3rd wf Susannah Rumsley
b. ca 1820 Ky
d. aft 1880 census

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321)
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1799	(d.ae)		Ky	
MAR①	3 Feb 1824	Bracken Co., Ky			
Mar.②	17 Apr. 1846	Br.Co., OH 6:73 Shelton Rilea			
Death	27 Sept. 1878	ae 79-0-0 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	DRII: 186/1878 old
Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	ae, ae 78y.
MAR③	24 Dec. 1850	Bracken Co., Ky.			

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name (Polly) Mary Overturf

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 June 1843	ae 35-0-0		OH	
Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Conrad Overturf Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann ?

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st wf Mefford Bk	F	1 Eliza Jane	Birth	1825		Brown	OH	he m.② 24 Jan. 1858
joshua fford & 1st wf annah dgkins		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan. 1849	Br.Co., OH 6:147 D.F. Ladley MG			Julia A. Norris b.Ky 1833
		ca1825-26 OH-	Death	10 Aug 1856	ae 31-0-28 post childbirth	Brown	OH	4 chn each wf-over
		Nathan Mefford	Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Br.Co, OH she)(he				
2	F	2 Matilda Ann	Birth	10 Jan. 1826	(col.d.ae)	Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
			Death	28 Oct. 1864	ae 36-8-17 d/o Samuel & Mary		OH	
			Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
	M	3 John C.	Birth	Aug. 1827		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	3 Dec. 1832	ae 5-4-0 s/o Samuel & Mary	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
	M	4 William H.	Birth	1831		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	8 Dec. 1832	ae 0-15-0 s/o Samuel & Mary	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
see ebble Bk	F	5 Sarah Jane	Birth	1832		Brown	OH	(s/o John Prebble &
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Apr. 1850	Br.Co., OH 6:187 A.F. Ellis JP			Susan) he m.② 29 Jan.
		ca1824 Ky-	Death	13 May 1851	ae 17-5-18 d/o S.&M. Thomas), w/o Thos Prebble	Br.	OH	1857 Eliza J. Norris/
		Thomas Prebble	Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Br.Co, OH she)(he				Morris
	M	6 Infant	Birth	12 Dec. 1833		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	20 Dec. 1833	ae 0-0-7 s/o Samuel & Mary	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
	M	7 Samuel	Birth	ca 1835-36		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		not BrCo			
		ca1831 Ky-	Death					
		Mary Francis Myers ?	Burial					
	F	8 Mary E. ?	Birth	ca 1837-38		Brown	OH	
r NM ?		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		not BrCo			
			Death					
		? David McGraw	Burial					
	M	9 Henry	Birth	1841		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	5 May 1855	ae 14-3-24 s/o Samuel & Mary	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
2nd wf	F	10 (Elmaretta) Almaretta C.	Birth	ca 1847		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#367-369
Thomas, Samuel 50 fa Ky
Samuel 14 OH
Mary 12
Henry 9
Elmaretta 5

1880 Lewis Twp.
#667-707
Thomas, Mary 54 OH
Leonidas 14
Wm. 12

1860 Lewis Twp.
#884-932
62 fa Ky
Susannah 40 Ky
Matilda 33 OH
Almaretta 13
Lewis B. 8
Anna M. 7
Julius 4
Denford S. 1
Jennings, Martin 23 fahd OH
Caron, John 30 fahd
Overturf, Sarah 18

1880 Lewis Twp.
#330-350
60 Ky PA Ky
A.C. 18 dau OH Ky^2
J.C. 25 sn OH Ky^2
J.B. 22 dau/L OH^3
P.E. grdsn OH^3

1860 Lewis Twp.
#885-933
Thomas, Samuel 25 fa OH
" Francis 26 Ky
Myers, Milton 24 fahd Ky

1850 Lewis Twp.
#325-327
Mefford, Nathan 25 OH
Eliza 24
James 1
Cordan, Sarah 11

1880 Lewis Twp.
#328-348
44 Sawyer OH Ky^2
M.F. 44 wf Ky^3
George 20 sn OH Ky^2
J.F. 17 sn
A.B. 13 dau

Serena d/o N. + E. 27
July 1856 - 8 Aug 1856
bur. Thomas Fam. Cem.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

sheet 2

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Samuel Thomas Sr.

Wife's full maiden name 1st Mary Overturf 2nd Margaret Peebble 3rd Susannah ?

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
3rd wf	11	Birth	1851			OH
M	Lewis B.	Marriage	never ?			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 June 1878	ae 26-7-9		OH
		Cemetery	Thomas Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH
	12	Birth	ca 1853			OH
F	Anna M.	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
of Br. Co., OH" W.H. Beers Pg 119 see Waterfield *	13	Birth	27 Sept. 1855	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH
M	Julius C.	Marriage	5 Apr. 1879	not BrCo		
Samuel Waterfield of Amanda J. Mohn	Full Name of Spouse 1858 OH- 1918	Death	1939			OH
	Julia Bell Waterfield	Cemetery	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH
	14	Birth	1858			OH
	Sanford S.	Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Oct. 1862	ae 3-9-11 s/o Saml & Susan		OH
		Cemetery	Thomas Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH
	15	Birth	1860			OH
	George W.	Marriage	never ?			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Aug. 1883	ae 22-8-2		
		Cemetery	Thomas Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH
	16	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	17	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	18	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	19	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

Clerm. Co. OH Mar.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

OVERTURF

Overton, Overturf, William m. Hieatt, Ann 11 Dec 1826 Mason Co., KY

Overturs Overturf, Valentine & Son 1796 Mason Co., KY taxpayer 1796
Son above could be Conrad Overturf who m. before 11 July 1798 when John Overturf (my ancestor) was b. in PA.

Overturf Valentine 1790 PA census Fayette Co.

Overturf Mary Ann m. William A McDonald
She bur. Higginsport 23-9-9. d. 20 May 1849
Green McDonald (which you have)
Mary Ellen McDonald b. ~~1849~~ d. 15 Mar 1850
1-2-3 bur. Higginsport cem. d/o Wm. A. + Mary Ann

Overturf Anna m. George W. Hiatt MB 16 Oct 1828
Bracken Co., KY
George W. Hiatt & Conrad Overturf secs.
Orville H. Browning, attest to MB

Their da. would be the Harriett Hiatt in will of Conrad Overturf.

Clerm. Co. OH Mar

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

OVERTURF CEMETERY

We recorded this cemetery on August 16, 1998. We found this cemetery to be in poor condition the cattle have grazed in this cemetery. Some of the stones were buried, knocked over or were broken. In addition to the stones that we found we also found 12 fieldstones and numerous bases without stones. To our knowledge this cemetery has never been recorded before.

NAME	BIRTH	DEATH
Overturf, James P.	82 yrs. 8 mos. 9 days	Aug. 26, 1887
Overturf, Frances	81 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days	Sept. 3, 1880
Wife of James P. Overturf		
Overturf, Conrod	73 yrs. 10 mos. 5 days	Mar. 21, 1848
Hieatte, Ann	June 12, 1818	
Hieatte, Ann	no dates	
Mar. 1, 1848 is on the back of the stone		
Overturf, Lewis	6 yrs. 17 days	Aug. 25, 1848
Son of J. & Ellen Overturf		
Overturf, Conrod	4 days	Sept. 4, 1829
Son of J. & Nancy Overturf		
Overturf, Nancy	27 yrs.	Aug. 29, 1829
Wife of John Overturf		
Pierce, J.	no dates	
Overturf, Francis M.	8 mos. 16 days	May 8, 1835 is it 1838?
Son of J. & Ellen Overturf		
Hieatte, L.H.	no dates	
Overturf, Volentine	died in the 103rd yr. of his age	
Sallee, Catey	-----	-----

My bodies here at rest,
My soul is now on high;
I dwell in mansions of the Blest to all eternity
Through sorrows,
I have come through dangers
I have passed by now I'm safely landed home,
And shall forever rest.

Bracken County, Kentucky Cemeteries and Burial Sites
1796-1999

Compiled By
Bracken County Historical Society
Cemetery Committee
Bobbi Boothe Apking, Chairperson

Published By
Bracken County Historical Society
P. O. Box 307
Brooksville, Kentucky 41004

Millennium Edition

Overturf Cemetery- Take Route #8 east out of Augusta to Old Dover Rd. Turn right go 3.1 miles to a farm. The cemetery is located on PRIVATE PROPERTY behind a house next to a cow pasture.

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

1790 Fayette Co., PA census Valentine Overturf
1796 Mason Co., Ky taxpayer Valentine Overturf + sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Conrad Overturf / Overdurff

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH Will Bk 2: 219 Conrad Overturf of Bracken Co., Ky w 16 Mar. 1848 p 27 Mar 1848 names w/ Nancy, sns Wm. John, Henry, James P., daus Elizabeth Chalfant, Sarah Kinner, chn of dec'd dau Margaret Crist, chn of dec'd dau Polly Thomas, gdau Harriett Hiatt. Execs Washington Ward + James P. Overturf.
Burned Rec. BCGS Box 26 # 48 Joshua M. York adm. John York dec'd vs John Overturf + Samuel Thomas 1840

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	16 May 1774	(cal. d. ae)	York	PA	christened 12 June
Chr'nd					1774 Christ Luth.
Mar.	ca 1797		York	PA	Ch, York Co., PA
Death	21 Mar. 1848	ae 73-10-5	Bracken	Ky.	
Burial	Overturf Cem.		Bracken	Ky	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Valentine Overturf — d. ae 103RD yr. bur. Overturf Cem. Mother's Maiden Name Agnes Elizabeth ?
Johannes (s/o Baltzer Overdurff / Overturf + Magdalena

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1777			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Mar. 1854	ae 77-5-25		OH	Ann w/o Conrad
Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address + Genevieve Johnson
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*	M	1 ① Nancy Thomas	Birth	11 July 1798		York rev. Mathew Gardner	PA	
		John G. or Conrad	Mar. ①	5 Mar. 1823	Bracken Co, Ky ② 12 Oct. 1830	Bracken Co, Ky ③	aft 1863	
		Full Name of Spouse* ③ Catherine Collins (Kitty)	Death	12 Aug. 1879			OH	
		② Eleanor Blackburn	Burial	Higginsport Cem. he + 3RD wf) (2ND wf Pisgah Rdg. Cem.) Br. Co., OH				
*	M	2	Birth	ca 1802			Ky	York Co., PA also given
		William	Mar.	11 Dec. 1826		Mason	Ky	
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1805 Ky-	Death					
		(ann) Nancy Hiatt	Burial					
	M	3	Birth	ca 1806			Ky	
		Henry	Mar.	18 Aug. 1838	Bracken Co, Ky. Burr H. McCown			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Jane F. Broch	Burial					
*	M	4	Birth	17 Nov. 1804	(cal. d. ae)		Ky	
		James P.	Mar.	ca 1823-24 per chn ae				
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 81-3-3 31 June 1799 Ky - 3 Sept. 1880	Death	26 Aug. 1887	ae 82-8-9			
		Frances	Burial	Overturf Cem. (both)		Bracken	Ky	
	F	5	Birth	ca 1800			Ky	
		Elizabeth	Mar.	1816	Bracken Co, Ky. sec. Conrad Overturf lic 16 Sept. 1816			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Amos Chalfant	Burial					
	F	6	Birth	ca 1810			Ky	
		Sarah	Mar.	1820	Bracken Co, Ky lic 25 Jan. 1820			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		John Kinner	Burial					
* data over + FGS	F	7	Birth	ca 1812			Ky	he mar. 2ND Sarah
		Margaret	Mar.	1829	Bracken Co, Ky. lic 14 Dec. 1829			Nichols 22 Dec.
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1806 PA-	Death	2 Aug. 184?	before 1846 4th st unreadable			1846 divorced 1856
		John Crist (Christ)	Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. she) (he + 2ND wf				1 dau Margaret ae 8 yr
*	F	8 (Polly)	Birth	1808			Ky	
		Mary	Mar.	3 Feb 1824	Bracken Co, Ky. sec. Conrad Overturf by J. P. Findley			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1799 Ky - 27 Sept. 1878 ae 79	Death	12 June 1843	ae 35-0-0		OH	
		Samuel Thomas Sr.	Burial	Thomas Fam. Cem. (he, Mary + 2ND wf) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
	F	9	Birth					* over
		Anna	Mar.	1828	Bracken Co, Ky. lic 16 Oct. 1828 sec. Conrad Overturf			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					dau Harriet per
		George W. Hiatt (Hieatt)	Burial					Conrad's LW + T
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Lewis Twp.
#203-204
Waggoner, David 51 fa MD
Hannah 35 OH nee Crist mar. 31 Aug. 1846 Br. Co., OH G: 81 A. F. Ellis JP 2nd wf
chn 1st wf
Nelson 19 fa
Amanda 15
this wf
Margaret 3
Sarah 9/12
Acle, Susan 73 MD
Overturf, Nancy 73 PA

1850 Lewis Twp.
#223-224
Crist, John 44 fa PA
Sarah 20 OH nee Nichols mar. 22 Dec. 1846 Br. Co., OH G: 89 D. Ferrier JP 2nd wf
Frederick 14
John 12
Amanda M. 10
Franklin 8 1842-1914 Julia 1845-1914 Dorsey cont. cem.
Margaret 3
Wm. 24 fa
Frederick 69 fa PA

BCC'S Burned Rec Box 39 #195 John Crist vs Sarah Crist divorce 1856 m. 22 Dec. 1846 1 dau Margaret ae 8 yrs

1850 Lewis Twp.
411-413
Richardson, Reuben 31 cooper OH — 40 tradesman OH
nee Crist — Susan 31 — 40 OH — 61 OH PA^2
mar. 1 Nov. 1840 Br. Co., OH F: 104 R. C. Dugan JP
Cinderella 10 — 20
Christianne 7 — 17
Madison 5 — 15
Wm. 3 — W. S. 13
Albert 10
James 2
Elmer 19 sn OH^3
Crist, Mary 23

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1031-1089

1880 Lewis Twp.
#102-115

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1009-1061
Pearce, George 60 fa DE
Margaret 54 DE
Margaret 28 OH
Crist, Franklin 17 fa hd OH
" , Margaret 12 OH

1880 Pleas. Twp. #310-313
Geo., OH w/o Franklin "Frank" N.
Crist, Margaret J. 48 DE^3
Flora E. 14 dau OH DE^2
John R. 13 sn ↓ ↓

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1: 58
John Crist w 13 Jan. 1816 p Nov. 1823 wits: Henry Knaus, Joseph Foor, Christian Shinkle. Names wf Margaret, daus Catherine Slackberger, Elizabeth White, eldest sn Frederick Crist. Execs: Walter Wall & John Evans.

1850 Lewis Twp. #391-393
Chalfant, Wm. 33 carp. Ky
Mary C. 32 Ky
Elizabeth 10 Ky (dead?)
John T. 1 1/2 Ky (dead?)
Brock, John N. 18 lab Ky

(Franklin)
Frank N. Crist d. 5 Nov. 1874 ae 30-0-25 Geo., OH b. Higginsport, OH enlargement of liver bur. old Geo. cem. Co. I 59th O. I. DR Bk 2: 96/97 teamster m. 14 June 1862 Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 255 John Cann JP to Margaret Jane Pearce

BCCS Burned Rec. box 38 #52 Settlement acct. 1855 of John Crist gsd of John 11, Frederick 13, Amanda M. 8 & Franklin 8, minor chn of Margaret Crist dec'd.

same box 29 #5 Hugh Nichols vs Robert Wm. Nichols, John Crist & wf Sarah (nee Nichols)), Elizabeth Nichols, James McKinney & wf Mary (nee Nichols)), Mary Nichols (minor child of Benjamin Nichols dec'd) grddau of Robert Nichols dec'd all Br. Co., OH. Joseph Nichols dec'd Johnson Co., IN-chn Reason, Margaret Ann & Joseph Nichols. 1849

Overturf Cem.
Hieatte, L. H. — —

1819 Br. Co., OH Tax List
Crist, Frederick x2

Clerm. Co., OH 1810 Tax List
Crist, John, Wm.

Bracken Co., Ky 1810 Head of Family
Thomas, Samuel, Jacob
Overdurff (Overturf), Conrad

Johannes Valentine Overturf / Oberdorf b. ca 1737 Wertheim, Wuerttenburg, Germ. wf Agnes Elizabeth ?
b.
Christ Lutheran, York Co., PA
he d. 1800 Ky & s/o Baltasar Oberdorf & Magdelena ? b. 1711 Wertheim, Wurttenburg Germ.
sn Conrad
chn ① John Johannes b. 28 July 1755 PA m. 1760 York Co. 1772 Fayette Co., PA Elizabeth Remley
② Martin b. Mar 1762 York Co., PA
⑦ Conrad b. 16 May 1774 * over m. Catherine Deitch b. 1760 Wash Co., PA 10 chn b. Versailles, Ripley Co., IN
③ Catharene
④ Anna Marie
⑤ Simon b. 2 Jan 1771
⑥ Samuel

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Crist (Christ)

This Information Obtained From:
1810 Clerm. Co, OH Tax List
Crist, John, Wm.
1819 Br. Co, OH Tax List
Crist, Frederick X2

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1806			PA	
Mar.①	1829?	Bracken Co, Ky lic 14 Dec 1829			
Mar.②	22 Dec 1846	Br. Co., OH 6:89 D. Ferrier JP, divorced 1856			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

1st wf Margaret Overturf
b. ca 180?
d. 2 Aug 184? th unreadable
bur. Thomas Fam. Cem.
Lewis Twp, Br. Co., OH

His Father Frederick Crist m Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Nichols

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1830			OH	* data over
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. divorced Br. Co, OH 1856 * over

Her Father Robert Nichols Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 (8432)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Frederick	Birth	ca 1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 John	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Amanda M.	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Franklin "Frank"	Birth	1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1845-1914 (De Arcy) Julia Dorsey	Mar. ①			②		
		Death	1914				
		Burial		Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Margaret	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

2nd wf's only child

any chn
1830, 1832
1834, 1842
1844

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#223-224
Crist, John 44 fa PA
Sarah 20 OH
Frederick 14
John 12
Amanda M. 10
Franklin 8
Margaret 3
Wm. 24 fa ↓
Frederick 69 fa PA

Br. Co., OH L W & T Bk 1:58
John Crist w 13 Jan 1816 p Nov 1823 wits: Henry Knaus, Joseph Foos & Christian Shinkle. Names wf Margaret, daus Catherine Slackberger, Elizabeth White, eldest sn Frederick Crist. Execs: Walter Wall, John Evans.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 38 #52 Settlement account 1855 of John Crist gd. of John 11, Frederick 13, Amanda M. 8, Franklin 8, minor chn of Margaret Crist dec'd.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 29 #5 Hugh Nichols vs Robert Wm. Nichols, John Crist & wf Sarah (nee Nichols) Elizabeth Nichols, James McKinney & wf Mary (nee Nichols) Mary Nichols (minor child of Benjamin Nichols dec'd), grdau of Robert Nichols dec'd, all Br. Co., OH. Joseph Nichols dec'd of Johnson Co., IN - chn Reason, Margaret Ann & Joseph Nichols. 1849

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 39 #195 John Crist vs Sarah Crist 1856 divorce m. 22 Dec 1846 dau Margaret Crist 8 yrs.

chn of ④ ⓐ Lida A. Crist 1882-1960 Conf. Cem. (both) m. Edward L. Bingamon 14 Dec 1884- Dec 1966
ⓑ Rosa J. Crist 1894-1946 Conf. Cem. m. John W. Cahall sn Melville 1908-19_ Conf. Cem.

(6) Samuel

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Conrad or

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Joh

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Crist, Sarah Ann + Edward/Edwin Easton 2 Dec 1820 B:48 James Wiles JP
Elizabeth (21) + Robert Archer (23) 19 July 1829 D:22 John Shepherd oath John Crist
Lorinda + Imri Kirk 18 Mar 1841 F:117 John Manker
Amanda + George Hunter 16 Sept 1841 F:129 John Wylie JP
Amanda + Thomas C. Caldwell 24 Apr 1856 H:143 N. Dawson MG
Flora + Charles Crouch 13 Feb 1883 12:541 Frank L. Lindsey JP
Frank R. + Tilla M. Reddick 25 Dec 1902 20:486 J. A. Miller MG

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Crist, Nicholas + Barbara Teegarden 2 Jan. 1806 Roger Warring JP

Aug. Co., VA

Crist, Jacob b. 1778-80 + Lydia Mowrey b. ca 1780 (d/o Lewis) 14 Mar. 1800

1850 Byrd Twp.
#1031-1042 c1806
Crist, Jacob F. 44 merch. OH
Sarah 39
David 17 clerk
Lature 15 "
Elizabeth 14
Ethelinda 12
George 9
Cintha 5
Irene 1
Wilson, Orpha 12

1880 Lewis Twp.
#273-293
Teegarden, Lamira 70 Ky NJ² (nee Printy)
Wm. 38 son Ky PA Ky
George 48 son
Sally 46 dau
Crist, Mary 50 serv. OH Ky OH c 1830

Wmsburg Cem.
Clerm. Co., OH
Crist, James T. 18 Feb 1858 - 30 June 1894
Matilda H.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#223-224
Crist, John 44 fa PA
Sarah 20 OH
F.
J
A
F.
M
W.
Fr

Br. Co., OH LW&T Bk 1:58
John Crist w 13 Jan 1816 p Nov 1823 wits: Henry Knaus, Joseph Foos & Christian Shinkle. Names wf Margaret, daus Catherine Slackberger, Elizabeth White, eldest son Frederick Crist. Execs: Walter Wall, John Evans.

(d),

Br. C
dau
chn

(6)

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John G. (Conrad or) Overturf (Overturd)

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
LW & Tover	Birth	11 July 1798			PA	
	MAR ①	5 Mar. 1823	Bracken Co. Ky.			
1st w/ Nancy Thomas	Mar. ②	12 Oct. 1830	Rev. Mathew Gardner Bracken Co. Ky. / ③	after Sept. 1863		
b.	Death	12 Aug. 1879	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
d. 29 Aug. 1829 ae 27-0-0 bur.	Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Overturf Cem. Bracken Co., Ky.	Places of Residence					

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

2nd w/ Eleanor (Nettie) Blackburn — Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

b. 1812 Ky. — His Father Conrad Overturf — Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann ? (Catherine) "Kitty"

d. 21 Sept. 1863 ae 50-9-12

bur. Higginsport Cem, Br. Co, OH (d/o

3RD Wife's Full Maiden Name Katherine Collins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1818			Ky	sister Emily Collins m.
Chr'nd					Peter Preston see back
Death	after 1880 census				of Wm. Overturf FGS
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	no dates on tbst.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Collins | Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st w/	F	1 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1825-27			Ky	s/n Green, dau Mary
			Mar.	10 Oct. 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:158 John Wylie JP			Ellen d. 15 Mar. 1850 ae
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20 May 1849	ae 23-9-9 post childbirth		OH	1-2-3 bur. same d/o Wm.
		Wm. A. McDonald	Burial	Higginsport Cem. Br. Co, OH she) (he				A. & Mary Ann
	M	2 Conrad	Birth	29 Aug. 1829		Bracken	Ky	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Sept. 1829	ae 4ds	Bracken	Ky	
			Burial	Overturf Cem.	s/o J. & Nancy	Bracken	Ky	
chw 2nd w/	*	3 ② Susannah (Fite) Lawrence	Birth	ca 1831-32			OH	
	M	Harvey M.	Mar.	① 24 Mar. 1853	Br. Co, OH H:44 S.F. Sallee MG ② 21 Aug 1864 Br. Co, OH 2:470			B.F. Sallee MG
CoH		Full Name of Spouse* ③ Lucinda Curtiss b. ca 1838	Death	15 June 1898	ae 66-0-0 Higginsport	Brown	OH	D.R. 2:300 gives parents
(armilda)		① Arminda Basford	Burial	Higginsport Cem.	he)			m. ③ 7 June 1883
	M	4 Francis M.	Birth	23 Aug 1834	(calculated d. ae)			
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 May 1835	ae 0-8-16			
			Burial	Overturf Cem.	s/o J. & Ellen	Bracken	Ky	
	F	5 Amanda Francis	Birth	23 Aug 1834			OH	
			Mar.	29 Dec. 1853	Br. Co, OH H:80 C.S. Manchester MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* 24 July 1829 – 30 Aug 1907	Death	28 Feb 1857	ae 22-6-19		OH	
		George A. Jennings	Burial	Higginsport Cem. she) (he & 2nd w/ Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.) Br.			OH	
CoC 6th OH Cav.	M	6 Wm. Kendall	Birth	ca 1839-40				obit of w/ & census
			Mar.	20 Apr. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:254 John Cann JP			over *
"Lettie"		Full Name of Spouse* 18 May 1845 – 1926	Death	4 Oct. 1884	Higginsport (killed) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
"Nettie"		Leticia Ann Morford	Burial	Higginsport Cem. (both)	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	7 Lewis	Birth	8 Aug. 1842	(cal. d. ae)		OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	25 Aug. 1848	ae 6-0-17		OH	
			Burial	Overturf Cem.	s/o J. & Ellen	Bracken	Ky	
	M	8 James	Birth	28 Aug. 1844	(cal. d. ae)		OH	never married
			DEATH	8 July 1866	ae 21-10-10			
	F	9 Lucinda M.	BIRTH	14 Sept. 1847	cal. d. ae OH [DEATH] 15 Oct. 1848 ae 1-1-0		OH	)
			Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Higginsport Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	(both 8 & 9 chn)
	M	John	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
			Mar.	20 Oct. 1867	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:68 John Cann JP			
lived KS		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Catherine Collins	Burial					
	M	1 David	Birth	26 Jan. 1851	(cal. d. ae)	Brown	OH	
			Mar.	never				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1 June 1875	ae 24-4-5 killed Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	DR. II:120/121 single
			Burial					

Form A160 94321

nfo. on children' column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#202-203
Overturf, John 52 fa PA —
Eleanor 28 Ky —
Harvey 18 OH
(F) Francis 15
Wm. K. 10 —
James 6 —
Jennings, George 21 lab OH
Hatfield, Malinda A. 17 DE
Overturf, John 1½ OH

1860 Lewis Twp.
#951-1001
John G. 56 fa PA
Ellen 35 Ky
20 fahd OH
15
John 11
David 9
Jennings, George 38 fahd MD
" , Benjamin 5 OH
" , Mary 4
Edson, Emma 15
" , Amanda 11
Blackburn, Joseph 38 fahd Ky

1880 Lewis Twp.
#10-10
Overturf, Wm. 40 fa OH Ky OH
Letitia 35 wf ↓ ↓ ↓
Olive E. 11 dau OH^3
George F. 9 sn
Charles W. 7 sn
Morris, David 4 orphan

(Mrs Lettie A. (Morford) obit The News Democrat she 6th of 12 chn mar. apr. 1868 Wm. K. Overturf 6 chn (5M 1F) sn d. 9 July 1870, dau d. July 1900, hsb killed Higg., OH 4 Oct. 1884.) Higg. Cem. Inf. sn 1868-1869, Hettie 13 July 1868 - 24 Apr. 1899
(1833-1924)

Br. Co. OH Will Bk 6:497 w 28 Mar 1876 p 13 Aug 1879 John Overturf wits: David Thomas, T.C. Yates. Wf Catherine all pp + RE, sns Harvey + Kendall Overturf Higginsport, OH, sn John Overturf of KS, grdsn Green McDonald of Ky., Mary Jennings grdau Higg., OH, Franklin Jennings grdsn Levanna, OH. Exec. Samuel Thomas Sr.

Br. Co., OH CT Rec. Burned Rec. Box 54 #18 State of OH vs Wm. K. Overturf + Wm. Stepp - he fears Overturf will hurt him. 1865 sworn before Joseph S. Innis.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#185-186
Blackburn, Benjamin 53 fa Ky —
nee Carrol — Matilda 47 PA —
mar. Sept. 1828 Bracken Co., Ky.
Sarah E. 21 Ky
Milton 16 fa
Mary J. 14
James 11
John 9
Wm. J. 6 OH
(F) Laury F. 2

1860 Lewis Twp.
#915-963
60 fa Ky ← 5/6
53 PA
Thomas M. 24 fahd Ky
20 fahd Ky
John 14 OH
Laura 12 OH
Londerback, Josephine 8 OH
" , Benj. F. 4 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#368-370
Blackburn, Benjamin 29 fa Ky
Mary 27 IN - nee Mary Magdalena Lawrence m. 14 Jan 1844 Br. Co., OH 6:21 M. Gardner ECC
Mary 6 OH
John T. 4/12 ↓
sn George Henry Blackburn d. 25 Mar. 1849 ae 2-2-0 bur. Higginsport Cem.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#165-183
Blackburn, T.M. 46 fa OH VA^2
Margaret E. 31 Ky^3
E. L. 15 dau OH ^{2}Ky
C. C. 11 sn
Clif 4 sn
dau Flora P. d. 3 Nov. 1874 ae 0-5-19 b. + d. Lewis Twp. Scarlet Fever D.R. II:100/101

1880 Lewis Twp.
#191-209
Blackburn, James 40 fa Ky^2 PA
M.E. 36 wf OH Ky OH nee Pribble
E.A. 12 dau
W.P. 7 sn
Pribble, Thomas 33 bro/L OH Ky OH
sn Celous d. 23 Apr. 1882 ae 10-0-0 bur. Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 41 #41 James, John + Wm. Blackburn vs Milton + Benj. Blackburn 1870

1900 Lewis Twp. #130-130
Overturf, Lettie A. May 1845 54 widow 6-4 OH^3
? Lithead Nov. 1886 sn 13 AS
Bruce June 1884 sn 15 AS

1910 Higg., OH # — 105
Overturf, Lucinda 72 wid 4-0 OH^3

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Harvey M. Overturf

This Information Obtained From:

3RD Lucinda Curtiss
b. ca 1838 OH
d. aft 1910

(Arminda) mar. rec.
1st wf Armilda Basford
b. ca 1837 Ky
d. before Aug 1864

Form A160 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1831-32			OH	
MAR①	24 Mar. 1853	Br. Co, OH H:44 B.F. Sallee MG			
Mar②	21 Aug 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:470 B.F. Sallee MG			
Death	15 June 1898	ae 66-0-0 Higginsport	Brown	OH	DR 2:300 gives parents
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Higginsport	Brown	OH	
MAR③	7 June 1883	Br. Co, OH 12:611 G.A. Jennings JP			

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec. Co H
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father John G. or Conrad Overturf
Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Eleanor Blackburn

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Fite

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1836			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	did they divorce she in mother's house 1880 ē her 4 chn				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st Joseph Lawrence
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf M	1 Marcus L. Lafayette ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Joseph T. Full Name of Spouse* Minnie Hastings	Birth	ca 1859-60			OH	
		Mar.	18 June 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:342 P.C. Yates JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Adda B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1856			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2nd wf F	4 Cora Full Name of Spouse* John L. Haslam	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
		Mar.	7 July 1892	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:596 C.L. Singer MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Fleetwood Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 (Arba) Arbadelpha Full Name of Spouse* Samuel M. Myers	Birth	ca 1875			OH	
		Mar.	21 July 1901	Br. Co, OH Vol 20:312 R.E. Dodson MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
3RD wf 4 chn none liv 1910	8 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 ? Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

11 ?

1860 Lewis Twp.
#982-1033
Overturf, Harvey 28 fa OH
armilda 23 Ky
Marcus L. 6 OH
Joseph T. 2/12 ↓
Adda B. 4

1880 Clark Twp.
#338-359
Fite, Milly 84 Ky OH^2
Overturf, Susan 44 Dau. OH Ky^2
Cora 14 dau OH^3
John 12 sn
Fleetwood 12 sn
Arkadelphia 5 dau ↓

1910 Higginsport, OH # — 105
Overturf, Lucinda 72 wid 4-0 OH^3

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Overturf

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1805			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Dec. 1826		Mason	Ky	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Conrad Overturf Mother's Maiden Name Nancy ann ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy (Ann) Hiatt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name Nancy

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1831			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Prudence B.	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* Edward C. Thompson	Mar.	4 July 1852	Br. Co, OH H: 10 N. Dawson MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Amanda	Birth	ca 1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Oliver	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Emily	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 2 more ch w ca 1827, ca 1829	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#200-201
Overturf, Wm. 45 fa Ky
Nancy 45 Ky
Benjamin 19 fa OH
Prudence B. 16
Amanda 14
(m) Oliver 12
Emely 10
Elizabeth 8
Hiatt, Nancy 83 VA

1870 Union Twp.
#57-68
Preston, Peter 56 fa OH
Emly 41 Ky
Adelia 20 OH
Andrew 18
Fleetwd 15 WOF
Louisa L. 13
Kate 11
Nancy Ann 5
Thomas B. 8
NN 1

1860 Union Twp.
#79-79
Preston, Peter 46 fa OH
Emily 30 Ky
John 20 fa OH
Rachel A. 18
Wm. 16 fa
Adelia 10
Adelia 7
Fleetwood 5
Lewis Francis 3
Kate Ann 9/12
McElree, Albert 19 lab OH

1880 Union Twp.
#272-289
Preston, Peter 65 fa OH^2 VA
47 wf Ky OH Ky nee Collins
Aurelia 27 dau OH^2 Ky
22^{sn} doctor OH^2 Ky
Thomas 18 fa lab sn OH^2 Ky
Mary 16 dau
Edwin 11 sn
Overturf, Kittie 62 sis/L widow
Ky OH Ky
Cramer, Amanda 38 widow OH^3

1880 Union Twp.
#273-390
Preston, Fleetwood 25 fa ten OH^2 Ky
Emma 21 wf OH Ky OH

1850 Union Twp. #18-18
Preston, Peter 35 fa OH
Emily 19 OH
chn 1st wf { John 11
Rachel 9
Wm. 6
Adela 1/12

Peter mar ① 1 Oct. 1838 Br. Co., OH
F:38 John Phillips MG Mary Day
Peter mar. ② 15 July 1847 Br. Co., OH
6:160 Emily Collins R.A. McConaughy

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James P. Overturf

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	17 Nov. 1804	(col. d. ae)		Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1823-24 per chn ae				
Death	26 Aug. 1887	ae 82-8-9			
Burial	Overturf Cem.		Bracken	Ky	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Conrad Overturf Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	31 June 1799	(col. d. ae)		Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Sept. 1880	ae 81-3-3			
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Demarcus L.	Birth	ca 1825			OH	Chn: Carr
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Feb. 1855	Br.Co., OH H: 140 C.C. Phillips MG			
	ca 1832 OH-	Death					
	Ellen West	Burial					
F	2 Demarius	Birth	ca 1827			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Dec. 1852	Br.Co., OH H: 15 N. Dawson MG			
		Death					
	Samuel Lamberson	Burial					
F	3 (Melarseanth) Melcena	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1858	Bracken Co, Ky he 23 she 25 of Br.Co, OH he of Bracken Co, Ky			
		Death					
	John Pickerill	Burial					
F	4 Ann	Birth	1829			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	25 Dec. 1832	ae 3-8-7 d/o J. P. & Frances		OH	
		Burial	Thomas Fam.	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	5 Henry	Birth	ca 1823			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1844	Bracken Co., Ky lic 6 Nov 1844			
		Death					
	Emeline Ancrom	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#201-202
Overturf, James P. 46 fa Ky
Frances 50 Ky
Demascus 25 fa OH
(F) Demarius 23
Melcena 17
Jennings, John 20 fa DE

1860 Clark Twp.
#410-439
Overturf, Demarcus
35 fa OH
Ellen 28
Carr 4

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Overturf

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Lewis Twp. #412-414
Overturf, Henry 27 lab Ky
Emeline 24
John 12
Sarah 10
Marion 6
George 3
Henry 1/12 OH

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1823			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1844	Bracken Co, Ky. lic 6 Nov. 1844			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James P. Overturf | Mother's Maiden Name Frances

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emeline ancrom

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1826			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 John	Birth	ca 1838			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not by 1880 census ?				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah	Birth	ca 1841			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Jan. 1829 - 27 Mar. 1889 OH	Mar.	5 apr. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:50 G. W. Mefford			
	Samuel Metzger to Leonard A. Metzger	Death	aft 1880	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	3 ? Francis Marion	Birth	ca 1844			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 George	Birth	ca 1847			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Henry	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Clark Twp.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#229-249
Metzger, Samuel 51 f a 0-PA^2
Sarah 39 wf Ky^3
Luella 13 dau OH^2 Ky
Leonora 12 dau
H. P. 10 sn
W. H. 8 sn
Overturf, John 40 bro/l Ky^3

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca1809-10

DYE-DAY FAMILIES

Submitted by Dorothy Helton, 312 Church St. Mt. Orab, OH 45154, 1995

The first known ancestor to America of the Brown Co. families was Laurens **DUYTS**(changed to Dye/Dey) b. 1610 Holsten, Denmark(West Germany) md. ca 1639. He died 14 Jan 1668, bergen Hudson, N.Y. HIs wife was Gritje Jansen(Gertrude) b. 1620, Odlenburg, Germany. She died 1666 Staten Island, N.Y. The father of Laurence/Laurens was Richard Duyts.
Children of this family were:

1. Margaret, christened 23 Dec 1639
   Md. Abodia Wouters in New Amsterdam, bronx, NY.
2. Jan Lawrensen b./Ch. 23 Mar 1642, New Amsterdam, Bronx, NY
   md. 2 Oct 1667 to Jannette Jeurian. he died 1678
3. Hans Laurancsen b./ch: 28 Sep 1644, New Qmsterdam, Bronx, NY
   he md. (1) Marritie Satyrs. He died 15 Jun 1760, Staten Island, Bronx, NY. (2) marriage to Sarah Vincent Fontaine 1685
4. Catherine b. 1 Apr 1667

Laurens **DUYTS** came to America on the ship "Fire of Troy" 1639

HANS LAURENSEN DUYTS (later known as James Lawrence son of Laurens and Gritje Jansen #3 child
His wife SArah Vincent was his second wife daughter of Antone Fontaine JOhn Vincent. Her first husband was Antone Fontaine. by him.

Dhildren of James and SArah were:

1. John Lawrence b. 1687, Staten Island, Richmond, NY d. 1750
   Staten Island, Richmond, NY md. 1710 to Anna Brown

Chidlren of James and Marritie Satyres

1. James Hance b. 1671 d. 1745 md. Mary Maliner
2. Chatherine chr: 13 Jun 1674 md. Joost Paulding
3. William
4. Isaac b. 1685 d. 1754
5. Joseph
6. Ann

JOHN LAWRENCE DIE(name change)
Only child of Hans Laurensen and Sarah Vincent Fontaine
md. Anna Moore Brown daughter of William Brown and Ann??
She died 1763, Trenton, MIddlesex, N.J.
Chidlren:

1. John Lawrence Die b. 1711, Staten Island, Richmond Co., N.Y. d. 1 Oct 1776 Perth Amboy, MIddlesex, NJ md. 1730 to Mary Applegate, daughter ofAnthony Applegate) b, ca 1716 Middlesex Co., NJ d. 1770 NJ
2. * chn over William b. 6 Jul 1718, Staten Island, Richmond, NY d. 6 Sep 1784 Monmouth Co., NJ. md. 1737 to Margaret SAlter(5 Aug NY 1720-16 Jun 1799). Their sons John and James went to Mason Co., KY along with John(cousin) to Brown Co. by the way of Mason and Bracken Co. KY
3. Ann Sarah 2 Feb b. 1714/15 Staten Island Richmond, NY d. 1792 NY md Laurence Dye b. 20 May 1708 Staten Island, Richmond Co., NY (s/o James Hans Duyts + Margaret Dey)

Information obtained from the Dy Organization contributors by Judy Dye of Washington

Wm. Dye b. 1 Aug 1740 Plainfield, Middlesex Co., NJ
m. Phoebe Mounteer b. 3 Mar 1743/44 NJ d. 1818 Mason Co., Ky

chn ① John D. Dye b. 15 Nov 1762 Middlesex Co., NJ d. Nov 1833 Mason Co., Ky
* below chn m. c 1782 Margaret Dewitt b. 20 Nov 1764 d. 13 May 1842
② Joseph Dye b. 6 Feb 1766 Middlesex Co., NJ
④ Mounteer Dye b. 12 Dec 1770 Middlesex Co., NJ d. 14 Nov 1838 Mason Co., Ky m. 13 Dec 1797 Mason Co., Ky Elsey Glenn b. 1777 Berkley Co., WVA d. 17 May 1842 Mason Co., Ky
⑤ Ruth Ann Dye b. 19 Feb 1775 Middlesex Co., NJ d. 4 June 1845 Maysville, Mason Co., Ky m. 12 Apr 1797 Mason Co., Ky Robert Glenn b. 7 Dec 1771 Berkley Co., WVA d. 23 Jan 1857 Maysville, Mason Co., Ky
⑥ Mary Dye b. 12 Mar 1777 Middlesex Co., NJ d. 24 Aug 1835
m. c 1796 Joseph Foreman b. 7 Feb 1775 NJ d. 7 Mar 1844
⑦ Margaret Dye b. 12 Dec 1780 Middlesex Co., NJ
⑧ Abegail Dye b. 17 Feb 1785 Middlesex Co., NJ d. 1825 Fleming or Mason Co., Ky
m. c 1802 ? m. 20 Apr 1805 Mason Co., Ky Peter Dye b. 11 Apr 1782
S. Amboy, Middlesex Co., NJ d. 1822 Fleming or Mason Co., Ky (s/o Kenneth Dye & Jane Vanderbeck)
m. 1824 Ky Zephaniah White

③ Wm Dye Jr b. 6 Dec 1768 Middlesex Co., NJ d. 1819 Mason Co., Ky
m. 2 Sep 1794 Mason Co., Ky Hannah Lamb b. 1773 (d/o Pearce Lamb & Cath-erine —)
chn ⓐ Wm. b. c 1795 Mason Co., Ky m. Elizabeth Evans b. c 1799
ⓑ John
ⓒ Lawson
ⓓ Peirce Lamb m. Leucinda Whitaker 2 chn
m. Elizabeth Clement
ⓔ Phoebe
ⓕ Ruth
ⓖ Samuel m Frances Ward
Ⓗ Ann
ⓘ Mary
ⓙ Charles E. c 1803 m. Harriett — b. c 1810 9 chn
Ⓚ Margaret m. Wm. Jones

chn John D. Dye & Margaret Dewitt
ⓐ Mounteer b. c 1782 d. 1843 m. Sophia Prather
ⓑ Elizabeth A. b. c 1783 m. John G. Murphy
ⓒ Nancy b. 8 Oct 1785 m. Wm. Glenn Jr.
ⓓ Joseph b. 2 Sep 1787
ⓔ Luke b. 2 Oct 1790 NJ d. 22 Mar 1869 m. Nancy Harber 9 Sep 1793 - 3 Dec 1863 10 chn
ⓕ John b. 18 Sep 1793 d. 4 June 1852
ⓖ John Kenneth b. 4 Feb 1799 Mason Co., Ky m. Parthena Frances Gow b. 15 Sep 1800 9 chn
Ⓗ Thomas b. 1800
ⓘ Mary b. 1 Dec 1802
ⓙ George A. b. 15 Jan 1805 Ky

ⓙ George A. b. 15 Jan 1805 Ky d. c 1860
m. ① ? 1 s Wm.
m. ② Mary F. Arthur c 1824 - 13 Apr 1857 6 chn

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

4. James b. 1720, Staten Island, Richmond, NY. d 6 Apr 1764, Greene Co.PA or Monmouth Co., NJ
X md. ca 1740 to Sarah Leach or Lantz ca 1722-31 Oct 1765
~~1 Sep 1746 Middlesex Co, NJ~~

5. Vincent b. 20 Jul 1722 or 26, Staten Island, Richmond, NY d. 6 Apr 1796 Prince William, VA md 1 Sep 1746, MIddlesex Co. NJ to Sarah Artepe 9 Jan 1726-27 - 7 Oct 1797 Prince Wm. Co., VA

6. David, b. 1725 Staten Islandm, Richmond, NY d. 1776(4 Mar) Middlesex, NJ. Md. Hannah Disbrow 24 Dec 1738 NJ - NJ

7. Joseph b. 1728 Middlesex Co, NJ d. 1805 NJ-Prince md. Margaret??2nd wife Martha (Holman) Wiley c1771 Middlesex Co., NJ - 30 Nov 1788 NJ Margaret Wiley
(b. 25 June 1718 d. 17 Feb 1769 Middlesex Co, NJ)

8. Katherine b. 1730 d. c1780 NJ m. Wm. Covenhoven b. 23 June 1738 d. aft 1793 25 Aug 1764 Middlesex Co., NJ

9. Benjamin
(Will of JOhn Lawrence Die recorded 1 Oct 1750 Trenton,NJ
N.J. Archives Vol. 30: 157; Vol. 13 P5, Vol. 22 p112, 106

JAMES DYE
son of JOhn Lawrence and Anna Brown #4 child
md. Sarah Leach b. 1724 daughter of Andrew(Peairs,Sr??) b. 1724 MIddlesex, N.J.
Chidlren:
1. Andrew alexander bapt 3 Jan 174?? Cranberry, MIddlesex, N.J b. 1748 d. 5 Jul 1835, Stillwater Twp. Miami Co., OH md #1 1768 to sarah Minor #2 Ann Lamb Evans 1817 is she widow of Charles Evans who d. 1812 ? & (d/o Pearce Lamb d. 1816 Mason Co., Ky.)

2. Anne Chr; 30 Jul 1746 b. 15 June 1746 NJ

3. Mercy b. 1740 md. 29 Mar 1759 to Lewis Peairs Cranbury, MIddlesex N.J.

* 4. Rachel b. ca 1742, Cranbury, Middlesex, N.J. md. DAniel Morford Oct. 1740 Wdford Co, NJ 1833 Br. Co., OH Rev. War NJ

5. Sarah b. 13 NOv. 1750

6. David b. 1752 c1749

* 7. John b. 31 Oct 1753, Middlesex Co. N.J md. 6 Apr 1779 to Ruth Applegate b. 1761 Middlesex Co., NJ Elizabethtown, Allegheny, PA. Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., PA He died at Georgetown, Brown, Oh 23 Apr 1836

8. Benjamin b. 1758, Middlesex, NJ d. 1790 Green Co. PA md. 1784 Sarah Elizabeth Lemley d. Whitely Creek, greene Co., PA

⑨ James b. c 1744 NJ

JOHN DYE came to first Mason Co. then to Bracken Co. KY with his wife Ruth Applegate, daughter of William and Elizabeth Wiggins Applegate of Allegheny Co. PA. After their children were born they moved to Brown Co. and settled near Georgetown. He is buried on the corner of Arnheim/Day and St. Rt. 125. No record of his wife Ruth where she is buried or when. However, she was allowed pension on her application executed Octaober 31, 1838 living with her son in law John Day. John and Ruth raised their grandchildren of Joseph and Elizabeth Dye Brannon.

Dhildren:
1. Sarah Dye b. 1780 md. 4 Jun 1796 to Isaac Day,

2. Rachel Amanda b. 10 Sep 1781 d. 15 May 1874 near HIgginsport, OH md. 17 Nov 1800 to John Day T (s/o Mark Day & 1st w/ Sarah Edwards)

3. Elizabeth b. 1782(1780) Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., PA d. ca 1802 Bracken Co. KY md. Joseph Brannon

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

Bracken Co., Ky

*4. James b. 2 Jan 1783 d. 4 Mar 1828 SArdinia, brown, OH buried in the Brown Chapel Cemetery near New Hope/White Oak Stztion He married Nancy Ellis at Batavia, Clermont Co., OH 21 Oct.Oct 1806

5. Hannah b. 1787 d. prior to 1822 md Christopher Day b. 1790 (s/o Mark Day & 1st w of Sarah Edwards)

*6.William b. 1792 d. 4 Mar 1857 md. Elizabeth Redman Evans 21 May 1810, West Union, Adams, OH *see below

Information taken from John Dye Rev. WAr Records; 1850 Br Co. Census of the chidlren;

*Elizabeth (d/o Charles Evans & Anna?) *see LW & T of Charles Evans of Mason Co., Ky in Evans Bk 2 John Dye & wf Anna Evans execs. w 20 Nov. 1812 p 14 Dec 1812) Wm. Dye received lot #55 in Chilicothe, OH. Elizabeth had bro. Job Evans who rec. land/plantation where his mother Anna lives; if plantation lost (in dispute 20 Nov. 1812) then he rec. lot #55 in Chilicothe, OH instead of Elizabeth (Evans) Dye.

Talley Papers

Mary Ruth m. 18 July 1827 Rev. Walter Warder to "Colonel Stark Fielder
d/o John Dye Sr. of Mason Co., Ky

The Joseph Smith Fam. of Gloucester & Salem Co's., NJ 1964
The James Dye Fam. of Gloucester Co., NJ by Elmer Garfield Van Name

DO (9) VAN NAME
1885

THE JAMES DYE FAMILY

James Dye was probably born about 1742 or earlier, because he was a great grandfather before 1836. He died intestate before October 5, 1835 in Gloucester County, N. J. His wife's name has not been discovered.

In 1775, James Dye offered a reward for the return of an indented servant to Salem-town, West New Jersey (NJA 2d. 31:113, 4).

James Dye was probably the soldier of the Revolution in Captain William Smith's Company, under Col. Benjamin Holme, stationed at Elsenborough, Salem County, N. J. January 12, 1778 (Yr Bk N.J. Soc. Pa. 1932-3, p. 39; SJR 352, 410).

In 1791, one James Dye was taxed in Pittsgrove Township upon 136 acres of unimproved land.

The farm of James Dye, 56.34 acres, located in Franklin Township, Gloucester County (adjoining lands of Jeptha Hampton), was divided by commissioners appointed by the Orphans Court at the March Term 1836 (Book 2:511). This record shows that James had three daughters, Elizabeth Applegate, deceased, Ann Smith, and Massa Smith, deceased. The share of Elizabeth had descended to her children, Ann, deceased, Massa, Richard, David, and Elizabeth Applegate; the share of Ann Smith had descended to her children, Samuel, Joseph, deceased, David, and Thomas Smith; and the share of Massa Smith had descended to her children, Ann and Rebecca Smith, and Ezekiel and Mary Applegate. Some of the heirs of Elizabeth Applegate, Ann Smith, and Massa Smith were minors. Ann had married Joseph (5) Smith.

Elizabeth Rogers
william applegate
family, stayed in N.J.

On Sept. 30, 1835, Joseph Murphy, bricklayer, of Southward, Philadelphia, and Rebecca, his wife, and George Conaway, cordwainer, and Ann, his wife, sold to Jeptha Hampton, two twelfths interest in 50 acres in Woolwich Twp. being part of 75 acres surveyed to Elizabeth Easley, adjoining Kindle, Sharp, and Wibell. James Dye had sold this to Joseph Smith (no date) and Joseph had re-conveyed it to James Dye (no date). Dye had died and one third descended to his daughter, Massey (Smith). Massey died intestate leaving Rebecca and Ann and others as heirs. Samuel Smith was a witness (GlD O3:459).

On March 6, 1852, Mercy Applegate, single, of Camden, James Applegate, John W. Applegate, and Michael Malloy, and Eliza, his wife, of Philadelphia, sold to Jeptha Hampton, 17 acres in Franklin Twp. adjoining Sharp's cedar swamp, set off to the heirs of Elizabeth Applegate in the Dye estate; and altho Michael did not sign, Ann Eliza Malley did sign (GlD M4:562).

NOTES REGARDING DYE

Altho the ancestry of James Dye of Gloucester County, N. J. has not been ascertained, it seems likely that he came from the Dye family of Monmouth and Middlesex Counties, N. J. It is, however, possible that his father was Isaac Dey, of Salem County, N. J., who left a Will dated February 7, 1812, proved March 14, 1812 (NJA 41:101). Isaac had a daughter, Elizabeth, and so did James, as shown above. Isaac Dye was a witness at Woodbridge in 1728 (NJA 23:19). See GMNJ 16:85; 24:96.

"Ancient Families of New York" by Edwin P. Purple (1881) mentions Dirck Seicken, alias Dey.

"History of the Treman, Tremaine, Trueman Family in America" by Ebenezer Mack Treman and Murray E. Poole (1901), confused James Dye with another - later corrected - perhaps still confused.

"New Harlem Past and Present" by William Pennington Toler (1903), mentions Jan Laurens Duyts as a Dane. gg sons went to Mason Co. Ky Brown Co.

"History of Harlem" by James Riker (1881), mentions the family.

I am informed that eighteen boxes of Dye material were given to the New York Historical Society by J. Warren Dye.

In Schleswig-Holstein the name Laurens was common; in the North Frisian Islands the name Duysen was common, especially the island of Nordstrand.

The Dye family of Prince William and Fairfax Counties, Va., by Donald Lines Jacobus, appears in the National Genealogical Society Quarterly, September 1957, Vol. 45:130.

The Dye family of Monmouth County is not related to the Dey family of Bergen. The former is English and the latter Dutch (NJA 27:539).

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

The James Dye Fam. of Gloucester Co., N.J. by Ellen Holyoke Van Name

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John D. Dye

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Rev.War-PVT in Kilgope's Co. 8th PA Regt. on pension papers are Brannon chw: David 14, Ruth 13 & Rebecca 12	Birth	31 oct 1754	Cranbury	Middlesex	NJ	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	6 apr. 1779	Elizabethtown	Allegheny	PA	
	Death	23 apr. 1836	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Burial	Old Day Farm	corner Day-Arnheim Rd Rte 125	Brown	OH	

Br.Co, OH L&AT Bk 3:293 John Dye p 1 Dec. 1857 wit T.D. Crouch, C.W. & Isaac W. Day names of Rachel L. Dye & sn Wm. Dye

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec. Rev. War

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none 1, s/o John Lawrence (Laurens) Dye & Anna Brown - d/o Wm. Brown

His Father James Dye — Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Leach (Lantz)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Applegate

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
John D. Dye came Mason Co, Ky. then to Bracken Co, Ky. "Hist. & Families Br. Co, OH pg 221	Birth	1761	Princeton	Middlesex	NJ	
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date april 1998

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. Applegate — Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Wiggins

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
*3 chw over	F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1779/80			PA	he m.② 1820 Bracken Co, Ky
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Feb. 1802	Bracken Co, Ky. (not found)			not found
		1821 Ky	Death	soon aft 1829 d		Bracken	Ky	
		Joseph F. Brannon	Burial					
*	F	2 Rachel Amanda	Birth	9 Oct. 1781			PA	& MD census
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov. 1800				
		3 May 1780 – 23 Nov. 1857 ae 77-6-20	Death	15 May 1871	ae 92-8-5 Higginsport	Brown	OH	
s/o Mark Day + 1st w/ Sarah Edwards		John Day	Burial					
*	M	3 James	Birth	2 Jan. 1783		Bracken	Ky	as his 2nd w/ she m② 19 Sept. 1833
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1806	Clerm. Co, OH Bernard Thompson JP re bk or pg			g. Allison/Ellison Padgett b. ca 1784 MD
cal. d. ae		21 Jan 1778 VA/PA – 7 Jan. 1874 ae 96-0-17 Clark Twp. old ae	Death	4 Mar. 1828	ae 45-2-1 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	d. bef 1860 census
		Nancy Ellis	Burial	(Brown's Chapel	Cem. Br. Co, OH he)(she			
	F	4 Ruth	Birth	1785				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		David Brannon	Burial					
*	F	5 Hannah Miriam	Birth	1787			PA	he m② Melinda
1st w/ (Sarah Edwards)		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 aug 1807		Mason	Ky	Grove 28 Apr. 1822
s/o Mark Day		1 aug 1788 MD – 27 June 1881 ae 92-10-2	Death	31 Dec 1821				Br. Co, OH B:112 Robert Allen JP
Walfland		Christopher W. Day	Burial					
*	M	6 ③ Nancy (Wells) Lindsey Wm.	Birth	17 June 1792		Bracken	Ky	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 21 May 1810	Adams Co, OH ② 19 Nov. 1846 Highld Co, OH ③ 20 Nov.			1851 BC, O. C:233 A.
bro. Jot Evans		① Elizabeth Redman Evans	Death	4 Mar. 1857	ae 64-10-26	Brown	OH	Wilson JP
		② Catherine Taggett	Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. he & 1st w/ X 2nd w/	X 3rd w/ Higginsport		Cem. Br. Co, OH
	F	7 Sarah	Birth	ca 1790				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 June 1796				
			Death					
		Isaac W. Day	Burial					
		8	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Chn of ① ⓐ David D. Brannon b. 27 July 1806 OH d. 27 Sept. 1853 Br. Co., OH m. 1 Sept. 1829 Br. Co., OH D:24 (both 22)
*see Prickett bk Samuel Glaze JP oath Nimrod H. Robinson to Nancy Robinson b. 8 Feb. 1808 OH d. 5 Jan. 1885 Br. Co., OH (both). bur. Vance Cem.

ⓑ Ruth Brannon b. 1805

ⓒ Rebecca Brannon b. 180_ d. 1828
m. 6 June 1826 Br. Co, OH C:60 Samuel Jones
Franklin Shalor JP wit. Isaac E. Day
Samuel Jones m. ② 14 Sept. 1828 Br. Co., OH Rachel Day
Tarpley Jones JP oath David Brannon

Charles Evans LW&T Mason Co., Ky. w 20 Nov. 1812 p 14 Dec 1812 w/f (nee Lamb) d/o Pearce, Lamb anna, dau. Elizabeth Dye w/o Wm. Dye, sn Job Evans. Extr's Anna Evans & John Dye. Wits: Cornelius Waller, Alex. Dougherty, Richard Stevenson. b. 11 apr. 1767 d. 7 Jan. 1843

James Dye b. 1720/22 d. 4 apr 1764 + Sarah Leach / Lanty
chn ① Andrew Alexander Dye b 1744-48 d. 5 July 1831-35 m. Sarah Minee / Minor he b. nr Cranberry, Middlesex Co., NJ d. Stillwater Twp, Newton Twp., Miami Co, [illegible]
ⓐ Stephen Andrew b. 12 Dec 1770 d. 14 Sept 1851 m. Mehitable Gerard b 1775 d. 2) May 1827
ⓑ James b. 1 Dec 1769
ⓒ John M. b. 24 Aug 1773 m. Elizabeth Cline
ⓓ Andrew b. 25 Dec 1774
ⓔ Francis b. 7 Jan 1777
ⓕ Samuel b. c 1780
ⓖ Vincent b. 1782
ⓗ Rachel b. 1784
ⓘ Wm. b. 10 Mar. 1791
ⓙ Benjamin b. 27 Dec 1779 m. Anna (Lamb) Dye b. 11 apr 1767 d. 7 Jan 1843
ⓚ Job Evans Dye
ⓛ Elizabeth Dye

1880 Wash. Twp. #4-4 b. c 1848
Dye, F. Wood 32 fa OH Ky TN
Louise J. 20 wf Ky 3
Alice V. 7 dau OH 2 Ky
Charles 5 sn
Wm. 3 sn
Pearl 1 dau

Mindie & Wm. Clickner 17 Mar 1900 20:153 J.W. O'Hara JP

Emma & Fred Shaffer 17 Jan 1895 18:118 Henry Biehn JP
Estella & L. G. Richards 26 apr 1888 15:90 T. C. Yates JP
Br. Co., OH Mar Anna & John R. Hughes 15 Aug 1885 13:567 P. R. Kincaid JP
James H. & Mary A. Gatts 24 Sep 1873 8:311 O. Derry MG

Dye, Jennie & James Hannahday 12 Oct 1879 11:147 T. W. Graybill MG
Dye, Eliza J. & Morrison H. Burns m. 10 Aug 1843 6:12 Wm. M. D. Ryan MG

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union Twp.
#743-750 #697 2
Dye, Frances (m) 48 Ky - 58 Ky
Kirk, Sallyann 18 Ky Martin, Amijon 23 clerk OH

Conf. Cem.
Dye, Mary J. 1858-1894

Eden Chyrd
Dye, John M. 1857-1945
Lora 1865-1953
Francis 1851-1911

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.
Dye, Benjamin + Catharine Moore 26 Feb 1816 John Charles JP 1:102

Brown's Chapel Cem. Arminda 1871-1935

DR II: 144-145 Dye, Dephina d. 15 Nov 1876 1-1-13 Clark Twp. b. Pleas. brain fever
" pg 142/143 " Maggie d. 1 Sept 1876 3-0-14 Franklin Twp. b. OH brain fever"

Mason Co., Ky Mar.
Dye, Mary & Ben Collins 6-23-1791 Rev. Wm. Wood
(bond Sarah Dye)
Dye, Phebe + Wm. Stillwell 1 Feb 1810 Robert Wilson Presby. Min.
", Eliza & David Jones 3 June 1823 Walter Warder Bapt. Min
", Eveline + Henry D. Burgess 19 Aug 1824 " " " "

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Dye

This Information Obtained From: (Katherine)
2nd w/o Catherine ?
b. ca 1816 Ky
d.
She m. ①
Taggert
she divorced 18 Feb 1851 Wm Dye
Burned Rec. Box 21 #62 2 chn
Mary & James Taggert

3rd w/o Nancy Wells
b. VA
d. 21 Aug. 1881 Higginsport, OH
bur. Higginsport Cem.
she m. ① Hezekial Lindsey
she m. ③ Allen Jones
15 July 1862 Br. Co, OH 2:261 John Wsn JP
Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17 June 1792		Bracken	Ky	
MAR ①	21 May 1810	Adams Co, OH Bk 1:98 James Parber			
Mar. ②	19 Nov. 1846	Highland Co, OH			divorced 18 Feb 1851
Death	4 Mar. 1857	ae 64-10-26	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR ③	20 Nov. 1851	Br. Co, OH H:233 A. Wilson JP			

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father John D. Dye Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Applegate (d/o Wm.)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Redman Evans

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 June 1794	Maysville	Mason	Ky	had a brother
Chr'nd					Job Evans
Death	17 Aug. 1845	ae 51-2-11	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Red Oak Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Charles Evans of Mason Co, Ky Mother's Maiden Name Anna Lamb d/o Pearce Lamb

10 Chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M DR F:68/69 14 Sept 1822-5 Nov. 1872 ae 50-6-22 Eagle Twp. consumption	1 called James ? Harvey RW James Wilson Full Name of Spouse* Eliza Jane Waterman (14 Sep 1822 OH-5 Nov 1872 OH	Birth	1815			OH	
		Mar.	16 Sept. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:67 John Ralston JP			
		Death	11 Dec. 1889		Hancock	IL	
		Burial		Br. Co, OH w/)(he			
M rems	2 John W. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1820 OH- Jane Boles	Birth	3 Mar. 1816			OH	*census over
		Mar.	13 Feb 1840	Br. Co, OH F:81 G.K. Snyder JP			
		Death	18 July 1851	ae 35-4-15	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Red Oak (old)	Red Oak Br. Co, OH he)(she			
F	3 Sarah Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 12 Feb 1817 OH-19 Aug 1888 John Warder Mann	Birth	ca 1819			OH	he m. ②
		Mar.	18 Apr. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:57 G.K. Snyder JP			Mary ?
		Death	aft 1850				
		Burial	Liberty Chapel	Cem. Br. Co, OH he & 2nd w/)(she			*census over
estate file #7633 adm. M	4 Henry W. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1833 OH- India Ann Dixson	Birth	1822			OH	(she m ② 2 Sept. 1855
		Mar.	1 Mar. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:153 John M. Mahan JP			Br. Co, OH H:158 Enoch
		Death	1851		Brown	OH	D. Burgett) she d/o
		Burial					Thomas Dixson & Elizabeth Burgett
chn * over M	5 called James Wilson RW Wilson Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH- Hannah A. Wall	Birth	ca 1823-	(ca 1821)		OH	
		Mar.	31 Dec. 1855	Br Co, OH H:236 Robert Young MG			
		Death	ca 1859		Hancock	IL	
		Burial					
* see Mann bk F	6 Eleanor Jane Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 OH- Oliver Perry Mann	Birth	21 Dec 1825	(cal. d. ae)	Brown	OH	he m ② 26 Jan. 1862 2:17 B.G. Siegfried MG Br. Co, OH
		Mar.	18 Dec. 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:63 J.B. Lucas MG			Augusta C. Sellars
		Death	4 Oct. 1859	ae 32-10-14	Brown	OH	1840-1869
		Burial	Old Red Oak	Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(2nd w/ Old Geo Cem.)(he			
F	7 Ruth Ann Full Name of Spouse* ca 1827 OH (Jefferson census) Johnson Kendall	Birth	1827			OH	s/o David Kendal &
		Mar.	7 Feb 1849				Theodocia Scott
		Death					*census over
		Burial					
M	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1829			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
see Ralston Ck F	9 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ? ca 1829-30 OH- John H. Ralston	Birth	ca 1832-			OH	Wm. L. b. ca 1859 OH
		Mar.	ca 1858 ?				
		Death					
		Burial					
she m. ② Francis H. Tat- [illegible] * census over M chn cont'd over	10 (Wilford) Wm. Marion Full Name of Spouse* ② Abigail Pierce b ca 1841 ① Amanda M. Manchester	Birth	ca 1838			OH	Burned Rec. Box 22 #122
		Mar ①	31 July 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:262 Robt M. Wilson JP			Amanda Dye vs Wm.
		Death	19 June 1880	Blue Creek	Adams	OH	Dye divorce 1869
		Burial					m. 31 July 1862, 2 Dye chn

*If married more than one time No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

(d/o Henry Pierce & 2nd w/o Mary Wall) *census over

② m. 24 Jan 1869 5:464 James Redman JP

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Thompson Worth Dye b. Oct. 1847 OH d. no date CoK 11th O.C. Sardinia Cem.

, chn 2ND wf m. Highld Co., OH Lydia J. Wilson

F ⑫ Sarah J. Dye b. 1849 OH ? F ⑬ Mary Jane 1842 BC, O

Br. Co, OH Will Bk 3:248 Wm. Dye w 4 Mar 1857 p 9 Mar. 1857 wits: Thomas Moore, Isaac E. Day, Isaac Liming. Names wf Nancy, dau Elizabeth $250.00, sn Thompson W. s/o Katherine Dye dec'd, dau Ruth Kendall, dau Elizabeth Mann, stepdau Lydia O. Lindsey, sn Wm. Dye.

Mason Co, Ky Charles Evans will w 20 Nov. 1812 p 14 Dec. 1812 John Dye + Anna Evans extrs. Wm. Dye received lot #55 Chilicothe, OH. Elizabeth Redman (Evans) Dye had a brother Job Evans who received ld/plantation where his mother Anna Evans lives. If plantation lost (in dispute 20 Nov. 1812) then Job to receive lot #55 in Chilothe, OH instead of Elizabeth (Evans) Dye.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#303-306
Dye, Wm. 55 farmer OH
Catherine 34 Ky
Wilson 25 OH
Elizabeth 18
Wm. 12
Tigart, Mary 8
" , James 6
Dye, Thompson W. 2
" , Sarah J. 1

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1864-1870
Dye, John W. 34 fa OH
Jane 30
Sylinda 9
Wm. A. 7
Martha 4
Boles, Sarah A. 18
Dye, Harvey 32 fa

Michael H. Dye of Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH will Bk 6:240 p 21 Apr. 1877 wits: M.G. Davis + I.S. Salisbury of Belle M. all pp + R.E. D.R. II:144/145 d. 29 Mar. 1877 ae 28-0-0 Clark Twp. b. Pleas. Twp., of brain fever.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
290-293
Kendall, Jefferson 23 fa OH
Ruth A. 20
Franklin L. 1/12

1850 Pleas. Twp.
304-307
Dye, Henry W. 28 fa OH
India A.

1860 Clark Twp.
#526-558
Dye, James 42 fa OH
Eliza 37
Marion 19 fahd
Augustus 14
Michael 12
Charles 10
James 6
Carr 5
Solomon 3

1870 Clark Twp.
#642
51 fa OH
47 Eliza J.
20
17
Carr R. 15
Solomon W. 13
Eliza J. 9
John M. 6
Paggett, Nancy 92 PA
Lach (Leach) Elma 42 OH
" Elma O. 18
" Ettie 4/12 Jan.

b. 1841 Marion Waterman Dye 27 Mar 1886 4:173 of Felicity m. Anna Jackson MG
b. 1846 Augusta T. ayers of Decatur, OH Rev. W.T.
b. 1848 d. 29 Mar. 1877 m. Belle M. –
Charles L. b. 1850
b. 1854
b. 1855
b. 1857
b. 1861
b. 1864

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#305-308
Tucker, Samuel 45 fa MD
Mary 36 OH – 2nd wf nee Scott
Julia A. 16
Rebecca 15
Samuel 11
Matilda 9
Malenda 8
Thomas B. 6
Sarah 4
Martin 2
Alfred 1

bur. Brown's Chapel Cem. b. ca 1808 d. 15 Nov. 1825 his 1st wf Mary Dye

Mary Dye + Samuel Tucker's dau

1860 Lewis Twp.
#990-1041
Cochran, Joseph 49 OH
household
Dye, Wm 22 fahd OH

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#306-309
Mitchell, James Wilson 19 fa OH
Catherine 17
John 16 fa

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#287-290
Mann, Warder 32 miller OH
Sarah 31
Symantha J. 10
Anastatia 8
Flora B. 4
John C. 2

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#243-254
Tucker, Mary 57 OH
John W. 17 fa
Franklin 15 fmlab
Sarah J. 21

1880 Clark Twp.
#171-180
Tatman, Francis A. 42 wagon maker OH OH
s/o Levin
Amanda 36 wf OH MS OH
Charles G. 10 sn OH3
Wm. P. 7 sn
Bertha 5 dau
Jessie L. 2 sn
James M.c 2/12 apr
chn of ⑩ < Dye, Robert R. 13 step sn
Dye, Stella J. 14 step dau

chn of ⑪ ⓐ Alice V. Dye b. ca 1872 d. 20 Sept. 1889 ae 16-10-29
ⓑ Floyd Dye b. ca 1887 d. 18 Sept. 1889 ae 1-10-11
ⓒ Elizabeth Dye b. ca 1881 d. 9 Aug. 1889 ae 7-10-6
ⓓ Wm. W. Dye b. ca 1877 d. 10 Oct. 1889 ae 12-5-
ⓔ Charles C. Dye b. 28 Feb 1871 d. 27 Mar. 1884
ⓕ James Arthur Dye

all bur. Sardinia Cem. chn T. W. + Lydia

1880 Jeff. Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 7 Mc
Dye, Wm. 39 fa OH3
Abigail 37 wf OH PA2
Lucy 10 dau OH3
Mary 9 dau
Charles 6 sn
Ferman 4 sn
(F) ? 1 mo.

Dye chn of ⑤ ⓐ James b. ca 1850 OH
ⓑ Elizabeth Louella b. ca 1852 OH
m. Alfred Marion Harper b. ca 1855
ⓒ Wm. Totlebin b. 5 Sep 1844 Br. Co., OH d. 1 Mar 1941
m. Hortense Elizabeth Yetter b. 25 Oct 1857 4 chn
d. 27 Oct 1925
ⓓ Mary b. ca 1858 IL

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Wilson (Harvey?) Dye

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1815			OH	
Mar	16 Sept. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:67 John Ralston JP			
Mar.					
Death	11 Dec. 1889		Hancock	IL	?
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Dye | Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Redman Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Jane Waterman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Sept. 1822	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Nov 1872	ae 50-6-27 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR I:68/69 of consumption
Burial				OH	

Form A100 94321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Solomon Waterman | Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Fritz

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10 chn	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Marion Waterman	Birth	1841		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
lived Felicity, OH 1886 M	2 Augustus T.	Birth	1846		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Mar. 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:173 Rev. W. T. Jackson MG			
		Death					
	Anna Ayers	Burial					
M	3 Michael H.	Birth	1848	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	LW+T over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	29 Mar. 1877	ae 28-0-0 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:144/145 of brain fever
	Belle M.	Burial					
M	4 Charles L.	Birth	1850		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 James	Birth	1854		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Carr L.	Birth	1855		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Solomon Waterman	Birth	1857		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Eliza Jane	Birth	1861		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 John M.	Birth	1864		Brown	OH	over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 May 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:321 J. W. B. Smith MG			
?		Death					
	Jennie Liming	Burial					
?	10 ?	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Clark Twp. #526-558	1870 Clark Twp. #64-64	
Dye, James 42 fa OH	51 fa	OH
Eliza 37	Eliza J. 47 KH	↓
Marion 19 fahd		
Augustus 14		
Michael 12		
Charles 10	20 WOF	OH
James 6	17 WOF	
Carr 5	Carr R. 15 WOF	
Solomon 3	Solomon W. 13 WOF	
	Eliza J. 9 AS	
	John M. 6 AS	↓
	Paggett, Nancy 92 PA	
	Lach (Leach) Elma 42	OH
	" , Elma O. 18	
	" , Ettie 4/12 Jan.	↓

Br.Co., OH Will Bk 6:240 p 21 apr. 1877 wits: M. G. Davis + I. S. Salisbury. Michael H. Dye of Clark Twp. names wf Belle M. all RE + pp.

Chn of ⑨ @ Bessie Dye b. Dec 1884 d. Conf. Cem.

m. Henry Wayne Revore/Devore

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca. 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Dye

This Information Obtained From:
Br. Co. OH Estate file #7636
gdship of chn #7939
Br. Co. OH Will Bk 1:113 w 22
Feb 1828 p 25 Apr. 1828 names
of Nancy, chn not named,
Extr's Noah & Abraham Ellis

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Jan 1783				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Oct. 1806	Clerm. Co, OH no bk or pg Bernard Thompson			
Death	4 Mar. 1828	ae 45-2-1 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brown's Chapel	Cem. Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John D. Dye Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Applegate (d/o WM)

2nd hsb Allison/Ellison Padgitt
b. ca 1784 MD
d. before 1860

he Mar. ① MD
Catherine ? d. 30 Aug 1831
ae 52-0-0 bur. Hill-
man Rdg. Cem.

Form A1 60 84321

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ellis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Jan. 1778 cal	d. ae (census 1780-82)	Hampshire	VA	DR, PA census
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Jan. 1874	ae 96-0-17 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:82/83 of old
Burial					ae, widow

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd m. 19 Sept. 1833 Br. Co, OH D:94 Garlan Anderson JP

Her Father Samuel Ellis Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Fry

Compiler
Address
City, State Linda H. Wilson
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary	Birth	ca 1807-08	no d. ae on tbst		OH	1 son James Nelson
	Full Name of Spouse* 1804 MD - 15 Sept 1859 ae 55-0-0	Mar.	25 Nov. 1824	Br. Co, OH C:28 Richard Pettyjohn JP cert. James Dye			Tucker
	Samuel S. Tucker	Death	15 Nov. 1825	childbirth	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brown's Chapel	Cem. she) (he & 2nd w of Mary Scott - Old Geo. Cem.)	Br. Co, OH		
M	2 Ellis M.	Birth	1809			OH	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Mar. 1832	Highland Co, OH			& census
	Margaret Davidson	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Rebecca P.	Birth	ca 1811			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1808	Mar.	7 Feb 1830	Br. Co, OH D:30 John J. Gregory JP oath Ellis Dye			
	John W. Patterson Rader	Death					
		Burial					
M	4 John P.	Birth	12 Jan. 1813	(cal. ae)		OH	d/o Ellison/Allison
	Full Name of Spouse* 1816 MD - 1895	Mar.	12 Dec. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:102 John J. Gregory JP			Padgett & 1st w of
	Catherine Ann Padgett	Death	22 July 1857	ae 44-6-10 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	Catherine ?
		Burial	Brown's Chapel	Cem. (both) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Matilda A.	Birth	4 May 1816	(cal. d. ae)		OH	he m. ②
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Mar. 1814 - 22 Jan. 1896 ae 81-10-18	Mar.	1 Sept. 1835	Br. Co, OH E:1 Thomas Sroufe JP			Jane ? b. 9 Sept.
	Lewis A. Vance	Death	6 Dec. 1859	ae 43-7-2		OH	1837 d. 24 Feb 1899 ae
		Burial	Brown's Chapel	Cem. (all 3) Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	61-5-15
M	6 James Harvey	Birth	ca 1818-19			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Nancy Ann	Birth	ca 1823			OH	*census over &
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1816 Ky -	Mar.	13 Mar. 1839	Br. Co, OH F:53 James J. Smith JP			see Kouderback
	Hiram (Hyson) Moler	Death					bk for gdn's chn*
		Burial					
M	8 Wm. A.	Birth	1825			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Sept. 1844	Highland Co, OH			
	Elizabeth Davidson	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Tucker bk

rcmd

*census over

*

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

2

chn of ② ⓐ Sarah J. Dye b. 1834 OH
ⓑ James H. Dye b. 1836 OH m. 24 Sept 1873 Br. Co., OH 8:311 O. Derry MG to Mary A. Gatts
ⓒ Matilda A. Dye b. 1838 OH
ⓓ David G. Dye b. 1841 OH
ⓔ Noah Ellis Dye b. 1843 OH m. 26 Sept. 1867 Highld Co., OH Margaret E. Hastings
ⓕ Mary A. Dye b. 1844 OH
ⓖ John R. Dye b. 1847 OH
Ⓗ Henry P. Dye b. 1849 OH

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1563-1568
Dye, Ellis M. 41 fa OH
Margaret 38
Sarah J. 16
James H. 14
Matilda A. 12
David G. 9
Noah E. 7
Mary A. 5
John R. 3
Henry P. 1

1850 Wash. Twp. — 1860 Scott Twp.
#1566-1571 (Hiram) — #252
Moler, Hyson 34 fa Ky — 38 fa Ky
mar. see Hiram
Nancy A. 27 OH — 37 OH
Thomas 8 — 18
James L. 6 — 16
Matilda A. 3 — 12 mar. 20 June 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 4:454 David Kinzer JP to John Hannah
Henry H. 1 — 11
Margaret 16
Padget, Nancy 78 widow PA

bur. Mt. Orab Cem. Moler
James L. 1844-1933 Sect. A
Anna M. wf 1846-1909 "
Eliza J. 1845-1928 Sect. E
Easton S. 1836-1924 "

1870 Wash. Twp. see Louderback bk
#182-187 space for chn
Moler, Thomas 27 fl OH - 1842-1927 bur. Brown's Chapel Cem hw of conf. Cem.
Eliza A. 23 — see Louderback
John W. 4/12

1850 Wash. Twp.
#1576-1581
Padgett, Ellison 66 fa MD
Nancy 70 PA

1850 Green Twp.
2059-2065
Lague/Leauge, Coleman W. 40 fa VA
Nancy 38 OH
Elizabeth A. 17
Sarah J. 10
Moler, John 17 fa b. ca 1833

1860 Highld Co., OH — 1870 Pike Twp.
Clay Twp. — # 238-224
#134-137 — Br. Co., OH
Vance, Lewis A. 46 fa OH — 56 fa OH
Jane 23 — 33 OH
Huston 18
Mary 11
Lewis F. 9 OH
Daniel R. 7
Carey W. 5
Charles W. 2

3 Jan. 1863 - 16 Aug. 1947
ae 84-6-10
1st wf of D.R. Katie ____ d. 27 Apr. 1897 ae 31-9-24
Minnie J. d/o D.R. & Katie 25 Oct. 1887 - 4 May 1940 ae 52-6-9
2nd wf of D.R. Laura J. ____ 24 Aug 1879 - 6 Apr. 1955 ae 78-7-3
all bur. Brown's Chapel Cem., Br. Co., OH

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John P. Dye

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co, OH Will Bk 3:276 John P. Dye w 15 June 1857 p 30 July 1857 wits: Hyson Moler & John H. Markley. Names of Katherine A. heirs James, Peter E., John M., Sarah, Rebecca & Eliza S. Dye, Martha A. Barngrover.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Jan. 1813	(cal. d. ae)		OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	12 Dec. 1833	Br. Co, OH D:102 John J. Gregory JP			
Death	22 July 1857	ae 44-6-10 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Dye | Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ellis (Katherine)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Ann Padgett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1816			MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	1895				
Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Allison/Ellison Padgett | Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Catherine ?

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date (hs 2nd of Nancy A. nee Ellis Dye

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ______	Mar.	______	______			
		Death	young			OH	
		Burial					
F	2 Martha Ann	Birth	14 Apr. 1836			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Henry H. Barngrover ② David Wilson	Mar.	① 28 Sept. 1853	Br. Co, OH H:64 J. B. Stump JP ②			
		Death	28 Sept. 1927			OH	
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem.	Br. Co, OH she & 1st hsb) (2nd hsb			
F	3 Sarah Ellen	Birth	14 Feb 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Feb 1838/9 - 31 Mar. 1893 Francis Marion Wardlow	Mar.	5 Jan. 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:381 Wm. Wharton JP			
		Death	16 Feb 1908			OH	
		Burial	Williamsburg Cem. (both)	Williamsburg	Clermont	OH	
M	4 James A. ? llison	Birth	1840			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1845 - 1915 Clarissa Iler (Isler)	Mar.	7 June 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:82 Henry Young JP			
		Death	1917		Brown	OH	DCert. Index
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem. (both)	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 (Peter LW&T) Perry Elijah	Birth	1843			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1851 - 1918 Margaret Huey	Mar.	5 Sept. 1869	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:127 H. H. B. Spencer MG			
		Death	19 Nov. 1905	ae 63-0-0 Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Brown's Chapel Cem. (both)	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 John M.	Birth	ca 1854-56			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Jan 1873	Br. Co, OH Vol 8:144 J. H. Middleton MG			
		Death					
?	Hattie Long	Burial					
F	7 Rebecca Jane	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 (Symantha Eliza) Elizabeth Symantha	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Wash. Twp. 1860 Wash. Twp.
#1577-1582 #380-380

Dye, John 38 fa OH — dec'd
Catherine 33 MD — 44 MD
Martha A. 14 OH
Sarah E. 12
James 9 — 19 fahd OH
Rebecca J. 4 — 14
Perry 7 — 16 fahd
Symantha E. 1 — Eliza 12
Fiscus, Geo. 21 fa John 6

1860 Scott Twp.
#332

Barngrover, Henry H. 27 fa OH
Martha 24
John P. 5
Zelia 3

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#234-246

Dye, James 29 fa OH
Clara 25 Bavaria
Jacob T. 3 OH
him? Jacob F. 1867-1947
w/ Hattie B. Martin 1871-1957
Sardinia Cem. (both)
m. 12 Feb 1893 17:175 Rich P. Valentine
also John 1898-1929
Dye, Courtie 1869-1990
Lizzie 1870-1958
Charles Ray 1898-1960
Zerelda Jane 1899-1985

1870 Wash. Twp.
#200-205

Dye, Perry C. 25 fa OH — 35 fa OH^3
Margaret 19 OH — Maggie 29 w/ OH PA OH
Catherine 55 Infirm OH
Rebecca 22
Elijah 19 falab
John M. 14 falab

1880 Scott Twp.
#147^2

Wardlow, N.C. 27 fa OH^3
" Helen 20 w/ OH^3 mar. to him

#150^2

Barngrover, H.H. 47 fa OH^2 VA
Martha A. 44 w/ OH^2 MD
Zelia W. 22 dau divorced OH^3
Martha M. 13 dau
Henry E. 10 sn falab
Wayne L. 4 sn
Wardlow, Lucian 1 gdsn
Barngrover, C.J. 19 nephew falab OH^3
Long, John S. 20 lab OH VA Prussia

1870 Scott Twp.
#195-191

Barngrover, Henry 36 fa OH
Martha 34
John 15 fa lab
Ezelia 12
Martha 3
Henry E. 3/12 Mar.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#42-43

Annie, Elizabeth b. 18 Feb 1870 Pleas.
Annie E. 11 dau - 1870-1896 Brown's Chapel Cem.
Birth 22 1:49 gives parents
Amanda E. 9 dau
Huey, Simion 69 F-I-L blacksmith PA
" , James 19 BIL OH PA-OH

1880 Wash. Twp.
#62-65

Dye, Catherine 64 MD^3
Samantha 31 dau OH^2 MD
John 24 sn

bur. Brown's Chapel Cem.
3-27 Aug 1810-20 Feb 1837
of Nancy — 3 Mar. 1825-21 Oct. 1876 ae 51-7-1

The News Democrat 2 Oct. 1947
Mrs. Zelia Laycock (nee Barngrover) celebrated 90th Birthday 26 Sept. Mother of 3 chn: Lucien Wardlow, Lee W. Laycock of Sardinia, OH, Mrs. Homer (Daisy) Wilson of Bavaria.

sn Charles E. Dye b. 1873 OH d. 1956
m. Clara Maude — 1877-1917
Inf. dau of C.E. + Maude d. 6 Apr. 1903 all 3 bur.
Brown's Chapel Cem., Br. Co., OH

1910 Scott Twp. #35-35
Charles E. 36 m'11 fa OH^2 Ger.
Clara M. 33 m'11 1-0 w/ OH^3

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Bazel (Basil) Norris

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Lewis Twp. #139-140
Norris, Bazel 52 fa Ky
Margaret 49 Ky
James K. 25 fa OH
John P. 21
Mary M. 19
Mariah J. 23
Rebecca 13
s/o Thomas Norris II & Hannah Norsington
See Norris Genealogy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	29 Nov. 1797			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Oct. 1820	Mason Co, Ky. Walter Warder Bapt. Minister			
Death	20 Aug. 1882		Brown	OH	
Burial	Eden Chyrd.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / b. 14 May 1770 MD mar. 10 June 1794 Mason Co. Ky b. MD
His Father Abraham Norris Mother's Maiden Name Ellen Anna Lamb - d/o Wm. Lamb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Berry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1801			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1883		Brown	OH	
Burial	Eden chyrd.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Berry b. VA Mother's Maiden Name Lamb b. VA

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 James Kay	Birth	ca 1824-25			OH	Charles R., Mary E.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Oct. 1854	Br. Co, OH H:122 John W. Dickleman MG			mar. James Trisler,
	1 June 1830 OH - 21 Feb. 1894	Death					Catherine E.; Infant
(Ellen)	Eleanor Richards	Burial					& more census over
F	2 Mariah J. Phyllis	Birth	14 Dec. 1834			OH	5 chn Mary Alma,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Nov. 1854	Br. Co, OH H:127 Benj. P. Wheat MG			Clement V., Emma,
	1828-	Death	1910				John Basil
	John Norris	Burial					
M	3 John Pierce	Birth	28 Feb. 1829			OH	she mar. 1st Wm.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Jan. 1859				Norris
	30 Jan. 1841 - Isabella	Death	1902				6 chn
d/o James Norris	Margaret Norris	Burial					
F	4 Mary M.	Birth	ca 1831			OH	7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Mar. 1851	Br. Co, OH 6:214 C. Ferguson MG			*census over
	ca 1826 OH	Death					
	Nicholas Corbin	Burial					
?	9 ?	Birth	ca 1822-23				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 William L. ? amb	Birth	1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	10 Nov. 1839	ae 0-7-0 (s/o Basil & Margaret)		OH	
		Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	6 Elizabeth Berry	Birth	29 Aug. 1821			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Oct. 1845	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:59 J. Sargent MG			
	12 May 1814 VA - 14 Jan. 1879	Death	23 Mar. 1880				
	Wm. M. Martin	Burial	Eden Chyrd (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	7 Sarah Anna	Birth	4 Apr. 1826			OH	he mar. 1st Mariah J. Norris above #2?
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1846	Br. Co, OH Bk 6:71 (lic 17 Mar. 1846)			
		Death	4 Sept. 1897	ae 71-5-0			6 chn
	Alexander M. Martin	Burial	Eden Chyrd (he & 2nd wf)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Rebecca Katherine	Birth	ca 1837			OH	he mar. 2nd 13 Feb 1867
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Aug 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:187 A. P. Dunlap MG			Amanda Berry
	25 July 18 - 1 Nov. 1907	Death	3 July 1864	ae 27-1-8			4 chn 1st wf
	Joseph P. Richards	Burial	Eden Chyrd (she)				
?	10 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#118-119

1870 Lewis
#83-81

£ Norris, James K. 56 fa OH Ky^2 - 45 fa OH
Ellen 50 wf OH PA^2 - 40
C. R. 25 sn OH^3 - Charles R. 14 fa lab
Mary E. 20 dau - 10
C. E. 15 dau. - Kate 5
Baryel 83 father Ky MD^2 Faye, Sallie 25 OH
(Bazil)
Margaret 81 mother Ky VA^2
Feree, Sarah 31 serv. OH^3

Br. Co., OH Death Rec. Bk II : 118/119
Norris, Infant stillborn 7 Oct. 1875
Lewis Twp. parent J. K. Norris & Ellen
Richards

1860 Lewis Twp.
#670-710
Norris, James K. 35 fa OH
Ellen 30 30
Charles R. 6
Mary 3/12
Jones, Thomas 22 fa ld
#671-711 same 1860
Norris, Basil 63 fa Ky
Margaret 58 Ky

1850 Lewis Twp.
#27-27
Corbin, Shederick 52 fa MD
Jane 51 PA
Louisa 26 OH
Nicholas 24 fa
Wm. 20 fa
George 17 fa

1870 Lewis Twp.
#84-82
Norris, Basil 73 Ky
Margaret 70 Ky

possible sister Catherine Waterman w/o Ebenezer Davis to OH ca 1809-10

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Solomon Waterman

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.OH Estate File #6463
Nelson A. Waterman ext'r.
"Hist. & Fam. Br.Co.OH 1818-1993" pg 447
Clem.Co.OH Deeds & Mortg. 1791-1830 Solomon Waterman 1816 fr Fielding Feagins Bk 0-13:110, 139A, S-1921

her LW&T over
2nd hsb John Slade
b. 1 Apr. 1795 Harrison Co, Ky.
d. 13 Dec. 1871 Afton, Clerm. Co, OH
he m. 1 Elizabeth Crosley, 2nd Sarah Grewell, 3rd Eleanor (Fritz) Waterman 4th Joann McCann

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7/25 Oct. 1785	(cal.d.ae)		PA/MD	census – native of MD, moved to
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Mar. 1813	Clerm Co, OH Bk 1:35 Wm. White JP			Lancaster Co, PA
Death	16 Mar. 1850	ae 64-5-9 Georgetown	Brown	OH	"Hist. of Br. Co., OH"
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Georgetown		Brown	OH	W.H. Beers pg 46

Places of Residence PA/MD, Clerm. / Br. Co.'s, OH
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor Fritz — sw Nelson A. give maiden name as Frederick/Fralick, mar. as Fritz

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	7 Feb. 1793		Lancaster	PA	Bk1:8/9 widow
Chr'nd					death record ae 73-8-
Death	25 Oct. 1868	ae 75-8-11 Georgetown	Brown	OH	18 heart dz, widow
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Georgetown		Brown	OH	as w/o Solomon Waterman

Places of Residence PA, Clerm. & Br. Co.'s, OH
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ~~see left~~ 2nd hsb John Slade m. 19 May 1852 Br. Co., OH – see left H8:52 N. Dawson MG
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date March 1998

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Milford) Peter Wilford	Birth	ca 1815	(Clermont now)	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Feb. 1831 OH – 28 Jan. 18?? over	Mar.	8 May 1851	Br.Co.OH 6:218 H. L. Spencer MG			*see Heizer bk
	Christena Heizer	Death	17 July 1892				
		Burial					
M	2 Nelson A.	Birth	5 Mar. 1817	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Barbara Watters	Mar.	① 28 Aug. 1836 Br.Co.OH E:32 P.L. Wilson JP ② 5 Apr. 1860 Vol 1:412 N. Dawson MG				Br.Co.OH
	② Frances E. Latchford	Death	9 Feb. 1893	Georgetown	Brown	OH	Br.Co, OH
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (he & 2nd w/ of Br.Co, OH)(1st w/				
M	3 Wilson A.	Birth	3 Oct. 1818		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Sept. 1823 – 17 Feb. 1890	Mar.	3 Apr. 1844	Br.Co.OH 6:26 lic. 28 Mar. 1844			history 18 May 1851
	Narcissa Jane Francis Kendall	Death	9 Nov. 1889	ae 72-0-0			
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Br.Co.OH he)(she				
F	4 Matilda A.	Birth	22 Aug 1820	(cal.d.ae)	Brown	OH	he m② Ann
	Full Name of Spouse* 1817 PA – 1888 IL	Mar.	15 Jan. 1841	Br.Co.OH F:112 Aaron Sargent MG			Hamilton
	Lewis Job Egbert	Death	23 Feb. 1862	ae 41-6-1 Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem. Br.Co.OH she)(he & 2nd w/			IL	
F	5 Eliza Jane	Birth	14 Sept. 1822	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1815 OH – 11 Dec. 1889 Hancock Co. IL	Mar.	16 Sept. 1839	Br.Co.OH F:67 John Ralston JP			
	James Wilson Dye +Harvey?	Death	5 Nov. 1872	ae 50-6-21 consumption Clark Twp	Brown	OH	
		Burial	(she	OH)(he & 2nd w/			IL) DR1:68/69
F	6 Mary Caroline	Birth	29 Jan. 1827	Georgetown	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 15 Nov. 1824 – 19 Feb 1918	Mar.	18 Mar. 1847	Br.Co.OH 6:96 James Sargent MG			he a Baptist
	"Rev." George Wm. Taylor	Death	24 Nov. 1889	Blair	Washington	NE	minister
		Burial		Blair (both)	Washington	NE	
F	7 (Mellisa) Melitta E.	Birth	1829		Brown	OH	she rec. War
	Full Name of Spouse* 1823 KY – 30 Sept. 1871	Mar.	14 Nov. 1847	Br.Co, OH 6:114 John Donaldson JP			pension
	"Dr." Carr Bayliss White (Bailey)	Death	25 June 1904		Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Br.Co, OH he)(she				
M	8 Jerome B.	Birth	22 Aug. 1833	(cal.d.ae) (6 June [illegible])	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 Sept. 1839	ae 6-3-1 s/o S.&E.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Georgetown		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

carpenter, DDS, assist. surv. of revenue

lawyer *

farmer, lawyer *

*

*see FGS on father Wm. Dye + Elizabeth Evans for chn

s/o Geo. Taylor Margaret Colville b. Island of Guernsey

see FGS * in White bk herein

Colville

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#131-132
Waterman, Ellen 57 PA
Davidson, Jane 13 OH
#133 at Geo., OH Grant School House
School s/old of
Taylor, Geo. W. 24 teacher Guernsey
Mary C. 23 OH
Ohio W. 2
Ellen M. 8/12

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#30-32
(1815-1892)
Waterman, Wilford 45 dentist OH
Christena 29 (1831-1877) 28 Jan
Samuel J. 8
Carr W. 6 (1854-1879)
Solomon S. 3
1857-19__ bur.
w/ of Eva
1870-1920 Conf. Cem.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#421-440
—65 dentist OH PA^2 ← another sn Albert S. Waterman
Jan 28 ae 45-11-24 Geo., OH b. Union Twp. DR Bk 2:142/143
26 sn painter OH^3 — Carr W. M. 1st m. 18 Oct 1873 Br. Co., OH Vol 17:350 Marcellus Fuller to Hattie E. Moore
20 sn cigarmaker OH^3
Minnie 22 dau/L OH^3 nee Liming 2nd mar. m. 28 Mar 1880 Br. Co. OH Vol 11:291 L.M. Shinble MG
Elizabeth d/o W. + C. d. 5 Oct. 1857 ae 1-7-5 bur. Old Geo. cem.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 5:66 Ellen Slade w 2 Oct. 1868 p 30 Dec. 1868 names dau/L Christena w/o Milford Waterman house erected on Milford Waterman's lot Geo., OH and he exec'rx. Balance of estate to my chn: Milford, Nelson + Wilson Waterman, daus Eliza Dye, Mary Taylor, Melissa White. Grddaus: Lucy Mary Waterman + Anna Egbert.

chn of ⓑ ⓐ Ohio Waterman Taylor b. 11 Dec. 1847 Geo, OH d. 25 Apr. 1926 m. 28 Dec. 1873 Mary Caroline Hayes
ⓑ Ellen M. Taylor b. Jan. 1850 Geo., OH d. 1914-18 Adams Co., OH m. 1 ____ Higgins
ⓒ Adoniram Judson Taylor b. 17 Dec. 1853 Gd. Hope, Fayette Co., OH d. 22 Feb. 1931 m. 15 Mar. 1875 Florence Maria Wischart
ⓓ Henry Brown Taylor b. 26 July 1858 Highld Co. OH d. 28 June 1941 NM
ⓔ Melita Guernsey Taylor b. 29 July 1864? West Union, OH d. 1 Oct. 1943 NM
F ⓕ d. Infancy
F ⓖ d. Infancy

Conf. Cem.
Waterman, Joseph H. 16 Sept 1878 - 25 Dec 1963 (s/o Bert Waterman + Crissila Jane ____ 1854-1935 she m. as 3rd wf to W.M. Estel Fenton)
SS " wf Mary Hester Hook 1877-1921 (both) Conf. Cem
m. 28 Feb 1897 Br. Co., OH Vol 19:241 C.F. Euyart
" sn Vernon Wilbur 1898 Geo., OH - 30 Mar 1924 ae 25-7-27 Cin., OH NM The News Democrat

Mason Co., Ky Mar.
Waterman, Esther + Nathan Smith 3 Jan 1801 John F. Campbell Presby. Min.
Rebecca + Samuel Hanson 2 July 1796 Richard Durrett

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nelson A. Waterman

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. & Fam. Br. Co, OH
1818-1993" pg 442
W.H. Beers' "Hist. of Br.
Co. OH" 1883 pg 46
See copy of Bible Record

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	5 Mar. 1817	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
MAR①	28 Aug 1836	Br. Co., OH E:32 P.L. Wilson JP			
Mar.②	5 Apr. 1860	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:412 N. Dawson MG			
Death	9 Feb 1893	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	LW&T over *
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH
Occupation farmer, lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Solomon Waterman Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Fritz

2nd wf Francis Erven Ratchford
b. 12 Jan. 1841 Br. Co., OH
d. 10 May 1914 Br. Co., OH
bur. Confidence Cem. (d/o Lemuel Ratchford + 1st wf Dulcena Carberry)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Barbara Waters

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Nov 1820		Fleming	Ky	sister to Margaret (Waters) West
Chr'nd					
Death	28 May 1857		Brown	OH	LW&T over *
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father Isaac Waters Mother's Maiden Name Mary Trout (Tout)

Chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Caroline Wilson	Birth	1 Apr. 1837		Brown	OH	(s/o Walter D. Parker
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1858	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:243 J.W. West MG			+ Elizabeth Metzger)
	18 Sept. 1837 Higg. OH – 19 June 1910	Death	26 Feb 1906	Crescent (both)	Logan	Okla.	
	Wm. Walter Parker	Burial		Crescent (both)	Logan	Okla.	
F	2 Marian Helen	Birth	11 Nov. 1842		Brown	OH	(s/o Henry Pierce +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Sept. 1861	Br. Co. OH Vol 2:156 lic.			2nd wf Mary Wall)
	21 Feb 1839 OH – 6 Feb 1917	Death	17 Sept. 1916	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Marshall Pierce	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	(d/o Henry Pierce +
M	3 John Davidson White	Birth	1843	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	2nd wf Mary Wall)
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:362 George Lyons JP			
	1843 OH – 1922	Death	3 May 1869	ae 25-7-19 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Mary Helen Pierce	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	4 Anna Amanda	Birth	ca 1846-47		Brown	OH	Georgia M.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br. Co.				Guy A.
		Death	bef 1889				
	Waters)	Burial					
M	5 Sanders J.	Birth	15 Jan. 1848		Brown	OH	(d/o Simon Kratzer +
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 July 1869	Br. Co. OH Vol 6:93 Joseph Ward JP			Elizabeth Lindsey)
	14 Apr. 1850 – 1903	Death	7 Mar. 1931	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	* census + chn
	Hannah Kratzer	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	over
F	6 (Louisa) "Lucy" Mary	Birth	2 Jan. 1861		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	6 May 1935				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	7 Claude Nelson	Birth	21 Dec 1869		Brown	OH	his obit The News
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Dec 1891	Br. Co., OH Vol 16:449 S.A. Vandyke MG			Democrat 26 Mar.
	29 June 1871 – 23 Dec 1945	Death	19 Mar. 1924	ae 56-3-28			1924 2 sons 3 daus
	Ella M. Burgett	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	grdau over *
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*see Parker Metzger bks

*see Pierce Bk

lived TX 1883

w 2nd wf

*chn over see Burgett bk

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

1850 Pleas. Twp. #218-221	1860 Pleas. Twp. #237-254	1870 Pleas. Twp. #366-374	1880 Pleas. Twp. #271-273
Waterman, Nelson A. 33 fa OH	43 fa OH	53 fa OH	63 fa OH MD PA
Barbara 30 Ky	Francis E. 20	29	39 wf OH² Ky
Caroline W. 13 OH			
Marion H. 9			
John D.W. 7	17		
Ann A. 4	13		
Sanders J. 2	Leander J. 12		
		Lucy M. 9	19 dau OH³
		Claud 1	Claude N. 11 sn
		Ratchford, Leming 64 fa lab OH	Miller, James W. 20 serv OH³
		", Elijah 23 fa lab OH	

1860 Pleas. Twp. #285-306 lived KS 1883
Parker, Wm. 23 fa OH
Caroline 22
Flora 9/12
Waterman, Marion H. 18 OH
chn ① Flora Amanda b. 6 Oct 1858
② Edgar McClellan b. 26 June 1861
③ Florence Lou Willie b. 26 Oct 1869
④ Marian Helen b. 20 Apr. 1874

1870 Franklin Twp. #226-220	1880 Franklin Twp. #213-214
Waterman, S.J. 22 pike lab OH	32 lab OH³
Hannah 20	29 wf
Albert R. 3/12	10 sn
	Nelson A. dolph 8 sn
	Lucy N. 6 dau
	Lillie D. 4 dau

their dau Celia Waterman 11 Mar. 1907–19 Dec. 1918 Conf. Cem.
1872–1932 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 5 Oct 1896 Br. Co., OH Vol 19:279 F. Myers to Mary Elizabeth Ernst 10 July 1875–11 Nov. 1952 (d/o Frederick Ernst & Mary Weber)
m. 3 June 1900 Br. Co., OH Vol 20:175 L.M. Wolcott JP to John A. Sullivan
b. 20 Oct 1874 she b. 14 Oct. d 1 Oct 1967 Lawshe, Adams Co., OH
Lillie Dale 1876–1964 14 Feb 24 Oct Geo., OH m. 19 Dec 1892 Br. Co., OH Vol 17:125 L.M. Wolcott JP to Wm. Fee Fiscus 1870–1953 (both) Conf. Cem. chn Mary, Evelyn, Charles Albert, Margaret Mae, Geo. Wash., Elois, Elizabeth & Catherine Fiscus)
sn Grover Cleveland Waterman 28 Aug 1888–8 Jan 1955 Geo., OH Conf. Cem.
dau Anna Jessie b. 18 Aug 1890 Arnheim, Br. Co., OH d. 4 Oct. 1956 Geo., OH m. 6 May 1905 Br. Co., OH John Riley Berry b. 17 Jan 1879 Winchester, Adams Co., OH

all b. OH per obit of Claude
chn of ① ⓐ Esther L. Waterman May 1897–1971 Conf. Cem. NM
twins ⓑ Ethel Louise Waterman May 1897–1970 m. as 2nd wf to James Fay Whiteman 1849–1939 (both) Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Mildred Waterman 1905 OH he m. ① 16 Sept 1885 Elizabeth Loduska Liming
ⓓ Everett F. Waterman Feb 1900–1978 Conf. Cem.
ⓔ Herbert H. Waterman 1903–1953
grdau Evelyn Waterman, sister Lucy Waterman
chn of ③ ⓐ Leona M. Waterman 1867–1903 NM Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Angus White Waterman 22 May 1869 Pleas. Twp. Br. Co. OH Birth Bk 1:49 NM, Conf. Cem.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 10:310 Nelson A. Waterman w 24 July 1889 p 22 Feb 1893 wf Francis E., dau Marion H. Pearce Russellville, OH, chn of dau Ann A. Waters dec'd Georgia M. Waters Evansville, IN & Guy A. Waters of TX grdau & grdson, dau Caroline Parker Arkansas City, KS, sn Sanders J. Waterman Arnheim, OH, dau Lucy M. Waterman Geo., OH, sn Claude N. Waterman Geo., OH, grdchn Angus W. & Leona M. Waterman chn of sn John W. Waterman, Iona & Agnes Waterman Ashridge, OH.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 12:324 Margaret nee Waters w/o Charles West m. 28 July 1843 Higginsport, OH w 25 Mar 1896 p 20 Sept. 1900, brother Robert Waters of Fairfax, Iowa
Sanders Waterman nephew Geo., OH, Anna Taylor niece Higginsport, OH, Caroline Parker niece Okla.
George Sullivan nephew Chicago, IL, John Reed nephew " ", Hattie Loudon niece Calif., OH
Leona Waterman grdniece Russellville, OH, Angus Waterman grdnephew ——,
Mary Helen Pearce niece Russ., OH, Callie Butler niece Columbia, OH

8 chn of John Riley Berry & Anna Jessie Waterman: Earl, Elmer (Bud), George, Harold, Mable, Roy, Iola Mae b. 13 Jan 1907, Floyd Francis b. 27 Apr. 1915 Winchester, OH d. 24 Feb 1995 Greenfield, Highland Co., OH. m. Hattie Ramsey 5 chn
d. 28 Nov 1978 m. Roy Penny

WATERMAN

THE WATERMAN FAMILY BIBLE

The Waterman Family Bible in possession of Miss Ara Ross, Felicity, Ohio. The American Bible Story published in 1848. Bible records copied by Mrs Grace Hirshauer and Mrs. W. Earle Johnson, Batavia, Ohio.

Wilson A. Waterman and Narcissa Jane D. Kendall were m Apr 3, 184~~5~~4.
Their children:
Mark Day Ross m Wealthie Waterman - Feb ~~25~~ 22, 1866
Wm Jasper ~~James~~ Jacobs and Lucy Mary Waterman m ~~June 18, 1876~~ 2 Jan 1877
J. S. Waterman m M. J. Line Oct 31, 1875 (Lyon)
M. C. Vanharlingan m Montie Waterman July 26, 1879

BIRTHS:
Wilson A. Waterman b Oct 3, 1818
Narcissa J. D. Waterman b Sept 22, 1823
Wealthy Ann S Waterman b Nov 4, 1845
Lucy Mary B. Waterman b Apr 3, 18~~46 or~~ 47
Eugene Augustus Waterman b Mar 18, 1849
Henrietta Eleanor Waterman b July 6, 1850
Solomon Waterman, Jr. b Jan 31, 1853 2?
Elizabeth Monticello Waterman b Dec 28, 1855
Willie Gordon Waterman b Jan 22, 1857
Herbert Taylor Waterman b Nov 2, 1874
Anna R. Jacobs (Lucy's Waterman's dau who lives in Columbus) b Nov 19, 1879
Eleanor Conner Thompson b Jan 17, 1807
Lee J. Jacobs b June 27, 1886
Roy Homer Waterman b Jan 4, 1878
Julia Isabella Wilson Jacobs b Mar 29, 1884 (m Elmer Jennings)
Nell M. Jacobs b Sept 19, 1881 (m Dr. D. A. Dodd two children, Jane and Verne)
Perry C. Kendall b Nov ? , 1831
(Anna, Lee, Julia and Nell were brother and sisters)

DEATHS:
Willie Gordon Waterman d Dec 4, 1858 22 Jan. 1857
Wilson A. Waterman d Nov 9, 1889
Narcissa J. Waterman d Feb 17, 1890 aged 66 yrs

Lucy M. Waterman, wife of W. J. Jacobs, d Mar 4, 1917 at Protestant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Rufus Barr shot and killed himself July 6, 1884
Charity Kendall, wife of James Kendall d July 28, 1868
James Kendall d Apr 18, 1833 (This is gr grandfather Kendall, signed Weathy Waterman)
Mary Norris d Apr 10, 1868
Marie ? Jacobs d Mar 23, 1864

From obituaries pasted in fly-leaf of bible:
Eliza Kendall, b near Steubenville, Ohio was dau of James and Charity (Cox) Kendall. Steven A. Kendall, a farmer, m Josephine Courts of Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. In 1849 Martin Gatts Sr., his wife, Martin Gatts, Jr and two children d in same house with cholera. William Hook m Elizabeth Ross July 20, 1820.

RALPH BEHYMER COLLECTION

Jacobs

THE WATERMAN FAMILY BIBLE

The Waterman Family Bible in possession of Miss' Ara Ross, Felicity, Ohio. The American Bible Story published in 1848. Bible records copied by Mrs Grace Hirshauer and Mrs. W. Earle Johnson, Batavia, Ohio.

Wilson A. Waterman and Narcissa Jane D. Kendall were m Apr 3, 1845.
Their children:
Mark Day Ross m Wealthie Waterman - Feb 25, 1866
James Jacobs and Lucy Mary Waterman m ~~June 18, 1876~~ married 2 Jan 1877 per Bro Co. marriage Book Vol 10 p. 5
J. S. Waterman m M. J. Line Oct 31, 1875
M. C. Vanharlingan m Montie Waterman July 26, 1879

BIRTHS:
Wilson A. Waterman b Oct 3, 1818
Narcissa J. D. Waterman b Sept 22, 1823
Wealtny Ann S Waterman b Nov 4, 1845
Lucy Mary B. Waterman b Apr 3, 1846 or 47 → 1848 per death cert.
Eugene Augustus Waterman b Mar 18, 1849
Henrietta Eleanor Waterman b July 6, 1850
Solomon Waterman, Jr. b Jan 31, 1853
Elizabeth Monticello Waterman b Dec 28, 1855
Willie Gordon Waterman b Jan 22, 1857
Herbert Taylor Waterman b Nov 2, 1874
✓ Anna R. Jacobs (Lucy's Waterman's dau who lives in Columbus) b Nov 19, 1879
Eleanor Conner Thompson b Jan 17, 1807
(Jasper) ✓ Lee J. Jacobs b June 27, 1886
Roy Homer Waterman b Jan 4, 1878
✓ Julia Isabella Wilson Jacobs b Mar 29, 1884 (m Elmer Jennings)
✓ Nell M. Jacobs b Sept 19, 1881 (m Dr. D. A. Dodd two children, Jane and Verne)
Perry C. Kendall b Nov ? , 1831
(Anna, Lee, Julia and Nell were brother and sisters)

DEATHS:
Willie Gordon Waterman d Dec 4, 1858
Wilson A. Waterman d Nov 9, 1889
Narcissa J. Waterman d Feb 17, 1890 aged 66 yrs

→ Lucy M. Waterman, wife of W. J. Jacobs, d Mar 4, 1917 at Protestant Hospital, Columbus, Ohio.
Rufus Barr shot and killed himself July 6, 1884
Charity Kendall, wife of James Kendall d July 28, 1868
James Kendall d Apr 18, 1833 (This is gr grandfather Kendall, signed Weathy Waterman)
Mary Norris d Apr 10, 1868
→ Marie ? Jacobs d Mar 23, 1864

From obituaries pasted in fly-leaf of bible:
Eliza Kendall, b near Steubenville, Ohio was dau of James and Charity (Cox) Kendall. Steven A. Kendall, a farmer, m Josephine Courts of Franklin Twp, Clermont Co, O. In 1849 Martin Gatts Sr., his wife, Martin Gatts, Jr and two children d in same house with cholera. William Hook m Elizabeth Ross July 20, 1820.

Br.Co., OH Children's Home

Waterman, althea 11 to Mrs. M.E. White, Geo., OH 20 July 1893 (b. ca 1882)
" 12 " Sal + Eva Waterman Cin., OH 18 May 1894 "
Gilbert 3 " Lucy Waterman Geo., OH 27 aug 1898 (b. ca 1895)
" 10 " Thomas Cordy 5 mile, OH 23 Jan 1905 "
" 10 " Thurman Lucas Hamersville, OH 14 aug 1905 "
Willie 10 " Lucy Waterman Geo., OH 27 aug 1898 (b. ca 1888)

Alexander Love m Ellen, dau of Charles Canary. They had a son, Jim Love. Robinson Lucas from Va, was father of John and Isaac Lucas. John Lucas m Margarette Harper and lived on Straight Creek, Brown Co, Ohio. Isaac Lucas m Euphemia Harper and also lived on Straight Creek.

Photographs pasted in bible were of:

Aunt Mary Taylor (a sister of Grandfather Waterman)
Uncle George, her husband, (taught school in Grant's old schoolhouse at Georgetown).
✓Col. Carr B. White, Georgetown, Ohio - a Col. under General Grant, and Uncle of Wealthy Ann (Waterman) Ross.

BENNETT BIBLE RECORDS

Published 1881 by National Publishing Company, owned by Mrs. Elma Bennett VanZile, 8439 Beechmont Ave., Cincinnati, 30, Ohio. Copied by Mrs. E. William Monter, Cincinnati 45, Ohio, and Mrs. W. Earle Johnson, Batavia, Ohio.

George W. Bennett of Cherry Grove and Mary Van Gundy of Cherry Grove were married April 26, 1876 at Cherry Grove by Rev. S. F. Coons.

FATHER - Gideon W. Bennett was born July 1, 1818 died Oct 9, 1884
MOTHER - Hester Bennett was born Jan 6, 1824 died Feb 22, 1868
Their children:

Stephen W. b Oct 14, 1841 d April 21, 1853
Mary Elizabeth b March 30, 1845 d Feb 28, 1866 married Hawkins
Nancy Ann b Sept 12, 1844
George Washington b Feb 22, 1846 d Dec 28, 1928
Martha Jane b Feb 23, 1848 d Feb 28, 1875
Jonathan G. b Nov 8, 1851
Hester Leona b June 5, 1853 d Mar 22, 1877
Calvin F. b Jan 9, 1855 d April 28, 1875
John W. b Aug 25, 1856 d Aug 30, 1902
Wilbur E. b Jan 26, 1859 d May 6, 1953
Charles E. b Sept 4, 1861 d Sept --, 1909
Clement L. V. b Feb 4, 1864 d July 22, 1895
Delbert E. b June 20, 1866 d Dec 23, 1905

Mary Jane Van Gundy born May 23, 1852, died Oct 30, 1936

Flora Ann Bennett, born Jan 2, 1878, died Feb 12, 1909) Children of
Elma Ettoile Bennett, born Sept 26, 1883) G.W. & Mary Bennett

Elma E. Bennett married April 28, 1923 to John R. Van Zile
John R. Van Zile was born Jan 19, 1893 (in Cincinnati)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Wilson A. Waterman*

This Information Obtained From:
Family Bible of Wealthy (Waterman) Ross in poss. of Mrs. Ara Ross, Rt 1, Felicity, OH 45120 * see copy

Beverly B. Neal
Box 14 South Pass Rt.
Lander, Wyoming 82520
relative

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	3 Oct. 1818	(cal. d. ae t Bible rec)	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Apr. 1844	Br. Co., OH lic. 28 Mar. 1844 6:26			← History 18 May 1851
Death	9 Nov. 1889	ae 72-0-0			
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer lawyer & Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Solomon Waterman Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Fritz

Wife's Full Maiden Name Narcissa Jane Francis Kendall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Sept. 1823			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 Feb. 1890	ae 66-0-0			
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Wealthy Ann S.	Birth	4 Nov. 1845	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Feb. 1866	Br. Co., OH 4:18 S. S. Newhouse, Elder			
	Marcus Day Ross	Death	5 Nov. 1928				
		Burial					
F	2 Lucy Mary B.	Birth	3 Apr. 1847	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	4 chn - over
	e Jacobs	Mar.	2 Jan. 1877	Br. Co., OH Vol. 10:5 H. Miller			
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Oct. 1846 Geo., OH - 9 Oct. 1934 Col. OH	Death	4 Mar. 1917	Columbus	Franklin	OH	Prot. Hosp.
	arfield Jacobs) Wm. Jasper Jacobs	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 "Nettie" Henrietta Eleanor	Birth	6 July 1850	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Crook Gibson	Mar. ①	17 May 1876	Br. Co., OH 9:412 J. P. Porter M6 ②			
		Death					
	① Wm. J. Marshall	Burial	(Conf. Cem. she & 1st hsb no tbst) (2nd hsb				
M	Line) ② 4 Matilda Jennie Lyon J. Solomon	Birth	31 Jan 1852	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	*see census & data
	Full Name of Spouse* 1854 - 1935	Mar.	① did they divorce	② 31 Oct. 1875 Br. Co., OH H. H. Jones Vol. 2:34			over, Herbert Leroy
	① Jane Fenton	Death	14 Feb 1905				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp. (he & 1st of)	Brown	OH	2nd of
F	5 (Montie C.) ① ? Waterman Elizabeth Monticella	Birth	28 Dec 1855	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	LW&T over*
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 May 1845 OH - 27 Feb. 1895	Mar.	①	② 26 July 1879			s/o Wm. Waterman)
	② Erwin M. Van Harlingen Mathew	Death	17 June 1909				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Eugene Augustus	Birth	18 Mar. 1849	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	18 Mar. 1849	s/o W. A. & N. Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Willie Gordon	Birth	1855	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	22 Jan. 1857	ae 1-10-12 s/o W. A. & N. Geo.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children"

Form A100 $4321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#132-134
Waterman, Wilson A. 32 fa OH
Narcissa J. 26
(F) Wealthy A.S. 5
Lucy M. 3

1860 Clark Twp.
#551-588
36 OH
33 OH
Wethy A. 13
12
Henrietta 10
Solomon 8
Monticella 6

b. 2 Nov. 1874

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#475-509
Ellsberry, Andrew M. 56 phy. OH Ky²
Mary L. 40 wf VA Eng VA
tchr
— 510
Waterman, Wilson A. 61 fa OH² PA
Narcissa J. 36 wf OH MD OH
Herbert Taylor
Herbert T. 6 gdsn OH³
Van Harlingen, Cruin M. 37 sn/L painter OH³
" , Mentes E. 25 dau

1880 Lewis Twp.
#172-176
Lyons, Wm. 71 fa NJ³
Rosanna 63 wf OH Ky²
— 177
Waterman, J.S. 27 son/L OH³
Matilda J. 26 wf OH NJ²
Leroy H. 2 sn OH³
(Hubert Leroy)
Bible rec: "Roy" Homer b. 4 Jan. 1878

1870 Franklin Twp.
#54-53
Waterman, Wilson 32 fa OH
Jane 41
Nettie 20 teacher
Soloman 17 falab OH
Monte C. 14 OH

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 14; 447 (522) Montie E. Vanharlingen late Geo., OH w 29 Aug. 1906 p 24 June 1909. Wm. Waterman sn Springfield, OH, Jennie Coburn dau. Geo., OH 1/4 share, Nellie Vanharlingen dau. 1/2 share, John Chris Vanharlingen 1/4 share, son Geo., OH Partnership with August P. Roth began 1 Aug. 1893 in Narcissa Waterman Eye Remedy and shares given above for all interest, right & title in the business. Exec. August P. Roth.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#115-124
Devore, Julia 22 dressmaker OH
Watterman, Lucy 23 " OH

chn of ② ⓐ Anna R. Jacobs b. 19 Nov. 1879
see Jacobs bk ⓑ Lee Jasper Jacobs b. 27 June 1886 d. 1956 Conf. Cem.
(Jasper Lee)
ⓒ Julia Isabella Wilson Jacobs b. 29 Mar. 1884 d. 1950 Conf. Cem.
m. Elmer Jennings
sn Wm. Jennings 1922-1944 Lt. WW II Conf. Cem.
ⓓ Nell M. Jacobs b. 19 Sept. 1881
m. Dr. D.A. Dodd 2 chn Jane, Verne

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Davidson White

This Information Obtained From:

Built a 2 story log house 1824, it deteriorated (& was torn down 1960's) He then built a brick house 1830 owned by Mrs. Given H. Miller 196_ to 1993 mother of compiler below. 314 E. Grant Ave, Georgetown, OH It burned 12 Nov 2007 & was bulldozed. "Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH" pg 696 for on ② below

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Oct 1796			VA	to OH from VA 1824
Mar.					
Death	13 May 1855				
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence VA, Br. Co., OH — he taught Ulysses Simpson Grant

Occupation school teacher, surveyor & builder — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret R. Baber

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Jan 1805			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Oct 1867				
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date Nov 2007

Places of Residence VA, Brown Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church Affiliation ______

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
6 apr 1861 – 1865 Col. under Gen. US Grant Civil War M see Waterman Bk	1 Dr. Carr Bailey (Baylis)	Birth	1823	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	– DR census Mason Co., Ky
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:114 John Donaldson JP			
	1829 OH – 25 June 1904	Death	30 Sep 1871	Georgetown Pleas. Twp. ae 48-7-22	Brown	OH	– DR I:54/55 of consumption, ae 48-4-8
	Melita/Melissa E. Waterman	Burial	Old Geo. Cem. BC, O. he)(she				
a lawyer M	2 ② Mary A. Webster	Birth	6 Feb 1826	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Chilton Allen	Mar.	① 13 Apr 1852 BC, OH:4 Cornelius Daly RCC ② 3 July 1885				LW & T, census over *
	Full Name of Spouse* 5 apr 1829 OH – 2 aug 1881	Death	7 Dec 1900	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	(1st w/f d/o John Boyle & Elizabeth McCloskey)
	① Fannie Boyle	Burial	Confidence Cem (Ches 1st w/f)(2nd w/f				
	3	Birth	1828				he m. ② 19 July 1864 BC, O. 2:464 Thos. G. Harris MG
census over FGS to Marshall Trumbull Co.	Ann B.	Mar.	21 Mar. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:155 J. W. Miller MG			Amanda Jenkins
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 May 1823 OH – 13 Apr 1879 Columbus, OH	Death	1863				(d/o John Jenkins)
lawyer –	John Grant Marshall	Burial					chn
	4	Birth					David, Carr M.
M	Grafton B.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	bef 1860				
	Catherine	Burial					
	5	Birth					
M	David T. Arbell	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	25 Oct 1836		Brown	OH	
M	John G.	Mar.	never				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 Mar. 1859				
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	s/o J. D. & M. R.
	7	Birth	ca 1838		Brown	OH	
F	Margaret Antonette	Mar.	17 Jan 1858	Br. Co, OH 1:122 W. T. Sallee MG			* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1837 NJ –	Death					
a lawyer –	Thomas T. Taylor	Burial					
M	8 Leonard G.	Birth	14 Jan 1841		Brown	OH	never married
		DEATH	15 June 1862				Old Geo. Cem. s/o J. D. & M. R.
F	9 Mary Jane	BIRTH	3 Mar 1843		Brown	OH	never married
		DEATH	29 Oct 1864				Old Geo. Cem. d/o J. D. & M. R.
	10	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
	Elizabeth H.	Mar.	22 Feb 1863	Br. Co, OH 2:324 Wm. Runyan MG			* census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ? ca 18 VA –	Death					
F?	George W. Reeves	Burial					
	11	Birth			Brown	OH	
F	Sarah A.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	12 Carroll	BIRTH			Brown	OH	

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 19 #31 Margaret R. White — Carr B. White & wf Melitia, David & Carr M. minor chn of Grafton B. White dec'd hs widow Catherine, John G. Marshall & wf Ann B. (White), Chilton White & wf Fanny B., Elizabeth, Sarah A., Carroll & David T. White chn of John D. White dec'd.

LW&T Br. Co., OH Bk 12:384 Chilton A. White w 12 Sep 1898 p 2 Jan 1901 wf Mary, Edward B. sn Loveland, OH, sn John D. Mt. Orab, OH, Mary J. Whitaker dau. Covington, Ky; grdau Lillian May Webester lives w/ grdmother. Exec. friends Samuel H. Stevenson & Wm. R. Waters.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #118-119 — 1860 Pleas. Twp. #37-39
White, John D. 34 Co. Treas. VA
Margaret R. 45 VA — 55 VA
Chilton A. 24 OH
Margaret A. 13
John G. 13
Leonard G. 9 — 19 merch. OH
Mary 7 — Mary J. 16
Elizabeth H. 4 — 14

1860 Pleas. Twp. #378-401 — 1870 Pleas. Twp. Geo. #80-86 — 1880 Pleas. Twp. Geo. #411-429
Chilton A. 34 lawyer OH — 44 lawyer OH — 54 attorney OH VA[2]
Fannie B. 31 — 41 — 51 wf OH Ireld[2]
Edward B. 6 — 17 lab — 21 sn OH[3]
John D. 5 — 15 lab
Mary J. 10/12 — 9
Minnie B. 20 dau OH[3]
Waters, Wm. R. 11 nephew OH[3]

dau m. ? Whitaker
Sallie M. 17 Dec 1866 - 7 Mar 1958
m. Frank C. Shivers Jan 1862-1949
chn Geo. L. Feb 1891-1902 all
Tom L. 1908-1932 Conf. Cem.

1880 Pleas. Twp. Geo. #412-430
John Donaldson 21 attorney OH[3] 6 June 1854 - 27 Jan 1924 Conf. Cem.
Fannie E. 18 wf
Wm. C. 9/12 Sep sn

1860 Pleas. Twp. #377-400
Taylor, Thomas T. 23 lawyer NY
Margaret A. 23 OH
Miles 1

1860 Pleas. Twp. #29-31 — 1870 Pleas. Twp. #10-10 Geo. — 1880 Pleas. Twp. #402-417
White, Carr B. 38 phy Ky — 47 phy. Ky
Melita 31 OH — Melissa 41 OH — 51 OH VA PA
Ulysses 12 — 21 AS Ulysses Simpson Grant White b. 20 Oct 1848 Feesburg, OH - 20 Nov 1917 Geo., OH Conf. Cem. (he & 1st wf)
Anna A. 8 — Anne E. 17 AH — 28 dau OH[3]
Stephen D. 1

m. ① Louisa Carter Myers b. 9 Sep 1847 Augusta, Ky d. 23 Aug 1895
lived N.Y. city, NY ① Nell Carr b. 1917 m. — Peery
liv Clear-water, FL ② Ida Carr b. 1917 m. — Parker
he m. ② 8 Feb 1901 Mrs. Bette Stephen (d/o Adam Stephen)

1870 Pleas. Twp. #28-28
Reeves, Geo. W. 28 furniture dlr. VA
Elizabeth 25 OH
Margaret 5

Robert 1896-1949 Conf. Cem.
w/ Chilton & Fanny & John D.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name John Marshall

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Moody Grant

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Oct 1795			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Noah Grant | Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Miller

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Wm. Stoddard	Birth	6 Mar 1818	Youngstown	Mahoning	OH	*census over
ussell- ille	Full Name of Spouse* Georgetown, OH	Mar.	17 June 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:53 J. Sargent MG			
	1 Jan 1825 OH – 23 June 1854	Death	aft 1880				
	Sophia Ann Smith	Burial					
F	2 Lucretia M.	Birth	5 Nov 1819	Kingston	Ross	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Jan 1841	Br. Co, OH F:112 James H. King JP			
	25 Sep 1816 OH – June 1888 NE	Death	3 May 1884	Eddyville	Marshall	Iowa	
	John Gillman Lanpier	Burial					
* M	3 ② Emma Tiffaney	Birth	13 Sep 1820	Youngstown	Mahoning	OH	1st wf m ① 29 Mar 1835
	James Hillman	Mar. ①	11 June 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:8 J. W. Clark EMEC ②			Jessie J. Merrill
	Full Name of Spouse* 1819 OH – 1890	Death	15 Feb 1907	ae 86-5-2			
	① Cynthia Ann Day	Burial	Confidence Cem. (he + 1st wf) (2nd wf				
M see hite n. rein	4 ② Amanda Jenkins	Birth	3 May 1823		Trumball	OH	DR III:182/183 Br. Co., OH of
	John Grant	Mar. ①	21 Mar 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:155 J. W. Miller MG ② 12 July 1864 Br.			Co. OH 2:464 Thomas
	Full Name of Spouse* 1829 OH – 1863	Death	13 Apr 1879	Columbus ae 53-0-0	Franklin	OH	G. Harris MG
	① Ann B. White	Burial					heart disease – *census over
F	5 Lucy A.	Birth	11 Dec 1828	Cambridge		OH	(s/o John Marbley +
gers- ton	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Jan 1853	Br. Co, OH H:33 Silas Bennett MG			Susan Ridenhour)
	8 Jan 1803 MD – 12 Mar 1884	Death	12 Aug 1888				*census over
	John Marbley Sr.	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. #11-12	1860 Pleas. Twp. #2-2	1870 Pleas. Twp. #168-180	1880 Pleas. Twp. #331-335 Geo.
Marshall, John G. 27 lawyer OH	37 lawyer OH	47 attorney OH	
Ann B. 22	32	Amanda 38	Amanda J. 48 OH VA OH
Donaldson W. 2/12	John D. W. 10	20 fa lab	White 26 sn attorney OH^3
	James W. 8	18 fa lab	
	Elizabeth 3	13 HKH	
	Brenner, Julia 16 OH	Chilton 8 chores	Chilton O. 19 sn
		Lucy M. 4 AH	14 dau
		Jessie G. 2 AH	Jessie Grant 12 sn
			Albert L. 6 sn
			Jenkins, John 72 father VA PA VA

1850 Pleas. Twp. #23-24	1880 Pleas. Twp. #20-21
Marshall, Wm. S. 32 saddler OH	62 fa OH VA OH
Sophia A. 25	
Olevia 4	1846-1929 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 15 Feb 1872 BC, O. 7:216 S.H. Marsh MG to Sidney Corwin Gordo 29 Dec 1840-18 Sep 1924 59th OVI, 189th OVI surgeon (s/o Thomas W. Gordon + Minerva Scouville) (chw see Conf. Cem. bk pg 28)
Patience B. 1	30 dau OH^3
	Perkins, Amanda 9 IL OH^2

1860 Pleas. Twp. #166-181	1870 Pleas. Twp. #224-237	1880 Pleas. Twp. #489-526
Marpley, John 57 MD	67 fa MD	76 fa PA VA OH
Lucy A. 31 OH	41 KH OH	51 wf OH^3
"judge" John M. 6 OH	16 WOF	26 attorney OH PA OH 18 Oct 1853-26 Apr 1913 m. 15 Feb 1882 Elizabeth Loudon 1858-1944 (both) Conf. Cem. BC, O. 12:255 S.A. Vandyke MG *see emn. Loudon bk
Susannah M. 4	14 HM	Margaret 25 dau OH PA OH 24 June 1855-21 Mar 1922 m. 3 May 1877 BC, O. 10:102 H. Miller MG to Frank Marion Swope 2 Nov 1844-31 Oct. 1913 (both) Conf. Cem.
Sarah E. 2	Sally A. 12 HM OH	23 dau
James H. 1/12 had sn Joseph C. 1878-1957 Conf. Cem.	10 WOF	20 sn 1860-1914 m. 19 Mar 1886 BC, O. 14:208 S.A. Vandyke MG to Mary E. Richards 1864-1941 (both) Conf. Cem. (d/o Jos. Homer Richards + Tamar Cochran)
	Albert 8	Albert Gelatin 18 sn 1862-1924 m. 4 May 1887 BC, O. 14:460 S.A. Vandyke MG to Mary Della Thompson 1867-1928 (both) Conf. Cem. (d/o A. J. Thompson + Augusta Davies)
	Ida C. 5	Ida Clara 15 dau d. 8 Jan 1884 ae 18-11-15 Conf. Cem. m. 31 Oct, 1883 BC, O. 12:119 H.D. Rice to Pascal B. Lang
	Helly V. 2	Ettie 12 dau

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name James Hillman Marshall

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	13 Sep 1820	Youngstown	Mahoning	OH	
MAR ②					
Mar ①	11 June 1843	Br. Co, OH 6:8 J. W. Clark EMEC			
Death	15 Feb 1907	ae 86-5-2			
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Mahoning & Br. Co., OH

Occupation saddler & lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

2ND wf Emma Tiffaney
b.
d.

His Father John Marshall Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Moody Grant

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Ann Day

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1819			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Aug 1890				
Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence Br. Co., OH

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. m ① 29 Mar 1835 BC, O. D:134 J. W. Clark EMEC Jessie J. Merrill

Her Father Day Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

see
nis

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 John Grant	Birth	5 Oct 1847		Brown	OH	(d/o James Innis &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Feb 1877	Br. Co, OH 10:34 Henry Miller MG			2nd Martha Lamb)
	25 Apr 1859 OH - 15 Jan 1931	Death	28 May 1935				*chn & census over
	Sarah Rebecca Innis	Burial					
M	2 (Frank) Francis M.	Birth	ca 1844		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 ① John W. Dixson	Birth	1849		Brown	OH	
	Mary L.	Mar.	① 20 Aug 1871 BC, O. 7:45 H. E. Middleton MG ②				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1897				
	② ? Wallace	Burial	Confidence Cem. (she)				
M	4 "Will" "Wm." Willis Stoddard ?	Birth	22 Feb 1857		Brown	OH	(d/o George W. Swope &
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 May 1887	Br. Co, OH 14:465 S. A. Vandyke MG			Sarah Manchester)
	17 Sep 1861 OH - 12 May 1940	Death	29 Mar 1934				
	Anna Swope	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	5 Charles A.	Birth	ca 1861		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Dec 1881	Br. Co, OH 12:170 J. P. Daugherty MG			
		Death					
?	Annie L. Norris	Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp., Geo. 1880 Pleas. Twp., Geo.
22-23 #376-399 # 4-4 #473-506 # — 508
Marshall, James H. 30 saddler OH — 39 lawyer OH — 49 lawyer OH — 59 attorney OH VA PA
Cynthia A. 31 — 40 — 49 KH — 61 wf OH³ Francis M. 36 clerk OH³
Francis M. 6 (M) — 16 fa hd — Frank 27 painter Martha 26 wf OH VA²
John G. 2 — 12 — 23 appr. carp. Lucy M. 6 dau OH³
Mary L. 6/12 — 10 — 20 HKH Alvin O. S. 4 sn
Willis 3 — 19 W for father — Will L. 23 sn
Charley 9 AH — 19 sn
Diven, Mary L. 30
dau OH³

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#474-507
John G. 31 carp OH³
Sarah R. 21 wf
James H. 2 sn
Annie 11/12 dau

Chriper "Hist. & Fam.
Br. Co., OH 1818-1993"

① James Hillman b. 22 Feb 1878 OH d. 29 Jan 1924
② Anna b. 9 July 1879 OH d. 1932 (Conf. Cem. both) Edgar V. Work 23 Mar. 1879 Br. Co., OH - Dec 1956
2 chn he m. ② 1 Mar 1940 Myrta (Hannah) Mosier + divorced
③ George Wm. b. 18 Aug 1881 OH d. 5 Apr 1919
④ Nellie b. 22 Feb 1883 OH m. — Evans)
⑤ Orville b. 28 Jan 1885 OH d. 5 Nov 1960 (both) Conf. Cem. m. 31 May 1924 Emma Seil
b. 19 Aug 1892 Bracken Co., Ky d. 14 Aug 1949 (d/o Henry Seil + Carrie Crockett)

also Conf. Cem.
Robert Leslie
1927-1947

⑥ Clara b. Mar 1887 OH m. — Spetz
⑦ Mary L. 8 Oct 1888 OH d. 4 Oct 1961 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Fred & Weber 1886-1921 s/o Peter J. Weber + Elizabeth Fley)
⑧ Birdie b. Dec 1890 OH d. 29 Oct 1895
⑨ John Peter b. 13 Sep 1892 OH d. 1951 m. Mary — 1904-1989 (both) Conf. Cem.
⑩ Charles Henry b. 11 Sep 1894 OH d. 14 Apr 1970
⑪ Thomas Lee b. 12 Aug 1900 OH d. 10 Mar 1971 (both Conf. Cem.) m. Augusta Elmo
Blythe b. 17 Apr 1906 d. 8 Nov 1939 (d/o Scott Blythe + Bertha Malone)
⑫ Dwight Moody b. Dec 1901 OH d. 1977 (both Conf. Cem.) m. Inez Winder
b. 28 June 1907 d. 15 Aug 1941 (d/o Jesse Winder + Mary Swope)

7

Obituary

As the day dawn of December 16, 1917, approached, the morning of a new day dawned for Sister Nancy Powell. For almost ninety-five years she had travelled the way of life and the end of the journey brought to her a welcome release. Born on Bull Skin Creek in western Brown county, April 5, 1823, she had reached the advanced age of ninety-four years, eight months and eleven days. Nancy Vinson (Tatman) Powell was the daughter of Joshua and Nancy (Chapman) Tatman, pioneers who helped to establish our now flourishing civilization in wilderness of primitive forests. While only sixteen years old she was united in marriage to Adam Powell. Immediately after their marriage they came to this place which has been her home so long, cleared a small place in the timber, and built their first dwelling, which, as all dwellings were at that time, was a log house. This was later replaced by the substantial frame dwelling in which they both passed the closing years of life. Mr. Powell had purchased a tract of land of more than 400 acres, and together they took up the task of removing the timber from the soil and of rearing a large family. Later the present dwelling was built. Here, until the death of Mr. Powell, October 10, 1893, they lived and labored together to clear the land and rear the children that came to bless their home. These children have now gone abroad, in this or other communities, and founded homes of usefulnes and cheer. For more than three quarters of a century Mrs. Powell lived here in this one spot, and blessed by kindly words and deeds neighbors and friends that came within the influence of her life. Early in their married life together Mr. and Mrs. Powell united with the Church of Christ then worshipping at Old Unity Church, located not far from what is known as Farmer's Chapel, near Whiteoak Valley. When the work here declined and church building was erected in Hamersville, their membership was moved here and they gave their active support to Church and its cause for many years. While health and strength permitted, Mrs. Powell attended services and gave active support, and when health failed, she contiinued her financial and sympathetic support of the Master's work. Her life has always been consistent with her faith, and in her last illness her faith and hope were strong, and in these she reposed in peaceful trust. To the members of her family who gathered around her bedside she said that she was prepared and willing to depart, yes, she even longed to go, and welcomed the release from the sufferings.

It is given to few to reside so long a time in one place and to be a spectator of the development that transforms a region of forest to one fertile of farms and peaceful industries. To behold villages and cities rise like magic where had reigned the [illegible]nce of the wilderness. All of this is a rich heritage to us, given by their toil and sacrifice. Long after they are gone the fruits of their labor and the results of their self denial continue their daily ministrations of comfort and joy.

The funeral services were conduted by John G. Quinlan, minister, at her late residence just east of Homersville, Ohio. Interment was made in Zion cemetery at the old Zion church between Feesburg and Felicity.

CARD OF THANKS.

We wish to express our heartfelt appreciation of all the kindness and sympathy shown by our many friends who rendered assistance and expressed their sympathy during the illness and death of our beloved mother.

THE CHILDREN

To the County Surveyor;—

AUDITOR'S OFFICE, BROWN COUNTY, OHIO.

December 29th 1828

WHEREAS, Amos Ellis, the County Treasurer, has, in pursuance of an advertisement, previously published in the Western Ægis, and the several acts authorizing a sale of lands and town lots for tax, on the last Monday of December, 1828, in my presence, at the court-house in Georgetown, at public auction, sold to Job Egbert in lot No 10 in the town of Levanna (except 10½ feet) for the sum of fifty nine cents and two mills the amount of taxes, interest and penalty then due and unpaid on said lot, for the years 1827 and 1828. Subject, however, to be redeemed at any time prior to the first day of January 1831, upon conditions that all the requisitions of the acts directing the mode of redeeming town lots sold for tax, be complied with.

You are therefore required, at the request of the purchaser, his assignee or assignees, to survey and lay off the same in such manner that the part or proportion sold, shall extend from the main or principal street, road or alley, which may be the most convenient front to said lot, to the rear of the same; and to bound the same by lines as nearly parallel with the out lines of the lot as may be practicable, and in such other manner as you shall deem consistent with equity and justice. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my official signature.

Wm Butt *County Auditor.*

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

This Information Obtained From:

1st hsb-Stephen Pangburn
b. 9 Nov 1771 Middlesex Co, NJ
d. 1797 Allegheny Co, PA
bur. Taylor Graveyd in I
2 chn Isaac + John Pangburn * see Pangburn Bk
pg 106

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Full Name Job Egbert

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	12 Dec 1778		Middlesex	NJ	
Mar.	9 Sept 1799	Forward Twp.	Alleghany	PA	
Death	9 Nov. 1849	Higginsport (ae 71-10-22)	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Egbert Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Elizabeth Job

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Wall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1776	Cranberry	Middlesex	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 May 1850	Georgetown (ae 73-8-26) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left m. 10 Nov. 1793

Her Father Walter Wall Mother's Maiden Name Alice Applegate

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* see Ellis Bk	F	1 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1800	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	* census over (s/o Amos Ellis Sr. +
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Oct. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:36 Aaron Sargent			Mary McConnell)
		ca 1795-96 Ky	Death					he m. ① 26 May 1829
		Wm. Ellis	Burial					Catherine Allen
	F	2 Alice	Birth	ca 1803	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	
		Full Name of Spouse* Metamor, IL	Mar.	25 Dec. 1828	Br. Co, OH D:14 Aaron Sargent pres. J. Egbert			* census over
		ca 1804 OH-	Death		Metamor		IL	
		Joseph R. Stitt	Burial				IL	
	M	3 Wm.	Birth	1805	Forward Twp.	Alleghany	PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	11 Feb 1823	Georgetown (ae 16-8-11) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. Pleasant Twp.		Brown	OH	
* see Trundle Bk	M	4 Walter Wall	Birth	21 Oct. 1809	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	(d/o Evan Trundle +
		Full Name of Spouse* Welford Co, IL	Mar.	31 Jan 1832	Br. Co, OH D:60 Robt. J. Hall MG he 22 she 18			Nancy Kerys Sullivan)
		6 Sept 1814 Ky - 10 Jan 1873	Death	3 July 1879	Wichita		KS	* chn + census over
		Eliza Trundle (Trunnell)	Burial					
	M	6 Andrew Jackson	Birth	1813	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	* census + chn over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 July 1839	Br. Co, OH F:63 J. G. Wilson MG			
		ca 1809 -	Death	10 Jan 1873				
		Ann Hicks	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. he) (she				
* see Ellis Bk	F	5 Harriett	Birth	ca 1811	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	(s/o Amos Ellis Sr. +
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Sept 1831	Br. Co, OH D:53 John H. Shepherd JP he 22 she 19			Mary McConnell)
		ca 1809 -	Death					
		Amos Ellis	Burial					
	F	7 Clarissa Elizabeth	Birth	1815	(d. ae) Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Death	23 Oct 1821	Georgetown (ae 6-8-2) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Burial					
*	M	8 ① Matilda A. Waterman	Birth	Apr 1817	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	
		Lewis Job "Lute"	Mar.	① 15 Jan 1841	Br. Co, OH F:112 Aaron Sargent ② aft Feb 1862			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1887-88	Streator		IL	
		② Ann Hamilton	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. (1st wf) (he			IL	
	M	9 ① Malissa Derickson d. 17 Mar. 1848 ae 22-11-21	Birth	1822	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	* dau over
		Gilbert	Mar.	① 10 Dec 1845	Br. Co, OH 6:63 James Sargent ② 11 Mar. 1851 Br. Co, OH 6:214 Aaron Sargent MG			
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 25-3-18 ca 1824 - 27 Jan. 1855	Death					
		② Margaret R. Wills	Burial	Old Georgetown Cem. both wives) (he				
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
			Burial					

1850 Lewis Twp.
Higginsport #471-473
Ellis, Wm 54 KY
Rebecca 50 PA
Francis 13 (m) OH
K. Elvia 11 ↓

chn of ① + 2ND wf
Harriett Egbert
d. 7 July 1853 ae 1-1-14
old Georgetown Cem.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#133-135
Egbert, Andrew J. 35 fa PA
Ann 34 OH
Wm. 9
Samuel Job 7
Edward Thomas 2
Lewis 30 Sep 1851-22 Oct. 1854
s/o A. J. + Ann Old Geo. Cem.
Inf. dau of A. J. + Ann d. 17 May
1840 ae 1 day Old Geo. Cem.
Andrew b. 1856 "Daily Rec. of
Dr. George Baily" sn to Jackson

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#73-73
Egbert, Walter W. 43 carp PA
Eliza 37 KY
John W. 16 carp OH
Elizabeth 14
Alice M. 5
Walter W. Jr. 5/12 ↓
Vincent, Martha 10 MO
Trunnell, Evan 74 VA

m. 8 Aug 1855 Br. Co., OH H:154
Aaron Sargent MG to Elura A. Crouch
b. 23 Aug 1836 m. 11 Jan 1853 Br. Co., OH
H:35 Robt. Young MG to Samuel
Pangburn 5 chn

Monsieur J. Egbert s/o W. W. + E.
d. 16 Aug 1841 ae 1-0-1 Old Geo. Cem.
Adoniram J. Egbert s/o W. W. + E.
d. 21 Dec 1847 ae 5-5-21 Old Geo. Cem.

Br. Co., OH Estate #9372 Job Egbert dec'd, sec. Andrew Jackson Egbert + Solomon Waterman), appra. Andrew J. Straube, Jesse Dugan + John Wylie bond $3000.00. Adm. Lewis J. Egbert 11 Mar. 1850. J. R. + Alice Stitt; W. W., Lewis J. + Gilbert Egbert; Amos + Harriett Ellis, Wm. + Rebecca Ellis.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#71-72
Stitt, Joseph R. 46 carp. OH
Alice 47 PA
Job E. 15 cab. maker
Mary A. 13
Sarah E. 3 ↓
dau Clarissa m. Francis Fletcher Briggs
dau Rachel Elizabeth d. 10 May 1834 ae 2 yrs.
Old Georgetown Cem. d/o Jos. R. + Alice

"Lute"

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Lewis Job Egbert

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	apr. 1817	Forward Twp.	Allegheny	PA	
MAR ①	15 Jan. 1841	Br.Co, OH F:112 Aaron Sargent			
Mar. ②	~~after Feb 1862~~			? IL	
Death	1887-1888	Streator (19 Feb 1920)		IL	
Burial				IL	

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec. Co. C. 59th Regt. OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Job Egbert Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth (Wall) Pangburn

2nd wf Ann Hamilton
b. 1835 Canada
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda A. Waterman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 aug. 1820	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	23 Feb. 1862	ae 41-6-1			
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	maiden name on that

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Solomon Waterman Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor (Fritz) Slade Waterman,

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Jerome Buckner Full Name of Spouse* chr 1st wf physician	Birth	24 Dec. 1841	Georgetown	Brown	OH	Hosp. Stew. 91th O.I.
		Mar.	never				
		Death	14 May 1869	ae 22-5-7 Henry (gangrene of lungs)		IL	DRBb1:18/81
		Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
M	2 Gordon T. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1845		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death				IL	
		Burial					
M	3 Solomon Waterman Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Oct. 1849		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Anne (Anna) Full Name of Spouse* John W. Burdett	Birth	1852		Brown	OH	dau Erma Burdett d.
		Mar.	not Br.Co				1923 Chicago, IL mar.
		Death				IL	Henry Cole
		Burial					
F	5 "Nellie" Eleanor Full Name of Spouse* chr 2nd wf	Birth				IL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Charles H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth				IL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #64-65	1860 Pleas. Twp. #19-21
Egbert, Louis J. 33 carp. PA	Lewis 43 carp. PA
Matilda 30 OH	39 OH
Jerome B. 8	18 medical student OH
(Gordon) Cinadon L. 5	Coridon T. 15
Solomon 8/12	Solomon W. 10
Gilbert 31 carp. PA	Anne 8
Reeves, Alpheus 22 carp. PA	

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords

Kitch and Related families of Mercer Co, PA

Entries: 2905 **Updated:** Thu Jun 26 18:43:01 2003

Contact: T. Kitch tjkitch0411@hotmail.com

This information should be used as a beginning reference or general guide to anyone researching these surnames. I make no claims to accuracy. Some of my information is documented, but, most of it came from other researchers, censes data and other systems.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Alice Egbert** died in Metamora, IL. She was the daughter of **2. Job Egbert** and **3. Elizabeth Wall**. She married **Joseph K. Stitt**. He died in Metamora, IL.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Job Egbert** was born 12 DEC 1778 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 1849 in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH. He was the son of **4. William Egbert** and **5. Rebecca Elizabeth Job**.

3. **Elizabeth Wall** was born 14 AUG 1776 in Cranbury, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 10 MAY 1850 in Brown Co, OH.

Children of Elizabeth Wall and Job Egbert are:

i. Rebecca Egbert. She married William Ellis.

1. ii. Alice Egbert died in Metamora, IL. She married Joseph K. Stitt. He died in Metamora, IL.

iii. Harriet Egbert. She married Amos Ellis.

iv. William Egbert was born 1805 in Forward Twp, Alleghany Co, PA, and died in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH.

v. Walter Wall Egbert was born 21 OCT 1809 in Forward Twp, Alleghany Co, PA, and died 3 JUL 1879 in Wichita, KS. He married Elizabeth Trunnell 31 JAN 1832 in Brown Co, OH. She was born 1813 in Bardstown Juncton, Bullitt Co, KY, and died 10 JAN 1873 in Woodsford Co, IL.

vi. Andrew Jackson Egbert was born 1813, and died 1873. He married Ann Hicks.

vii. Lewis Job Egbert was born APR 1815, and died 1887. He married Matilda Waterman. He married Anna Hamilton.

viii. Gilbert Egbert was born 1822.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **William Egbert** was born 16 OCT 1753 in Cranberry, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died BET. 1838 - 1840 in Sandy Lake Twp, Mercer Co, PA.

5. **Rebecca Elizabeth Job** was born 1756 in Monmouth Co, NJ, and died 1816 in Mercer Co, PA. d/o George Job 1724-29Mar1777 & Elizabeth James 1827-1811
s/o Richard Job 1695 NJ-1726 & Catherine Doucet
s/o George Job Sr. & Rachel ? ——— s/o John Job & Jane —

Children of Rebecca Elizabeth Job and William Egbert are:

i. Daniel Egbert was born BET. 1776 - 1777 in Heightstown, Middlesex Co, NJ.

2. * ii. Job Egbert was born 12 DEC 1778 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 1849 in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH. He married Elizabeth Wall 9 SEP 1799 in Forward Twp, Allegheny Co, PA. She was born 14 AUG 1776 in Cranbury, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 10 MAY 1850 in Brown Co, OH.

iii. Sarah M. Egbert was born 5 MAY 1783 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 19 JUL 1844 in Renrock, Morgan Co, OH. She married Joseph Paul ABT. 1800 in Westmoreland Co, PA. He was born 8 JAN 1777 in VA, and died 22 MAY 1805 in Westmoreland Co, PA. She married Ezekiel Dye 1807 in Westmoreland Co, PA. He was born 1 JUL 1751 in Cranbury, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 1 JUL 1830 in Renrock, Morgan Co, OH.

iv. Clarissa Egbert was born 5 SEP 1788 in Middlesex Co, NJ. She married Charles Shields ABT. 1804 in Mercer Co, PA. She married Isarel Ruph 31 JUL 1828 in Warren, Trumbull Co, OH.

v. Charlotte Egbert was born 9 DEC 1790 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 8 JAN 1872 in Mercer Co, PA. She married Daniel Perrine 12 APR 1808, son of William Perrine and Annie Vance. He was born 5 JAN 1778 in Perrineville, Monmouth Co, NJ, and died 11 JUL 1859 in Perrine Corners, Worth Twp, Mercer Co, PA.

v. Walter Wall Egbert was born 21 OCT 1809 in Forward Twp, Alleghany Co, PA, and died 3 JUL 1879 in Wichita, KS. He married Elizabeth Trunnell 31 JAN 1832 in Brown Co, OH. She was born 1813 in Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co, KY, and died 10 JAN 1873 in Woodsford Co, IL.

vi. Andrew Jackson Egbert was born 1813, and died 1873. He married Ann Hicks.

vii. Lewis Job Egbert was born APR 1815, and died 1887. He married Matilda Waterman. He married Anna Hamilton.

viii. Gilbert Egbert was born 1822.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **William Egbert** was born 16 OCT 1753 in Cranberry, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died BET. 1838 - 1840 in Sandy Lake Twp, Mercer Co, PA.

5. **Rebecca Elizabeth Job** was born 1756 in Monmouth Co, NJ, and died 1816 in Mercer Co, PA.

Children of Rebecca Elizabeth Job and William Egbert are:

i. Daniel Egbert was born BET. 1776 - 1777 in Heightstown, Middlesex Co, NJ.

2. ii. Job Egbert was born 12 DEC 1778 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 1849 in Georgetown, Brown Co, OH. He married Elizabeth Wall 9 SEP 1799 in Forward Twp, Allegheny Co, PA. She was born 14 AUG 1776 in Cranbury, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 10 MAY 1850 in Brown Co, OH.

iii. Sarah M. Egbert was born 5 MAY 1783 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 19 JUL 1844 in Renrock, Morgan Co, OH. She married Joseph Paul ABT. 1800 in Westmoreland Co, PA. He was born 8 JAN 1777 in VA, and died 22 MAY 1805 in Westmoreland Co, PA. She married Ezekiel Dye 1807 in Westmoreland Co, PA. He was born 1 JUL 1751 in Cranbury, Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 1 JUL 1830 in Renrock, Morgan Co, OH.

iv. Clarissa Egbert was born 5 SEP 1788 in Middlesex Co, NJ. She married Charles Shields ABT. 1804 in Mercer Co, PA. She married Isaac Rugh 31 JUL 1828 in Warren, Trumbull Co, OH.

v. Charlotte Egbert was born 9 DEC 1790 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 8 JAN 1872 in Mercer Co, PA. She married Daniel Perrine 12 APR 1808, son of William Perrine and Annie Vance. He was born 5 JAN 1778 in Perrineville, Monmouth Co, NJ, and died 11 JUL 1859 in Perrine Corners, Worth Twp, Mercer Co, PA.

vi. Ursula Egbert was born 8 JAN 1793 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 25 JAN 1825 in Perrine Corners, Worth Twp, Mercer Co, PA. She married Enoch Perrine , Sr 3 DEC 1812 in Mercer Co, PA, son of William Perrine and Annie Vance. He was born 16 FEB 1792 in NJ, and died 26 FEB 1873 in Perrine Corners, Worth Twp, Mercer Co, PA.

vii. Elizabeth Egbert was born 15 APR 1796 in Middlesex Co, NJ, and died 26 DEC 1879 in Sharpsville, Mercer Co, PA. She married Nathaniel Hazen 20 MAR 1817 in Mercer Co, PA. He was born 30 JUL 1781 in Sussex Co, NJ, and died 22 APR 1850 in Hickory Twp, Mercer Co, PA.

viii. Lewis Egbert was born 17 MAY 1798 in Old Elizabeth, Alleghany Co, PA, and died 2 SEP 1871 in Sandy Lake, Mercer Co, PA. He married Asenath Nixon 16 DEC 1819 in Belaire, OH. She was born 9 JUN 1801 in Bellaire, Belmont Co, OH, and died 24 MAR 1882 in Sandy Lake, Mercer Co, PA.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

These information pages may NOT be reproduced in any format in whole or part by any individual or organization for profit. Pages may be copied and freely shared for PERSONAL use only. No data may be submitted to a third party for commercial use.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect
Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **John Egbert** was born 10 APR 1720 in Staten Island, New York, and died in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey. He was the son of **8.** **Abraham Egbert** and **9.** **Francyntje Perain "Perrine"**.

5. **Margaret** was born 1724 in Staten Island, New York.

Children of Margaret and John Egbert are:

i. Abraham Egbert was born 23 AUG 1747 in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey.

ii. John Egbert was born 24 APR 1752 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, and died 22 MAY 1835 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey. He married Hannah Little 22 DEC 1777 in Woodbridge, Essex, Nj, daughter of John Littell and Sarah Lewis. She was born in West Cranbury, Middlesex, New Jersey, and died 1840 in Elizabethtown, Essex, New Jersey.

2. iii. William Egbert was born 16 OCT 1753 in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Rebecca Job 1775 in ,Monmouth, New Jersey.

iv. Lewis Egbert was born ABT. 1755 in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey.

v. Lydia Egbert was born ABT. 1757 in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey. She married Longstreet.

vi. Thomas Egbert was born ABT. 1757 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Abraham Egbert** was born 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, and died 1723 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He was the son of **17.** **Hannah Tillier**.

9. **Francyntje Perain "Perrine"** was born 1675 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, and died in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. She was the daughter of **18.** **Daniel Perrin** and **19.** **Maria Thorel**.

Children of Francyntje Perain "Perrine" and Abraham Egbert are:

i. Abraham Egbert was born 27 MAY 1715 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married Elizabeth Gerreson.

4. ii. John Egbert was born 10 APR 1720 in Staten Island, New York, and died in Cranberry, Middlesex, New Jersey. He married Margaret 1746 in Richmond,

New York. She was born 1724 in Staten Island, New York.

iii. Elizabeth Egbert was born 17 JUN 1722 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

17. **Hannah Tillier** was born ABT. 1666 in of Staten Island, Richmond, New York. She was the daughter of **34. Jean Tillier** and **35. Christine Cresson**.

Children of Hannah Tillier are:

i. Egbertson Egbert was born 1687 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married Francyntje du Chene.

ii. John Egbertson was born ABT. 1690 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

8. iii. Abraham Egbert was born 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, and died 1723 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married Francyntje Perain "Perrine" 1713, daughter of Daniel Perrin and Maria Thorel. She was born 1675 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, and died in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

iv. James Egbertson was born 10 JUN 1695 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married Catherine Deny. He married Catherine Baker.

v. Issac Egbert was born ABT. 1696 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

vi. Lawrence Egbertson was born ABT. 1698 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York.

vii. Tunis Egbert was born ABT. 1700 in Stanton Island, Richmond, New York. He married Jamretje du Chene.

viii. Harmyntje Egbert was born ABT. 1703 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He married Jannetje Chesne Chene.

ix. Christine Egbert was born ABT. 1705 in Stanton Island, Richmond, New York.

x. Sarah Egbert was born ABT. 1708 in Stanton Island, Richmond, New York.

xi. Susannah Egbert was born 8 SEP 1715 in Stanton Island, Richmond, New York.

18. **Daniel Perrin** was born 1642 in Isle of Jersey, France, and died SEP 1719 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York. He was the son of **36. Pierre Perrin** and **37. Mrs. Pierre Perrin**.

Mt. Orab for over 15 years, then was transferred to Fayetteville, where he carried until retirement. They moved to Mt. Orab in 1917 to be near his work, and bought a farm one mile out of town. Part of that farm is now the grounds on which Western Brown Elementary and high school is located.

Harry Guy and Blanche (McClung) Walker

Blanche was a member of Taylor's Chapel Methodist Church in her youth, and frequently was pianist. After retirement, they moved to Georgetown, and lived there until their demise. Of many interesting things that occurred while postal carrier was a request from a shy soldier in overseas combat asking Harry if he would convey a message to his sweetheart for him in asking her hand in marriage when he returned home. His wishes were followed through,and the lady accepted.

The McClungs came from Butler, PA, to the Sterling Township area in early 1800s, while the Walkers came to Ohio from Massachusetts. Harry (died Feb. 5, 1972) and Blanche (died Feb. 25, 1977) are both buried in the Williamsburg, OH, cemetery. *Submitted by Jo Ann Oney.*

WALKER - CAHALL-History is made up of peculiar circumstances, if it were not for the immigrants coming from Europe and related countries to the new world many us would not be writing this history. A "Widow Walker" om Wales came to the Massachusetts area in 1637 with her seven sons. Her youngest son Phillip settled in Rhode Island with a well-known religious leader Roger Williams. Phillip's home, burned by Indians in 1679,and replaced immediately in East Providence, RI, is still standing and called "The Phillip Walker" museum.

Ada M. and Lowell Walker

Lowell Walker is the ninth generation from Phillip. The great-great-grandson of Phillip was Colonel Timothy Walker, who served in the Revolutionary War. One of the artifacts in the museum is a musket used in that war; his name is engraved on the butt-plate. Lowell's great-grandfather, Michael and wife Frances Bratton, settled on what was known as the old Chillicothe pike in Sterling Township, just west of the crossroads at Centerville.

Lowell, born Aug. 9, 1915, the fourth child of Harry and Blanche McClung Walker, married Nov. 25, 1943 to Ada Meryl Cahall, born Aug. 10, 1920, the third child of ank Earl and Blanche Jones Cahall of 610 S. Main St., eorgetown, OH. Their marriage was solemnized by the Rev. Vernon P. Martin, husband of Mildred Cahall, an older sister of the bride, in the home where Ada was born. Ada Meryl's name was influenced by very close friends of her mother, Ada Sharp and Meryl Markley. Lowell, a graduate of Ohio State University College of Agriculture Education, was hired to replace a resigning teacher at Georgetown High School in 1941, and taught there until his induction in the Army in 1942. He was placed in the Veterinary Corps of the Army and graduated from Ohio State University College of Veterinary Medicine in 1945. He was born and raised in the Mt. Orab school district where he graduated in 1933. He was assigned in 1945 by the War-Man-Power Commission to Lynchburg, OH, for general veterinary practice. In 1956, he and Ada moved to Georgetown to form a partnership with D.W. Wahl, DVM, in the animal hospital, where he practiced until 1977. Ada, through study and necessary work, became a licensed veterinary technician and worked as such. she was a 1938 graduate from the Georgetown High School.

Both are active in church work, civic organizations, masonic bodies and Lowell's musical experience includes membership in OSU marching band, Syrian Shrine, Cincinnati Gas & Electric, Liberty and Maysville community, as well as others. Because of this, he and Ada have traveled to many cities in the United States. The Walkers have three children: Jo Ann born Dec. 6, 1945; Timothy Lowell born Dec. 20, 1947 and Susan Jane born July 11, 1953; five grandchildren and three step-grandchildren. The Cahalls are a well-known family in Brown County, the ancestry tracing back to a Revolutionary War veteran James Cahil (Cahall) from Maryland who received a parcel of land in Lewis Township in Brown County as payment for his service. It's possible that white burley tobacco was first produced on land once owned by James Cahall. James is Ada's great-great-great-grandfather, and buried in the Shinkles Ridge Cemetery at the age of 103. *Submitted by Lowell Walker.*

WALL-The Brown County Wall family's forebears first came to Massachusetts from England in 1640, later living at Long Island, NY and Monmouth County, NJ. In 1766, brothers James and Walter Wall moved to western Pennsylvania. Both served in the Revolutionary War. This James's son, Walter, was engaged during the 1790s in flatboating supplies to early residents of Cincinnati. In 1798, he purchased the Heath Survey in Pleasant Township. Walter and his wife Elizabeth Applegate had a large family: Hester married George VanEmon; Abigail was unmarried; Sarah died in girlhood; James married Mary Ann Pangborn, daughter of Lines Pangborn. Asenath married James Young; Daniel; Mary married Henry Pierce; John; Elizabeth married John Pierce; William; and Ann married Griffith Leming. Walter Wall, his wife Elizabeth, and their son James are all buried in the large Wall Cemetery three miles south of Georgetown. Some later generations are buried at Fincastle.

Old Wall Family Farm House in 1984.

James Wall, born 1802 in Brown County, and his wife Mary Ann had four small children: Lucinda, Walter L., Daniel, and Hannah, and were expecting James H. Wall Jr., when James Sr. drowned in the Ohio River in 1830. Four years later, his widow, Mary Ann, married James McKee, 29 years her senior, and eight more children were born to this marriage. In 1857, Mary Ann Pangborn Wall McKee and her family moved via covered wagon to the vicinity of Carthage, IL and she and her second husband are buried there.

Walter L. Wall married Elizabeth Waters in 1846, Brown County, and their children were: James H., Margaret, Lilly, Mary Caroline, Franklin, Amada, Sarah, Ida, Charlie M. Wall, and Rosa.

Charlie Martin Wall married first Lizzie Preston and children were: Mamie and Grace. After Lizzie's death, he married her half-sister Mary Fleming, and children were: Mary Effie, Arthur, Floyd, and Hobart. Mary also died, and Charlie then married Iva Baker, of Highland County. Their children: Nellie who married Cary Faris and Robert, who married Martha Hawk.

More information about this family may be found in Stilwell's *"Historical Miscellany"*, Vol. 5; "History of Allegheny County, PA"; Beers, *"History of Brown County, OH"*, and several other local histories.

In 1992, descendant Robert Wall lives on Fincastle Road, having been born on a farm which straddles the Brown-Adams County line on the Fincastle Road. A photo of this historic house, which was part of the underground railroad of pre-Civil War days, was taken in 1984 and is included in this volume. Two daughters, Mary Caroline (Wall) Mers, and Nancy (Wall) Foster also live in the area. A third daughter, Jane Ellen Spadetti, lives in Washington, D.C. *Submitted by Wilma Lorance.*

NEVEL REDMOND WALLACE-My great-grandfather Nevel Redmond Wallace was born Nov. 10, 1839 in Russellville, Brown County, OH, the son of William Wallace (born 1806 in Mason County, KY) and Rachel Redman (born 1808 in Ohio).

Atlas and census records show William Wallace owned a 174-acre farm near Decatur, OH, and that he came to Brown County, OH, in 1816.

Nevel's obituary states he was one of 14 children. The following 11 siblings were found in census records: John T., Hiram N., William Jasper, Catherine, Peter H., James B., Sarah A., Mary, Robert H., Elizabeth A., and Lemuel B. Wallace.

Nevel Redmon and Mary Margaret (Edwards) Wallace

Nevel Redmond Wallace married Mary Margaret (Maggie) Edwards Sept. 12, 1861, in Georgetown, Brown County, OH. Mary Margaret Edwards was born May 16, 1843, in Russellville, Brown County, OH, to James Edwards (born Dec. 29, 1799) and Nancy Jacobs (born July 27, 1802). Nevel and Maggie's children were Mary Ann (born June 16, 1862), William Ellsworth (born July 26, 1863), and S. Lulu (born July 24, 1864).

Nevel enrolled in the 188th Ohio Regiment Feb. 13, 1865, at Russellville, OH, as a private in Co. K. His military pension records describe him at age 25 as five feet 11 inches tall, fair complexion, black eyes and dark auburn hair. His occupation was listed as a farmer. He contracted the mumps in the Civil War and was hospitalized with complications at Fortress Hospital, near Murfreesboro, TN, March 22 to April 21, 1865. He was mustered out with his company Sept. 21, 1865. His records show medical problems as a result of the mumps throughout his life.

According to a pension declaration statement dated 1909, by John W. Raines, Nevel and his family lived near Ripley, OH, until 1880; then lived in Stuart and Griswold, IA, until 1887, when he moved to Tarkio and Rockport, MO. Nevel's obituary (published in the "Atchison County Mail" in Rockport, MO) states that he came to Atchison County, MO, in February 1880, where he lived until his death, except for about seven years—from 1893 to 1900—when he lived in Adair and Cass counties, IA. So there are some discrepancies here in the two sources of when he lived in Iowa.

Nevel's daughters (S. Lulu and Mary Ann) married Adamson brothers (William J. and Samuel C.) and William Ellsworth married Isadora (Dora) Anderson. Their 13th child, Theodore Wallace, was my father. In 1900 Lulu died, and left five orphaned children that Nevel and Maggie raised.

In 1878 Margaret (Edwards) Wallace was licensed to preach by the Southern Ohio Conference of the Christian

1818 HISTORY AND FAMILIES 1993 BROWN COUNTY OH

all Wall

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#350-350
John 66 com lab VA
Amanda 56 KH Ky
Margaret 18 WAH OH
Martha 16 ↓
(F) Lee 14 AS
George S. 12 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#420-425
John 32 Eng OH
Lilleny 28 KH
Edward 10 AS
Rufus 8 ↓
Lelois 5 AH
Dora 2 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#362-367
Wm. 62 on the river VA
Rosellen 52 KH OH
Rachel 11 AS
Martha 13 ↓
Thomas 10 AH ↓

1880 Lewis Twp.
#185-190
Marshall N. 61 fa OH PA²
H. Matilda 61 wf PA MD²
(nee Killpatrick)

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#79-81
John A. 36 fa OH
Evaline 32
Marye. 8
Sallie 7
Carrie 5
Unice 8/12 Dec

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#932²
David 69 lab PA
Tabitha 66 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#517-534
Joseph 60 boat elder OH
Virginia 31 KH Ky
Wm. 23 WAH OH
Joseph 21 ↓
Fanny 20
David 11 AS
James 9
Wm. 6 ↓
Sherman 4 AH
Joshua 3
Martha 1 ↓

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#436-443
Thomas 30 — OH
Caroline 32 KH
John 4 AH
? Deparleis 8/12 AH
Eliza 20 lives w/bro

1870 Wash. Twp.
#129-132
Walter 26 BSM OH
Lydia 22 KH ↓

DR II; 102/103 Franklin d. 28 Dec 1874 ae 21-0-0 single b.&d. Lewis Twp., fa, typhoid fever

Wall Cem.

Inf. d/o D.&M. d. 22 Apr 1855 ae 0-0-21

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Naomi & Adam Applegate 10 Oct 1822 B:118 John Rankin
Hannah & Stephen K. Packer 26 June 1827 C: 80 Franklin Shaler JP perm. Nicholas Wall
Lucinda F. & Isaac Jones 1 Jan 1850 G:179 R.C. Dugan JP

Clerm. Co., OH

Deborah & James Thompson 17 May 1816 1:77 Christian Wiles JP
"Walls", James & Nelly Ann Peather 9 Jan 1823 2:42 Wm. Page

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Walter Wall

This Information Obtained From:
*see Pangburn, Wall & Applegate genealogy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth				NJ	
Mar.	ca 1760			NJ	
Death	1792				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Wall Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Stores

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice (Elsa/Alse) Applegate

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1734-35			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Applegate Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Parent

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 ① Mary Maxwell Isaac Full Name of Spouse* ② Margaret Smith	Birth	1770	Elizabeth Twp.	Allegheny	PA	Rebecca, John, Maxwell
		Mar. ①			②		1st of Margaret, Arminta
		Death	1834				2nd of
		Burial					
F	2 ① Stephen Ketcham Hannah Full Name of Spouse* ② Jonathan Vansoyac	Birth	1771	Elizabeth Twp.	Allegheny	PA	Walter, Elizabeth, Alice,
		Mar. ①			②		Rebecca Ketcham
		Death					Jonathan, James Van-
		Burial					soyac
M	3 James Full Name of Spouse* ca 1772 Naomi Wall	Birth	ca 1772				(d/o James Wall +
		Mar.					Catherine Van Eman)
		Death	1855				see chn 7 their FGS
		Burial					
F	4 ① Stephen Pangburn 9 Nov 1771 NJ - 1797 PA Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 17 Dec 1778 - 9 Nov 1849 ② Job Egbert	Birth	1776	Elizabeth Twp.	Allegheny	PA	Isaac + John Pangburn
		Mar. ①	10 Nov 1793		② 9 Sep 1799		
		Death	10 May 1850	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Taylor's Graveyd Alleg Co, PA 1st hus (old Georgetown Cem. she + 2nd of)				
F	5 Rebecca Full Name of Spouse* Joseph McClure	Birth					Isaac, Alice, Andrew,
		Mar.	18 Feb 1803				Rowan
		Death	24 May 1850		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	6 John Full Name of Spouse* ca 1780 - 1860 Mary Wilson	Birth	ca 1780	Elizabeth Twp.	Allegheny	PA	Ozpha, James, Wilson
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*FGS
gbert
h

s/o andrew
cClure
Margaret
arnet)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name James Wall

This Information Obtained From:
"Pangburn-Randolph"
1626-1909

s/o Jarrat Wall b. Mar 16
91 NJ d. 11 May 1771 NJ & Mary
Lew b. 30 Apr. 1699 d 4 Aug
1776 d/o John Lew

no

Came from Monmouth Co., NJ
in 1766 to (now) Forward
Twp, Allegheny Co, PA

s/o Jarrat Wall & Lidia
Masters

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1746		Middlesex	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1769			PA	
Death	7 May 1811		Allegheny	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father James Wall Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Storer

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Vaneman/Van Eman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1749				
Chr'nd					
Death	18 Jan 1822		Allegheny	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Nicholas Van Eman Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wilson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F /o Walter Wall alice Apple- ate	1 Naomi Full Name of Spouse* ca 1772 - 1855 James Wall	Birth	ca 1773-74				chn over *
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F /o Benjamin pplegate + Rebecca Wall	2 Mary Full Name of Spouse* 1765- 1820 James Applegate	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
* M /o Daniel pplegate + lizabeth (Harr ey) Brown	3 Walter Full Name of Spouse* ca 1773 - 25 Jan. 1856 ae 83-0-0 Elizabeth Applegate	Birth	ca 1772		Monmouth	NJ	
		Mar.					
		Death	3 July 1851	ae 79-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Wall Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M /o Wm. pplegate + Sarah atherine Wiggins	4 William Full Name of Spouse* 12 Apr. 1773 Ky - 28 June 1853 Alice Applegate	Birth	ca 1770				she m ② John
		Mar.					T. Parker - see
		Death	1796				FGS Evans bk 1
		Burial					* over
M	5 Garret Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Sparks 1783-1821 ② Mary Watson 1795-1881	Birth	13 July 1778		Allegheny	PA	7 chn 1st wf
		Mar.	① ca 1801		② ca 1824		9 chn 2nd wf
		Death	3 Jan 1848				
		Burial					
M	6 Nicholas Full Name of Spouse* 1786- 1872 Rebecca Ketcham	Birth	1786				6 chn
		Mar.					
		Death	1864				
		Burial					
* see erree bk M	7 Andrew Full Name of Spouse* 29 May 1784- 1831 Rachel Ferree	Birth	1781				5 chn
		Mar.					
		Death	1830				
		Burial					
* see Metzger Ferree bk F	8 Hannah Full Name of Spouse* 9 Jan 1786- E. Baton Rouge 1821 LA Isaac Ferree	Birth	ca 1780				7 chn *
		Mar.					over
		Death	1822	E. Baton Rouge		LA	
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ④ ⓐ James Wall b. 2 May 1794 d. 4 Apr. 1850 m. 20 June 1822 Rebecca Pangburn b. 16 Jan 1803
"Pangburn Gen." pg 77 d. 9 Aug. 1854 Highld Co., OH (both) bur. Buford Cem. Highland Co., OH (d/o Wm. Pangburn &
Elizabeth Applegate-d/o Wm. Applegate & Catherine Wiggins)
① Wm. Wall b. 20 Oct. 1823 d. 11 July 1862
② Hannah Wall b. 19 May 1825
③ Alice Wall b. 20 Sept. 1827
④ Elizabeth Wall b. 29 Apr. 1829 d. 7 Nov. 1898
⑤ Mary A. Wall b. 20 May 1832
⑥ Samuel Wall b. 24 May 1833 d. 26 May 1858
⑦ Rebecca Wall b. 5 Oct. 1835 d. 25 Aug. 1853
⑧ Harriett Wall b. 14 Dec. 1837 d. 16 Feb. 1855
⑨ James Wall b. 24 Mar. 1840 d. 13 Oct. 1865
⑩ Charles Parker Wall b. 5 July 1842 d.
⑪ Lucetta Wall b. 14 Oct. 1846 d. 9 Oct. 1848
ⓑ Richard Wall b. 1791 d. 1875 m. Catherine Brenner 1789-1872
* ⓒ Wm. Wall b. 1796 PA d. 17 Nov. 1856 Br. Co., OH m. Elizabeth Thompson
b. ca 1799 NY census NY d. aft 1850 Br. Co., OH
Wall chn of ① ⓐ Walter b. ca 1794 m. Susannah Sutton
ⓑ Stephen b. 1796 d. 1836
ⓒ Garret b. ca 1798 d. 1860
ⓓ Benjamin F. b. 1801 d. 1864
ⓔ Catherine b. ca 1804 m. Uriah Applegate b. ca 1800 d. 1877
ⓕ Wayne b. 1806
ⓖ Alice b. 1808
ⓗ James C. b. 1811
ⓘ Hannah b. 1813

Ferree chn of ⑧ ⓐ Andrew H. b. ca 1813 PA d. 1853 Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH m. 19 Apr. 1839 Br. Co., OH
*see FGS Metzger bk Hannah Marie Metzger
chn Hannah Mariah ca 1842 - June 1862, Thomas S. ca 1840, Ethalinda ca 1843-44, Sarah A.
b. ca 1846, Samuel W. ca 1846, Mary E. ca 1848-49, John ca 1851
ⓑ Jacob
ⓒ James d. 1874
ⓓ Joel 1815-1883 m. Anna Maria Graham 1820-1854 m. Frances Clever
1st of chn: Eudora, Mary, Sarah E. ca 1843, Alice T. ca 1846, Anna Bell ca 1848, by 2nd of Mary
Emma, James Bentley, Joel Hays
ⓔ George Spencer 1818-1896
ⓕ Julia
ⓖ Thorton

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Walter Wall

This Information Obtained From: *see Langburn, Wall, Applegate genealogy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1772		Monmouth	NJ	
Mar.	ca 1792			PA	
Death	3 July 1851	ae 79-0-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Presbyterian Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father James Wall Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Van Eman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Applegate

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Apr 1775	gen ca 1773 d. ae		PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Jan 1856	ae 83-0-0	Brown	OH	
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Daniel Applegate Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth (Harvey) Brown

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see FGS vanda ment bk	F	1 (Hetty) Hester Ida	Birth	ca 1797				he m. ① 26 Dec 1815
			Mar.	12 Sep 1816	Clerm. Co, OH 1:79 John Ross JP			Barbara Bostle
		Full Name of Spouse* - 1850	Death					
		George Vandament	Burial					
	F	2 Abigail	Birth	ca 1793			PA	
			DEATH	Nov 1875	ae 82-0-0	Brown	OH	DRII:118/119 single, oldes
	F	3 Sarah	BIRTH					
			DEATH	girlhood				
higginsport	M	4 James H.	Birth	1802			OH	she m. ② 16 Jan 1834 Br. Co.,
			Mar.	29 Apr 1823	Br.Co, OH C:5 John Rankin			OH James McKee d. 1860
		Full Name of Spouse* Hancock Co. 26 Feb 1806 OH - 21 Nov 1860 IL	Death	6 Apr 1830	ae 27-0-0 drowned in the OH river			Carthage, IL *census
		Mary Ann Langburn	Burial	Wall Cem. Pleas	Twp. Br.Co, OH he (she + 2nd husb Carthage, IL)			over + chn of 1st husb - X5 8 by 2nd hus
lived IL	F	5 Aseneth	Birth	ca 1798				
			Mar.	30 Dec 1824	Br.Co, OH C:27 John Rankin pres James Wall			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1883				
		James S. Young	Burial					
see idwell bk	M	6 Daniel	Birth	1803		now Brown	OH	*census over
			Mar.	16 Mar 1848	Br.Co, OH 6:125 John Donaldson			
		Full Name of Spouse* ca 1823 OH-	Death	25 May 1881	ae 77-9-18			
		Amanda ( ) Bidwell	Burial	Wall Cem. Br.Co, OH he & she				
*see FGS Pierce bk	F	7 Mary	Birth	1805	(cal. d. ae) Georgetown	now Brown	OH	
			Mar.	9 June 1835	Br.Co, OH D: 137 John Rankin			
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 83-4-13 1797 DE - 8 Mar 1881	Death	8 June 1880	ae 74-8-3 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DRII:324/325 nervous
		Henry Pierce	Burial	Wall Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	disease
	M	8 John A.	Birth	ca 1808		now Brown	OH	(d/o James McKee +
			Mar.	15 Apr. 1834	Br.Co, OH D:110 J. L. Hall			Margaret Turner)
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 76-0-0 1811 - 18 Dec 1887	Death	27 June 1882	ae 72-0-0			*chn + census over
		Nancy McKee	Burial	New Harmony Cem. (both)	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
see FGS ierce bk	F	9 Elizabeth	Birth	1810		now Brown	OH	
			Mar.	17 Aug 1836	Br.Co, OH E:32 S.M. Blair JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* ae 71-11-7 1809 DE - 27 Jan 1881	Death	21 Jan 1876	ae 65-3-14			
		John Pierce	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
*	M	10 Wm.	Birth	12 Jan 1812		now Brown	OH	
			Mar.	20 Sep 1836	Br.Co, OH E:33 S.M. Blair JP			
		Full Name of Spouse* 6 Oct 1814 - 1 Feb 1887	Death	26 July 1890				
		Elizabeth Keens	Burial	Wall Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	he m. ② 8 Feb 1847 Br. Co., OH
see eming/ ming bk	F	11 Indiana (India Ann)	Birth	1817		now Brown	OH	Jane Wilson
			Mar.	1 May 1845	Br.Co, OH 6:51 Joseph Gassner			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	10 Dec 1847	ae 30-8-0			
		Rev. Walter Griffith Leming	Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1850 Pleas. Twp. carthage
#169-171 #168-170 #294-315 # 194-197 to IL 1857 +
Wall, Walter 77 – MD Wall, Daniel 45 fa OH — 55 fa OH McKee, James 73 fa PA had 2 more chn
Elizabeth 72 PA " , Amanda 27 — 36 Mary A. 44 PA
Abigail 50 single PA Sidwell, Thomas 11 10 Mar 1843- John 15 fa OH
" , Reuben 7 Reuben L. 11 Apr 1863 ae 19-11-13 Rebecca A. 13
Reuben 18 fa ld IN Wall Cem. Angeline 11
Shipman, Sarah J. 10 Ky James W. 10
Jones, Ralph 42 fa ld Ky Mary J. 6
Wall, Abigail 67 OH Nathaniel 4
Wall, Ann 21

Wall chn of ④ ⓐ Lucinda T. b. 22 Sep 1823 Higginsport, OH d. Mar 1855
m. 1843 Andrew Banford McKee b. 24 July 1841 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Apr 1883 Terre Haute, Vigo Co., IN
"Hist. + Fam. Br. Co., OH 1818-1893" ⓑ Walter T. (L. or) b. 14 Apr 1825 Higginsport, OH d. 1911 Winchester, OH (both) Fincastle Cem.
m. 10 Oct 1846 Br. Co., OH Elizabeth Waters b. 1828 OH d. 1896 OH (d/o James Waters + 2ND wf Margaret McKee)
6:83 John Manser MG
ⓒ Daniel Morgan b. 24 Mar 1827 Higginsport, OH
ⓓ Hannah Ann b. 6 Dec 1828 Higginsport, OH d. 26 Dec 1866 OH
ⓔ James H. b. 8 June 1830 Higginsport, OH

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Eagle Twp. 1880 Eagle Twp.
#217-220 #69-66 #49-45
Walter L. 25 fa OH — 44 fa OH — Walter T. 55 fa OH^3
Elizabeth 22 — 42 KH — 52 wf
Margaret J. 1 — 20 HKH
Caroline 18 HKH OH — May C. 28 dau
Amanda 12 HKH Eva 24 dau
Sarah 9 AS Lilly 21 dau
Ida 17 dau
(Charles Martin) — Charles 5 AH — 15 sn
Rosa 1 AH — 11 dau
also chn James H. d. 14 June 1848 ae 0-1-14 > Wall Cem. s/o's
" Franklin K. d. 17 Apr 1858 ae 4-7-8 Walter + Elizabeth

1860 Pike Twp. 1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#185-185 # 88-85 # 98-107
Wall, John A. 52 BSM OH — 62 Eng. OH — 72 Eng. OH^3
Nancy 50 dom. PA — 59 KH — 69 wf
America 25 OH — 32 HM
Alice 23 — Alice M. d. 21 Mar 1863 ae 25-10-7 New Harmony Cem.
Margaret 16 dressmaker d/o's of
Jane 10 — 19 AS Jennie 30 OH^3 John A. + Nancy
Lizzie V. b. 1842 d. 4 Mar 1860 ae 18-1-4 New Harmony Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name *Wm. Wall*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Jan 1812		now Brown	OH	
Mar.	20 Sep 1836	Br. Co, OH E:33 S. M. Blair JP			
Death	26 July 1890				
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Walter Wall Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Applegate

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Kerns / Kearns*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Oct 1814				
Chr'nd					
Death	1 Feb 1887				
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	1837		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	25 July 1857 ae 20-2-8				
		Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Bailey C.	Birth	25 May 1840		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 43-5-11	Mar.					
	1845 OH - 19 Feb 1889	Death	30 Oct 1928				
	Susannah Lutitia ?	Burial	Wall Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
see M ugan bk	3 Walter James	Birth	3 Oct 1842		Brown	OH	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Dec 1860	Br. Co, OH 2:69 J. P. Daugherty MG			*census over
	21 May 1840 OH - 2 Mar 1916	Death	4 June 1925				
	Anastacia Dugan	Burial	Confidence Cem (both)	Plear. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Isabella	Birth	1847		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	1924				
		Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Lavera / Levisa A.	Birth	22 Dec 1849		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	11 Feb 1865				
		Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o Wm. + E.
F	6 Eva E.	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pleas. Twp. #170-172	1860 Pleas. Twp. #296-317	1870 Pleas. Twp. #384-342	1880 Pleas. Twp. #215-216
Wall, Wm. 38 fa OH	48 fa	OH — 58 fa	OH — 68 fa OH^3
Eliza 34	45	55	65 wf
Mary E. 12			
B.C. 10	Bailey C. 20 fahd		
W. J. 7	Walter J. 17 fahd		
Isabella 4	13	23	33 dau
Lavira A. 9/12	Levisa 11		
Kerans, Sylva 30	Eva E. 5	15	
		Kearns, Sylvia 53	Mefford, Wm. 19 serv. OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#214-215
Wall, Walter J. 37 fa OH^3
Anna S. 30 wf
Frank W. 19 sn
Mary E. 17 dau
Willie C. 10 sn
Iva E. 6 dau
George L. 3 sn
Ruth A. 1 dau
Daniel D. d. 22 Apr 1875 ae 9-0-0 scarlet fever
s/o W. J. + A. S.

1870 Pleas. Twp. #385-393	1880 Pleas. Twp. #213-214	
Bailey C. 30 falab OH	39 fa	OH^3
Lutitia 25	Susannah L. 33 wf	
Edward 2	Edwin M. 12 sn	Edwin Morten m. Lula Edna Heizer see Heizer file
Lizzie 9/12	Lizzie M. 10 dau	
	John W. 8 sn	
	Nellie B. 6 dau	
	Augustus L. 2 sn	

Anna B. b. 1880 OH
d. 6 Feb 1881 ae 0-5-4
Ines M. b. 1876 OH
d. 19 Nov 1876 ae 0-2-19
(both) Wall Cem. chn of
Bailey + Susannah

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name "Major" William Wall

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Pleas. Twp. #127-128
Wall, Wm. 54 lawyer PA
Elizabeth L. 51 NJ
Ellicott D. 24 OH
Lucetta I. 19
Harriett 14
Wm. 12
Elizabeth A. 9
Louisa D. 8

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1796	(cal. d. ae 1794)			
Chr'nd				PA	
Mar.					
Death	17 Nov. 1856	ae 60-5-3			
Burial	Old Georgetown Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Lawyer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Wm. Wall Mother's Maiden Name Alice Applegate

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth L. Thompson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1799				
Chr'nd				NJ	
Death	aft 1850				
Burial			Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Elliott Douglas	Birth	1828	(cal. d. ae)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death	1 Oct. 1850	ae 21-10-18 (s/o Major Wm. + Elizabeth)		OH	
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
F	2 Lucetta I.	Birth	ca 1831				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Harriett	Birth	ca 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 William	Birth	ca 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth A.	Birth	ca 1841				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Louisa D.	Birth	ca 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Alice Jane	Birth	1827	(cal. d. ae)			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death	18 Apr. 1848	ae 20-6-22 (d/o Major Wm. + Elizabeth)		OH	
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem.	Georgetown	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM^4 APPLEGATE

This Information Obtained From:
MSS-G.E.McDonald
Genealogy, from Emmett
Kirby, Champaign, Il
Military Records
Applegate Family by
Frederick Porter
Griffin, Corydon, Ind.
Corres.files & Co.
Records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1733	Monmouth	Middlesex	N.J.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	prob.1838	Ind. or Pa. -- no record			
Burial					

Places of Residence Allegheny Co.Pa.; Harrison Co. Ind.
Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec. RevW
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Thomas Applegate
Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Parent

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Catherine Wiggins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	aft. 1800	- Allegheny Co. Pa. prob.			
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. May have had a first wife, Sarah
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address B. Silcott
City, State Alexandria, Va.
Date 1538 Mt.Eagle Pl.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		1 Robert Applegate	Birth	13 May 1759	near Princeton, now Middlex Co.		N.J.	10 or 11
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	16 May 1848	Mauckport	Harrison	Ind.	
		Mary	Burial					
*see Wright Bk		2 CATY (CATHERINE)	Birth	prob.1762			N.J.	1 s.; 1
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* Robert Wright, RW	Death	bef. 1840	Brown Co.		Oh.	
			Burial	Thot to have been bd. on fam. farm.				
		3 William Applegate	Birth	1766	near Princeton,		N.J.	6 s.; 3
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* Mary Walker	Death	10 Mar. 1844	Corydon	Harrison	Ind.	
			Burial		Applegate Cem.			
*see Wall + Parker Bks *		4 Alice (Alse) Applegate	Birth	1770-2	N.J. or Pa.			
			Mar.	md. 1. in	Pa. + He d. in Pa. m②			
		Full Name of Spouse* m/1 Wm. Wall b.c1770 d.1796 m/2 John T. Parker	Death					
			Burial		prob. Trumball Co. Oh.			
*see Dye Bk *		5 Ruth Applegate	Birth	1761	N.J. or Pa.			
			Mar.	pb. 1797 79	~~prob.~~ Pa. Elizabethtown Allegheny Co			
		Full Name of Spouse* John D. Dye RW Br. Co., 1754 MD-23apr 1836 OH	Death		prob. Brown Co. Oh.			
			Burial					
*see Evans * Bk 1844		6 Jemima Applegate	Birth	2 Jan. 1776			Ferry	7 s.; 6
			Mar.	1799	Allegheny	Co. DeVores	Pa.	
		Full Name of Spouse* Edward Evans RW d. 1839	Death	7 Jan. 1840	Brown Co.		Oh.	
			Burial	Lvd. Brown Co. Ohio.				
*see Pangburn Bk + Gen.		7 Rebecca Applegate	Birth	15 Jan. 1784		Allegheny	Pa.	
			Mar.	2 Feb. 1805				
		Full Name of Spouse* Lines Pangborn	Death	15 Aug. 1871				
			Burial			Brown Co.	Oh.	
*see Pangburn Bk + Gen.		8 Elizabeth Applegate	Birth	8 Feb. 1786	Allegheny Co.		Pa.	
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* William Pangborn	Death	11 Feb. 1865				
			Burial	Both bd. graveyard Hibernia, Ind.		Clarke Co.		
		9 Isaiah Applegate	Birth	1791				2 s.;
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse* Hannah Applegate cousin	Death	1890	ae 99			
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
			Mar.					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death					(Over)
			Burial					

*If married more [illegible] each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, [illegible]

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name (addams) adams applegate

This Information Obtained From:

James s/o → Benj. → Benj. → Thomas → Thomas → John → Wm. → Wm.

b. 31 May 1765 Monmouth Co, NJ d. 21 June 1820 OH wf b. c1765 NJ d. aft 1812

chn: ① adam - see rt ② Joseph 1789-1845 ③ Andrew 1793-1834 ④ Uriah c1798-1877 ⑤ anna 1799 NJ - aft 1850 ⑥ Rebecca c1801 Alleg. Co, PA ⑦ James c1803 " " " ⑧ Benj. 1804-1874 ⑨ Calvin 1812-1884

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1800	Elizabeth	Allegheny	PA	
Mar.	10 Oct 1822	Br. Co, OH B: 118 John Rankin			
Death	13 Oct 1871	ae 70-0-9			
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James applegate Mother's Maiden Name Mary Wall d/o James Wall + Catherine VanEmen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Neoma Wall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800			PA/OH census	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 Jan 1869	ae 70-0-2			
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Walter Wall Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth applegate

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1824			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	27 Dec 1860	ae 35-4-28			
		Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o A. + N.
F	2 aseneth Full Name of Spouse* ca 1838 OH- Robert Andrew Barnes	Birth	ca 1830			OH	
		Mar.	4 Dec 1862	Br. Co, OH 2:300 Robert M. Wilson JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Jane Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Emeline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 andrew Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1831			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 andrew + Mary Full Name of Spouse* d. Inf Wall Cem. of A. + N.	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp.	1860 Clark Twp.	1870 Clark Twp.	1880 Clark Twp.
#1106-1111	#402-428	#206-196	#305-326
applegate, adams 50 fa PA	— 60 PA	— 67 blind PA	Robert A. 42 fa OH Ky^2
Neoma 50 PA	— 60 OH	Barnes, Andrew 34 fa OH	aseneth 48 wf OH^3
Eliza 26 OH		" Cena 38	George C, 16 sn
aseneth 20	30	" George 5	13 sn
jane 18	28	" Charles 3	clarrilla 9 dau
Emeline 11	19		
andrew 19			
Walber, Geo. B. 21 fa	Cerner, Lewis 5	Klecbner, Lewis 15 WOF	
	Barnes, Andrew 24 fa hd		

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Vincent Applegate

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1785		Mason	Ky	
Mar.	23 Sep 1824	Br. Co., OH C:25 John Rankin pres. Hugh Lemon			
Death	18 Oct 1869	ae 74-0-0 Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	DRI:20/21 of old ae
Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	TBst 19 Oct ae 74-0-28

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Richard Applegate Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna N. Lemon

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1808			MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	31 May 1881	ae 72-9-29	Brown	OH	
Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Hugh Lemon Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Rachel A.	Birth	ca 1828			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Milton L.	Birth	ca 1830			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1835 OH-	Mar.	22 May 1851	Br. Co., OH G:219 Z. D. Hickman			
	Harriett Jane McClain	Death					
		Burial					
igld M Co.	3 Isaac Newton	Birth	17 Mar 1832		Mason	Ky	LeRoy
	Full Name of Spouse* 23 May 1837 OH-	Mar.	28 Nov 1855	Jefferson Co., IA			
	Margaret Carlisle	Death	14 Sep 1905				
		Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Nehawka		NE	
M	4 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	1834			Ky	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1839 OH-	Mar.	20 Feb 1857	Br. Co., OH 1:15 James Allen JP			?m. ② 10 Mar 1864 BC,O
	Francis C. McClain	Death	3 May 1890	ae 56-9-29			2:441 V.C. Brown JP
		Burial	New Harmony Cem. he)(she				Jacob Patton
M	5 Mahlon	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Cordelia	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Jan 1858	Br. Co., OH 1:119 James Allen JP			
?	Theodore Brooks	Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Eliza E. A.	Birth	1840			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	12 Sep 1880	ae 40-1-19			
		Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	d/o V. + A.N.
? M	8 Richard L.	Birth	ca 1825			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Jan 1849	ae 23-6-2			
		Burial	New Harmony Cem.	Pike Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9	Birth	c				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Pike Twp. #1295-1300 — 1860 Pike Twp. #116-116 — 1870 Pike Twp. #141-134 — 1880 Pike Twp. #102-102

Applegate, Vincent 54 fa Ky — Vinton 64 fa Ky
Ann 42 MD — 51 MD — 63 KH MD — Anna A. 71 MD — MD
Rachel A. 22 OH
Milton L. 20 fa OH
Isaac N. 18 fa Ky
Benjamin F. 15 fa Ky — B. Frank head 35 Ky
Mahlon 13 OH
Cordelia 11
Eliza 8 — Eliza A. 20 OH — Eliza E. A. 39 dau OH — MD
Lemon, Hugh 63 brick mason MD — 81 MD
Moore, Frank 7 AS OH — 16 cousin — 3
Cook, James R. 70 fa lab NY

1860 Pike Twp.
#128-128
Milton 30 fa OH
Harriett 25
Nelson 8
Charles 4

1860 Pike Twp.
#134-134
Benj. F. 23 fa OH
Francis C. 21
Owen W. 9/12

New Harmony cem.
s/o's of M. L. & H. J.
Perry P. d. 1 Nov 1858 ae 4-5-8
Thomas M. d. 30 Oct 1858 ae 1-0-15

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Benjamin Applegate

This Information Obtained From:
*See Pangburn Gen. + BCGS Burned Rec. Box 42 #2 lists all chn below, Box 25 #23 heirs Daniel W. + Box 22 #145 over.

Benjamin d. 21 May 1823 Allegheny Co, PA b. 1725 →

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	25 Jan. 1789	Elizabeth Twp.	Allegheny	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	31 Aug. 1815		Mason	Ky	
Death	26 Sept. 1845	ae 56-8-1	Brown	OH	
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. at Eden Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none → b. 1757 s/o Benjamin 1725 + Rebecca Wall ca 1730-1781

His Father Richard Applegate Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Wall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 June 1797		Mason	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Oct. 1867		Brown	OH	
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Methodist Epis. at Eden

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James Wall Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Storer

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
o Samuel erhune + hoebe Williams	M	1 Daniel Wall Full Name of Spouse* 19 Feb 1818 Ky – 21 Nov. 1892 ae 73-0-0 Ann Miranda Terhune	Birth	27 June 1816		Mason	Ky	7 chn - over*
			Mar.	29 Apr. 1841				← per Hist. of Br. Co, O.
			Death	8 Dec. 1856	ae 40-5-12	Brown	OH	1883 W. H. Beers
			Burial	Eden Chyrd	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	2 Abraham Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1821		Mason	Ky	
			Mar.	~~NEVER~~				
			Death	1846	Monterey		Mexico	
			Burial					
see craighead Bk	F	3 Rhoda Full Name of Spouse* June 1817 OH – 7 Jan. 1862 Wm. W. Craighead	Birth	25 Jan. 1817		Mason	Ky	*census over
			Mar.	27 July 1837	Br. Co, OH F:3 J. A. Baughman			12 chn
			Death	23 July 1890	ae 72-5-28			
			Burial	Young Cem.	(both) Scott Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Blair Bk	M	4 Richard Full Name of Spouse* ① Mary Jane Blair ② Rebecca Phillips	Birth	1820			Ky	*census over
			Mar.	① 3 Nov. 1844 Br. Co, OH 6:39 James Ross JP ② 30 July 1856 BC, O.H6:197 John Lawson MG				
			Death	1888				
			Burial					
	M	5 Perry K. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1830 MD – Sophia	Birth	1823			Ky	Lenora, Margaret E.
			Mar.					
			Death	13 July 1849	ae 26-5-14 s/o Benj. + Rebecca			
			Burial	Young Cem.	Scott Twp. (he)	Brown	OH	
* see Pierce Bk chn over	M	6 ② Emily Mitchell 29 Aug 1837 Ky – 22 Apr 1923 Seward Co, KS Seneca W. Full Name of Spouse* ① Margaret Pierce	Birth	5 Apr. 1825			Ky	① Walter Seneca b. 26
			Mar.	① 2 Jan. 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:118 Amos Dawson JP ② 20 Nov 1856 Knox Co, Mo			July Knox Co., MO ② James
			Death	15 Aug 1862		Knox	MO	Samuel b. 1859 Mo
			Burial					2 chn 2nd wf ↗
lived TX see ickering Bk	F	7 Lydia Full Name of Spouse* 1822 OH – Henry Marcus Pickering	Birth	1827			Ky	8 chn
			Mar.	1 Nov. 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:113 James Lindsey JP			*census over
			Death					
			Burial					
*see raighead Bk	F	8 (Pelina) Paulina Full Name of Spouse* ca 1822 OH – Robert E. Craighead	Birth	1829			Ky	4 chn
			Mar.	9 Mar. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:185 Zacheriah Wharton MG			*census over
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	9 Ann D. or G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1831			Ky	
			Mar.					
			Death	1873				
			Burial					
	M	10 Andrew J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1833			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	1870				
			Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1103-1109
Applegate, Rebecca 54 Ky — 63 fa mgr. Ky
Ann G. 19 Ky — 29 OH
Andrew J. 16 fa OH
Matilda 14 blind/idiotic — 25 blind OH
Lucinda 13
Mary 9 — 20 OH
Samuel 7 — 17 fa hd OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#396-421
Woods, Alice 4/12 OH
Andrews, Henry 20 fa hd OH

1850 Clark Twp.
#1058-1064
Applegate, Richard 30 fa Ky
Mary J. 28 OH
Benjamin F. 5
Mary J. 3
Samuel C. 7/12
Patton, Thomas 24 fa

1850 Lewis Twp.
#1012
chn: Elizabeth R.
Mary
Craighead, Robert 28 fa OH
Pelina 21 Ky

chn named in burned rec. box 22 #145

1850 Scott Twp. #842-847
Craighead, Wm. W. 33 merchant OH
Rhoda B. 32 Ky
Andrew B. 11 OH
Elizabeth 9
Malinda 8
Robert 3

1860 Scott Twp. #200²
44 OH
43 Ky
20 OH
18 OH
Flora Belle 5 OH
Emma E. 4 OH

1850 Scott Twp.
#932-937
Pickering, Marcus 28 fa OH — H. M. 37 fa OH
Lydia 23 Ky — 35 OH
Mary R. 2 OH — 12 OH
Corbit 6/12 OH — Corbet 10 OH
Mary 62 PA

1860 Scott Twp.
#164²
Wm. Wall 8
Henry L. 6
Namon 5
Sarah L. 3
Charles M. 2
Mary 57 widow PA (72)?
Shell, Lamon 24 lab VA
McDonnell, James 40 OH

Burned rec. Box 22 #145
names Lydia's chn: Corbet, Wm. W., Henry, Namon, Sarah L., Charley & Clement Pickering, Mary R. & hsb Isaac Edgington

1850 Scott Twp.
#1003-1008
Applegate, Daniel W. 33 fa Ky
Ann M. 29 Ky
Wm. M. 7 OH
Rebecca J. 5
Julia 3
Samuel P. 2/12

1860 Scott Twp.
#9-9
Miranda 40 widow farmer Ky
18 OH
16
Mary 14
10
Flora 5
Wertz, Thomas 25 fa lab PA

chn named in burned rec. Box 22 #145 & Box 25 #23
Wm. M., Mary, Samuel P., Flora, Rebecca Jane Blair

1850 Clark Twp. #1030-1036
Applegate, Perry K. 25 cooper PA
Sophia 20 MD
Lenora 2 OH
Margaret E. ½

④ Eliza A. d/o D. W. & A. M.
d. 9 Mar. 1849 ae 0-10-23
bur. Eden Chyrd. (b. 16 Apr. 1848)

chn of Daniel Wall Applegate
① Wm. Marion 28 July 1842 Br. Co., OH — Georgetown Aug. 1917 Cincinnati, OH. m. 4 Sep 1860 Br. Co. 2:31 V. C. Brown Jr. Jane Ayers 4 Oct. 1841 – 8 Nov. 1899 Br. Co., OH 7 chn
⑥ Wm. Charles b. 7 June 1877 m. Edna Alice Taylor
⑤ Lionel Vernon b. 21 Oct 1869
① Samuel Edward b. 12 Oct 1881 d. 20 May 1948 OH
② Lenora Ellen b. 10 Nov 1860 ③ Susan M. b. 4 Nov 1865
④ Geo. Wal b. 7 July 186
② Rebecca Jane 16 Aug. 1844 Br. Co., OH – 11 Aug. 1927 m. Robert? Blair
Mary Julia 1850 census
③ Mary R. 6 May 1846 Br. Co., OH – 5 Jan. 1927 m. 14 Mar 1868 J. K. P. Stevens Br. Co., OH 5:232 J. B. Rangstaff
④ see above Eliza A.
⑤ Samuel P. 9 Feb. 1850 Br. Co., OH – 17 Sept. 1889
⑥ Isabella 1 May 1853 Br. Co., OH – 18 Sept. 1856
⑦ Flora M. 11 June 1855 – 28 Feb. 1892 m. ① 29 June 1879 James Brown m. ② — Miller
⑧ Amelia P. b. d. 18 Sept. 1874 ae 1-5-18 bur. Young Cem. Br. Co., OH d/o D. W. & Anna M.
wf too old to have her as dau if b. c1873
d. 1854 not 1874?
Tbst error in copying of b. d. Mar. 30/31 1854

George M. Blair & wf vs Rhoda Craighead, Richard, Andrew J., Ann, Samuel B., Wm. Applegate, Daniel W. Applegate, Robt. Blair & wf Jane; Mary, Samuel, Flora, Wm. Applegate, chn of Seneca Applegate, Maranda, Montery Ann, Seneca of Seneca dec'd., Mary, Elizabeth R. — & — Craighead chn of Paulina dec'd. Alice Wd, Mary R. & hsb-Isaac Edgington, Corbit, Wm. W., Henry L., Naman, Sarah L., Charley & Clement chn of Lydia (Applegate) Pickering dec'd. 1867

Br. Co., OH CS Burned Rec. Box 25 #23 Rebecca Applegate — Wm. M., Mary, Samuel P. & Flora Applegate heirs of D. W. Applegate dec'd.

Burned Rec. Box 42 #2 Hansen L. Penn grd Perry Fyffe heirs vs Benjamin, Daniel W. Fyffe; D. W., Abraham, Perry, Richard Applegate, Wm. & Rhoda (Applegate) Craighead, Lydia, Seneca, Pauline, Ann G., Lucinda, Andrew, Matilda, Nancy & Daniel W. Applegate adm. Benjamin Applegate dec'd. 1847.

1870 Clark Twp.
#171-169
Applegate, Miranda 50 KH Ky — A. M. 62 Ky NJ Ky
Samuel P. 20 fa lab OH — 30 sm teacher OH Ky²
Flora A. 15 HW OH

1880 Clark Twp.
#171-171

chn of ⑥ & 1st wf ⓐ Maranda Applegate
ⓑ Montery Ann Applegate
ⓒ Seneca Applegate

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Benjamin Applegate

Wife's full maiden name Rebecca Wall

blind/idiotic census

			Day Mo. Yr.	City County State
F	11 Matilda	Birth	1835	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	~~NEVER~~	
		Death	1861	
		Cemetery		
F	12 Lucinda	Birth	1836	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	~~NEVER~~	
		Death	1860	
		Cemetery		
F	13 Nancy B.	Birth	1838	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death	1847	
		Cemetery		
F	14 Mary	Birth	1840	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	18 June 1863	Br. Co, OH 2:349 Wm. Runyan MG
	George M. Blair	Death		
		Cemetery		
M	15 Samuel B.	Birth	1843	OH
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death	1881	
		Cemetery		
	16	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	17	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	18	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		
	19	Birth		
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage		
		Death		
		Cemetery		

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name (Francis) (Frank) Franklin Gideon Perkins

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH"
C.N. Thompson pg 1165
Ripley Bee obit 30 Mar. 1910
to OH 1834.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	7 June 1832				
Chr'nd			York	PA	
Mar.	30 June 1853	Br. Co, OH H:55 James Culter JP			
Death	22 Mar. 1910	Pisgah Rdg. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Perkins Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Berry

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1836				
Chr'nd				OH	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Berry Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Sowers

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date *See Berry Sh

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Sarah	Birth	ca 1856				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:579 David Gaddis MG		OH	
		Death					
	? Peter C. McKee	Burial					
M	2 William	Birth	ca 1859-60				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 John H.	Birth	1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Nov. 1888	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:229 J.W. Torrence MG		OH	Archie s/o John +
	1866- 1932	Death	1932				Jennie 1896 bur. same
	Jennie Henry	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	Bertha 1892-1933,
M	4 George	Birth	ca 1866				Luther 1904-1961
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1887	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:541 S.A. Vandyke MG		OH	
		Death					
	? Anna Richman	Burial					
M	5 James	Birth	ca 1868				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept 1889	Br. Co, OH Vol 15:428 T.W. Graybill MG		OH	she m ② 24 Nov 1897
	14 Sept 1873-	Death					James White s/o
	Laura Belle Burgett	Burial					Alex. White + Jane
M	6 Benjamin	Birth	ca 1869				*chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Jesse Lee	Birth	1870				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Sept. 1908	Dayton	Montgomery	OH	she 1st mar. Jesse L.
	9 Apr. 1883-10 Jan. 1958	Death	1948			OH	Day
	Cora Alice Burgett	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	*chn over
M	8 Samuel	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Mary Eliza	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 Franklin Gideon	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

n
nt'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Hannah Perkins

M ⑫ Edward Perkins

1860 Union Twp.
#616-617
Perkins, Franklin 25 lab NY
Sarah 24 OH
Sarah 4
Wm. 1

1860 Union Twp.
#616-616
Ivers, James 28 moulder OH
" Elizabeth 20 OH
Perkins, Sarah 45 PA

1880 Union Twp.
#118-134
— Francis 45 fa. ten NY
— 35 wf
— 20 sn
John 15 sn
George 14 sn
James 12 sn
Benjamin 10 sn
Jessie 8 sn

Infant of Frank + ? b. + OH³ d. Union Twp., diptheria, d. 25 Sept. 1867 ae 2-6-0 DR I:2/3

1850 Union Twp.
#360-363
Sowers, John 36 fa PA
Mariah 34 NY nee Perkins
Silas 14 OH
David 11
Mary 20
Perkins, Francis 20 lab OH
" , Lester 18 lab OH

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Raymond Lee Perkins b. 1909 d. Br. Co., OH DCert. Index 1919 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
ⓑ Mildred Perkins b. m. ? Crabtree
ⓒ Hazel Perkins b. m. ? Suman
ⓓ Frank Perkins b. d. ? 1910 Br. Co., OH DCert. Index
ⓔ Catherine Perkins b.

lived Lewisburg OH

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Vernon L. Perkins b. 21 May 1890 d. young
ⓑ Elmer Bruce White b. 12 Sept. 1898 m. Catherine De Fosse lived NY 1976
ⓒ Wayne White m. Carrie Daugherty
ⓓ Katherine White m. Kirk Roush

Maplewd Cem.
Perkins, Leon I. 1877-19–
" , Minnie M. 1874-1946

all Prather

Br.Co., OH Mar

Robert + Latasha Lard 18 apr 1822 B: 111 John Rankin
Emma + Charles Jones 19 Feb 1885 13: 483 S.A. Vandyke MG
~~Georgia B. + Charles E. McIntire 4 July 1898 19: 462 T.H. Hench MG~~
? ~~Jessie L. + Mollie E. Mann 25 Sep 1894 17: 594 I.E. Utterback VDM~~
Eliza + John B. Graves 6 aug 1836 Robt. Shelton JP
~~George + Lucy E. Bartlow 17 Feb 1897 19: 98 J.E. Abrams MG~~
~~Geo. P. 15 aug 1861 - 23 July 1960~~ ~~20 apr 1866 - 22 apr 1926 (both) Conf. Cem.~~
~~Elizabeth + Jeremiah Shelton - b. 17 May 1813 (s/o Thos. Shelton + Sarah Stark)~~
Conf. Cem.

Mary A. 11 aug 1828 - 4 Feb 1892 d/o Robt. W. Berry + America Tivis

Shinbles Rdg Cem.
Roy 1921 - 13 May 1990
Catherine Lee 31 July 1961 - 16 Dec 1988

Hamersville Cem.
Leslie G. 1887-1976

1880 Huert. Twp.
#23-25
John H. 36 mail carrier OH³
Margaret 28 wf
Olive 9 dau
Henry D. 6 sn
Eva M. 4 dau
Mark 11/12 Dec sn

1880 West Union
Adams Co., OH
Pg 208 A
Walter W. 33 barber OH² —
Laura B. 22 wf OH³
Wirt R. 5 sn
Anna L. 3 dau
Wilson T. 1 sn

1850 Lewis Twp.
#135-135
Amanda 29 Ky
Sarah P. 17

Clerm. Co., OH Mar: ? ~~Tucker, Zadoch + Mary Prather m 6 apr 1815 Geo. C. Light MGMEC 1:57~~
b. c1830 — James F. (19) + Sarah Sly (20) 2 Sep 1849 5: 97 Nathaniel Dailey lic by father J.F. Prather
Mary A. J. + Joseph Case 16 Dec 1844 3: 392 W.C. Morrow MGMEC
Augusta Ann + Peter Hoover 3 Sep 1846 4: 63 Z.M. Lansdown MG
~~Elizabeth L. + Peter Gosling 2 June 1846 4: 59 John Vincent JP~~
~~Jenstus E. + Meltos Judd 23 Mar 1843 3: 323 Jacob E. Dimmett~~
Mary Ann + Ithiel Stevens 14 Jan 1835 3: 20 John W. Clark EMEC
~~Mary Ann W. (19) + James Goslen (23) 27 Mar 1849 5: 40 Shelton Thiles MG~~
Matilda + Otho Duvall 17 Jan 1828 2: 230 Elejah Larkin JP
Samuel + Nellie Sargent 18 apr 1830 2: 346 John Everhart MG
~~Susannah + Wm. McKibben 22 Jan 1807 - Wm. Fee JP~~
Prattier, Louisa A. + Moses S. Dimmit 19 Feb 1840 3: 213 A. Knowles

1880 Franklin Twp. ———
Clerm. Co., OH pg 72A, c1843
Franklin 37 works at tob warehouse OH³
Anna S. 26 wf
Olive J. 5 dau
Minnie B. 1 dau

~~1880 same ca 1831~~
~~pg 72A,~~
~~John G. leaf tob. merch 49 OH KY MD~~
~~Ann D. 37 wf OH²/MD~~
~~John S. 24 sn Tob. ld paper OH³~~
~~Wm. W. 19 sn sch tea~~
~~Selea 12 dau~~
~~Joseph D. 10 sn~~
~~Homer W.S. 8 sn~~

1880 same
pg 72B, c1843
Charles 37 carp OH² VT
Mary 33 wf OH³
Edwin D. 12 sn
Estella B. 5 dau

1880 same
pg 44D, c1826
Wm. T. 54 fa OH² Ky
a Wm. T. adm. of Nelson Tucker d 1867 CC, O.

do Richard Tucker wf Penn d/o Benj. ? s/m chn c

F ⑪

M ⑫

186

#

Perkin

1860

# 6

Ivers

"

Perki

chn 6

lived

Lewisbu

OH

chno

N

Per

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

The Prather Family

Entries: 29486 **Updated:** 2007-08-18 16:21:08 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Randy Jones randyj2222@yahoo.com **Home Page:** ROOTS

Please use the Post-em notes to make comments, so I'll know to where you are referring.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Artemus PRATHER**. He was the son of **2. John W.G. PRATHER** and **3. Nancy Ann ALLEN**. He married **Louisa Lovinia MANCHESTER** 17 FEB 1861 in Brown Co., OH, daughter of Hiram S. MANCHESTER and Rachel J. DAUGHERTY. She was born 4 DEC 1841 in Brown Co., OH, and died 21 AUG 1895.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

---

2. **John W.G. PRATHER** was born 29 DEC 1817 in census MD Rowan Co., KY and died 30 SEP 1896 in Feesburg, Brown Co., OH. He was buried in Rose Hill Cem. He was the son of **4. Thomas PRATHER** and **5. Sarah B. WELLS**. 2ND wf

3. **Nancy Ann ALLEN**.

Child of Nancy Ann ALLEN and John W.G. PRATHER is:

1. i. Artemus PRATHER. He married Louisa Lovinia MANCHESTER 17 FEB 1861 in Brown Co., OH, daughter of Hiram S. MANCHESTER and Rachel J. DAUGHERTY. She was born 4 DEC 1841 in Brown Co., OH, and died 21 AUG 1895.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

---

4. **Thomas PRATHER** was born ABT 1778 in Washington Co., MD, and died 1831 in Mason Co., KY. He was the son of **8. Reginald PRATHER** and **9. Rachel ROSS**.

2ND wf
5. **Sarah B. WELLS**.

Child of Sarah B. WELLS and Thomas PRATHER is:

2. i. John W.G. PRATHER was born 29 DEC 1817 in census MD Rowan Co., KY, and died 30 SEP 1896 in Feesburg, Brown Co., OH. He married Nancy Ann ALLEN 23 JUN 1839 in Brown Co., OH. ~~He married Catherine MCHENRY 1 SEP 1847 in Brown Co., OH.~~ No!

---

chnce

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

---

8. **Reginald PRATHER** was born ABT 1751 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died FEB 1816 in Mason Co., KY. He was the son of **16. Jeremiah PRATHER** and **17. Anna ODELL**.

9. **Rachel ROSS** was born ABT 1751, and died ABT MAR 1816.

Children of Rachel ROSS and Reginald PRATHER are:

i. Ross PRATHER was born ABT 1773 in MD, and died 1846 in Mason Co., KY. He married Eleanor GAITHER 1797 in Washington Co., MD, daughter of Benjamin GAITHER and Eleanor PRATHER. He married Mary E. SMITH 23 FEB 1826 in Mason Co., KY.

ii. Eleanor PRATHER was born ABT 1775 in Washington Co., MD, and died 1839 in Owen Co., IN. She married William BAKER ABT 1805 in Mason Co., KY, son of William BAKER. He died 1837. She married Benjamin Clark CRAWFORD.

4. iii. Thomas PRATHER was born ABT 1778 in Washington Co., MD, and died 1831 in Mason Co., KY. He married Ann Williams STUART 4 MAR 1802 in Mason Co., KY. He married Sarah B. WELLS 3 SEP 1808 in Mason Co., KY.

iv. Mary Ellen PRATHER was born 1780 in Washington Co., MD. She married John STEVENSON 26 MAR 1802 in Mason Co., KY. He was born ABT 1780 in VA, and died BEF 22 JAN 1833.

v. Raymond PRATHER was born 1780 in Washington Co., MD.

vi. John Smith PRATHER was born ABT 1783 in Washington Co., MD, and died 1831. He married Mary FONTAINE (?).

vii. William Ross PRATHER was born ABT 1785 in Mason Co., KY, and died ABT 1820. He married Rachel STEVENSON, daughter of John STEVENSON and Mary Ellen PRATHER. She was born ABT 1817 in Mason Co., KY, and died 23 JUL 1876 in Mason Co., KY.

viii. Parthenia PRATHER was born ABT 1790, and died 1816 in Mason Co., KY. She married Samuel SMITH 24 MAY 1810 in Mason Co., KY.

ix. Mildred PRATHER was born ABT 1790 in Mason Co., KY. She married -NN BAKER. She married Thomas A. REEDER 29 DEC 1812 in Mason Co., KY.

x. Prudence PRATHER was born ABT 1791 in Mason Co., KY. She married William SAMPLES 3 OCT 1812 in Mason Co., KY.

xi. Rachel PRATHER was born ABT 1792 in Mason Co., KY. She married Adam Burns HICKMAN 22 DEC 1817 in Mason Co., KY.

xii. Sophia PRATHER was born ABT 1793 in Mason Co., KY. She married James COCHRAN 28 APR 1821 in Mason Co., KY. She married Mounteer DYE 27 OCT 1831.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

---

16. **Jeremiah PRATHER** was born 21 JUL 1731 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died 30 AUG 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He was the son of **32. John Smith PRATHER** and **33. Elizabeth NUTHALL**.

17. **Anna ODELL** was born ABT 1732. She was the daughter of **34. Rignal [Reginald] ODELL** and **35. Sarah BEALL**.

Children of Anna ODELL and Jeremiah PRATHER are:

i. Jeremiah PRATHER was born ABT 1750. He married Zaphuriah Ann BRASHERS.

8. ii. Reginald PRATHER was born ABT 1751 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died FEB 1816 in Mason Co., KY. He married Rachel ROSS 1772/73 in MD. She was born ABT 1751, and died ABT MAR 1816.

iii. John Phillip PRATHER was born ABT 1763 in MD, and died 1804 in Fleming Co., KY. He married

Mary Ester. She was born ABT 1765 in MD, and died ABT 1833 in KY.

iv. James PRATHER was born BEF 1765 in Frederick Co., MD, and died 1819 in Bourbon Co., KY. He married Eleanor THARP ABT 1786. She died 1850 in Vermillion Co., IL.

v. Joseph PRATHER was born 10 JUN 1769 in VA, and died 28 FEB 1836 in Madison Co., IN. He married Elizabeth. She was born 10 AUG 1769 in VA, and died 10 AUG 1835 in Madison Co., IN.

vi. Andrew Jackson PRATHER. He married Mary Elizabeth ALSTOR, daughter of Solomon ALSTOR.

vii. Jonathan PRATHER was born ABT 1775, and died BEF 1847. He married Mary Elizabeth THARP 26 JAN 1796 in Hardy Co., VA (now WV).

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 6

---

32. **John Smith PRATHER** was born ABT 1706 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died ABT 1764 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co., MD. He was the son of **64. Thomas M. PRATHER** and **65. Martha SPRIGG**.

33. **Elizabeth NUTHALL** was born ABT 1710, and died AFT 1776 in MD. She was the daughter of **66. John NUTHALL** and **67. Eleanor SPRIGG**.

Children of Elizabeth NUTHALL and John Smith PRATHER are:

i. Josiah PRATHER was born 21 DEC 1727, and died ABT 1755. He married Esther WARING. He married Jane DEAKINS ABT 1752.

ii. Mary (Martha) PRATHER was born 20 APR 1730 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died 1786. She married James ODELL ABT 1747, son of Thomas ODELL and Margaret BEALL. He was born 6 MAY 1726 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died BEF 12 AUG 1763 in Frederick Co., MD. She married Robert LAZENBY BEF 15 MAY 1779.

16. iii. Jeremiah PRATHER was born 21 JUL 1731 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died 30 AUG 1806 in Fayette Co., KY. He married Anna ODELL ABT 1750, daughter of Rignal [Reginald] ODELL and Sarah BEALL. She was born ABT 1732. He married Catherine COOPER. He married Ann EDMONSTONE.

iv. Aaron PRATHER was born 1735 in Prince George's Co., MD.

v. Elinor PRATHER was born 2 APR 1738 in Prince George's Co., MD. She married Richard(?) BEALL, son of William BEALL and Elizabeth MAGRUDER.

vi. Elizabeth PRATHER was born ABT 23 SEP 1740 in Prince George's Co., MD.

vii. Zachariah PRATHER was born 5 MAY 1749. He married Rosamond CALLAHANE 2 MAR 1778 in Prince George's Co., MD.

viii. Rachel PRATHER was born 6 JAN 1751.

34. **Rignal [Reginald] ODELL** was born 24 OCT 1705 in Anne Arundel Co., MD, and died BEF 8 APR 1754. He was the son of **68. Henry Thomas ODELL** and **69. Sarah RIDGELEY**.

35. **Sarah BEALL** was born ABT 1710.

Children of Sarah BEALL and Rignal [Reginald] ODELL are:

i. James ODELL was born 12 JUL 1731.

17. ii. Anna ODELL was born ABT 1732. She married Jeremiah PRATHER ABT 1750, son of John Smith PRATHER and Elizabeth NUTHALL. He was born 21 JUL 1731 in Prince George's Co., MD, and died 30 AUG 1806 in Fayette Co., KY.

iii. Reginald ODELL was born 6 MAY 1734.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree**

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

This Information Obtained From:

Genevieve Johnson
7522 Heatherwood Lane
Cin., OH 45244-3212 &

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Full Name John W. G. Prather

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	29 Dec 1817			MD	Rowan Co., Ky census
Mar.	23 June 1839	Br.Co, OH F: 61 Wm. H. Kennedy JP			
Death	30 Sep 1896	Feesburg	Brown	OH	
Burial	Rose Hill Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Thomas Prather Mother's Maiden Name 2nd wf Sarah B. Wells

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Allen

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 July 1817			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Oct 1887	Feesburg	Brown	OH	
Burial	Rose Hill Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Allen Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Elmira Elnora	Birth	ca 1840		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Aug 1857	Br.Co, OH 1:62 George C. Moore JP			
		Death					
	John W. Truitt	Burial					
civil war	2 Artemas	Birth	ca 1843		Brown	OH	
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Feb 1861	Br.Co, OH 2:93 R. M. Wilson JP			
Br.Co.-	4 Dec 1841 OH - 21 Aug 1895	Death					
	Louisa Lovinia Manchester	Burial					
	3 George B.	Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Oct 1863	Br.Co, OH 2:372 Robt. M. Wilson JP			
* M	ca 1847 - ?.1918 CO	Death	aft 1904	Denver		CO	
	Mary Jane Mitchell	Burial					
F	4 Victoria	Birth	9 Nov 1846		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Dec 1865	Br.Co, OH 3:163 A. B. Manchester MG			
	1 Nov 1841 OH - 18 Oct 1924	Death	18 Oct 1894				
	Anderson Perry Trout	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
	5 ② Mary C. Trout)	Birth	22 Feb 1849		Brown	OH	
* M	Wm. H.	Mar.	① 4 Sep 1872 BC, OH 8:415 S. Newhouse MG ② 28 Sep 1904				
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Oct 1850 OH - 18 Dec 1895 OH	Death	23 Oct 1938	Los Angeles	Los Angeles	CA	
	① Margaret Emma Martin	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. 1st wf he w/b. date no d. date) (he & 2nd wf			CA	
*see Martin Bk	6 (Lydia)	Birth	ca 1851		Brown	OH	(s/o Wm. Martin & Elizabeth Berry Norris)
F	Eliza J.	Mar.	27 Jan 1870	Br.Co, OH 6:245 Rev. S. S. Newhouse			*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1846 OH - 20 Jan 1893	Death					
	John A. Martin	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. Br.Co, OH he) (she				
	7 Mary M.	Birth	ca 1855		Brown	OH	*census over
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Apr 1874	Br.Co, OH 7:475 S. S. Newhouse MG			
	ca 1853 OH -	Death					
	Wm. T. Stewart	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp.
#1049-1055

1860 Clark Twp.
#583-618

1880 Lewis Twp.
#67-67

Prather, John W. G. 33 fa MD — 42 fa MD — 63 fa MD^3
Nancy 33 Ky — 49 Ky — Nancy A. 62 wf Ky PA Ky
Almila 10 OH — Elmira E. 20 OH
Artemas 8 — 18
George 6 — 16
Victoria 4 — 14
Wm. 2 — 12
Lerue 19
Thomas 64 PA

Eliza J. 9
Mary M. 5
Holaway, Eunice 29 OH
Allen, Amanda 9

1870 Clark Twp.
#249-238
George B. 25 fa lab OH
Mary J. 23
John E. 6
Wm. A. 4
Charles J. 2

1880 Lewis Twp.
#56-56
35 fa OH PA OH
32 wf OH^3
16 sn
14 sn
12 sn
Louie E. 9 sn
James E. 7 sn
Freddie 5 sn

1880 Lewis Twp.
#66-66
Truitt, John W. 44 BSM OH Ky OH
Elmira E. 40 wf OH MD Ky
Lenora T. 13 dau OH^3
Eliza J. 11 dau
Maggie 10 dau
Horace 7 sn
Clifton 4 sn
Elsworth 2 sn
Babe 11/12 Mar sn

1880 Lewis Twp.
#64-64
Steward, Wm. T. 27 fa OH^3
Mary M. 25 wf
Elizabeth 5 dau
Lewis S. 3 sn
Aaron F. 1 sn
Lee G. 25 bro

1880 Lewis Twp.
#60-60
Artemas 37 fa OH MD OH
Louisa 37 wf OH MA OH
Mary E. 18 dau OH^3
Minnie A. 15 dau
Ella M. 14 dau — m. 23 Apr 1887 BC,O. M: 456 R.H. McDaniel MG to Wm. Stewart
Jesse L. 6 sn
Anna J. 1 dau — ? m. 25 Sep 1894 BC,O. 17: 594 T.E. Utterback VDM to Mollie E. Mann

m. 25 Oct 1883 BC,O. 13:105 S.A. Vandyke MG to Lee Jones

1880 Lewis Twp. Feesburg Vill.
#189-194
Martin, J.A. 34 dry gds merch. OH MD OH
Eliza J. 28 wf OH MD OH
Nettie P. 6 dau OH^3
Cairy M. 3 sn
Eugene B. 8/12 Oct sn
M.C. 33 sister OH MD OH

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name George B. Prother

This Information Obtained From: obit of ③ residence of parents Denver, CO 5 bros. James of Cin, OH, Lewis of Dayton, OH, Wm. of Milford, OH, Thomas of Denver, CO, John of Idaho Springs, CO.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1845		Brown	OH	
Mar.	1 oct 1863	Br. Co., OH 2:372 Robt. M. Wilson JP			
Death	aft 1904	Denver		CO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John W. G. Prother   Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Ann Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Mitchell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1847			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	? 1918	Denver		CO	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Wm. H. Mitchell   Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Daugherty

Compiler Linda H. Wilson & Genevieve Johnson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1864		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Griffith FGS herein M	2 Wm. A. Full Name of Spouse* 1870 OH- Jennie Lavina Griffith	Birth	ca 1866		Brown	OH	(d/o Charles E. Griffith & Elizabeth Jennings)
		Mar.	23 Dec 1890	Br. Co., OH 16:194 C. L. Singer MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Charles Jackson Full Name of Spouse* 15 aug 1870- 28 mar 1960 (Clarrilla) Ella Barnes	Birth	11 apr. 1868	nr Feesburg Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*data over
		Mar.	30 Jan 1895	Br. Co., OH 18:130 Rev. C. L. Singer			he a farmer &
		Death	2 Nov 1909	Clark Twp. ae 41-6-22	Brown	OH	DR electrician for
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	CG+P RR Co.
M	4 (Lewis) "Louie" E. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1871		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Griffith FGS herein M	5 James E. Full Name of Spouse* Jessie Griffith	Birth	ca 1873		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	23 Dec 1890	Br. Co., OH 16:194 C. L. Singer MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Freddie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1875		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	10 Nov 1883	ae 8-9-1	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	s/o Geo. B. & Mary J.
F	7 Alma Anna Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	6 Jan 1878		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					DR III:186/187 of pneumonia
		Death	16 Oct 1878	ae 0-9-10	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem. Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	d/o Geo. B. & Mary J.
M	8 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1880-81				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1850 Clark Twp. 1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Clark Twp. DR I:44/45 ae 71-3-21 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH, wid., fa
#1106-1111 #402-428 #
Applegate, Adams 50 fa PA — 60 fa PA —— 67 infirm, blind PA — Addams d. 13 Oct 1871 ae 70-0-9 b. Trimble Co., OH
Naomi 50 PA — 60 PA — d. 31 Jan 1869 ae 70-0-2 Wall Cem. Wall Cem.
Eliza 26 OH — 34 OH —— Elizabeth d. 27 Dec 1860 ae 35-4-28 NM Wall Cem.
Asenth 20 — 30 Barnes, Andrew 34 fa OH
Jane 18 — 28 " , Cena 38 Inf. sn Andrew of A. + N. — —
Emeline 11 — 19 school teacher " , George 5 —— Inf. dau Mary of A. + N. — — > Wall Cem.
Andrew 19 fa OH " , Charles 3 George C. 1864-1938
Walker, Geo. B. 21 fa Cerner, Lewis 5 OH Klecbner, Lewis wf Lori P. 1870-1958) Conf. Cem.
Barnes, Andrew 24 OH fahd 15 fa hd OH sn Robt. H. 1896-1944

1880 Clark Twp.
#305-326
Barnes), R. Andrew 42 fa OH Ky^2 1837-1922 Conf. Cem.
Asentha 48 wf OH^3 6 Dec 1831 Br. Co., OH
George 15 sn 9 July 1911 Br. Co., OH
Charley 13 sn
Clarrilla 9 dau
& 2 chn d. infancy

Felicity Times Newspaper - Mrs. Asenath (Applegate) Barnes d. at family home Feesburg, OH, in 79TH yr., b. 6 Dec 1831, declining health for many months, d/o Adam + Naomi Applegate, last surviving child of a family of 7 chn, mar. 4 Dec 1862 Robt. A. Barnes who survives her. They had 5 chn, 1st + last d. infancy, three living George C., Charles & Mrs. Ella (Clarrilla) Prather.

1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Lewis Twp.
#249-238 #56-56
Prather, Geo. B. 25 fa lab OH — 35 fa OH PA OH
Mary J. 23 — 32 wf OH^3
John E. 6 — 16 sn
Wm. A. 4 — 14 sn
Charles J. 2 — 12 sn
Louie E. 9 sn
James E. 7 sn
Freddie 5 sn

Family Group Sheet

Husband: William H Prather

Born: February 22, 1849 in: Brown County, Ohio
Married: September 04, 1872 in: Brown County, Ohio
Died: October 23, 1938 in: Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California
tbst Rose Hill w/b.date no d.
Father: John W G Prather
Mother: Nancy Ann Allen
Other Spouses: Mary C Trout – she m. ① 28 June 1876 BC, 09:440 S.A. Vandyke MG to Edgar Mitchell – b. ca 1849 Br. Co., OH d. aft 23 Oct 1932 CA

1st wf

Wife: Margaret Emma Martin

Born: October 20, 1850 in: Feesburg, Brown County, Ohio
Died: December 18, 1895 in: Brown County, Ohio bur. Rose Hill Cem.
Father: William M Martin
Mother: Elizabeth Berry Norris

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Robert L Prather
Born: April 16, 1873 in: Brown County, Ohio
Married: December 25, 1894
Died: Unknown in: California
Spouse: Maud Haley

2 F
Name: Elizabeth L Prather "Lizzie"
Born: February 18, 1877 in: Brown County, Ohio
Married: May 08, 1898 in: Georgetown, Brown County, OH Vol19:435 C.L. Singer MG
Died: 1943 in: Brown County, Ohio
Spouse: Chilton W Owen

gg grdm F
Name: Olive Nancy Prather
Born: December 13, 1878 in: Lewis Twp., Brown County, Ohio
Married: November 20, 1895 in: Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio Vol 18:336 Lewis Richey VDM
Died: January 19, 1946 in: Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio
Spouse: George W Perkins (s/o Warren R. Perkins & Elizabeth Powell)

4 F
Name: Montie Prather
Born: July 29, 1880 in: Brown County, Ohio
Married: December 24, 1896 in: Georgetown, Brown County, OH Vol20:246 C.H. Kalbfus MG
Died: November 16, 1968 in: Lemon Grove, California
Spouse: Robert F Clark

5 F
Name: Jennie Prather
Born: December 31, 1884 in: Brown County, Ohio
Married: April 02, 1905
Died: Unknown in: California
Spouses: Fay McClain, Unknown White

6 F
Name: Lelah Prather
Born: October 08, 1887 in: Brown County, Ohio
Married: July 23, 1905
Died: Abt. 1969 in: Los Angeles, California
Spouse: Herb White

Prepared By:
vieve Johnson
522 Heatherwood Lane 75 22
Cincinnati, OH 45244-3212

Palmetto Palms RV resort
19681 Summerlin Rd 134
Ft. Myers, FL 33908-3873
1-941-466-4846

1880 Lewis Twp.
#53-53
Prather, Wm. H. 31 fa OMDO
Emma M. 28 wf OH^{3}
Robert L. 8 sn
Elizabeth 4 dau
Ollie N. 1 dau

①

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John Garrett Prather

This Information Obtained From: "Hist. of Clerm. Co., OH" pg 336

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Dec 1763		Frederick	MD	
Mar ①	9 Aug 1785		Frederick	MD	
Mar. ②	3 Mar 1791		Frederick	MD	
Death	22 Apr 1826	ae 62-4-0 Chilo	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Wood Cem.	Chilo	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / over back of pg ②

1st w/ Amelia Phillips) b. ca 1763 Fred. Co., MD d. ca 1789-90 Fred Co., MD (d/o Samuel Phillips & Ann Sargent - d/o James Sargent & Eleanor Taylor)

His Father Samuel Prather　Mother's Maiden Name Susanna Elizabeth Garrett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Sargent

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Oct 1772		Frederick	MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	27 Nov 1847	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2nd hsb Wm. Fee

Her Father James Sargent Jr. ← b. 25 Jan 1746-47 Anne Arundel Co., MD　Mother's Maiden Name Philena Pigman b. 23 Dec 1748

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st w/ F Jeff. co.	1 Nancy Anna Full Name of Spouse* 1785 VA - 9 Aug 1872 OH Clerm. Co., Samuel Slye	Birth	27 Apr 1787		Frederick	MD	11 chn
		Mar.	ca 1804				
		Death	26 July 1870		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
? did they divorce F	2 ② Wiatt/Wyatt Owens Susannah Full Name of Spouse* 9 Mar 1772 PA - 2 Mar 1835 OH Clerm. Co ① Wm. McKibben	Birth	28 Feb 1788		Frederick	MD	(s/o Joseph McKibben & Mary ?)
		Mar. ①	22 Jan 1807	Clerm. Co, OH — Wm. Fee JP	② 22 Dec 1814 Clerm		Co., OH 1:51 Robt. B. Dobbins VDM
		Death	11 Nov 1870		Clermont	OH	mar. as order did she m. 1st " ?
		Burial					
*see FGS Tucker Bk F	3 Amelia Full Name of Spouse* 7 Nov 1792 VA - 7 May 1867 Zadoch Tucker	Birth	22 Apr 1789		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.	6 May 1823	Clerm. Co, OH 2:55 Peter Hastings MN			
		Death	13 Aug 1879		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
chn 2nd w/ M	4 James Hanson Full Name of Spouse* 8 Jan 1795 MD - 7 Dec 1857 Sophia Penn	Birth	31 Dec 1791		Frederick	MD	(d/o Benjamin Penn Sr. & Mary Sargent)
		Mar.	21 May 1812	Clerm. Co, OH 1:30 George Brown JP			
		Death	7 May 1854	Chilo	Clermont	OH	*chn over
		Burial					
*see Wall Bk F	5 Nelly Ann Full Name of Spouse* "Capt." James Wall	Birth	ca 1793		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.	9 Jan 1823	Clerm. Co, OH 2:42 Wm. Page			
		Death					
		Burial					
* M	6 Samuel ? Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1 June 1794		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death	bef 1860				
		Burial					
M	7 Ignatius P. Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co., OH 1796 - 20 Mar 1842 Margaret Fee	Birth	21 Aug 1795		Frederick	MD	Ignatius E. b. July 1821 Clerm. Co., OH
		Mar.	31 Dec 1818	Clerm. Co., OH 1:121 Burrough Westlake MGMEC			
		Death	21 Aug 1828	nr Felicity	Clermont	OH	*over
		Burial					
M	8 ② Sarah Molen John Odell Full Name of Spouse* 1801 OH - June 1833 OH ① Margaret Baldridge	Birth	12 Jan 1799	Flemingsburg	Fleming	Ky	*chn over
		Mar. ①	ca 1822		② 27 Nov 1834 Clerm. Co.		OH 2:500 Elijah Larkin JP
		Death	19 Mar 1871	Newport		Ky	
		Burial					
M	9 ① Margaret 1814 - Apr. 1834 Silas S. Full Name of Spouse* 25 July 1802 - 9 Sep 1838 OH Clerm. Co. ② Caroline A. Bartlett	Birth	15 Oct 1803		Clermont	OH	
		Mar. ①			② 27 Nov 1833 Clerm. Co, OH		3:15 Douty Utter JP
		Death	23 May 1849		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
M	10 Joshua P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	9 Apr. 1808		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	28 Apr 1828		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					

28Mar 1821 Franklin Twp. 23 Feb
chn of ④ ⓐ Benjamin Penn Prather b. 6 June 1856 Clerm. co., OH d. 10 Jan 1885 Champaign
Co., IL m. 9 Sep 1846 Clerm. Co., OH 4:69 Thomas Grange MG to Caroline M. Stevens 6chn

ⓑ James Hanson Prather b. 1814 Clerm. Co., OH d. 16 Mar 1868 Covington, Kent
Co., Ky m. 4 Oct 1841 Hamilton Co., OH Clarissa Amanda Pratte b. ca 1824 OH 4chn

ⓒ Wm. H. Prather b. ca 1822
m. Harriett b. ca 1833 3chn

ⓓ Edward J. Prather b. ca 1826

ⓔ Grafton O. Prather b. 12 Dec 1832 d. 26 July 1853

ⓕ Francis M. Prather b. ca 1832 m. Belle ?

ⓖ Sarah Prather b. 24 July 1833 d. 15 July 1884 m. Arthur E. Armacost 26 July 1827-19 May 1885

ⓗ Samuel W. Prather b. ca 1838 m. Gloria ? b. c1845

chn of ⑧ ⓐ Joshua Pigman Prather b. 11 Nov 1830 Chilo d. 18 Mar 1869 St. Louis, MO m. 1852
Mary Francis Crupper b. 1835 Maysville, Ky dau Emma Griffith Prather b. 23 June 1856 Newport, Ky

all b. Clerm. Co., OH

ⓑ Martha Prather b. ca 1831

ⓒ Walter Prather b. ca 1842

ⓓ Wm. H. Prather b. ca 1847

ⓔ George Prather b. ca 1852

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Ignatius E. Prather b. July 1821 Clerm. Co., OH
m. 23 Mar 1843 Clerm. Co., OH Melos Judd
3:323 Jacob G. Dimmett

Clerm. Co., OH Chancery Rec. 1824-57 Bk 2:15-25 May term 1836 complaintant: John O. Prather, James Walls exec. & hs of Nelly Ann, Defendants: Louisa Prather & others - John G. Prather dec'd hs widow Mary Ann Fee & hsb Wm. Fee, Erasmus & Mary Ann Prather, Nancy Ann (Prather) Slye & hsb Samuel, Susanna (Prather) Owens & hsb Wiatt, Amelia (Prather) Tucker & hsb Zadock, James & Samuel Prather execs. & adm., Ignatius P. Prather dec'd, Silas S. Prather, Joshua Prather dec'd, Mary Ann (Prather) Molin & hsb Grafton, Ignatius E., Wm. F. & Margaret Prather, Elijah Larkin, Robert Flora, Samuel Phillips of Fred. Co., MD dec'd, John O. & Wesley F. Prather, Walter G. Prather dec'd. Chilo, OH Lot #304 \$500^00 for Methodist Meeting House.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ②

Husband's full name John Garrett Prather

Wife's full maiden name 2nd of Mary Ann Sargent

chn 2nd of cont'd

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
	11	Birth	1810		Clermont	OH
	Walter Griffith	Marriage				
M	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Feb 1835		Clermont	OH
		Cemetery	Wd Cem. Clerm. Co, OH he...			
	12 ① Margaret Taylor b. 1814 d. 26 apr 1837	Birth	7 aug 1813		Clermont	OH
	Wesley Fletcher	Marriage	① 25 apr 1833 Clerm. Co., OH 2:520 Geo. W. Maley MG ② 20 Feb 1843 Clerm. Co., OH 3:328 Squire Frazer JP			
M	Full Name of Spouse Clerm. Co., OH 13 Nov 1826 Clerm. Co, OH – 9 Jan 1894	Death	13 July 1860		Clermont	OH
	② Nancy M. Williamson	Cemetery	Wd Cem. (all 3)		Clermont	OH
	13	Birth	3 Mar 1816		Clermont	OH
	Mary Ann	Marriage	1 Jan 1835 Clerm. Co., OH 3:26 Peter Hastings DMEC			
F	Full Name of Spouse Clerm. Co., 30 June 1806 – 30 Mar 1860 OH	Death	5 Feb 1854		Clermont	OH
steamboat Capt.–	"Capt." Grafton Molen	Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	16	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	17	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	18	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	19	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

chn of ⑫ ⓐ Benjamin Franklin Prather b. 1844
m. Mary Jane ? b. ca 1851 MO

all b. Clerm. Co., OH ⓑ Sophia Prather b. 1846
m. 11 June 1861 Clerm. Co., OH Wm. H. McCalley

1880 Franklin Twp., CC, O. pg 13C ⓒ Wesley F. Prather b. 9 Mar 1850

Nancy W. 55 Va^3 ⓓ Nellie Jenett Prather b. 1854
Edward G. 24 OH clerk in store OHVA^2 m. ca 1872 Clerm. Co., OH Wm. Perry Meyers b. Jan 1849 OH

ⓔ Edward Granville Prather b. 1856

Mary L. 21 dau OHVA^2 — ⓕ Mary Lee Prather b. 1858
m. ? Wood

Enos Prather Sr. & Mary Magdelna Sargent's chn
① Swoden b. 1798 OH d. 25 Aug 1800 OH
② Enos Jr. b. 24 Dec 1802 Ross Co., OH d. 11 Jan 1864 Chase Co., KS
m. 30 Jan 1835 Fairfield Co., OH Zeriah Williamson
③ Julianna b. ca 1804 OH m. 30 Oct 1831 Pike Co., OH John P. Barger
④ Wm. Snowden b. 4 Mar 1807 OH d. 18 Sep 1846 OH
⑤ Elizabeth b. 29 Oct 1811 OH d. Nov 1848 m. 15 July 1834 Pike Co., OH Jeremiah Shelton b. 17 May 1813 (s/o Thomas Shelton & Sarah Stark)
⑥ John W. b. ca 1813 OH d. 1891 OH m. Dec 1845 Pike Co., OH Mary Jones b. 1815
⑦ Nelson b. 1815 OH d. OH m. Sarah C. Robinson
⑧ Erasmus b. 24 July 1818 OH d. 2 Oct 1848 OH
⑨ Harriett b. 1820 OH m. June 1836 OH Wm. M. Kincaid

Samuel Prather b. Prince Geo. Co., 1740 MD d. Feb 1785 Fred. Co., MD (s/o Aaron Allen Prather & Jane Prather) m. Susanna Elizabeth Garrett b. Dec 1741 Prince Geo. Co., MD d. 1776 MD (d/o John Garrett & Ann Foster)

*over ① John Garrett Prather b. 23 Dec 1763 Fred. Co., MD
② Jane Prather b. 1766 Fred. Co., MD. m. George Wickery
see above * ③ Enos Prather Sr. b. 1767 Fred. Co., MD d. 6 Sep 1824 OH before (1779 also given)
m. bef 1798 Mary Magdelena Sargent b. ca 1774 OH d. Apr. 1842 OH
see FGS * ④ Erasmus Prather b. 18 Aug 1768 Fred. Co., MD d. 11 Oct 1839 Clerm. Co., OH
m. 16 Feb 1797 Mason Co., Ky Elizabeth "Betsey" McKibben b. 9 Oct 1773 Pr. Geo. Co., MD d. 21 Nov 1846 Clerm. Co., OH
⑤ Wm. Prather b. 1772 Fred. Co., MD
m. Lucy Bell
⑥ Rhoda Ann Prather b. 5 June 1778 Fred. Co., MD d. 7 Sep 1857 Fairfield Co., OH
m. Sep 1800 WVA Theodore Williamson b. 1 July 1773 Berkley Co., VA d. 15 Mar 1870 Fairfield Co., OH
⑦ Silas Humstead Prather b. 29 May 1780 Fred. Co., MD d. 13 June 1848 Hampshire Co., WVA
m. Nov 1807 Fred. Co., MD Ann Mallory b. 24 Jan 1787 Farquier Co., VA
d. 17 Oct 1873 Hampshire Co., WVA

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel Thomas Prather

This Information Obtained From: Br. Co, OH Burned Rec, Box 36 #68 John G. Prather vs Washington Prather; Mariah Goff & hsb Wm; Jannett Palmer & hsb Harrison H.; heirs of Sarah Ann Palmer (nee Prather) 1858

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1 june 1794		Frederick	MD	PA census
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	ca 1858			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

? His Father John Garrett Prather Mother's Maiden Name ? Mary Ann Sargent

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 1850				
Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 8432

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
is he a son? M	1 John Garrett	Birth	ca 1820-24		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Mar 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:186 D. Gould MG		
		Death				
	"Nellie" Eleanor Ann Owens	Burial				
M	2 Washington	Birth	ca 1826		OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 jan 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:181 George C. Moore JP		
	ca 1829 PA	Death				
	Lilly Ann Lucas	Burial				
F	3 Jeannetta	Birth	ca 1829		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Aug 1853	Br. Co, OH H:61 G.C. Moore JP		
		Death				
Same man	Harrison Horace Palmes	Burial				
F	4 Sarah Ann	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 july 1847	Br. Co, OH 6:10 George Vandament ECC		
		Death	before 1853			
	Harrison Horace Palmer	Burial				
F	5 Mariah	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 july 1839	Br. Co, OH F:64 Wm. Neel JP		
		Death				
	Wm. N. Goff	Burial				
	6	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	7	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	8	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	9	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
	10	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp.
#1179-1184
Prather, Thomas 55 fa MD
Jennetta 21 OH
Washington 24 fa OH
Lilly A. 21 PA

1860 Clark Twp.
#510-542
Prather, Washington 31 fa OH
Liddia 30 PA
Eliza 8 OH
Rachel 6
Sarah 3
Wm. 3/12

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Erasmus Prathes

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	18 aug 1768		Frederick	MD	
? Mar.	16 Feb 1797	Mason Co., Ky			
Death	11 Oct 1839	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Samuel Prathes Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Elizabeth Garrett

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth "Betsey" McKibben

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9 Oct 1773		Prince George	MD	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Nov 1846		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / b. ca 1746 Cumberld Co., PA d. ca 1801 Helena, Ky

Her Father Joseph McKibben Mother's Maiden Name Mary ? b. ca 1752

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Nancy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	31 July 1798		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.					
		Death	26 Mar 1852				
		Burial					
* M	2 Joseph Strange Full Name of Spouse* VA - Sarah McKinney	Birth	20 aug 1799		Frederick	MD	
		Mar.	16 Sep 1824	Clerm. Co., OH 2:95 Peter Hastings DMEC			
		Death	6 Sep 1873		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Fred. Co. - 28 Jan 1805 MD - Clerm. Co. Sep 1881, OH Elijah Lanham	Birth	1801			MD	(s/o Lewis Lanham)
		Mar.	15 apr 1830	Clerm. Co., OH 2:327 John Powell			
		Death	1853		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
F	4 Susanna Full Name of Spouse* ca 1800 - John Pangburn	Birth	1803		Calvert	MD	
		Mar.	26 Nov 1843	Clerm. Co., OH 3:360 John S. Fallin JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Erasmus Full Name of Spouse* ca 1809 - Mary J. Wedding	Birth	28 Feb 1805		Prince George	MD	
		Mar.	27 Oct 1825	Clerm. Co., OH 2:142 John Everhart MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 ② Elijah Lanham Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 12 Nov 1805 - ① John Slye	Birth	25 July 1806			Ky	(s/o Lewis Lanham)
		Mar.	① 30 Dec 1829	Clerm. Co., OH 2:278 John Everhart MG ② 30 Dec 1855			Clerm. Co., OH
		Death	9 June 1870				(s/o Samuel Slye & Nancy ann Prather)
		Burial					
M *	810-25 Nov 1832 Clerm. Co., OH 7 ① Rebecca Holland Samuel Garrett Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co. - 4 Jan 1818 OH - Chilo, Clerm. Co., 16 Feb 1884 OH ② Mary ann Lanham	Birth	9 apr 1808	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	① 25 Feb 1829	Clerm. Co., OH 2:277 John Everhart MG ② 2 Mar 1837			Clerm. Co., OH 3:96 John Sargent MG
		Death	12 Oct 1881	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Hopewell Cem. (all 3)		Clermont	OH	
F	8 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* Fred. Co. - 4 Mar 1811 MD - Clerm. Co., 2 Nov 1899 OH Wm. M. Wedding	Birth	21 Dec 1810		Clermont	OH	(s/o Ralph Wedding & Elizabeth Lanham)
		Mar.					
		Death	13 July 1873	Neville	Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
vere F	9 Louise anne Full Name of Spouse* ca 1805 - Joseph Schofield	Birth	1813		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	26 Sep 1841	Clerm. Co., OH 3:269 John B. Fallen JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Joseph Strange Prother

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	20 aug 1799		Frederick	MD	
Mar.	16 Sep 1824	Clerm. Co, OH 2:95 Peter Hastings DMEC			
Death	6 Sep 1873		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Erasmus Prother Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth McKibben

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah McKinney

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
marree	1 Elizabeth L.	Birth	1825			Ky	
	Sarah Ellen	Mar.	2 June 1846	Clerm. Co, OH 4:59 John Vincent JP			
F	Full Name of Spouse* 1820 - aft 1880	Death	aft 1880				
	Peter Goslin	Burial					
	2	Birth	28 oct 1829		Clermont	OH	
	Mary Ann W.	Mar.	27 May 1849	Clerm. Co, OH 5:20 Shelton Thiles MG he 23 she 19			
F	Full Name of Spouse* 1825OH-	Death	6 June 1883		Crawford	IL	
	James G. Goslin	Burial					
	3	Birth	18 Mar 1827		Clermont	OH	*census over
	Erasmus Jackson	Mar.					
M	Full Name of Spouse* Felicity, 27 July 1828OH - 30 Oct 1908 OH	Death	30 Dec 1901		Clermont	OH	
	Mary J. ?	Burial					
	4	Birth	June 1831		Clermont	OH	*census over
	Joseph Strange	Mar.					
M	Full Name of Spouse* Nov 1834OH- aft 1900	Death	aft 1900				
	Susan A. Jones	Burial					
	5	Birth	Nov 1838		Clermont	OH	*census over
	Wesley Washington	Mar.	23 Nov 1865	Clerm. Co, OH			
M	Full Name of Spouse* Feb 1840OH-	Death	aft 1910		Clermont	OH	
	Eliza E. Watson	Burial					she d/o
	6	Birth	20 Nov 1840	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	*census over)
	Enos D.	Mar.	28 Nov 1867	Clerm. Co, OH			(d/o Zedibiah K. (Zadock) Jr. + Mary Miller)
M	Full Name of Spouse* 28 Aug 1845OH- May 1917	Death	1 Sep 1912	Chilo Cem	Clermont	OH	
	Mary Ellen Watson	Burial	Felicity Cem	(both)	Clermont	OH	
1841-bet 1860-66	7 ① Eliza ?	Birth	16 June 1834				*chr over
	John Garrett	Mar. ①			② 6 Jan 1867 Clerm. Co, OH		
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	aft 1889				
	② Emily Dillman	Burial					
	8	Birth	May 1846 ⑥ 3		Clermont	OH	(s/o Wesley P. Wedding + Susan Ann Watson)
	Caroline B.	Mar.	6 Oct 1867	Clerm. Co, OH			
F	Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co., OH	Death					
clerm. co.	June 1846OH- 1935 Wm. F. Wedding	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 52 B
Prather, Erasmus J. 53 fa OH^{2}PA
all b. Mary J. 51 wf OH VA OH
clerm. Sarah E. 25 dau OH^3 1854
co., OH Orin Joseph "Dick" 19 fa hd OH^3 1860-1945
Harry S. 17 sn OH^3 1862
John M. 16 sn — 1863
Anna L. 14 dau — 1865
May 11 dau — 1869
Mary L. 9 dau — 1870
Wm. W. 7 sn — 1872

also chn
Eliza Ellen m. 26 May 1844 CC, O. Joseph (Josiah) Miller b. Oct 1817 (s/o Abraham Miller & Catherine Bender)
Erasmus b. ca 1832 CC, O. m. 1855 CC, O. Elizabeth Jennings b. ca 1835 VA
Wm. Walter b. 8 Feb 1830 CC, O.

1880 same
pg 68A
Prather, Joseph S. 49 fa OH^{2}MD
all b. Susan A. 46 wf OH^3
Clerm. Charles E. 23 fa sn — he b. 1856 d. 1890/1900 Chilo, OH
m. Jane b. Aug 1860 OH
chn ① Charles b. Apr 1885 Chilo, OH
② Leona b. Nov 1890 Chilo, OH
Co., OH Cora A. 16 dau 1863
Hattie B. 8 dau Feb 1872
Ella 1858
Frank 1860 OH m. Alice b. 1859
Estella May 1870 OH

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 71C
Prather, Wesley W. 41 fa OH Ky MD
Eliza 38 wf OH^3
Andrew J. 13 sn — 1866
George P. 12 sn — 1867 — 15 Aug 1867 - 23 July 1960 m. 17 Feb 1897 CC, O. 19:98 J.E. Abrams M6 to Lucy E. Bartlow 20 Apr 1866 - 22 Apr 1926 (both) Conf. Cem.
Arthur 9 sn — Mar 1871
Icey B. 3 dau — Feb 1877
Wesley W. Mar 1857 m.
Mary J. b. Aug 1858 IN

1880 same
pg 56B
Prather, Enos D. fa 39 OH Ky M.
Mary E. 34 wf OH^3
Elsie P. 8 dau — 1871 27 June
Jedia M.^{ozy} 7 dau — 1872 28 Feb
Daisy D. 4 dau — 1875 22 June
Dye, Solomon 24 fa hd

chn of ⑦ ⓐ Sylvester Prather b. 1855
1st wf ⓑ Francis Prather b. 1859
m. Emily Dillman
2nd wf ⓒ John Garrett Prather

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Samuel Garrett Prother

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 apr 1808	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
MAR ①	25 Feb 1829	Clerm. Co, OH 2:277	John Everhart MG		
Mar. ②	2 Mar 1837	Clerm. Co, OH 3:96	John Sargent MG		
Death	12 Oct 1881	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Hopewell Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

1st Rebecca Holland
b. 1810
d. 25 Nov 1832 Clerm. Co, OH
Hopewell Cem.

His Father Erasmus Prother Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Garrett

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Lanham/Lantham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Jan 1818		Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Feb 1884	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Hopewell Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st wf F	1 Nackey	Birth	1832		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	25 Sep 1832		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
chn 2nd wf M	2 Joseph Harriett Hall	Birth	Feb 1837		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.	10 Nov 1864	Clerm. Co, OH			
		Death	13 Oct 1943		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
F	3 Ann Rebecca John Ellis	Birth	8 July 1838		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	5 apr 1915	Marysville	Nodaway	MO	
		Burial					
F	4 Eliza Ellen (Lydia) clerm. Co 27 Dec 1840 OH – 17 Mar 1928 Tulsa, OK Lafayette Francis Van Briggs	Birth	8 July 1839		Clermont	OH	4 chn
		Mar.	27 Dec 1840	Clerm. Co, OH			
		Death	3 apr 1915	Marysville	Nodaway	MO	
		Burial					
F	5 Augusta Elizabeth see ⑫ over same man 25 aug 1834 IN – 25 June 1914 Wray, Yuma Co James Wm. Ellis	Birth	1841		Clermont	OH	(s/o Robert Ellis & Mary Norris)
		Mar.	8 Nov 1870				
		Death	23 Sep 1879				
		Burial					
M	6 Erasmus Spencer	Birth	1843		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Malinda A. Joseph Marriott	Birth	1844		Clermont	OH	3 chn
		Mar.					
		Death	18 Dec 1866		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
F	8 Emma Nancy	Birth	1845		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Robert	Birth	1848		Clermont	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Estella 5 Feb 1845 – 4 June 1933 John G. Callon	Birth	27 Oct 1850		Clermont	OH	3 chn
		Mar.	22 Feb 1872	Clerm. Co, OH			
		Death	7 June 1938	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
		Burial					

chn cont'd over

chn cont'd from front

*cens M ⑪ John Garrett Prather b. 1851 Clerm. Co., OH
as below m. Emma ? b. ca 1853 OH

F ⑫ Clara Alice Prather b. 21 Dec 1853 Clerm. Co., OH d. 28 Mar 1917 Wray, Yuca Co., CO
m. James Wm. Ellis b. 25 Aug 1834 IN d. 25 June 1914 Wray, Yuca Co., CO

F ⑬ Laura Prather b. 30 Apr 1855 Clerm. Co., OH d. 15 Feb 1936 Yuma, AR 3 chn
m. 6 Dec 1877 Clerm. Co., OH Orvella Glenn Bolender b. 23 Sep 1855 Bradford, Ky d. 24 Aug 1934

*census below ⑭ Wm. Wesley Prather b. 4 Mar 1856 Chilo, Clerm. Co., OH d. 18 July 1920
m. Mary Josephine M^c Calla b. 2 Aug 1848 IN d. 26 June 1946

⑮
1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 69D
Prather, Samuel G. 72 fa OH VA MD
Mary A. 62 wf OH MD OH
Spencer E. 32 sn OH^3
Clara A. 27 dau
Ellis, Rebecca 42 dress maker dau
" , Francis Belle 5 grdau OH Ky OH m. Brad Logan
" , Edward M. 2 grdsn KS
also had Charles b. 12 Dec 1870

1880 same
pg 71C
Prather, John G. 30 fa OH^3
" , Emma 27 wf OH^2 Ky
Ellis, Oscar 6 nephew Ky^2 OH

1880 same
pg 69D
Prather, Wesley W. 24 fa OH^3
" Mary J. 22 wf IN OH^2
" Georgia B. 10 mo dau OH^2 IN b. 28 July 1879 Chilo, Clerm. Co., OH d. 6 Oct 1947 m. 4 July 1898 Br. Co., OH 19:462 T.H. Hench M6 to Charles E. M^c Intire b. 8 Sep 1876 d. 16 Mar 1956 2 chn

also chn
Julius b. 1881 Chilo, OH d. 1882 Chilo, OH
Edith b. 1883 Chilo, OH d. 1892 Chilo, OH
Elizabeth b. 1886 Chilo, OH d. 1892 Chilo, OH

Ellis, Charles 9 nephew Ky^2 OH

chn cont'd
1st of ⑮ John Samuel Garrett Prather b. 1833 Chilo, Clerm. Co., OH d. 1890
*
m. ① Susannah Muir
m. ② 18 Feb 1858 Eliza Jane Shinkle b. 8 Feb 1841 OH d. 25 May 1866
m. ③ ca 1867-68 Ann D. ? b. ca 1843 OH

Wd Cem. CC, O

John GA Co K 39 Regt OVI d. 12 Mar 1863 ae 26-3-2 Nashville, TN
Samuel d. 20 Sep 1865 ae 5-10-20 s/o John GA. + I.V.

FAMILY GROUP No.______ Husband's Full Name John Samuel Garrett Prather

This Information Obtained From: 37
"Richey, Wds, Baum" pg 36 for
② below & their 9 chn

* see Shinble Gen. pg 145,
253, 254, 71.

1st of Susannah Muir
b.
d. bef 18 Feb 1858

? 3RD of Anna D. ?
b. ca 1843 OH
d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1833	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
~~Chr'nd~~ MAR①			| Mar③ ca 1867-		68
Mar.②	18 Feb. 1858				bro 2ND wf
Death	1890				
Burial					

Places of Residence Br. Co. OH, Chilo, OH
Occupation farmer, tobacco merchant Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Samuel Garrett Prather Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Rebecca Holland

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Jane Shinble

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Feb 1841		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 May 1866				
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Phillip Shinble Mother's Maiden Name Maria G. Hughes

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 2ND wf Cincinnati, OH Batavia Lawyer	M	1 William Walter Full Name of Spouse* 29 Sep 1859 OH. 26 Mar 1939 Cin. OH Margaret E. Bickering	Birth	12 Dec. 1860	Chilo	Clermont	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	16 Jan 1923	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
			Burial					
	F	2 Florence Full Name of Spouse* 23 Sept. 1855 - 28 Jan. 1925 ae 70 yrs Wm. G. Richey	Birth	19 June 1862	Bethel	Clermont	OH	9 chn
			Mar.	18 Nov. 1880				(he s/o Lewis Richey +
			Death	aft 1929				Martha Turner)
			Burial					
Independence, Ky	F	3 "Mattie" Martha M. Full Name of Spouse* James Terry	Birth	25 Oct. 1864		Clermont	OH	he mar. 2ND
			Mar.					? Stevens
			Death					chn Hattie, Clara
			Burial					
	F	4 Fannie L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			Clermont	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death		ae 3-0-0	Clermont	OH	
			Burial					
tobacco, merchant	F	5 Eliza Jane Full Name of Spouse* ① J. L. Richards ②	Birth	13 Mar. 1866		Clermont	OH	
			Mar.①			②	Covington, Ky	
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	6 Jennie Full Name of Spouse* ? Riley	Birth	ca 1865		Clermont	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
chn 1st wf	M	7 John Seuvetas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1856		Clermont	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	1896	New Orleans		LA	
			Burial					
chn 3RD wf	M	8 Joseph D. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1870			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	9 Homer W. S. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1872			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	10 Selea Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 72A

* Prather, John G. 49 leaf tob. merch. OH KY MD
Ann D. 37 wf OH^{2} MD
John S. 24 sn tob. rd packer OH^{3}
Wm. W. 19 sn sch. tea.
Selea 12 dau
Joseph D. 10 sn
Homer W. 5.8 sn

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Hamilton Griffith

This Information Obtained From:
"Early Friends Fam. of Upper Bucks" pg 214-216
James B. Griffith s/o Jonathan Griffith + Sarah Burson, grdsn Jonathan Griffith + Ann Tennis, grtgrdsn Abraham Griffith Jr. + Elizabeth Lynn + back more pg 211-213, 217

2nd wf Lavina C. Day
b. 1809 OH
d. 1892
bur. Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.
(d/o Mathew Day + Jane Ward)

* see Day Bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1818			PA	
MAR ①	11 Mar. 1841	Br. Co., OH Bk F:116 R. C. Dugan JP			
Mar. ②	18 Sept. 1856	Br. Co., OH H:159 John Meek MG			
Death	3 Sept. 1880	ae 62-5-16 typhoid	Brown	OH	D.R. Bk 3: 216/217
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt. / 25 Apr. 1838 d PA bur. PA / b. 8 Dec. 1785 PA d. 4 Dec. 1855 bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

His Father James B. Griffith b. 12 Mar. 1788 Richland, PA Mother's Maiden Name Anne Johnson

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Jane Day

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1823			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 May 1856	ae 32-10-3		OH	
Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mark E. Day Mother's Maiden Name Sina Ellen Carter

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Sarah	Birth	ca 1842			OH +	IN census
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Alfred Day	Birth	1843			OH +	IN census
	Full Name of Spouse* 1849 OH– 1922 Sarah E. Mathews (d/o John Mathews + Evaline Cager)	Mar.	19 Mar. 1872	Br. Co., OH Vol 7:238 S. S. Newhouse MG			census over
		Death	1922				
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Charles E.	Birth	27 Apr. 1849	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	chn-census-data
	Full Name of Spouse* 16 May 1851 OH – 7 Mar. 1937 Elizabeth Jennings (d/o Solomon Jennings)	Mar.	25 Feb. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol. 5:484 G. W. Early JP			over + see her
		Death	19 Oct. 1901				parents FGS *
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(he, of her 2nd hsb) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	1852			OH	on Bennie F. 1886-
	Full Name of Spouse* 1863– 1951 Isadora Bolender	Mar.	22 Oct. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:33 R. H. McDaniel MG			1906 bur. same
		Death	1886				
		Burial	Shinkle's Rdg.	Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	5 Mary J.	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Lewis Twp. #166-167 | 1860 Lewis Twp. #688-729 | 1880 Lewis Twp. #97-98 | 1880 Lewis Twp. #98-99

Griffith, Hamilton 32 fa PA — 43 fa PA — 63 fa PA³

Rebecca J. 29 OH | Lavina 36 OH — L.C. 55 wf OH MD PA

Sarah 7 — 17 IN

Alfred 5 — 14 IN — Griffith, Alfred D. 34 fa OH PA OH 1843-1922 } bur. Rose Hill Cem.
Sarah E. 29 wf OH-VA - 1849-1922
M.R. 7 dau OH³

Charles E. 3 — 12 OH

Anne J. 66 PA | Benjamin F. 7 OH — B.F. 27 sn OH-PA-OH — 1853-1886 mar. Isadora Kolender 1863-1951
sn Bennie F. Griffith 1886-1906 all bur. Shinkles Rdg. Cem.

Mary J. 5 OH | Elliott, E.S. (F) 16 serv. OH³

1880 Lewis Twp.
#82-82
Griffith, Charles E. 31 fa OH PA OH b. 27 Apr. 1849 Lewis Twp. Br. Co., OH d. 19 Oct. 1901 bur. Rose Hill Cem.
Elizabeth 29 wf OH MD OH nee Jennings b. 16 May 1851 Sardinia, Br. Co., OH d. 7 Mar. 1937 bur. Rose Hill Cem. she mar. 2ND George Clinton McFadden b. 18 Apr. 1846 d. 6 Jan. 1928 bur. same
b.1870 Jennie Lee 10 dau OH³ - Jennie Lavina mar. Wm. A. Prather Br. Co., OH 19 Jan 1899 Vol 20:3 J. H. Lockwood MG he 1st wf Sarah H. Rickey b. 1 Oct. 1852 d. 2 Aug. 1904 bur. same
b.1872 Solomon Jennings J. 8 sn — mar. Nellie M. Mullins
"Jerry" Elwood E. (Jesse) 1 sn — Jesse Elwood E. 1878-1965 19 Nov 15 June mar. 28 Nov 1900 Vol 20: 231 C.H. Kalbfus MG Br. Co., OH
of Sylvia Martha M. Dunn 1881-1975 } bur. Mt. Orab Cem. with their chn. she d/o Truman Elden Dunn & Hulda Jane Tracy
(Orlando) Ora Hamilton H. 1875-1949 mar. Luella (nee Fenton) M. Lura Francis F. Woods 1879-19__ (both) bur. Rose Hill Cem.
21 Oct. 1900 Vol 20: 215 Br. Co., OH C.H. Kalbfus MG
chn ① Ralph Griffith

② John Wd. Griffith

③ Infant sn Griffith (of O.H. & L. ura) bur. Rose Hill Cem. no dates

Jessie Griffith m. 23 Dec 1890 BC, O 16:194 C. L. Singer MG to James E. Prather b. ca 1873 OH

Griffith, Sarah & Samuel Tatman 21 Sept. 1841 F: 130 R. C. Dugan

1870 Lewis Twp.
#69-68
Griffith, Hamilton 52 fa PA
Levina 53 OH
Alfred 23 fa lab
Benjamin 18 fa lab
Mary J. 16

1870 Lewis Twp.
#70-69
Griffith, Charles 21 fa OH
Elizabeth 19
Jennie L. 3/12 — m. Wm. A. Prather

adams Co., OH Mary Jane Chapman m. 18 May 1848 John C. Roush by Wm. Stevenson JP
Vol I: 246

Henry Chapman illeg. s/o of Sarah Burgett (ca 1785-86 - b4 1830)
b. ca 1801-02 21 ae 16 ca 1802-03 2 17 ca 1803-04 2 18

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAPMAN:

THIS INFORMATION SUPPLIED:

Richard F. Batman (Rev.)
904 Baylor Drive
Newark, Delaware 19711
(the hand-printing is his)

Elizabeth Mefford Henning

012345678901
John CHAPMAN
+Jane SADLER b. 1642 Lezenby, England (d/o John Sadler)
he b. 12 Dec 16 85 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA d. 23 Feb 1755 same
① :Abraham CHAPMAN
:+Susan OLDEN (d/o Wm. Olden + Elizabeth Giles) b. 19 Dec 1690 Bucks Co., PA
⑥ :.Thomas CHAPMAN (b. 1725)
:.+UNK. ..:.? Margaret (Verity) Mitchell CA1763
lived adams Meigs Twp. X OH Ⓐ :..John CHAPMAN (?-1838)
:..+Rebecca PEACE (c1767-)
a1 :...Nathaniel CHAPMAN (1790-1816)
:...+Sarah WIGGINS m. 16 May 1816 Clerm. Co, OH 1: 72 Timothy Harden JP
a2 :...Henry CHAPMAN (b. 1792)
:...+Nancy CURRY m. 2 Jan. 1823 adams Co., OH 3: 60 Benj. Van Pelt
a3 :...Joseph CHAPMAN (1796-1848)
:...+Matilda EGAN
:...+Jane CURRY (?-1831) m. 23 Nov. 1821 adams Co., OH 3: 46 Benj. Van Pelt
a4 :...Elizabeth CHAPMAN (1797-dec.)
:...+John SMITH m. 25 May 1815 adams Co, OH 2: 57 David Kirkpatrick
a5 :...Mary CHAPMAN (b. 1799)
:...+Andrew MURPHY m. 28 June 1821 adams Co., OH 3: 30 John Chapman
a6 :...Rachel CHAPMAN (1801-dec.) m. 4 Oct. 1827 adams Co., OH 3: 167 Allison Keys as Rachel Chapman
:...+UNK. CRABB
:...+James C. DONOHOO
a7 :...Rebecca CHAPMAN (b. 1803) m. 21 May 1829 adams Co, OH 3: 179 Samuel R. Wood
:...+Jacob FORSYTHE
a8 :...Ann CHAPMAN (b. 1805) m. 9 Aug 1832 adams Co, OH bk 3: 288 John P. Vandyke
:...+James F. YOUNG
a9 :...William CHAPMAN (b. 1810)
:...+Margaret CRAWFORD
a10 :...David CHAPMAN (Daniel) m. lic. 11 June 1829 adams Co, OH 3: 118 (Daniel) m. 12 June 1829 3: 212 Moses Lockhart
:...+Elizabeth TAYLOR

John Jones (s/o W) m. + Elizabeth (Wolf) b. 24 Apr. 1801 Clerm. m. 22 June 1820 Mary Chapman

Ⓑ X :..Henry CHAPMAN (1768-1838) — MY G-G-G GRANDFATHER
:..+Frances (GILL) CRABB
B1 X :...Isaac CHAPMAN (1803-1892)
:...+Delilah ROGERS c1805-16 Nov. 1886 Bracken Co., Ky bur. Higginsport Cem.
sn Alson T., daus Elizabeth, Frances, Nancy J., Eveline, Delilah, Indianna, Georgianna
B1-1 :....Alson T. CHAPMAN (1830-1902)
X :....+America Hannah PANGBURN (1833-1921)
:....:Matilda A.ᴺ CHAPMAN (b. 1850) d. 3 Oct. 1873 ae 22-10-18 consumption, b+d Higg., OH, single DR II: 80/81
:....:Henry Gᴵᴸᴸ CHAPMAN (b. 1852)
:....:Benjamin Hᴱᴿᴿᴵᶜᴷ CHAPMAN (b. 1857)
:....:Ellen B. CHAPMAN (b. 1859)

Isaac Holten Chapman
Sarah Francis Chapman
Mary Elizabeth Chapman
Myrtle May Chapman d. 25 Dec 1874 ae 14-5-2 Higg. scarlet fever
Wm. Lee Chapman - did he d. 1 May 1873 ae 4 mo. 24 da infl. brain BC, O b. Higg, OH DR II: 80/81

"Pangburn Gen." pg 89 b. Br. Co. OH DR II: 100/101

B2 X :...John CHAPMAN (10 Feb 1804-20 Sept. 1891)
:...+~~Mary Ann~~ (Matilda?) ^Jones^ UNK. (17 Mar. 1812-28 July 1881)
B3 X :...Phoebe CHAPMAN (1805-1878) did she m ① Henry Chapman
:...+Jonathon DAVENPORT 2ND divorce him 1847
B4 X :...Elizabeth CHAPMAN (b. 1807)
B5 X :...+James LOUDON Gen.
:...Harvey CHAPMAN ca ~~1808~~ MY G-G-GRANDFATHER He m. 2ND Nancy Cutter 28 Mar. 1848
:...+Sara Jane "Sallie" MEFFORD (1800-1847) 22 Apr. ae 46-4-12 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
2nd wife :...+Nancy CHAPMAN b. ca 1822 (nee Cutter)
B5-1 :....Henry CHAPMAN (1826-1856) — MY G GRANDFATHER (1 Oct. 1826-27 Sept. 1856 ae 30-0-0) bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
:....+Eleanor "Ellen" McELROY ca 1831-
B5-1-1 :.....:Sarah Ann "Sallie" CHAPMAN (1852-1880) —
:.....:+Walter Scott LEVI (1844-1904)
:.....:.Edgar LEVI (1874-dec.)

Clerm. Co., OH Mar. *CC,O 1850-1874

Chapman, Abraham & Elizabeth Dickey 8 Jan 1829 2:312 Peter Hastings D ECC
Caroline & James F. Foster 16 June 1842 3:294 John Brunaugh MG
Catharine & John Dickey 12 Dec. 1829 2:312 Peter Hastings D ECC
David & Eliza Hume 6 Sept. 1846 4:65 Nathaniel Darby MG MEC
Edmond & Lydia Dryden 25 July 1830 2:344 Thos. West JP
Eli & Jemima Manning 21 Dec 1835 3:54 Ed. Frazier JP
Elizabeth & Christian Husong 22 Jan 1807 — Morris Witham MG
Elizabeth & John Harmon 22 Apr. 1824 2:95 Peter Hastings D MEC
Elizabeth & Samuel Simonton 17 Jan 1833 2:455 Frederick Long MG
* Adaline 20 & Aaron Dixson 33 his 2ND 3 Feb 1862 J. H. Gest JP 8-214
* Albert 22 & Henrietta Hackett 26 her 2ND 27 June 1861 Delvin Mathews 8-148
Henry M. & Elmira Bodin 18 Dec. 1846 4:36 J. W. Clark E MEC
* Alfred 25 & Mary Jane Boyd 19 26 July 1861 John McDonald JP 8-152
Isaac & Mary Ellen Selvage 13 Jan 1842 3:283 W. B. Hancock MG
James & Lucy Green 18 July 1839 3:181 L. White MG
James & Margaret Benson 24 Dec 1837 3:129 W. B. Hancock MG
John & Phebe Lesley 25 Aug 1839 3:183 E. B. Chase (Felicity)
John H. & Hariett Eaton 11 Aug 1845 4:31 A. J. McLaughlin MG MEC
Margaret & Thomas Plummer 9 June 1831 2:392 Peter Hastings D MEC
(Maria?) & John Hawkins 14 June 1846 4:56 John Brunaugh MG
Michael & Polly Sapeya 11 Oct 1847 4:107 Wm. Cheysol
Nancy & Wm. Dillion 23 June 1825 2:124 Ichabod Temple MG Bap
Nancy & Hezekiah Hulse 25 Feb 1836 3:61 H. D. Gorbet JP
Patience & James Dickey 26 Aug 1841 3:265 W. B. Utter JP
Rebecca (18) & Mark A. Stinchfield (20) 24 Sept 1848 5:33 Thos. Sheldon ECC
Ruben & Elizabeth Lenham 27 Nov 1830 2:353 John Brown JP
* Cerilla Virginia 18 & Stephen D. Adlington 9 Apr 1865 N. W. Leever MG 8A-297
* Elizabeth 24 & Geo. W. Swope 26 12 Nov 1854 M. Bitter 6-186
Robert & Evaline Denham 8 Feb 1838 3:134 W. B. Hancock MG
Ruth & Andrew McFarland 27 May 1847 4:95 John Brunaugh MG
Sarah & George Flora 25 Sept. 1824 2:91 Ichabod Temple MG
Susannah & Caleb Lindsey 18 Oct. 1813 1:41 David Morris JP
Wm. (widow) & Deborah Clark (widow) 5 Sept 1835 3:42 H. D Gorbet JP
see 1880 census next pg * Henry J. & Eliza E. Armstrong 13 Nov 1870 S. Weeks MG 10-575
* Isaac 22 & America McAnnelly 18 11 Jan 1861 J. H. Simmons JP 8-100
* Joseph 21 & Elizabeth J. Orr 18 2 July 1859 Jonathan Christy JP 7-396
* Joseph F. 23 & Mary A. Smith 21 1 Jan 1867 Thomas Head MG 9-505
* Laura 22 & Daniel Evans 35 15 July 1866 J. H. Simmons JP 9-297
* Laura J. & Edward F. Mygatt 13 Feb 1873 H. W. Leever MG 12-58
* Laura J. & Andrew Goodpasture 21 9 Jan. 1859 D. M. Carr JP 7-356
* Lenora 16 & Andrew Goodpasture 21 9 Jan. 1859 D. M. Carr JP 7-356
* Lizzie H. 19 & Samuel J. Gibson 24 2 Oct 1866 Thomas M. Chestnut MG 9-378
* Marilda & John Stone 30 Mar 1872 J. S. Murphy JP 11-407
* Mary 31 & David Harp 45 11 Dec 1861 S. B. Smith JP 8-196
* Mollie A. 25 & John A. Swope 30 26 June 1866 Silas Bennett MG 9-284
* Nancy 26 & James Evans 28 1 Feb 1861 lic 8-112
* Nary C. 32 & Jeremiah Smith 30 14 Mar 1865 E. McHugh MG 8A-271
* Nannie H. 21 & John M. Flanagan 25 6 Sept 1868 E. R. Hera MG 9A-478
* Nathaniel & Sarah Ann Howser 20 Nov 1870 C. S. Manchester MG 10-577
* Olen 21 & Miss M. C. Thompkins 21 12 Oct 1873 G. W. Fee MG 12-261
* Wm. 22 & Susan Patterson 19 16 Sept 1853 lic 6-127
* Wm. 30 & Mary Leeds 35 3 Jan. 1858 W. E. Hines MG 7-256

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAPMAN:

```
012345678901
:....:.Lellie LEVI (1877-1951) — MY GRANDMOTHER
:....:.+Frederick William FRANZ (1878-1941)
:....:..Inez Lillian FRANZ (1897-1983)
:....:..+Clarence Edward BRACE (1897-1957)
:....:...Barbara Ellen BRACE (1930-1980)
:....:...+Leroy HENDERSHOTT
:....:....David HENDERSHOTT
:....:....Diane HENDERSHOTT
:....:....Michael HENDERSHOTT (?-1988)
:....:....Paul HENDERSHOTT
:....:....Judy HENDERSHOTT
:....:....Kay HENDERSHOTT
:....:....Janice HENDERSHOTT
:....:....Rodney HENDERSHOTT
:....:....James HENDERSHOTT
:....:...+Victor HENDERSHOTT
:....:...FRANZ William BRACE (b. 1931)
:....:...+Dorothy HURT
:....:....Gwendolyn Jean BRACE (b. 1956)
:....:....+Randall NASH
:....:....:Tyler NASH (b. 1990)
:....:....Robert Edward BRACE (b. 1960)
:....:....+Julie BRADLEY
:....:...+Della STARR (b. 1934)
:....:..Paul Gordon FRANZ (1898-1967)
:....:..+Elizabeth Mary Magdalene FARKAS (b. 1910)
:....:..Walter Lee FRANZ (1900-1963)
:....:..+Eva MAY LONG
:....:...Virginia Lee FRANZ (b. 1927)
:....:...+Stuart PAINE
:....:...Joyce Anne FRANZ (b. 1929)
:....:...+UNK. NEWHALL
:....:..+Marie COMBS (?-1961)
:....:..+Lillian James VINSON
:....:..Sabilla Beryl FRANZ (1903-1987) — MY MOTHER
:....:..+Connor Burket BATMAN (1900-1958)
:....:...Richard Franz BATMAN Rev. (1932- ) — R.F.BATMAN
:....:...+Eva Louisa SATCHWELL M. D. (1933- )
:....:....Stephen Burkett BATMAN (1959- )
:....:....+Margaret Mary CORYEA (1961- )
:....:....David Reid BATMAN (1960- )
:....:....+Elsa Margaretha Victoria RASERO (1963- )
:....:....Anne Elizabeth BATMAN (1968- )
:....:..Robert Henry FRANZ (1905-1941)
✓:....:Amanda J.ane CHAPMAN (?-1869) b.ca 1854 OH
B5-2 ✓:....George W. CHAPMAN b.ca 1830 26 June 1829-30 Aug 1863 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
B5-3 ✓:....Polly Ann CHAPMAN b.ca 1839
B6 ✓:...Eleanor "Nellie" CHAPMAN
✓:...+Sanford B. Allen
B7 ✓:...Benjamin CHAPMAN (ca 1795-98-4 July 1839)
X ✓:...+India Ann ELLIS (ca 1802-2 Oct. 1853)
B8 ✓:...Jane CHAPMAN (25 June 1800-14 Apr. 1889)
✓:...+Charles B. McFADDEN (11 Nov. 1797-24 July 1868)
B9 ✓:...Francis CHAPMAN        NM
```

THIS INFORMATION BY:

Richard F. Batman (Rev.)
904 Baylor Drive
Newark, Delaware 19711

(hand-printing is his)

Elizabeth M. Henning

Robert W. Chapman m. 25 Dec. 1911 Highld Co, OH Clarinda Matilda Naylor b. 15 May 1868 Br. Co., OH
d. 18 Nov 1940 Br. Co, OH (d/o Wm. Kincaid Naylor & Louisa Heckathorn)

1870 Union Twp.
792-896
house of John & Elizabeth Kellum & chn
Chapman, John 22 fa lab OH

Mason Co., Ky Mar.
Chapman, Elizabeth & Reuben Gill 26 Apr 1798 Geo, Tarvin
" , Polly & Kirk Plummer 19 Jan 1797 Richard Durrett MG Dunkard Faith

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 4: 427 Jane Chapman w 3 Jan. 1868 p 9 Mar 1868, wits: P.L. Wilson, Levi Laycock & Alexander Kindle. Martin B. Ramsey - whose wf is my stepsister, a judgement I have against Henry Chapman for 550^{00}, amt. owed as alimony for a divorce from him.

O. Dora Chapman m. 23 June 1893 Br. Co, OH Vol 16: 582
Lewis F. Walther JP to Oliver Perry Wateyld
he 1st m. Lida London -

1860 Lewis Twp.
930-979
Wise, Samuel 40 fa OH
Elizabeth 35
Arthur 13
Eliza 8
Anna B. 5
Chapman, Eli 20 fahd
Wise, Henrietta 1/12 OH

1850 Union Twp.
252
Chapman, Elizabeth 51 VA
Daniel 24 fa OH
Elizabeth 12 OH

Maplewd Cem.
Jane S.P.N. 1827-1909
Gill 1852-1910
cont'd below

1850 Byrd Twp.
1242-1263
Chapman, H. 70 lab NY
Rachel 50 OH
Delila 17
Margaret 14
John 12
Phebe 10

1880 Monroe Twp.
Adams Co., OH pg 146C
Morgan 44 fa OH PA^2
Mary 35 wf OH^2 PA
Minnie B. 13 dau OH^3
Frankland 12 sn
Wiley 9 sn
Analiza 7 dau
Credit, Elisabeth 31 sis/L

Henry Kellum m. Elizabeth Chapman - Shinkle Gen fam. 11

cont'd
Anna L. — 1926
Clara Lee 1913 - —
George 1921 - —
Mary Ann 1922-1997
Sanford Allen 1908 - 1980 Veteran
Lewis A. 1875-1954
Albert 1896-1956
Emma R. 1878-1959

Winchester Cem.
Chapman, J.F. 1840-1920 fa
Martha M. 1851-1915 mo hs of
R. Wm. 1869-1962
C. Matilda 1858-1940
Margaret Ross 20 Jan 1812 - 18 Feb 1896

Adaline F. Chapman m. 19 Jan 1875 Arthur Shinkle Gen. 127
C. Huston b. 9 Dec 1847 farmer Versailles, Ky " 217
Alphonso Bollender m. ② Sarah Chapman 1 child

1880 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH pg 48C
Chapman, Henry 42 fa OH^3
Eliza E. 30 wf
Dick 6 sn
Grace 3 dau
see Armstrong? see mar.

George Henry Chapman 1880-1957
m. Malinda (Malessia) Mary Brown 8 Oct 1886 Ky - 14 Sept 1962
* see Brown bk
chn Roy b. 23 Mar 1906 IN
Edna m. — Larue
Georgia May

Maplewd Cem. Cont'd
Bertha F. 1904-1976
Bessie L. 1877-1961
Eddie 1875-1954 Cuba War Vet
James A. 1901-1956
George E. 1873-1960

Nathaniel Chapman m. 4 Sept 1890 Nellie Jane Jennings b. 16 Mar 1870 d. 192- Neville, OH
d/o Geo. A. Jennings & Melvina Jane Ross
bur. Conf. Cem.

Sanford Chapman m. 31 July 1947 Clara Lee Kautz b. 20 May 1913 no chn
"Treas. of Pisgah & Lev., OH" pg 283 sister Lottie Todd " m Robert S. McElroy

Old Bethel Cem. Clerm. Co., OH p95 MICC, O
Chapman, Mary wf/o Aaron Leeds - 1814-1856 she 1819-1888

Lindale Bapt. Church Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Chapman, Rebecca — —

Edendon IOOF Cem. Clerm. Co., OH p928
Chapman, Robert P. d. 11 May 1868 69th yr.
" R.K. Co C 89th OI

Mt. Pisgah Cem. Clerm. Co., OH p938
Chapman, David 3 Aug 1816 - 27 Jan. 1888
" Eliza wf 11 Dec 1816 - 27 July 1900
nee Hume?

Mt. Moriah Cem. Clerm. Co, OH
Chapman, Susan w/o Emor Johnson
b. 6 Feb 1809 b. 6 Feb 1807
d. 15 Sept 1891 d. 22 Aug 1885

Lucy Run Clerm. Co, OH
Chapman, Magry consort of Robert d. 10 Aug 1845 53 Ro yr War of 1812
d. 8 Aug 1845 49th yr

Vesper Cem. Clerm. Co., OH
Chapman, Nellie w/o W. 16 Mar 1870 - 26 Mar 1905
" , Hattie M. dau 29 Dec 1892 - 26 Aug 1899

Franklin Twp. Clerm. Co., OH
Chapman, Cora d/o J.B. & Harriett d. 3 Oct 1864 ae 8-0-19

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHAPMAN:

THIS INFORMATION SUPPLIED:

Richard F. Batman (Rev.)
904 Baylor Drive
Newark, Delaware 19711

Elizabeth M. Henning

Edward 26 Dec 1764-9 Oct 1853
012345678901
:..Isaac CHAPMAN b. 14 Dec 1763 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA
Ⓒ :..Nathaniel CHAPMAN (1775-dec.)
Ⓓ :..+Mary UNK. (1769-dec.)
X Ⓓ1 :...Nathaniel CHAPMAN Jr. (1811-1872)
:...+Melinda JONES (?-1864) d. 16 Nov 1864 ae 46-8-3 bur. Mt. Pleas. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH Franklin Twp. m. 14 Sept. 1833 Clerm. Co., OH 2:501 Peter Hastings MEC
D1-1 :....Mary CHAPMAN (1834-1869)
:....+Thomas W. CAMPBELL
D1-2 * :....Abraham (Abram) CHAPMAN (1836-1923) bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem. Co. K 59th O.I.
:....+Jemima "Mime" McELROY (1835-1907) bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
:....:Sarah Jane CHAPMAN (b. 1867) David b. ca 1858 OH sn 1880 census
D1-2-1 :....:Lucinda Ellen CHAPMAN (b. 1870)
D1-2-2 :....:George Edward CHAPMAN (b. 1873) Edgar 1880 census
D1-2-3 :....+Augusta E. DUNHAM (1856-1939) bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
D1-3 :....William CHAPMAN (1838-1915) bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Co. K 188TH OVI
:....+Genova Ann DUNHAM (1844-1908) bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem. mar. 13 Mar 1862 Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 228 John Cann JP
also bur. same ch w Wm. & G.A. Minnie L. b. 1880, Mollie L. b. 1882, Albert 1871-1873, Frankie 1876-1877
D1-4 :....Elizabeth J. CHAPMAN (b. 1840)
:....+Thomas J. MOYER (b. 1841)
:....+~~UNK.~~ Joseph PRIBBLE
D1-5 :....Catherine CHAPMAN (b. 1842)
: Jeptha +Jefferson FLAUGHER
D1-6 :....Sarah Belle CHAPMAN (1844-1912) 1880 census b. 1836
:....+James W. DUNHAM (1854-1928) both Maplewd Cem.
D1-7 :....Eliza Ellen CHAPMAN (b. 1847)
D1-8 :....Matilda A. CHAPMAN (1850-1878)
:....+George W. VERMILLION
D1-9 :....Nelson CHAPMAN b. ca 1854-56
D1-11? :....Nathaniel CHAPMAN III (b. 1861) ? did he m. 4 Sept 1890 Nellie Jane Jennings 16 Mar 1870- 192_ New-ille, OH bur. Conf. Cem.
D1-10 :....Harriet CHAPMAN (~~b. 1861~~ OK Bible) (1852-1922?) bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
* :....+William A. HICKS 1846-1932 bur. same
Ⓔ :..Elizabeth CHAPMAN
:..+Rueben GILL (~~Hitt~~) of Ky m.
Ⓕ :.Joseph CHAPMAN (1733-1790)
:.+Ann FELL (1739-1828)

Ky he a bro. to Frances (Gill) Crabb

George Chapman & Elizabeth Martin dau Eva M. Chapman 11 Oct 1861- 2 Jan 1950 (both) Conf. Cem. m. Andrew Lee Galliher 7 Feb 1863-18 Feb 1937 (s/o Isaac Galliher & Jane ? dau Clara Edith 1894-1989 m. ___ Innis Conf Cem. sn Charles "Beans" 26 May 1890-30 Mar 1983 sn Andrew d. 18 Feb 1973 ae 74-9-0

John W. Moore & Susan Chapman dau Josie Lee 18 Oct 1879-18 Mar 1971 m. Phillip Louis Boehm 19 Oct 1877- 3 Sept 1966 (both) Conf. Cem.

EARLIER THAN HENRY CHAPMAN (1768-1838) IS UNCERTAIN

Prio. Cem. Clerm. Co., OH Union Twp.
Chapman, Zachariah d. 18 Apr. 1837 ae 66-5-12
" Mary w/ d. 21 Aug 1845 ae 72-3-26

Lucy Run Cem. ~~Clerm. Co., OH~~
Chapman, Robert d. 10 Aug. 1845 53rd yr. War of 1812
" , Margary w/ d. 8 Aug. 1845 49th yr
nee Miley m. 20 Feb 1817 Clerm. Co., OH 1:87 John Strange MGMEC

Mt. Zion Cem.
Chapman, Rolla & Ray sns H.J. & I.E. d. 4 July 1871 ae 3 mo.
" Mollie A. w/o J.A. Swope, d/o L. & N. Chapman d. 21 Jan. 1873 ae 31-0-0

Rose Hill Cem.
Chapman, Inf of Roy & Alice d. 25 Apr. 1930

Bloom Rose Cem.
Chapman, Margaret w/o John d. 4 Mar. 1853 ae 83-5-17 b. ca 1770

also here Chapman, Edward d. 11 Oct 1823 in 46th yr.
" , Nancy d/o Edward & Rebecca d. 28 Feb 1824 ae 2-6-25

Higg. Cem.
Chapman, Inf. 1887
" Franklin 1887-1891

Farmer's Chapel Cem.
Chapman, Nathaniel
" Clarissa w/ b. ca 1823 d. 25 Dec. 1900 ae 77-0-0

Br. Co., OH Death Cert.
Chapman, Wm. 1912
Elizabeth 1920

1920 Lewis Twp
88-88
Chapman, Nathaniel 58 fa wid OH3
Robert C. 24 sn single lab
May E. 22 dau
Wm. 20 sn
George 18 sn
lab "

Maplewd Cem.
Chapman,
Jane S.P.H. 1827-1909

Pisgah Rdg. Cem
Chapman, Arpie 1875-1943
" Emma G. Bauer 1861-1931
" Nancy G. 1849-1936

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Chapman, F. P. & Delia A. Smith 29 Dec 1881 11:486 R. Valentine MG
" , B. H. & Addie Schneck 2 June 1886 14:222 L. F. Walther JP
" , Harvey & Nancy Ann Evans ______ 5:109 John McCague JP
" , Mary & James B. Frost 8 Apr. 1869 6:113 J. W. Graybill MG
" Evaline & Wm. Lyon 17 Feb 1864 2:424 B. F. Sallee MG
" , Wm. N. & Emma Cheesman 28 Feb 1871 6:514 H. J. Saaden MG
" , India & S. W. Norton 25 May 1870 6:306 Geo. W. Mefford MG
Arminda & John W. Moore 21 Oct 1869 6:160 J S West MG
" , Lucinda & Wm. Baird 21 Dec 1871 7:164 Wm. Pangburn Eld.
" , Josephine & W. J. Ellis 25 June 1872 7:292 J. S. West MG
Mary & I W Lawrence 27 Oct 1886 14:324 J P Ewing
A. D. & O. P. Waterfield 23 June 1892 16:582 Lewis F. Walther JP
" , Nellie & M. F. Buckley 24 Sept 1879 11:127 John P. Beehn
" , Wm. & Nellie Flesher 26 Oct 1901 20:334 Wm. Pangburn Eld.
" , S. S. & Ada A. Hicks 27 Apr 1881 12:5 J. P. Daugherty MG d/o Wm Hicks & Miriam Judd
" , W. N. (M) & M. M. Hannah 17 Nov 1891 20:403 R. H. McDaniel MG
" Mary Ann & John M. Williams 5 Aug 1858 L:184 J. P. Daugherty MG
" Sarah & Oliver Powell 3 Sept 1885 13:580 J. D. Houston MG
~~" , Mollie & Lewis Walther 10 July 1885 13:543 Wm. Pangburn Eld.~~
" , Lizzie & Milton Swope 21 Mar 1886 14:174 H. Price MG
" , Rebecca & J. C. Fowler 7 May 1889 15:352 G. W. Swing MG
" , ~~Eva & A. L. Galliher~~ 11 Dec 1889 15:251 T. W. Graybill MG
" , Sarah & S. A. Bolender 6 Nov 1891 16:159 G. W. Mefford Eld.
" , Alice & Wm. Daugherty 13 July 1890 16:62 G. W. Swing MG
" , Annie & Wm. Kelsey 11 May 1890 16:27 S. A. Vandyke MG
" , Maggie & Edmon M. Love 7 Oct 1897 19:252 G. W. Mefford Eld.
" , Cindella & Robert Young 19 Nov 1896 19:31 Frank Foust MG
" , Nellie & Albert Harris 6 Mar 1901 20:279 J. P. Daugherty MG
" , ~~Martha & Mavens~~ L. Tucker 29 Mar 1860 1:409 R. M. Wilson JP
Austin Samuel Raymond Chapman (s/o Edward Chapman & Bessie Lemon) (gt grd s/o Henry) b. 22 Aug 1900 m. 28 June 1920 Laurel Geeslin b. 22 Aug 1900 4 chn

"Ripley, OH Its Hist. & Fam" pg 119

① Kenneth Murray Chapman b. 24 May 1925
② Alma Jean " b. 27 Oct. 1927 m. Nick John Fedak 2 sns
③ Donald Miller " b. 16 May 1931 m. Mary Tomlin 1 sn Wm. George
④ George Edward " b. 25 June 1921 m. Mary Ann Bodmer 1 dau Ann

cont'd Nathaniel & Clarissa Davidson 20 Apr 1876 9:394 John W. Lucas JP
W. N. & M. M. Hannah 17 Nov 1891 16:403 R. H. McDaniel MG
C. A. & Arlie Easter 21 Dec 1892 17:130 H. Witham
Harvey & Nancy Ann Evans 26 Nov 1867 5:109 John McCague JP
~~George W. & Susan Crooks 4 Mar 1855 H:142 Jonas Murphy JP~~
Eddie & Bessie Leoms 27 Mar 1900 20:157 T. W. Graybill MG
~~A. N. & Lillie Mann 14 Aug 1889 15:400 Walter Mitchell MG~~
~~D. C. & Sallie J. McGregor 30 Nov 1893 17:394 Walker Mefford MG~~
John & Elizabeth Mathews 10 June 1900 20:178 J. W. Fenton JP
F. P. & Delia A. Smith 11:486 R. Valentine MG 29 Dec 1881

~~Abraham Chapman & Susannah Olden m 16 Sep 1751 Stoneybrook~~, Middlesex Co. PA
in
chn ~~① Jane b. 2 May 1723 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA d. 1766 m. c1746 John Lacey b. 23 July 1723 Wrightstown,~~
~~Bucks Co., PA son John b. 4 Dec 1752 PA d. 17 Feb 1814 Pemberton, Burlington Co., NJ~~
~~m 18 Jan 1781 Pemb., Burl. Co., PA Anastasia Reynolds (d/o Col. Thomas)~~
~~b. 8 Apr 1725 Wrightstown~~
~~② Thomas m. Marg. (Verity) Mitchell~~ dau Alice m. Robert Dimmitt ~~⑥ ?(F) b. 26 Feb 1721-22 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA~~
* ~~③ Abraham [illegible] ④ Wm. [illegible] 1717 ⑤ Benjamin 20 Aug 1727 d. Bucks Co., PA m. 8 Sep 1739 Mary Twining b. 1719~~
~~⑦ John b. 23 Jan 1716 Wrightstown, Bucks Co., PA " " d. Aug 1770 m. 17 May 1758 Ann Fell b. 6 Oct 1739 chn Isaac~~
~~⑧ Joseph b. 20 Oct 1732 " "~~ ~~*Abraham m 2 Feb 1739/40 Wrightstown Eliz. Briggs~~
~~b. 14 Dec 1763, Edward b. 26 Dec 1763 d. 9 Oct 1853~~ ~~b. 21 July 1718 Bucks Co dau Jane 1745 m John Wilkinson~~
chn cont'd ~~chn John 30 Jan 1741/42, [illegible] b. 1 Oct 1844 Bucks Co PA~~
~~⑨ Elizabeth b. 20 May 1730~~ ~~Susannah 6 May 1749~~ * ~~Wm. m. Jane~~ ~~m [illegible] 1744 Sarah Buckman 20 Dec 1828~~

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Abraham Chapman

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	12 Dec 1685	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
Mar.			Bucks	PA	
Death	23 Feb 1755	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. / b.1642 Lezenby, Eng. d/o John Sadler

His Father John Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Jane Sadler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Olden

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 Dec 1690		Bucks	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death				PA	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Olden Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Giles

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Abraham	Birth	4 apr 1718	(21 july)	Bucks	PA	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Feb 1739/40	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
		Death	23 Feb 1755	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Elizabeth Briggs	Burial					
M	2 Wm.	Birth	24 Dec 1719		Bucks	PA	5 chn - some over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1744		Bucks	PA	
		Death					
	Jane Penquite	Burial					
M	3 John	Birth	23 June 1716	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	13 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Sep 1739		Bucks	PA	
	Sep 1723 (1719)	Death	1766	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Mary Twining	Burial					
M	4 Thomas	Birth	8 apr. 1725	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Margaret (Verity) Mitchell	Burial					
F	5 Jane	Birth	2 May 1723	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	* sn over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1746		Bucks	PA	
	23 July 1723 PA- Wrightstown, Bucks Co.	Death	1766	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	John Lacey	Burial					
M	6 Benjamin	Birth	20 Nov 1827	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7	Birth	26 Feb 1721/22	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Elizabeth	Birth	20 May 1730	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Joseph	Birth	20 Oct 1732	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 May 1758	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	6 Oct 1739 PA- 1828 Wrights Town, Bucks	Death	aug 1790	Wrightstown	Bucks	PA	
	Ann Fell	Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chapman chn of ③ ⓐ John b. 30 Jan 1741/2 Bucks Co., PA

ⓑ Wm. b. 1 oct 1744 Bucks Co., PA d. 20 Dec 1828 Bucks Co., PA
m. 21 Dec 17 Bucks Co., PA Sarah Buckn

7 chn

ⓒ Susannah b. 6 May 1749 Bucks Co., PA d. 12 oct. 1818 Bucks Co., PA
m. John Buckman Sr.

chapman chn of ① Jane b. 1745 Bucks Co., PA
m. John Wilkinson

Lacey chn of ⑤ ⓐ John b. 4 Dec 1752 PA d. 17 Feb 1814 Pemberton, Burlington Co., NJ
m. 18 Jan 1781 Pemberton, Burlington Co., PA Anastaria Reynolds (d/o Col. John Reynolds)

"Hist. Coll. of Adams Co., OH" C.N. Thompson 1982 Vol 1

Conference of the Methodist Church in 1950. He is a prominent pastor in the Portsmouth District. They have adopted four children: Helen Jean, Lynda Marlene, Angela Sue, and Timothy Kris; (i) John D. Chandler, born June 27, 1924, married Laura Ruth "Peggy" Towler on March 31, 1944. They have one daughter, Julie Rae Chandler.

(3) Frank Chandler, the third son of John and Mary, married Norma Weghorst on September 9, 1909. They resided at Buena Vista, Scioto County. Frank worked at the profession of barbering until his death in June, 1942. Norma resides with her daughter, Frieda, in Portsmouth. Six children were born to Frank and Norma: (a) Mildred Helena Chandler, born August 15, 1910, married Arthur K. Beumler on August 9, 1931. One son, Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., was born to them; (b) Frieda May Chandler, born May 5, 1912, married Ben Elam on July 7, 1943. They have no children; (c) Charles Franklin Chandler, born on October 6, 1914, married Alycee Kegley, April 5, 1935. Of this union, one son, Larry Leon Chandler, was born; (d) Dorothy Ruth Chandler, born July 7, 1921, married William Ross Donohoe on July 23, 1939. Four children were born to them: Patricia Ann Beamer, Elizabeth Ross Steinberger, William Ross Donohoe, Jr., and Robert Franklin Donohoe; (e) Mary Maxine Chandler, born September 2, 1923, married Albert John Gemperline. Their five children are: Howard Francis Gemperline, Mary Margaret Slocum, Barbara Joanne Gemperline, Theresa Anna Gemperline, and Albert John Gemperline, II; (f) Howard Robert Chandler was born January 24, 1925, and has never married.

(4) William L. Chandler, youngest son of John and Mary, worked at a Portsmouth shoe factory, then on a gasoline boat owned by Joe Dydynski, during his teen years. In 1908, he began working at the Manchester Pearl Button Factory. Bill married Cora Treftz on June 27, 1909. On their honeymoon they were serenaded on a pleasure boat, The Queen City. They made their home in Manchester where they have lived ever since. In 1913, Bill clerked in Lang's grocery. In 1914, he began working for French-Bauer Creamery Company. He gathered cream and maintained a cream station in the building which stands on the north side of Second Street, east of Washington Street, in Manchester. He and his drivers, with their mule-drawn wagons, and later trucks, collected from the territory including Blue Creek, Churn Creek, Cherry Fork, West Union, Ellison Ridge, Gift Ridge, Island Creek, Ripley, Aberdeen, Beasley Fork, Ginger Ridge, Brier Ridge, Liberty Township, and many customers from Kentucky. During the Depression, French-Bauer couldn't afford to pay over nine cents per pound for cream, but Bill paid his suppliers ten cents. The price has been as high as 80 cents. At the cream station, Bill sold all kinds of cream equipment, such as milkers, separators, and coolers. He also sold many farm seeds. He retired in 1959, after serving the same company for 45 years. Bill then took up the art of cane weaving, and his many customers kept him very busy. Arthritis in his knees forced him to quit in 1968. Bill and Cora have lived the past 51 years in the same house on East Seventh Street. They have a daughter, Juanita, born July 10, 1910, who married Charles Clinger on April 3, 1929. Children born to them were: Billy Charles Clinger, Sue Miranda, and Greta Gail Clinger who died at age four. Bill and Cora have a son, Robert, born March 17, 1915, who married, first, Greta Gail Hazelbaker, who died in 1961, and second, to Mildred McClung. Robert has no children.

(B) William H. Chandler, second son of Isaac and Margaret, married Jessie Lee Vance on January 25, 1899. She was born in 1872, a daughter of Albert G. Vance and Sarah Jane Stout, of Adams County. William was a farmer, renting bottom-land along the river near his birthplace. William died July 4, 1926, Jessie on March 5, 1918. They had five children: (1) Samuel Chandler, who died when only two weeks old in December, 1899; (2) Martha A. Chandler, who lived from 1901 to 1916; (3) Maude H. Chandler, born in 1905, died in 1955, unmarried; (4) Ora Forrest Chandler, born December 2, 1906, married Nellie Shelton on April 8, 1931. Forrest farms the land in the same area as his father did. Their children are: (a) Thomas Eugene Chandler, born July 15, 1936, married on September 4, 1955, to Shirley Cox. He is employed at General Electric in Cincinnati. Their three children are: Deborah Kay Chandler, Patricia Ann Chandler, and Steven Ray Chandler. (b) Doris Ann Chandler, born June 20, 1942, married Michael Wells on September 1, 1962. They have a daughter Michelle "Shelly" Wells, and a son, Robert Kelly Wells. (5) Mary Margaret Chandler, born May 28, 1909, married Wesley Roush on December 28, 1927. Their daughter, Margaret Ruth Roush, born October 5, 1928, married Ernie Vaught, and had two sons, Paul and Mark Vaught.

(C) Charles "C.D." Chandler, third son of Isaac and Margaret, married Anna Ellison, in Manchester, on November 3, 1886. Annie was born in 1860. They resided near his parents' original farm, in the Ohio River valley of Monroe Township. He dealt in some real estate both in Adams County and in Lewis County, Kentucky, across the river. He was also known to residents of Concord, Ky., for his trade in fence posts, which he cut in Adams County and boated across the river to the railroad stop. The posts were shipped miles away to be resold. "C.D." was also known in Adams County politics for holding the office of Monroe Township Recorder in 1892. Charles died in 1934, and Anna in 1941. Their five children were (1) Claude Coleman Chandler, born April 27, 1887, married Savilla May Blythe on December 23, 1909. She was a daughter of Nathan Blythe and Sarah Johnson. Claude and Savilla's children: (a) Helen Chandler, lived from 1915 to 1934; (b) Charles Edward Chandler, born August 27, 1917, married Betty Nixon on September 24, 1938. Their three children are: Charles Edward Chandler, Jr., Barbara Ann Fisher, and Bryan MacArthur Chandler; (c) Ruth Chandler, born December 28, 1926, married, first to Paul Tumbleson on February 7, 1943, and had three children: Paulina Sue McGlothlin, Ronald Coleman Tumbleson, and Carl Edward Tumbleson. Ruth was married, second, to James Hackthorne in October, 1958. (2) Miner Earl Chandler, second child of C.D. and Anna, was born in 1889 and died in 1890. (3) Carey E. Chandler was born February 24, 1891, and died in 1938. He never married. (4) Isaac Newton Chandler was born March 22, 1893. He married Mary Cavanaugh. Nothing more is known of this family. (5) Ruth Chandler was born in 1896 and died in 1897.—Compiled by: Mrs. Carolyn Chandler Innis, 6476 Gaines Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45239

IN WHICH WE ASK ABOUT JOHN CHAPMAN

The following letter (in part) was written to a friend by Reverend Carl Edson Chapman, of the Midway, Pennsylvania Methodist Church, under date of January 18, 1943. Mr. Chapman was seeking relatives or any other family connections of John Chapman, a brother of Henry Chapman, an early settler in Brown County, Ohio. The letter deals mostly with Adams County, Ohio, hence its inclusion in this volume on this county. It reads:

"The wife of John Chapman was Rebecca Peace. Her brother gave her an inscribed, ornamented brass tobacco box when she was twelve years of age, and just before he left home to serve in the Revolutionary War. Rebecca was born in 1767 or thereabouts. Her husband, John Chapman, was born in or near 1763.

"Later, John Chapman and his wife settled on a tract of land containing 640 acres in Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio. The choice of land was a good one being very level and well wooded. The clearing of portions of this tract were still taking place while I was a boy, and many are the memories I have in which fires from the piles of burning underbrush lit the sky.

"As I recollect, the original log house built by John Chapman was not far from the western edge of the tract, near a stream, and in a well protected valley about one mile from Steam Furnace. Possibly my ancestor had something to do with the old iron furnace from which came the name 'Steam Furnace'. He may also have had something to do with the grist mill in the same locality.

Chapman m. 25 Dec 1841 Litchfld Co. Ct Clarinda Matilda Naylor b.

Conference of the hodist Church in 1950. He is a prominent pastor in the Portsmouth Distri They have adopted four children: Helen Jean, Lynda Marlene, Angela Sue, and Timothy Kris; (i) John D. Chandler, born June 27, 1924, married Laura Ruth "Peggy" Towler on March 31, 1944. They have one daughter, Julie Rae Chandler.

(3) Frank Chandler, the third son of John and Mary, married Norma Weghorst on September 9, 1909. They resided at Buena Vista, Scioto County. Frank worked at the profession of barbering until his death in June, 1942. Norma resides with her daughter, Frieda, in Portsmouth. Six children were born to Frank and Norma: (a) Mildred Helena Chandler, born August 15, 1910, married Arthur K. Beumler on August 9, 1931. One son, Arthur K. Beumler, Jr., was born to them; (b) Frieda May Chandler, born May 5, 1912, married Ben Elam on July 7, 1943. They have no children; (c) Charles Franklin Chandler, born on October 6, 1914, married Alycee Kegley, April 5, 1935. Of this union, one son, Larry Leon Chandler, was born; (d) Dorothy Ruth Chandler, born July 7, 1921, married William Ross Donohoe on July 23, 1939. Four children were born to them: Patricia Ann Beamer, Elizabeth Ross Steinberger, William Ross Donohoe, Jr., and Robert Franklin Donohoe; (e) Mary Maxine Chandler, born September 2, 1923, married Albert John Gemperline. Their five children are: Howard Francis Gemperline, Mary Margaret Slocum, Barbara Joanne Gemperline, Theresa Anna Gemperline, and Albert John Gemperline, II; (f) Howard Robert Chandler was born January 24, 1925, and has never married.

(4) William L. Chandler, youngest son of John and Mary, worked at a Portsmouth shoe factory, then on a gasoline boat owned by Joe Dydynski, during his teen years. In 1908, he began working at the Manchester Pearl Button Factory. Bill married Cora Treftz on June 27, 1909. On their honeymoon they were serenaded on a pleasure boat, The Queen City. They made their home in Manchester where they have lived ever since. In 1913, Bill clerked in Lang's grocery. In 1914, he began working for French-Bauer Creamery Company. He gathered cream and maintained a cream station in the building which stands on the north side of Second Street, east of Washington Street, in Manchester. He and his drivers, with their mule-drawn wagons, and later trucks, collected from the territory including Blue Creek, Churn Creek, Cherry Fork, West Union, Ellison Ridge, Gift Ridge, Island Creek, Ripley, Aberdeen, Beasley Fork, Ginger Ridge, Brier Ridge, Liberty Township, and many customers from Kentucky. During the Depression, French-Bauer couldn't afford to pay over nine cents per pound for cream, but Bill paid his suppliers ten cents. The price has been as high as 80 cents. At the cream station, Bill sold all kinds of cream equipment, such as milkers, separators, and coolers. He also sold many farm seeds. He retired in 1959, after serving the same company for 45 years. Bill then took up the art of cane weaving, and his many customers kept him very busy. Arthritis in his knees forced him to quit in 1968. Bill and Cora have lived the past 51 years in the same house on East Seventh Street. They have a daughter, Juanita, born July 10, 1910, who married Charles Clinger on April 3, 1929. Children born to them were: Billy Charles Clinger, Sue Miranda, and Greta Gail Clinger who died at age four. Bill and Cora have a son, Robert, born March 17, 1915, who married, first, Greta Gail Hazelbaker, who died in 1961, and second, to Mildred McClung. Robert has no children.

(B) William H. Chandler, second son of Isaac and Margaret, married Jessie Lee Vance on January 25, 1899. She was born in 1872, a daughter of Albert G. Vance and Sarah Jane Stout, of Adams County. William was a farmer, renting bottom-land along the river near his birthplace. William died July 4, 1926, Jessie on March 5, 1918. They had five children: (1) Samuel Chandler, who died when only two weeks old in December, 1899; (2) Martha A. Chandler, who lived from 1901 to 1916; (3) Maude H. Chandler, born in 1905, died in 1955, unmarried; (4) Ora Forrest Chandler, born December 2, 1906, married Nellie Shelton on April 8, 1931. Forrest farms the land in the same area as hi father did. Their children are: (a) Thomas Eugene Chandler, born July 1 36, married on September 4, 1955, to Shirley Cox. He is employed at General Electric in Cincinnati. Their three children are: Deborah Kay Chandler, Patricia Ann Chandler, and Steven Ray Chandler. (b) Doris Ann Chandler, born June 20, 1942, married Michael Wells on September 1, 1962. They have a daughter Michelle "Shelly" Wells, and a son, Robert Kelly Wells. (5) Mary Margaret Chandler, born May 28, 1909, married Wesley Roush on December 28, 1927. Their daughter, Margaret Ruth Roush, born October 5, 1928, married Ernie Vaught, and had two sons, Paul and Mark Vaught.

(C) Charles "C.D." Chandler, third son of Isaac and Margaret, married Anna Ellison, in Manchester, on November 3, 1886. Annie was born in 1860. They resided near his parents' original farm, in the Ohio River valley of Monroe Township. He dealt in some real estate both in Adams County and in Lewis County, Kentucky, across the river. He was also known to residents of Concord, Ky., for his trade in fence posts, which he cut in Adams County and boated across the river to the railroad stop. The posts were shipped miles away to be resold. "C.D." was also known in Adams County politics for holding the office of Monroe Township Recorder in 1892. Charles died in 1934, and Anna in 1941. Their five children were (1) Claude Coleman Chandler, born April 27, 1887, married Savilla May Blythe on December 23, 1909. She was a daughter of Nathan Blythe and Sarah Johnson. Claude and Savilla's children: (a) Helen Chandler, lived from 1915 to 1934; (b) Charles Edward Chandler, born August 27, 1917, married Betty Nixon on September 24, 1938. Their three children are: Charles Edward Chandler, Jr., Barbara Ann Fisher, and Bryan MacArthur Chandler; (c) Ruth Chandler, born December 28, 1926, married, first to Paul Tumbleson on February 7, 1943, and had three children: Paulina Sue McGlothlin, Ronald Coleman Tumbleson, and Carl Edward Tumbleson. Ruth was married, second, to James Hackthorne in October, 1958. (2) Miner Earl Chandler, second child of C.D. and Anna, was born in 1889 and died in 1890. (3) Carey E. Chandler was born February 24, 1891, and died in 1938. He never married. (4) Isaac Newton Chandler was born March 22, 1893. He married Mary Cavanaugh. Nothing more is known of this family. (5) Ruth Chandler was born in 1896 and died in 1897.—Compiled by: Mrs. Carolyn Chandler Innis, 6476 Gaines Avenue, Cincinnati, Ohio 45239

IN WHICH WE ASK ABOUT JOHN CHAPMAN

The following letter (in part) was written to a friend by Reverend Carl Edson Chapman, of the Midway, Pennsylvania Methodist Church, under date of January 18, 1943. Mr. Chapman was seeking relatives or any other family connections of John Chapman, a brother of Henry Chapman, an early settler in Brown County, Ohio. The letter deals mostly with Adams County, Ohio, hence its inclusion in this volume on this county. It reads:

"The wife of John Chapman was Rebecca Peace. Her brother gave her an inscribed, ornamented brass tobacco box when she was twelve years of age, and just before he left home to serve in the Revolutionary War. Rebecca was born in 1767 or thereabouts. Her husband, John Chapman, was born in or near 1763.

"Later, John Chapman and his wife settled on a tract of land containing 640 acres in Meigs Township, Adams County, Ohio. The choice of land was a good one being very level and well wooded. The clearing of portions of this tract were still taking place while I was a boy, and many are the memories I have in which fires from the piles of burning underbrush lit the sky.

"As I recollect, the original log house built by John Chapman was not far from the western edge of the tract, near a stream, and in a well protected valley about one mile from Steam Furnace. Possibly my ancestor had something to do with the old iron furnace from which came the name 'Steam Furnace'. He may also have had something to do with the grist mill in the same locality.

"Hist, Coll. of Adams Co., OH"
Vol 1 by
Carl N. Thompson

Chapman m. 25 Dec 1811 Litchfield Co. Ct Clarinda Matilda Naylor

"Ten children were born to John and Rebecca (Peace) Chapman, and quite likely they were all born in this log house 'under the hill', as that portion of the tract was referred to later on. I might here refer to the fact that a seam of iron ore came out of the cliff just across from the log house.

"The children were: Nathaniel, Henry, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Rebecca, Ann and William." (Editor's note: While Mr. Chapman writes there were ten children in this family, he names only nine. It is believed that perhaps one died as an infant.) "Ann, Rebecca, Rachel, Mary and William, I know, made their home in Adams County. I do not know where Elizabeth, Henry or Nathaniel lived during their lives. Joseph went to Indiana and became a well-known politician in that State during the period just before the Civil War. He was credited with originating the rooster as a symbol for the Democratic Party. At least on one occasion, the newspapers of Indianapolis used large headlines to say: 'Crow, Chapman, Crow'. Aunt Bet told me of a trip in which Joseph's son, Van Dexter Chapman, made to Adams County to visit his Ohio relatives. Another son of Joseph's, named John A. Chapman, retired from work as a carpenter in the railroad yards in Indianapolis, and came to Adams County to make his home with my Grandma Chapman and Aunt Bet and my Aunt May about 1890.

"We always called John A. Chapman 'Uncle John', although he really was a cousin. He told me that in coming to such a remote place as Adams County, he was afraid that some of the commodities he liked so well might not be obtainable, so he brought with him a full box of Star chewing tobacco and a two-gallon jug of whiskey.

"His weekly trips to Peebles meant a discussion with some Republican on tariffs or other political subjects. He was great to argue on any subject, and he was well-read. He was a skeptic in religion and I credit him with raising such questions in my young mind that led via agnosticism in my search for the significant values of religion, causing me eventually, to enter the ministry."

Data for nine of John and Rebecca (Peace) Chapman's children were included in the writer's letter. This information follows:

(1) Nathaniel Chapman was born January 30, 1790 and married to Sarah Wiggins on May 16, 1816. Their children: Mary, born in 1817, and Matilda Ann, born in 1820.

(2) Henry Chapman was born March 3, 1792 and married Nancy Curry on January 22, 1825. Their children, William, and John A., never married.

(3) Joseph Chapman was born February 19, 1796 and married Jane Curry, no date of marriage given. Their children were: John A., born in 1827 and died in 1901; Simon Bolivar, Jane and Van Dexter.

(4) Elizabeth Chapman was born December 3, 1797 and married John Smith on March 27, 1815. Their children were: Rebecca Smith, born in 1816; Henry O. Smith, born August 15, 1817; Rachel, born in 1821; Reuben, born in 1823; and Andrew, born in 1827.

(5) Mary Peace Tap Chapman was born November 2, 1799 and married Andrew Murphy on June 27, 1827. Their children were: James (a captain), married Liza Crabb; John; Sarah Ann Murphy, who married James Berry. The Berry children were: Charles, who married Annie Treber; Amy, who married Bert Butler; Mary, Fred and Beatrice.

(6) Rachel Chapman was born December 19, 1801 and married a Donohue. She married secondly, a man named Crabb. Children by Donohue: William Henry Donohue, born in 1828; Rebecca Ann Donohue; Narcissus Donohue, married a man named Shaw; and Lib Donohue, who became the second wife of Amos King.

(7) Rebecca Chapman was born September 16, 1803 and married Jacob Forsythe. Their children were: Anne, born in 1829; Easter, born January 27, 1833; June, born in 1825; Abraham, born in 1837; John, born in 1839; and William, born in 1841.

(8) Ann Chapman was born September 15, 1805 and married James Young. Their children were Joseph and Darius Young. Joseph went over to the Mormons as a missionary.

(9) William Chapman was born January 19, 1810, and he died in 1865. William was married to Margaret Crawford.

David Daniel m. Elizabeth Taylor

10) This tenth child was not named, if, in fact, there were ten childen.

The preceding information has been furnished us by Meryl B. Markley, 426 Main Street, Georgetown, Ohio 45121, who will be pleased to learn more about ascending or descending relaties of this family. She states that she has since learned that Henry and John Chapman had a sister who married a Reuben Gill in Kentucky. Reuben Gill was a brother of Frances Gill Crabb, who married Henry Chapman, brother of John. Frances Gill Crabb was the widow of Vincent Crabb. Note that one of John's daughters (Elizabeth Smith) named one of her children Reuben. If anyone has information on this family, kindly contact the Editor of this book or Mrs. Markley.

THE COLE FAMILY OF ADAMS COUNTY

by Elsie Ewing Rayburn

Ephriam Cole and his wife, Sophia A. Mitchell, were raised on adjoining plantations along the Susquehanna River, near Chesapeake Bay in Maryland. They were married in 1773 and soon thereafter, followed the trail of Daniel Boone into Kentucky. They settled first in Williamsburg, in 1788, but in 1794, they came to Manchester. Mr. Cole built a house near Cole's Spring and here the family of four sons and five daughters were under the constant teaching and untiring efforts of their ambitious mother. The remittance she received from her Maryland plantation made the fight for a higher education possible. At that time there were no schools in Adams County, but somewhat later, "Dewey's Grammar School", of West Union, became the first co-educational school to be called a college. Early Adams County history gives sketches of three sons of this couple, and in one sketch it mentions four sons: Ephriam, Leonard, Allen and James; five daughters, but names only three: Ada, Zilla and Elizabeth.

The son, Ephriam, has no record here. Leonard, born in 1788, in Hartford County, Maryland, came with his parents into Kentucky and then Ohio. He was one of the early teachers of the county and it is said he introduced the custom of "flogging" all the scholars in the room if one did any mischief. He was the Auditor of the county by appointment, and elected from 1831 to March, 1844. Leonard married a Miss McDonald and they raised a large family. He was not always the model citizen, but was a devoted Methodist in his later years. His ungodly life and drinking made life so miserable for his Christian wife she was forced to leave him. He then shipped on a flat boat for New Orleans and came back via steamboat. In the night it ran onto a snag and sank just a short distance from Memphis, Tennessee. Mr. Cole swam to a snagged tree and held on for his life. Being afraid he would not be discovered and would be left there to drown, he vowed to the Lord that if rescued, he would devote the rest of his life to His service. He was rescued, and upon returning home he hunted up his wife and was reconciled with her. He joined church and afterwards maintained family worship. Many tales are told of his interrupting his prayer to drive the cats and dogs out of the kitchen or to serve a neighbor with milk or any other necessary work. In 1838, his first wife died and the next year he married her niece of the same name. He died in 1857 and was buried at Brooksville, Kentucky.

James Mitchell Cole was born in Hartford County, Maryland in 1799 and came with his parents to this county in 1794. He was in the War of 1812 and obtianed a military land grant for this service. From 1830 to 1839 (when he removed to Lewis County, Kentucky), he served the county as sheriff and county commissioner. He died on a farm near Vanceburg, Kentucky, in 1860. His wife was Nancy Collings, a daughter of James and Christian Collings. She was

"Ten child[illegible]ere born to John and Rebecca (Peace) Chapman, and quite likely they were [illegible]orn in this log house 'under the hill', as that portion of the tract was referred to later on. I might here refer to the fact that a seam of iron ore came out of the cliff just across from the log house.

"The children were: Nathaniel, Henry, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Rebecca, Ann and William." (Editor's note: While Mr. Chapman writes there were ten children in this family, he names only nine. It is believed that perhaps one died as an infant.) "Ann, Rebecca, Rachel, Mary and William, I know, made their home in Adams County. I do not know where Elizabeth, Henry or Nathaniel lived during their lives. Joseph went to Indiana and became a well-known politician in that State during the period just before the Civil War. He was credited with originating the rooster as a symbol for the Democratic Party. At least on one occasion, the newspapers of Indianapolis used large headlines to say: 'Crow, Chapman, Crow'. Aunt Bet told me of a trip in which Joseph's son, Van Dexter Chapman, made to Adams County to visit his Ohio relatives. Another son of Joseph's, named John A. Chapman, retired from work as a carpenter in the railroad yards in Indianapolis, and came to Adams County to make his home with my Grandma Chapman and Aunt Bet and my Aunt May about 1890.

"We always called John A. Chapman 'Uncle John', although he really was a cousin. He told me that in coming to such a remote place as Adams County, he was afraid that some of the commodities he liked so well might not be obtainable, so he brought with him a full box of Star chewing tobacco and a two-gallon jug of whiskey.

"His weekly trips to Peebles meant a discussion with some Republican on tariffs or other political subjects. He was great to argue on any subject, and he was well-read. He was a skeptic in religion and I credit him with raising such questions in my young mind that led via agnosticism in my search for the significant values of religion, causing me eventually, to enter the ministry."

Data for nine of John and Rebecca (Peace) Chapman's children were included in the writer's letter. This information follows:

(1) Nathaniel Chapman was born January 30, 1790 and married to Sarah Wiggins on May 16, 1816. Their children: Mary, born in 1817, and Matilda Ann, born in 1820.

(2) Henry Chapman was born March 3, 1792 and married Nancy Curry on January 22, 1825. Their children, William, and John A., never married.

(3) Joseph Chapman was born February 19, 1796 and married Jane Curry, no date of marriage given. Their children were: John A., born in 1827 and died in 1901; Simon Bolivar, Jane and Van Dexter.

(4) Elizabeth Chapman was born December 3, 1797 and married John Smith on March 27, 1815. Their children were: Rebecca Smith, born in 1816; Henry O. Smith, born August 15, 1817; Rachel, born in 1821; Reuben, born in 1823; and Andrew born in 1827.

(5) Mary Chapman was born November 2, 1799 and married Andrew Murphy on June 27, 1827. Their children were: James (a captain), married Liza Crabb; John; Sarah Ann Murphy, who married James Berry. The Berry children were: Charles, who married Annie Treber; Amy, who married Bert Butler; Mary, Fred and Beatrice.

(6) Rachel Chapman was born December 19, 1801 and married a Donohue. She married secondly, a man named Crabb. Children by Donohue: William Henry Donohue, born in 1828; Rebecca Ann Donohue; Narcissus Donohue, married a man named Shaw; and Lib Donohue, who became the second wife of Amos King.

(7) Rebecca Chapman was born September 16, 1803 and married Jacob Forsythe. Their children were: Anne, born in 1829; Easter, born January 27, 1833; June, born in 1825; Abraham, born in 1837; John, born in 1839; and William, born in 1841.

(8) Ann Chapman was born September 15, 1805 [illegible]d married James Young. Their children were Joseph and Darius Young. Jo[illegible] went over to the Mormons as a missionary. Joseph

(9) William Chapman was born January 19, 1810, and he died in 1865. William was married to Margaret Crawford.

David Daniel —(10) This tenth child was not named, if, in fact, there were ten childen.

The preceding information has been furnished us by Meryl B. Markley, 426 Main Street, Georgetown, Ohio 45121, who will be pleased to learn more about ascending or descending relaties of this family. She states that she has since learned that Henry and John Chapman had a sister who married a Reuben Gill in Kentucky. Reuben Gill was a brother of Frances Gill Crabb, who married Henry Chapman, brother of John. Frances Gill Crabb was the widow of Vincent Crabb. Note that one of John's daughters (Elizabeth Smith) named one of her children Reuben. If anyone has information on this family, kindly contact the Editor of this book or Mrs. Markley.

THE COLE FAMILY OF ADAMS COUNTY

by Elsie Ewing Rayburn

Ephriam Cole and his wife, Sophia A. Mitchell, were raised on adjoining plantations along the Susquehanna River, near Chesapeake Bay in Maryland. They were married in 1773 and soon thereafter, followed the trail of Daniel Boone into Kentucky. They settled first in Williamsburg, in 1788, but in 1794, they came to Manchester. Mr. Cole built a house near Cole's Spring and here the family of four sons and five daughters were under the constant teaching and untiring efforts of their ambitious mother. The remittance she received from her Maryland plantation made the fight for a higher education possible. At that time there were no schools in Adams County, but somewhat later, "Dewey's Grammar School", of West Union, became the first co-educational school to be called a college. Early Adams County history gives sketches of three sons of this couple, and in one sketch it mentions four sons: Ephriam, Leonard, Allen and James; five daughters, but names only three: Ada, Zilla and Elizabeth.

The son, Ephriam, has no record here. Leonard, born in 1788, in Hartford County, Maryland, came with his parents into Kentucky and then Ohio. He was one of the early teachers of the county and it is said he introduced the custom of "flogging" all the scholars in the room if one did any mischief. He was the Auditor of the county by appointment, and elected from 1831 to March, 1844. Leonard married a Miss McDonald and they raised a large family. He was not always the model citizen, but was a devoted Methodist in his later years. His ungodly life and drinking made life so miserable for his Christian wife she was forced to leave him. He then shipped on a flat boat for New Orleans and came back via steamboat. In the night it ran onto a snag and sank just a short distance from Memphis, Tennessee. Mr. Cole swam to a snagged tree and held on for his life. Being afraid he would not be discovered and would be left there to drown, he vowed to the Lord that if rescued, he would devote the rest of his life to His service. He was rescued, and upon returning home he hunted up his wife and was reconciled with her. He joined church and afterwards maintained family worship. Many tales are told of his interrupting his prayer to drive the cats and dogs out of the kitchen or to serve a neighbor with milk or any other necessary work. In 1838, his first wife died and the next year he married her niece of the same name. He died in 1857 and was buried at Brooksville, Kentucky.

James Mitchell Cole was born in Hartford County, Maryland in 1799 and came with his parents to this county in 1794. He was in the War of 1812 and obtianed a military land grant for this service. From 1830 to 1839 (when he removed to Lewis County, Kentucky), he served the county as sheriff and county commissioner. He died on a farm near Vanceburg, Kentucky, in 1860. His wife was Nancy Collings, a daughter of James and Christian Collings. She was

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *John Chapman*

This Information Obtained From:
Lived Meigs Twp, Adams Co, OH bought 640 Acres "Historical Coll. of Adams Co, OH" Vol I by Carl N. Thompson * see copy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1763				
Mar.					
Death	1838				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas) Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Margaret (Verity) Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Rebecca Peace*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1767				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province, etc. / State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Nathaniel	Birth	30 Jan 1790		Mary b. 1817, Matilda
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 May 1816	Clermont Co, OH 1:72 Timothy Harden JP	Ann b. 1820
		Death	18		
	Sarah Wiggins	Burial			
M	2 Henry	Birth	3 Mar 1792		John A. NM, Wm.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Jan 1823	Adams Co, OH 3:60 Benjamin Van Pelt	
		Death			
	Nancy Curry	Burial			
lived IN M	3 ① Jane Curry d. 1831 Joseph	Birth	19 Feb 1796		John A. 1822-1901, Simon
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	23 Nov 1821	Adams Co, OH 3:46 Benj. Van Pelt ②	Bolivar, Jane, Van
		Death	1848		Dexter
	② Matilda Egan	Burial			
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	3 Dec 1797		Rebecca b. 1816, Henry O.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 May 1815	Adams Co, OH 2:57 David Kirkpatrick	b. 15 Aug 1817, Rachel b. 1821,
		Death			Reuben b. 1823, Andrew
	John Smith	Burial			b. 1827
(S/o Hargles Hector Murphy b. 1751 Antrim Co, Ireld + Cath. McCloud b. 1764) F	5 Mary Peace Pap	Birth	2 Nov 1799		(Capt. James) m. Liza Crabb, John,
	Full Name of Spouse* Highld co.	Mar.	28 June 1821	Adams Co, OH 3:30 John Chapman	Sarah Ann m. James Berry,
	1797 - 25 Aug 1835, OH	Death	1836	Highland OH	* over)
	Andrew Murphy	Burial			
F	Crabb 6 ② Rachel	Birth	19 Dec 1801		Donohoo chn Wm. Henry b. 1828, Rebecca
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	4 Oct 1827	Adams Co, OH 3:167 Allison Keys ②	Ann, Narcissus m. ? Shaw,
		Death			Lib m. as 2nd wf to Amos
	① James C. Donohoo	Burial			King
F	7 Rebecca	Birth	16 Sep 1803		Anne b. 1829, Easter b. 27
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 May 1828	Adams Co, OH 3:179 Samuel R. Wood	Jan 1833, June b. 1825, Ab-
		Death			raham b. 1837, John b. 1839,
	Jacob Forsythe	Burial			Wm. b. 1841
F	8 Ann	Birth	15 Sep 1805		Joseph - Mormon mission-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Aug 1832	Adams Co, OH 3:288 John P. Vandyke	ary, Darius
		Death			
	James F. Young	Burial			
M	9 Wm.	Birth	19 Jan 1810		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.			
		Death	1865		
	Margaret Crawford	Burial			
M	10 David Daniel	Birth	1808		lic. 11 June 1829 as
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 June 1829	Adams Co, OH 3:212 Moses Lockhart	Daniel m. as David
		Death			
	Elizabeth Taylor	Burial			

1880 Meigs Twp.
adams Co., OH pg 120A

> ——— same ——— same

Chapman, Margaret 65 KH Ireld^3 ↓
Rebecca 35 dau KH OH^3
Margaret J. 26 dau
Hester M. 20 dau ↓

J.C. 33 fa OH^2 Ireld ↓
Emma E. 30 wf

F.P. 25 fa OH^3 ↓
Molla E. 21 wf

1880 same
pg 117D

Samuel 36 fa OH Ireld OH
Josephine 32 wf OH^3
Fannie 11 dau
Maggie 7 dau
Eliza 5 dau
Sarah 3 dau ↓

Murphy
chn of ⑤ ⓐ* "Capt." James Alexander b. 11 June 1828 OH m. Liza Crabb

ⓑ Rebecca A. b. 5 Dec 1822

ⓒ Catherine b. 1826

chn* per "AC,O. Hist." pg 76

ⓓ Rachel b. 1830

ⓔ andrew b. 1834

* ⓕ John

* ⓖ Sarah Ann m. James Berry

* chn: Charles m. Annie Treber, Amy m. Bert Butler, Mary, Fred, Beatrice

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Chapman

This Information Obtained From:

"Hist. + Families of Br. Co, OH"
1818-1993 pg 239
Henry's L.D. + T over
"Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna, OH" pg 305

1st hsb John Crabb
b. ca 1763
d. ca 1792 Mason Co. Ky.
Estate Bk. C: 313 Apr. 1792
court Francis Crabb adm.,
Edward Gill surety.

Henry had bro. John Chapman
who mar. Rebecca Peace + a
sister Elizabeth Chapman
who mar. Reuben Crabb a
bro. to Frances (Gill) Crabb
2nd wf Sarah Robinson →

compiler Linda R. Wilson

Form A1 Copyrighted by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1768		Washington	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Dec. 1794				
Death	1838	Pisgah Rdg. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation worked [illegible] Co's store farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Margaret (Verity) Mitchell

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis (see Gill) Crabb (Crabbe)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Nov. 1768				
Chr'nd					
Death	1 May 1848	Pisgah Rdg. Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / he of Westmoreland Co, VA

Her Father Edward B. Gill Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Lettie Cannady

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
chn 1st hsb		1 Vincent Crabb	Birth	30 Apr. 1787			OH/VA census	
* see Heizer bk	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	ca 1806-08		② 31 Dec. 1824 Br.Co, OH B:29 Edward Hall JP		
		① Elizabeth Morrison	Death	19 Mar. 1863	ae 75-11-13		OH	9 chn by both
		② Sarah Wylie	Burial	Larman Cem. Br.Co, OH he + 2nd wf)(1st wf				wives
		2 Edward Crabb	Birth	ca 1790-91				
d/o Capt. Daniel Feagins	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	bet 1821-38				
		Feagins	Burial					
		3 Sarah Crabb	Birth	1792				
	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	ca 1812				
			Death	aft 1838				
		Davis	Burial					
chn 2nd hsb		4 Benjamin ? Franklin	Birth	ca 1797-98	Bapt. 1798 Lee's Station, Mason Co. Ky			7 chn
*	M	Full Name of Spouse* -2 Oct. 1853 IL	Mar.	25 Feb. 1819	Br.Co, OH A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP			
		India Ann Ellis	Death	4 July 1839		Coles	IL	Bible rec.
			Burial				IL	
		5 Jane (Jean)	Birth	25 June 1800			Ky	*census over
Mason Co.	F	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Nov. 1797 Ky-24 July 1868 Johnson Co. IN	Mar.	11 Mar. 1819	Br.Co, OH A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP			
s/o Conley McFadden		Charles B. McFadden	Death	14 Apr. 1887		Johnson	IN	
			Burial				IN	
		6 John C.	Birth	10 Feb. 1804			Ky	
*	M	Full Name of Spouse* ae 70-4-11	Mar.	16 Aug 1831	Clerm. Co, OH 2:392 Peter Hastings DMEC			
		17 Mar. 1812-28 July 1881	Death	20 Sept. 1891	ae 87-7-7			
		Matilda Jones	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
		7 ① Henry Chapman d. or div. bf 1842	Birth	ca 1803-05			OH	divorced Davenport
*	F	Phoebe Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ②	20 Aug. 1842	Br.Co. OH F:155 Wm. Dixson JP ①			1847 Burned Rec Box 42 #119
?			Death	23 Dec. 1878	ae 73 yr. Ripley of dropsy	Brown	OH	DR III: 170/171
		② Jonathan Davenport	Burial					*census over
		8 Isaac	Birth	1805			OH	
*	M	Full Name of Spouse* Bracken Co., Ky	Mar.	19 Mar. 1829	Br.Co, OH D:17 Henry Martin JP (he 24 she 22) oath			Christian Graybill
		ca 1805 OH-16 Nov. 1886	Death	1892				
		Delilah Rodgers	Burial	Higginsport Cem. she per obit)(he				
Henry Co, KY		9 Elizabeth	Birth	1807		Clermont	OH	s/o John Loudon +
*	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 July 1826	Br.Co, OH C:62 Mathew Gardner ECC			Dorcas Masterson
		21 Oct. 1796 Ky-14 Nov 1876	Death	1900				12 chn
see Loudon sh		James Loudon	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
		10 (Nellie)	Birth					
	F	Eleanor Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Sept. 1827	Br.Co, OH C:83 Joseph Stableton JP, cert. Henry Chapman +			John Allen
s/o John Allen			Death					
		Sanford B. Allen	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd sheet 2

1850 Pleas. Twp. #181-184	1860 Pleas. Twp. #336-359
Crabb, Vincent fa OH 36	47 OH fa
Mary 36	Mary F. 46 OH
Almelda 14	
Ellis 13	James E. 23 fa hd
Jane 10	20
Wm. 8	19 fa hd
Louden 7	Hamer 16
Sarah C. 4	15
Lewis J. 2	12
Mary M. 4/12	10
	Franklin P. 8
	Robert L. 5

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#337-360
, George 27 fa OH
Almelda 24
Rewbie 3
Eva 6/12

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#249-252
McFadden, Charles 52 fa Ky
Jane 50 Ky
Cornelius 18 fa OH
Louisa J. 15
Norah 13
James 22
Emily 19

1850 Union Twp. #135-138	1860 Union Twp. #136²
Davenport, Pheby 47 OH	Chapman, Phoebe 56 OH
Chapman, Isaac Jr. 21 fa OH	" Francis M. 22 fa OH
Eleanor 15	" Fanny 42
(M) Francis M. 12	Jordan, Mary 13
(F) Frances 30 (Insane)	

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2:11 Henry Chapman w 31 July 1838 p 14 Aug. 1838 wits: Alfred Beasley & James K. Daugherty. names wf Francis, sons John, Isaac, Benjamin dec'd heirs, daus Nellie Allen, Jane McFadden, Phoebe Chapman, Elizabeth Loudon, Francis Chapman, Vincent Crabb, Sally Davis, Harvey Chapman. Extrs sn Isaac Chapman, James Loudon & Chas. B. McFadden.

Mason Co., Ky. Will Bk F 40 pg F 324-326 Edward Gill w 29 Aug 1821 p Jan. 1826 wf Sarah, sns James, Benjamin & Reuben Gill, daus Francis (Gill) Chapman, Mary (Gill) Rankins, Sarah (Gill) Vallentine, Lettice (Gill) Hardidge, son I law John Crabb, grdsns Vincent & Edward Crabb, grdau Sally Crabb. Refers to John Crabb 1st hsb of Frances Chapman. Wits: Wm. Gill, James Grant & Charles Knetzer.

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Henry Chapman

Wife's full maiden name Francis (Gill) Crabb (Crabbe)

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*	M	11 Harvey	Birth	ca 1808-09			OH
			Marriage ①			BrCo, OH 6:125 Abraham Baker MG ② 28 Mar. 1848	
d. 22 Apr. 1847 ae 46-4-12 —		Full Name of Spouse ① Sarah Jane Mefford	Death				
		② Nancy Culter	Cemetery	(Pisgah Rdg. Cem) 1st wf	(het 2nd wf		
		12	Birth	ca 1817 ?	mother would be ae 49		OH
insane	F	Frances	Marriage	never			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		13	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		14	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		15	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		16	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		17	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		18	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				
		19	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Chapman Sr.

This Information Obtained From: * see xerox sheets in Tatman bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1741				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1768				
Death	15 July 1807		Fleming	Ky	
Burial	Chapman Cem	near Flemingsburg	Fleming	Ky	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eleanor

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Feb 1746				
Chr'nd					
Death	15 June 1802			Ky	
Burial	Chapman Cem.	near Flemingsburg	Fleming	Ky	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 $4/32

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Collimore		Birth	ca 1769				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
F	2 Tabitha	ca 1770 – Aug. 1822 Clerm. Co., OH Wm. Plummer s/o George	Birth	ca 1771				Sarah, Nathan, Collimore, Wm., Benj., Dr.
			Mar.	3 Apr. 1793	Mason Co, Ky			Wesley, Thomas,
			Death					Martha
			Burial					
M	3 William Jr.	12 Apr. 1778 – 26 Nov. 1833 Naomi Browning	Birth	29 Mar. 1774				
			Mar.	12 Apr. 1804	Fleming Co., Ky.			several chn
			Death	2 May 1847		Fleming	Ky.	
			Burial	Chapman Cem.	(both) near Flemingsburg	Fleming	Ky.	
F	4 Mary	ca 1771-75 – 1831 Marion Co., IN Thomas Kirk Plummer s/o George	Birth	ca 1776				he m② 7 Nov 1815
			Mar.	12 Jan. 1797	Mason Co., Ky.			Clerm. Co., OH Margaret
			Death	ca 1814				Wilson
			Burial					chn over *
F	5 Monica	1776 – 6 Aug. 1842 Marion Co., IN Jeremiah Plummer s/o George	Birth	7 Sept. 1777				Wm. Burris, Naaman,
			Mar.	9 July 1800	Fleming Co., Ky.			Nancy Ann, Samuel B.,
			Death	1840			IN	Martha, Eleanor,
			Burial					George N.
M	6 Naaman to Clerm. Co., OH 1812	Rachel Wilson	Birth	ca 1780				Samuel H. * see
			Mar.	10 Nov. 1803	Fleming Co., Ky.			FGS
			Death	ca 1830-33	? see census back sw's FGS	Clermont	OH	
			Burial					
F	7 Sarah	John Norris	Birth	ca 1785				Ignatious
			Mar.	28 June 1808	Fleming Co., Ky.			
			Death					
			Burial					
F	8 Nancy see Tatman bk *	1783 DE – 13 Mar. 1882 OH Joshua Tatman	Birth	1790-91		Fleming	Ky	
			Mar.	23 Feb. 1809	Fleming Co., Ky.			
			Death	10 May 1875		Brown	OH	
			Burial					
	9		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	10		Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ 1st wf Wm.C., Monaca, Ellender, George, Margaret, John W., Anna + Polly Plummer
chn of ④ 2nd wf Benjamin, Joseph Wilson, Samuel Washington + Martha Plummer

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Samuel H. ? enry Chapman II

This Information Obtained From:
They lived IN 1832-1843
returned to Clerm. Co, OH "
"Clerm. Co, OH Mar. 1850-1874

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	7 Dec. 1812			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 Aug. 1831	Clerm. Co, OH 2:384 Moses Warden MG			
Death	12 Oct. 1890	ae 77-10-5		OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Naaman Chapman MD Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Wilson MD
b. c1780 d. 1830-33 Clerm. Co, OH
m. 10 Nov. 1803 Fleming Co, Ky

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Trisler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 June 1812		Jessamine	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Feb. 1882	ae 69-7-22		OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father John Trisler MD Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Fannie Reed MD

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Naman	Birth	8 Nov. 1832			IN	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Feb. 1854	Br. Co, OH H:86 Hervey McKibben JP			
	c@1839 OH-23 May 1865 ae 25-5-28	Death					
	Sarah A. Holland	Burial	McKendrey Chapel Cem. Clerm. Co, OH she) (he				
F	2 Fanny	Birth	10 Dec. 1834			IN	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 July 1854	Clerm. Co, OH Wm. Stevenson he 34 she 19			6 chn lived IN & IL,
	27 July 1820 OH-	Death	13 Nov. 1904				Cin, OH
	John M. Vandament	Burial					
F	3 Tabitha	Birth	19 Sept. 1837			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Feb. 1845				
		Burial					
F	4 Martha	Birth	24 Sept. 1839			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Mar. 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:409 L. M. Wilson JP			
		Death					
	Mavens L. Tucker	Burial					
F	5 Rachel	Birth	3 Dec. 1841			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	22 Sept. 1876	ae 34-9-0			
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	s/o Samuel H. & Sarah Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Christena	Birth	30 Nov. 1843			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1867				
		Death					
	David Jones	Burial					
F	7 Katherine	Birth	9 Feb. 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	12 Feb. 1846				
		Burial					
M	8 John W.	Birth	22 Jan. 1847		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				DR II: 100/101 single,
		Death	28 June 1874	ae 27-5-6 (OR 28-6-1) Higginsport	Brown	OH	kidneys, b. Clerm. Co, OH
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	S/o S. H. & Sarah Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 Samuel	Birth	18 Aug. 1849			OH	(d/o Cushman Jacobs &
	Full Name of Spouse* ae 22-10-21	Mar.	12 Jan. 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:484 J. P. McBeth JP			Angeline Hauch) DR I:
	1 Apr. 1850 Ham., OH - 2 Feb 1873	Death					66/67 childbed fever
	Sarah Jane Jacobs	Burial					b. & d. Lewis Twp.
F	10 Sarah J.	Birth	24 June 1852			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	14 Jan 1825 - 28 Jan 1905	Death	3 Jan 1931				
	Wm. Perry Cahall	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

*see Vandament Bk
S/o Benjamin Vandament

farmer

*over chn

*see Cahall Bk

chn cont'd over

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#163-164
Chapman, Samuel H. 68 fa OH MD^2
Sarah 68 wf Ky MD^2
Sarah J. 27 dau OH^2 Ky
Maggie M. 7 g/dau ↓ ↓

1860 Clark Twp.
#458-487
Chapman, Namen 27 fa IN
Sarah 24 OH
Elizabeth 5
Martha E. 4
John 1
Emma 1/12 ↓

1860 Clark Twp.
#457-486
Chapman, Samuel 48 fa Ky
Sarah Ky 47
Rachel 18 IN
Christina 16 OH
John 13
Samuel 10
Sarah 7
Pearce 5 ↓

1850 Clark Twp.
#1068-1074
Vandament, Sarah 60 MD
Daniel 36 fa OH
John 29
Barton 24 ↓ ↓

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Franklin Pearce Chapman b. 19 June 1855 OH
m. 29 Dec. 1880

only chn of ⑨ ⓐ & 1st wf
Margaret M. Chapman b. 15 Feb 1873 Br. Co., OH d. 8 Nov 1963 m. 7 Oct. 1897 Br. Co., O
19; 252 G.W. Mefford Elder
Edmund (Edward) M. Love b. 22 Nov. 1867 OH d. 22 Oct. 1955 (both) Shinkle's Rdg Cem. 3 chn:
Thomas, Cecil, Wm. Love

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Benjamin ? Franklin Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Coles Co., IL"
1887
1820 Br. Co, OH Levanna pg
375 Benjamon Chapman
1M0-10, 1M26-45, 1F26-45

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1797-98			Ky	
Chr'nd	ca 1798	Lee's Station	Mason	Ky	
Mar.	25 Feb. 1819	Br. Co, OH A:26 Joseph Shepherd JP			
Death	4 July 1839		Coles	IL	(Bible records)
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Henry Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Frances (Hill) Crabb

Wife's Full Maiden Name India Ann Ellis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802		(? Hampshire, VA)	OH	-census
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Oct. 1853		Coles	IL	(Bible records)
Burial					

Linda H. Wilson &
Compiler Edna Van Vlack
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife farmer Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Samuel Ellis Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Fry

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Henry W.	Birth	12 Sept. 1819		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Sept. 1844		Coles	IL	
		Death					
	Rachel W. Black	Burial					
M	2 Samuel Ellis	Birth	8 May 1821		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Aug. 1848		Coles	IL	
		Death	20 Jan. 1896				(Bible Record)
	Charlotte J. Coleman	Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth E.	Birth	20 Sept. 1823		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death		hist. 1887 says d. many yrs. ago			
		Burial					
M	4 Abraham Frye	Birth	4 Jan. 1826		Brown	OH	Charles Henry eldest
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 30 Dec. 1847		② 3 Dec. 1861 Bracken Co, Ky		so
	① Mary Ann Porter	Death	28 July 1912	Milford		MO	
	② Sarah Ann Ramley	Burial					
F	5 Mary E.	Birth	16 Apr. 1830		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1836	ae 6-0-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
F	6 Indianna	Birth	18 Feb. 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Apr. 1853		Coles	IL	as Ann
		Death					
	Peter F. Goodman	Burial					
M	7 Benjamin Franklin	Birth	9 Aug. 1834			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	bef 1887			NM	per history
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Coles Co., IL
Independance Pct.
#21²

Chapman, Indiann 48 fa $800 OH
Mary 25
abraham 24 fa
Indiana 18
Benj. F. 16
Charles 1 Ky

same #24²

Chapman, Henry W. 29 fa $4000 OH
Rachel W. 25 IL
John M. 5
Elizabeth E. 2
Mary E. 10/12

same #25²

Chapman, Samuel E. 27 fa $500 OH
Charlotte J. 20 IN
alfred 1 IL

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name John C. Chapman

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Feb. 1804			Ky.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Aug. 1831	Clerm. Co. OH 2:392 Peter Hastings DMEC			
Death	20 Sept. 1891	ae 87-7-?			
Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Henry Chapman PA Mother's Maiden Name Francis (Gill) Crabb PA

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Jones

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 Mar. 1812				
Chr'nd					
Death	28 July 1881	ae 70-4-11			
Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Jones Ky Mother's Maiden Name Ky

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Henry Lafayette	Birth	ca 1833-35			OH	(d/o Nathaniel Garrison & Sarah Rodgers)
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1835 OH-	Mar.	24 Oct. 1852	Br. Co, OH H:23 N. Dawson MG			
	Elizabeth Garrison	Death					
		Burial					*census over
M	2 George W.	Birth	ca 1834			OH	DR III:214/215 Susan
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1834 VA-6 Jan. 1881 ae 47-0-0	Mar.	4 Mar. 1855	Br. Co, OH H:142 Jonas Murphy MG			b. VA d. Clark Twp. of
	Susan Crooks	Death					paralysis
		Burial					*census over
F	3 Mary E.	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Eliza Anne	Birth	1841			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1840-	Mar.	15 Jan. 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:19 Robert M. Wilson JP			
	Thomas Marion Penny	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Sarah F.	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Wm. N.	Birth	ca 1850			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb. 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:514 H.J. Sanden MG			divorced 1885
	Emma Cheeseman	Death					Buried rec Box
		Burial					50 #47 over*
F	7 (Larinda C.) (Lurinda C.) Lavrnda C.	Birth	ca 1854			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Emily M.	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

she mar. ? Leming or she

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Film A 160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Clark Twp.
#1084-1090
Chapman, John C. 40 fa OH — 56 fa Ky
Matilda 37 — 46
Henry L. 17 fa
George W. 16 fa
Mary E. 13
Eliza A. 10 — 19
Sarah F. 3 — 13

Burned Rec. box 50 #47
Wm. N. Chapman m. 28 Feb. 1871 VS Emma nee Chassman
divorce 1885

1860 Clark Twp.
#414-441
Wm. N. 10
Lavrnda 6
Emily M. 5

1880 Clark Twp.
#223-240
Chapman, Wm. 29 OH^3
Ema 28 wf
Estella 9 dau
Allice 8 dau
Edie 6 sn

1860 Clark Twp.
#415-442
Chapman, George 26 fa OH
Susan 26 VA
John W. 4 OH
Mary E. 2 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#406-433
Chapman, Lafayette 25 fa OH
Elizabeth 25
Sarah M. 6
John C. 3
Mary A. 11/12

1870 Clark Twp.
#217-206
Chapman, John 66 fa Ky
Matilda 58 KH OH
Sarah F. 23 HM
Wm. 19 fa worker
Larinda C. 1 AS

1880 Clark Twp.
#224-241
76 fa Ky PA^2
68 wf OH Ky^2
31 dau OH Ky OH
Lurinda C. 24 dau O-Ky-O
Leming, albert 2 g/son OH PA^2

1880 Clark Twp.
#229-246
Chapman, Geo. W. 46 fa OH Ky OH
Susanna 46 wf VA^3
ahab Dora 19 dau OH^2 VA
Rebecca A. 16 dau
Hattie Bell 9 dau

— #247
Monaghan, Mary E. 22 dau OH^2 VA
" , Percilla 2 dau OH TN OH
" , Nellie Jane 3/12 Mar dau

is he illeg s/o Sarah Burgett? b. ca 1801-1803?
or s/o Nathaniel Chapman? & wf Mary?

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
Lived Chapman farm Pisgah Rdg. owned by Roy Griffith 1978.
Br. Co, OH Burned Rec. Box 40 #175 Phebe Davenport by next friend Vincent Crabb VS Jonathan Davenport & James Loudon 1846
Box 42 #119 Phoebe & Jonathan Davenport 1847 divorced

2nd hst Jonathan Davenport
b.
d.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	31 Aug 1799	? Bible rec.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	divorced or d. before aug 1842				
Burial	Chapman Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pheobe Chapman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1803-05				
Mar. ②	20 Aug. 1842	Br. Co, OH F:155 Wm. Dixson JP		OH	
Death	23 Dec. 1878	ae 73-0-0 Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	divorced 1847
Burial	Chapman Fam. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
Her Father Henry Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Francis (Gill) Crabb

civil war
*

who's chn?
?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 (Frank) Francis Marion Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarepta P. Smith ② Nancy Ann Graybill	Birth	ca 1838				
		Mar.	① 15 Feb 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 7:3 T.W. Graybill ② 29 Feb 1904		OH	
		Death					
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	1st wf)(the			
M	2 Isaac Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1829				
		Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Eleanor Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca. 1835				
		Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other

Form A100 8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp. #135-138	1860 Union Twp. #136 ^{2}	1870 Union Twp. # 617-729
Davenport, Pheby 47 OH	56 OH	Chapman, Francis M. 32 fa OH
Chapman, Isaac Jr. 21 fa OH		Sarepta P. 22
Eleanor 15		Albert 3
Francis M. 12	22 fa OH	Henry 1
Frances (F) 30 insane	Fanny 42 OH	Pheba 68 living w/son
	Jordan, Mary 13 OH	

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name "Frank" Francis Marion Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
"Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna, OH" pgs 207, 209, 210 see copy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1838			OH	
MAR ①	15 Feb. 1866	Br. Co., OH Vol 7:3 T.W. Graybill			
Mar ②	29 Feb 1904				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec. Civil War
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Henry Chapman OH   Mother's Maiden Name Phoebe Chapman OH

1st wf. Sarepta P. Smith
b. 17 apr. 1847 OH
d. 17 May 1891 OH
bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Br. Co., OH

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Ann Graybill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13 apr. 1849			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st 14 Feb 1892 Milford McConnell (she his 2nd wf)
Her Father Graybill   Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Albert Allen	Birth	7 Oct. 1866			OH	4 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 aug 1885	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:563 G.W. Mefford, Elder			Br. Co. News Ida Edith
	28 Oct. 1866 OH – 12 Jan 1898 ae 31-2-15	Death	8 Sept. 1941				leaves hsb + 4 chn
	Ida Edith Denninston	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	d. 12 Jan 1898 ae 31-2-15
Span. Amer. War Vet M	2 Henry Wilson	Birth	16 Oct. 1868			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	3 Jan. 1933	Morristown		SD	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	3 Minnie Frances	Birth	3 Sept. 1871			OH	4 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 June 1896	Br. Co, OH Vol 18:498 J.P. Daugherty MG			
		Death	17 Oct. 1932				
	Charles J. Mitchell	Burial					
school teacher Sistersville, VA M	4 Benny	Birth	5 July 1876			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	while quite young			VA	
		Burial				VA	
PVT W. VA Co H 3RD Regt. O.I. Span. Amer. War Vet M	5 Wilbur Smith	Birth	7 June 1880			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	1879– 1946	Death	21 Nov. 1959				
	Olive I. Singer	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
lived CA F	6 Anna Rebecca	Birth	22 May 1883			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	John Champion	Burial					
M	7 Edgar Francis	Birth	28 Aug. 1888			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Emma Langer	Burial		Lemmon		SD	
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

1880 Union Twp.
#33-39
Chapman, Francis M. 42 fa OH^3
Sarepta P. 36 wf OH^2 PA
Albert 14 sn falab. OH^3
Henry 12 sn
Minnie 8 dau
Bennie 4 sn
Fannie 63 aunt, single

Br. Co, OH Will bk 6:418 Phebe Chapman w 17 Feb 1878 p 27 Dec. 1878 Henry McFadden exec., wits: M.G. Davidson, Wm. W. Crabb. Sn Francis M. Chapman all pp + RE.

1870 Union Twp.
617-729
Chapman, Francis M. 32 fa OH
Sarepta P. 22
Albert 3
Henry 1
Pheba 68 living w/sn

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 6:418 Phoebe Chapman w 17 Feb 1878
P 27 Dec 1878 Henry McFadden exec., wits: M.G. Davidson,
Wm. W. Crabb. Sn Francis M. Chapman all pp & RE

1880 Union Twp. #33-39
Chapman, Francis M. 42 fa OH 3
Sarepta P. 36 wf OH 2 PA
Albert 14 sn fa lab OH 3
Henry 12 sn fa lab
Minnie 8 dau
Bennie 4 sn
Fannie 63 aunt, single ↓

THE CHAPMAN FAMILY

Early life of the Chapman family is sketchy but it was learned that Henry Chapman, (great-grandfather of Lena, Lola, Mary and Willie Chapman), settled along Straight Creek in an old log house when he returned to Ohio after serving in the American Army of the Revolution. He, as well as all of his immediate family were buried in a small cemetery near the Chapman homestead. All the other members of the Chapman family are buried in Pisgah Cemetery except Edgar, who was interred at Lemmon, North Dakota.

Francis Marion Chapman, son of Henry, + Phoebe married Sarepta P. Smith after he returned from the Civil War. His ca1838 birth, marriage and death dates are unknown, but Sarepta P. was born April 17, 1847, and died May 17, 1891. bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. Seven children were born to this couple: Albert A., Henry W., Wilbur S., Edgar F., Benny, Minnie Frances and Anna Rebecca. Their birth and death dates are as follows:

Albert Allen Chapman, born October 7, 1866 - died September 8, 1941 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem.
Henry Wilson Chapman, born October 16, 1868 - died January 3, 1933
Henry never married and died at Morristown, South Dakota, but was buried in Pisgah Cemetery. Span. Amer. War Vet
Minnie Frances Chapman, born September 3, 1871, died October 17, 1932 m. 3 June 1896 Charles J. Mitchell
Benny Chapman, born July 5, 1876, death date unknown, never married.
Smith Tbst Wilbur Scott Chapman, born June 7, 1880, died November 21, 1959 bur. Pisgah Rdg Cem. W. VA PVT Co H 3rd Regt O I Sp. Amer. War m. Olive Singer 1879-1946 bur. same Sn Robert Clifton
Anna Rebecca Chapman, born May 22, 1883, is presently living in Alhambra, California. m. John Champion
Edgar Francis Chapman, born August 28, 1888, death date unknown, is buried in Lemmon, South Dakota. m. Emma Langer

Albert Allen Chapman married Isa Edith Denniston b 28 Oct 1866 on August 9, 1885, Br Co, OH Vol 13:563 Rev. J. P. Daugherty officiating. In his youth, Mr. Chapman attended seminary at Berea, Kentucky. It was his mother's wish that he become a minister of the Gospel. However, shortly after his marriage, he set himself up in the general store business at Center Point, in the Straight Creek neighborhood where he successfully operated a huckster business in connection with his store until September 19, 1903, at which time he removed his business to Levanna where he continued as a successful merchant until 1940. At this time he sold his business because of ill health. Mr. Chapman operated a grist mill and gasoline filling station in connection with his store. He was also the last Postmaster at Levanna which position he held for many years until the advent of Rural Free Delivery. His place of business was a way station for the O. R. & C. Railroad. In early life Albert Chapman was very active in the affairs of Pisgah Church where he was a valued member of the choir. He made at least two trips south on flat boats, one with Winfield S. Pangburn. In fact, he was an active man until his death which occurred September 8, 1941. His wife preceded him in death on bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. January 12, 1898. To this union four children were born: Mary Jane, Lena Gertrude, Lola Kate (twins), and William Frances.

Mary Jane Chapman was born November 28, 1885 and died February 4, 1954. She never married and clerked in her father's store for many years. She is buried in Pisgah Cemetery.

Lena Gertrude Chapman, born July 20, 1890, was married to Lucien Albert Stevens on October 9, 1936. He is the son of L. S. Stevens and the former Margaret N. Henry. Albert served in the Spanish American War, being attached to Company H, 3rd Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He also served in World War I, Company M, 148th Infantry Division. Albert's service during the war was more than remarkable, and he was personally awarded the Meritorious Service Medal by the King of Belgium. He was taken prisoner November 4, 1918 and was released within a few days due to the signing of the Armistice on November 11, 1918. In later life Albert gave freely of his services as Veteran's Services Officer of Brown County, Ohio, a position he held for twelve years. Among other affiliations, he was a Life Member of the Disabled American Veterans. No children were born to this couple who presently reside in Levanna, Ohio. (See the Stevens family history).

Lola Kate Chapman, born July 20, 1890, married Ralph Stevens on October 5, 1910. As the dates indicate, they were married over fifty years. Ralph was a brother of Albert Stevens, his father's name was L. S. Stevens and his mother's was Margaret N. Henry. For many years Ralph was a carpenter and followed his trade with the Barrett Mill & Lumber Company. Later, he became an authority on tobacco, raising the weed during the summer and working as a qulity grader in the tobacco houses during the winter. Ralph was very well-known and respected by all who knew him. He died October 6, 1961 and is buried in Pisgah Cemetery. No children were born to this marriage. His wife Lola, presently lives with her sister and brother-in-law, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Stevens, Levanna, Ohio (See the Stevens family history).

William "Willie" Francis Chapman, born November 26, 1882, married on June 26, 1926, Miss Laura Alma Carson. He died October 25, 1958, and is buried in Cincinnati, Ohio, where his wife presently lives. No children were born to this couple.

Minnie Frances Chapman, daughter of Br. Co., OH Vol 18:498 J.P. Daugherty MG Francis M. and Sarepta (Smith) Chapman, married Charles J. Mitchell on June 3, 1896. They had four children: Nellie Kate, who married U. McCall Richey and who reside in Augusta, Kentucky; Cary Lee Mitchell, who never married, death date not available; Beulah Gertrude, who married Charles R. Pride; and Anna Lou Mitchell who never married. Other details of the family of Francis M. Chapman are lacking but it is known that Wilbur S. Chapman married Olive I. Singer. They had a son, Robert Clifton who is married and lives in Nitro, West Virginia. Anna Rebecca Chapman married John Champion. Edgar F. Chapman married Emma Langer.

NOTES ON THE CHAPMAN FAMILY

Lena Gertrude and Lola Kate were twins and they married brothers. Henry W. Chapman was a Spanish American War Veteran. Edgar F. Chapman served in the United States Navy during peace time. Wilbur S. Chapman was also a Spanish American War Veteran. Benny Chapman was a school

teacher at Sisterville, Virginia. He died of typhoid fever while quite young. The parents of Isa E. Denniston were: William Maxwell Denniston, born June 11, 1832, died April 4, 1900; Elvenia Martin (Savage) Denniston born February 21, 1840, died January 13, 1910. They were married February 21, 1856. William Maxwell Denniston was a Civil War Veteran. They had four sons and four daughters as follows: William, Henry, Isa E., Leander, Sarepta B., Elizabeth, Mary Louella and John.

Submitted by:
Lena (Chapman) Stevens

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

THE STEVENS FAMILY

Lucien S. Stevens, born May 3, 1850, was united in marriage to Maggie G. Henry on February 15, 1871. The Reverend F. F. Shaw officiated and W. L. Dunham was witness. Maggie was born April 14, 1851, and was the daughter of John Y. and Malinda Henry. Six children were born to this couple during their residence in Ripley, Ohio; Jennie, born November 29, 1870; William Stanley, born May 27, 1872, died March 14, 1874; Ralph, born August 19, 1876, died October 7, 1960; Infant son, birth and death dates unknown; Lucien Albert, born February 2, 1880; and Charles A., born December 25, 1883, died in 1929. The death date of Lucien S. Stevens is not known.

Jennie Stevens married William Henry on November 30, 1892. They had a son, William Earl Henry, who, with his family, now live in Orlando, Florida.

Ralph Stevens married Lola Kate Chapman (Twin) on October 5, 1910. For many years Ralph farmed and in later life became an expert grader of tobacco on the Ripley Tobacco Market. He is buried in Pisgah Cemetery. No children were born to this couple. (See the Chapman family).

Lucien Albert Stevens married Lena Gertrude Chapman (twin) on October 9, 1936. Albert was a Sergeant in World War I. Other details of his life are included in the Chapman family history. Two of his uncles, William Stewart Henry and John Henry served in the Civil War, Company E, 7th Ohio Cavalry. John Henry became a prisoner of war and was confined at Atlanta, Georgia. After the war, William S. Henry made his home with his sister, Mrs. Maggie G. Stevens, where he helped to raise her children to adulthood.

Charles A. Stevens was married to Lola F. Morris on November 21, 1907, by the Rev. T. W. Salt. They had two sons, C. Richard Stevens and Harold D. Stevens. C. Richard is a professional undertaker in the Kennedy-Stevens Funeral Home at Bethel, Ohio. Richard's oldest son Dan, is also a licensed mortician and works with his father. The other son, Don, is a student in the Bethel school. Richard's wife is the former Ruth Miller. Harold D. Stevens and wife Zella (Elliot), live in Deer Park, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Submitted by:
Lena (Chapman) Stevens

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

1-1-8

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Isaac Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
Obit of Delilah Chapman - son
Alson, daus Elizabeth, Frances,
Nancy J., Eveline, Delilah,
Indianna, Georgianna
Chapman.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1805			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Mar. 1829	Br.Co, OH D:17 Henry Martin JP oath Christian Graybill			(she 22)(he 24)
Death	1892				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Henry Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Frances (Gill) Crabb

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delilah Rodgers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1805			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Nov. 1886		Bracken	Ky	>per obit
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Thomas Rodgers Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Barbary Burgett

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Frances	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Nancy J.	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Eveline	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Feb 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:424 B. F. Sallee MG			
		Death					
?	Wm. Lyon	Burial					
F	5 Delilah	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Indiana	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 May 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:306 G. W. Mefford MG			
		Death					
?	S. W. Norton	Burial					
F	7 Georgiann	Birth	ca 1850			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Alson T.	Birth	1830			OH	see Chapman typed sheets & Pangburn Gen. pg 89 for 10 chn & over for chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1833 OH - 1921	Mar.	18 Jan. 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:179 R. A. McConnaughy JP			
		Death	1902				
	America Hannah Pangburn	Burial	(Higginsport Cem. Br. Co, OH she)(he				
?	9 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	10 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Union Twp.
#133-136
Chapman, Isaac 45 fa OH — 55 daylab OH
Delilah 45 — 56
Elizabeth 18
(F) Frances 17
Nancy 9 — Nancy J. 19
Eveline 7 — 17
Delilah 4 — 14
Indiana 2 — 12
(F) George Ann 3/12

1860 Lewis Twp.
#1024-1081

1880 Union Twp.
#38-52 Levana
Chapman, H.G. 27 carp OH^3
(nee Love) Annie 28 wf — 24 June 1926 N.D. d. Thurs. at home of dau Mollie Lee of Utopia, OH. bur. Maplewd Cem.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#436-444
Chapman, Isaac 65 falab OH
Delila 65
Nancy 28

1850 Union Twp.
#134-137
Chapman, Alson 20 fa OH — 31 carp. OH
America 16 — 27

1860 Union Twp.
#137^2
Matilda 10 OH
Henry G. 8
Benj. H. 3
Ellen B. 5/12

1920 Pleas. Twp.
#346-362
Vonderburgge, Fred 58 shoemaker sue st. Ger^3
" , Nellie 59 wf OH^3
Chapman, America 86 mo/l

ch'n of Alson T. above
① Matilda Ann Chapman b. 1850 d. Oct. 1873 ae 22-10-18 DR b. Hd. II 80/81
Higginsport, OH, single, of consumption
② Henry Gill Chapman b. 1852 OH d. 1910 mar. ?Nancy Annie Evans
Maplewd Cem. 1852-1926 ca
BCO Vol 5:109 John McCague JP
lived VA 1910 ③ Benjamin Hedrick Chapman b. 1857 OH
? mar. 2 June 1886 A. ddie Schneck BC,O Vol 14:222 L.F. Walthers JP
@ Infant son bur. Higginsport Cem.
"Nellie" ④ Ellen B. Chapman b. 1859 OH m. 24 Sept 1879 M.F. Buckley ?BC,O Vol 11:127 John P. Biehn
⑤ Isaac Holton Chapman
⑥ Sarah Francis Chapman m.? F. Vorder Bruegge 145th F. Hop. AEF WW
son Louis Chapman
18 Nov 1894-23 June 1
"Mollie" 25 Feb 1862 - 20 Apr 1952 (s/o George Walther)
⑦ Mary Elizabeth Chapman m. Louis B. Walther Apr 1854-1902 (both) Confec
⑧ Myrtle May Chapman d. 25 Dec. 1874 ae 14-5-2 Higg. OH DR II: 100/101 scarlet fever b. Br. Co., OH
DR II: 118/119 same but ae 4-1-3 b. Lewis Twp.
⑨ Wm. Lee Chapman d. 1 May 1873 ae 0-4-24 Infl. of brain, d. Br. Co.,
b. Higginsport, OH DR II 80/81

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Harvey Chapman

This Information Obtained From: Burned rec. Box 10 #74 Henry Martin vs Harvey Chapman & wf Nancy, Henry Chapman & wf Eleanor, George Chapman & wf Elizabeth 1855

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1808-09			OH	
MAR①					
Mar②	28 Mar. 1848	Br. Co., OH 6:125 Abraham Baker MG			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Henry Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Francis (Hill) Craft

2nd wf Nancy Culter
b. ca 1822 OH
d.

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jane Mefford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Apr. 1847	ae 46-4-12			
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Mefford Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	1 Henry	Birth	1 Oct. 1826			OH	*over
M		Mar.	25 Oct. 1852	Br. Co., OH	Jackson P. Daugherty MG		
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1831 OH	Death	27 Sept. 1856	ae 30-0-0			
	Eleanor (Ellen) McElroy	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (she				
	2 George W.	Birth	26 June 1829			OH	*census over
M		Mar.	ca 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1831- 19—	Death	30 Aug. 1863				
	Elizabeth	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3 (Polly) Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
F		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
?	Henry Martin	Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

aw 1st wf

*see Elroy bk

1st wf

1st wf

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Union Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp. 1850 Union Twp. 1860 Union T

1850 Union Twp.
#85²
Chapman, Harvey 42 fa OH
Nancy 28
Henry 22
George 20
Pollyann 11

1860 Union Twp.
#252²
Chapman, Ellen 29 widow OH
w/o
Sarah A. 8
Amanda J. 6

Sarah Ann 1852-1880 m. Walter Scott Levi 1844-1904
C.W. Garoutte MG
28 Sept. 1871 Br. Co., OH Vol 7:82
Amanda Jane 1854-1869

Burned Rec. Box 39 #6 Sarah & Amanda Chapman minor heirs of Henry Chapman dec'd by friend V. M. Louden vs Henry Martin, Harvey Chapman & wf Elizabeth, Eleanor Chapman, 1857.

1860 Union Twp.
#254²
Chapman, Harvey 51 fa OH
" Jane 45 OH
m. 3 June 1859 Jane Hains
Vol 1:299 G.W. Mefford MG
Br. Co., OH

1860 Union Twp.
#94
Chapman, George 25 fa OH
Elizabeth 28
Mary J. 8
Wm. F. 4
Laura B. 2
Delila 15

5 May 1856-13 Oct. 1912 ae 56-5-1 of TB Granulae & Pulmonary
Bur. *see copy D.R. b. Br. Co., OH NM, farmer
Pisgah Rdg Cem. Gazette 23 Oct. 1912 "Hist. Coll. of Br.
Co., OH" pg 1170

? mar. 6 Sept 1876 Br. Co., OH Vol 9: 481 T.W. Graybill, Elder Silas Pribble
? mar. 8 Apr. 1869 Br. Co., OH Vol 6: 113 J.W. Graybill MG James B. Frost

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#314-325
Chapman Eliza 38 OH
Wm. 14 fa lab OH
Laura B. 11
Eva 9
? mar. 11 Dec. 1889 Br. Co., OH Vol 15: 251 T.W. Graybill MG to A. L. Galliher

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Form V. S. No. 1—200M-1-24-11

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH.

County of Brown

Township of Pleasant Registration District No. 115 File No.

or

Village of Primary Registration District No. 4189 Registered No. 39

or

City of (No. St., Ward) (If death occured in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

(If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information.") FULL NAME William Chapman

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
SEX Male — COLOR OR RACE White	DATE OF DEATH Oct (Month) 13 (Day) 1912 (Year)
DATE OF BIRTH May (Month) 5 (Day) 1856 (Year)	I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Aug 1912 to Oct 13 1912
AGE 56 years, 5 months, 1 days.	that I last saw him alive on Oct 9 1912
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED Single	and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 1.30 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Brown Co Ohio	Tuberculosis
OCCUPATION Farmer	Glandular & Pulmonary
NAME OF FATHER Geo Chapman	6 or 8 months (Duration) — Days
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Ohio	Contributory —
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Elizabeth Chapman	— (Duration) — Days
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Ohio	(Signed) H. P. Shelton M. D.
	Oct 14 1912 (Address) Georgetown
THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF	SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.
(Informant) Mrs Elizabeth Chapman	Former or Usual Residence — How long at Place of Death? Days
(Address) Georgetown O	Where was disease contracted, If not at place of death?
Filed Oct 14 1912	PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Pisgah Cemetery — DATE OF BURIAL 10/15 1912
A C Haslam Registrar.	UNDERTAKER Mefford & Grimes Co — ADDRESS Ripley O

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Chapman Jr.

This Information Obtained From:
*see copy Bible records
"Treas. of Pisgah + Levanna OH" pg 219
"Clerm. Co, OH Mar. 1850-1874"
"Hist. of Clerm. + Br. Co.'s, OH Biographical" pg 706

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Aug 1811				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Sept. 1833	Clerm.Co, OH Bk 2:501 Peter Hastings MEC			
Death	1872				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none/ 31 June b. 1775 m. 15 Sept 1795 – b.1769

His Father Nathaniel Chapman Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melinda Jones

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1818				
Chr'nd					
Death	16 Nov. 1864	ae 46-8-3			
Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem.	Franklin Twp.	Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
? s/o Thomas Campbell + Mary –	F	1 Mary G.	Birth	2 July 1834				*census over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Oct. 1857	Clerm. Co, OH J.S. Campbell MG he 24 she 22		Bk 7:226	George D.
		ca 1831-32 OH	Death	12 Mar. 1869				
		Thomas W. Campbell	Burial					
Co.K 59TH O.I. lived Ripley, O.	M	2 Abraham (Abram)	Birth	5 June 1836			OH	*census over, see Rodgers Bk
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		1835 OH – 1907	Death	1923				
		Jemima (Mime) McElroy	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
Co K 188TH O.V.I. lived Levanna	M	3 William	Birth	23 Jan. 1838			OH	*census over
*		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Mar. 1862	Br.Co, OH Vol 2:228 John McCann JP			
		1844 – 1908	Death	Feb 1915				
		Geneva Ann Dunham	Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
*see Pribble Bk *see Moyer/Meyer Bk	F	4 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	18 Nov 1840		Clermont	OH	see chn 2nd mar.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ②	ca 1881		① 31 Jan. 1857 J.H. Simmons		JP he 25 she 22
		② Thomas Jefferson Meyer b.1841 d.1915	Death	28 Sept. 1929		Clermont	OH	
		① Joseph Pribble	Burial					
	F	5 Catherine	Birth	8 Dec. 1842				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Nov. 1862	Clerm.Co, OH he 25 she 21 O.J. Wait JP Bk 8:276			
			Death					
mar. rec.–		Jeptha Jefferson Flaugher	Burial					
	F	6 Sarah Bell	Birth	26 Mar. 1844			OH	3 chn over*
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 July 1880	Br.Co, OH Vol 11:360 Frank Lindsey JP			
s/o Jesse Dunham + Mary Simpson		1854 – 1928	Death	Feb 1912				
		James W. Dunham	Burial	Maplewd Cem. (both) Union Twp.		Brown	OH	
	F	7 Eliza Ellen (Lizaelen-bible rec.)	Birth	7 Mar. 1847				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	22 Dec. 1887				
			Burial					
	F	8 Matilda A.	Birth	26 Nov. 1850	(16 Apr. 1849 Bible)			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Apr. 1872	Clerm. Co, OH S.S. Newhouse MG Bk 11:341			
			Death	3 Oct. 1878	(22 Jan 1887 Bible)			bur. as Chapman
		George W. Vermillion	Burial					
	M	9 Nelson	Birth	1 Apr. 1854-56				went West + not heard from in 25 yrs
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived near Felicity OH	M	10 Nathaniel III	Birth	12 Nov. 1861				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

1880 Union Twp.
#27-38 Levanna, OH
Chapman, Abraham 43 w/sm OH 3
Jemima 45 wf
David 22 sn fa lab
Sarah 13 dau
Lucinda E. 9 dau
George Edgar 6 sn
Sallie 25 sister

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#395-403
32 fa lab OH
Jemimah 35
13 fa lab
Sarah Jane b. 1867 – 3 10/12
Lucinda Ellen b. 1870 Birth Bk 1:48 Lucinda Ellen b. 26 Aug. 1869 Pleas. Twp. gives parents
Geo. Edward b. 1873 m. Augusta Dunham 1856-1939 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.

chn cont'd from front

lived Levanna, OH
F
twin to ⑩?
⑪ Harriett "Hattie" Chapman b. (12 Nov 1861 Bible) 1852 d. 1922 (both) bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
m. 12 Jan. 1887 Wm. A. Hicks b. 1846 d. 1932
Br. Co., OH J. P. Daugherty MG Vol 14: 473

⑫
1880 Union Twp.
#8-14 Levanna, OH
Chapman, Wm. 43 tea OH 3
Geneva Ann 35 wf
Mary E. 15 dau IN OH 2
Annie L. 13 dau Ky
Charles 11 sn Ky – 1869-1952 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Alice 6 dau OH 3
Wm. 2 sn

chn/o Wm. & G. A. bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem.
Minnie L. b. 1880
Mollie L. b. 1882
Albert b. 1871 d. 1873
Frankie b. 1876 d. 1877

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Clifford Dunham b. 1881 d. Cleveland, OH & bur. same 3 chn Clifford Jr., James, Eileen
m. Nellie Hayes (of Cincinnati, OH)
ⓑ Harry Dunham b. 1884 d. Richmond, VA bur. Charleston, W. VA 1 sn Frank
m. Gertrude O'Brien (of Charleston, WVA)
ⓒ Virgil Dunham b. 8 Oct. 1887 d. 8 Sept. 1963 Ft. Lauderdale, FL bur. Maplewood Cem. Br. Co., OH
m. Daisy Chaney (of Covington, Ky)
OH Pfc Co H 364th Inf. WW I

1860 Higg., OH
Lewis Twp. #899-948
Campbell, Thomas 37 fa OH
Mary 26
Geo. D. 4/12
Chapman, Wm. 22 fahd

From a very old copy of the New Testament written in German owned by George Chapman of Williamsburg, Ohio. It is family tradition to pass this book always to the youngest son of the family

In the front cover
Nathaniel Chapman his Book
God Give me grace thereon look"

In the Back

Jacob Chapman was born June 2, 1796
Mary Chapman, Jr. was born on Jan ye 28th 1798
Henry Chapman, Jr. was born on Domino August ye 31st 1799

(These three dates were first written 1800 etc. and the 8 has been heavily struck over to a 7, indicating they were probably written after the turn of the century.)

Elizabeth Chapman Jun was Born on Nov ye 19th in the year of our Lord ano Domino 1801

John Chapman was born Feb. 19 1804 on Sunday

Caty Chapman was born Feb 31 1807 on Tuesday night

Abraham Chapman was born May the second in the year of our Lord 1809

Nathaniel Chapman

Lizaelen Chapman died Dec the 22 1887

Matilda Chapman died Jan 22 1887

John Chapman was Febuary the 19 1804 born on Sunday

Nathaniel Chapman...born August the 29 1811

Eli Chapman was born Jan 13 1831

Nathaniel C. Chapman was born Sep 6 1833

Eli D. Chapman was born Aug 7th 1839

Nathaniel Chapman and Sarah Ann Hosser was married Nov 20 1870

chn
Mary Chapman b July the 2, 1834-died Mar 12, 1869
Abraham Chapman was born June the 5 1836
William Chapman was born Jan 23, 1838
Elizabeth Jane Chapman was born Nov 18, 1840
Katharine Chapman was born Dec 8, 1842
parents
Nathaniel Chapman was born June 21 1775
Mary Chapman was born in the year of our Lord 1769-married in the 1795 Sep the 15
Sarha Bell Chapman was born March the 26, 1844
Lizaelen Chapman was born March 7, 1847
Metilda Chapman was born Apr 16, 1849
Harriet..Chapman was born Nov 12th 1861
Nathaniel Chapman was born Nov 12th 1861
Nelson Chapman was born Apr the first....

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name William Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
"Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna"
pg 346, 221, 288

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Jan. 1838			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	13 Mar. 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:228 John Cann JP			
Death	Ft 1915			?	(1912)
Burial	Pisgah Rdg Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War Co. K 188th OVI
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Nathaniel Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Melinda Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Genova Ann Dunham

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1844			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1908				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Jeremiah Dunham Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Richey

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
o Henry C. lsey + Lydia rdan	F	1 Annie Laura Full Name of Spouse* Wm. S. Kelsey	Birth					
			Mar.	8 Oct. 1893	Br Co, OH Vol 17:338 S. T. Evans			3 sons
			Death					
			Burial					
lived hilo, OH	M	2 Charles Full Name of Spouse* 1875–1943 Arpie Easter	Birth					3 daus – over *
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived incinnati, H	M	3 William Jr. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
see Pang- urn Bk o Nathaniel ngburn + 2nd Mary oper	F	4 Flora Alice Full Name of Spouse* 28 July 1864 – 30 Oct. 1949 James Lyon Pangburn	Birth					
			Mar.	2 Oct. 1890	Br. Co, OH Vol 16:119 J. P. Daugherty MG			3 chn * over
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	5 Minnie L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1880				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp. d/o Wm. + G.A.	Brown	OH	
	F	6 Mollie L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1882				
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp. d/o Wm. + G.A.	Brown	OH	
	M	7 Albert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1871				
			Mar.					
			Death	1873				
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp. s/o Wm. + G.A.	Brown	OH	
	M	8 Frankie Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1876				
			Mar.					
			Death	1877				
			Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp. s/o Wm. + G.A.	Brown	OH	
	F	9 Mary Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 1862–1920 Ives W. Lawrence	Birth	1865				
			Mar.	21 Oct. 1886	Br. Co, OH Vol 14:324 J. P. Ewing MG			no chn
			Death	1946				
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon
ⓑ Goldye Pangburn m. Albert Cox
ⓒ Anna Lou Pangburn m. George H. Shelton 1 sn George Waldren Shelton lived CA

chn of ② ⓐ Pauline Chapman
m. Merton Beverley Jones 2 chn
ⓑ Lillian Chapman
m. Lester Shafer 5 chn
ⓒ Alma Chapman
m. ① Glenn Collins 1 dau
m. ② Stewart Smith

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Jacob Chapman*

This Information Obtained From:

"The James Woods Fam. of PA & OH" pg 56

"Clerm. Co, OH Mar. 1850-1874"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 June 1796				Bible record
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	24 Nov. 1877	ae 81-5-3			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Nathaniel Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Mary ?

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Nancy Boring*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802				
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Dec. 1879	ae 77-4-8			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A16D 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 John	Birth	1827				7chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan. 1853	Br. Co, OH H:46 F.M. Gossard MG			
	26 June 1830 – 11 Nov. 1891	Death	1909				
	Elizabeth Woods	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Rebecca Ellen	Birth	4 Dec. 1838				1 adopted dau
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb. 1865	near Felicity Rev. Henry Stokes (Cle 8A:250 she 26 he 31)	Clermont	OH	Cora Hunter Woods
	22 Feb 1832 – 4 Nov. 1904 Hamersv. OH	Death	30 Mar. 1924	Felicity	Clermont	OH	m. Lafayette Coffman had
	Thomas Foster Woods	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	5chn
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
"The James Woods Fam. of PA & OH" pg 56

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1827			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Jan. 1853	Br.Co., OH H:46 F.M. Gossard MG			
Death	1909				
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Jacob Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Boring

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Woods

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 June 1830			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Nov. 1891	ae 61-0-0			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Woods Mother's Maiden Name 2nd w. of Amelia Frances Yates

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Charles W.	Birth	12 Aug 1853	(cal.d.ae)		OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	2 Mar. 1857	ae 3-6-20		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	S/o J&E. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 (Enola) Enda F.	Birth	6 Sept. 1855	(cal.d.ae)		OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	14 Oct. 1871	ae 16-1-8		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	d/o J&E. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Wm. E.	Birth	1857			OH	Lizzie d.1892 ae 0-1-26
		Mar.	9 Mar. 1892	Br.Co., OH Vol 16:525 A. Newton MG			Nancy T. 1893-1900
	Full Name of Spouse* 1861-1952	Death	1900				bur. same
	Martha E. Salisbury	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (Both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Emma	Birth	ca 1859			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	young				
		Burial					
F	5 Ida M.	Birth	1860			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 Jan. 1863	ae 3-0-6		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	d/o J&E. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 Alfred	Birth	24 Mar. 1862	(cal.d.ae)		OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 June 1863	ae 0-9-11		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	s/o J&E. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Annie L.	Birth	22 May 1863			OH	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 Oct. 1884			OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	d/o J&E. Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

1860 Lewis Twp.
#710-751
Chapman, John 32 OH
Elizabeth 29
(F) Enoke 5
Wm. E. 3
Emma 6/12

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Henry Chapman

This Information Obtained From:
"Shinkle Fam. Gen." 19 for ② dau
"Richey-Wds-Bound Bk" pg 13 to 17 for ① & ③ daus chn, gdchn
"Clerm. Co, OH Mar. 1850-1874"

? his sister Elizabeth m. 22 Apr 1824 Clerm. Co. OH 2:95 John Harmon by Peter Hastings DMEC

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	23 Nov 1822	Clerm. Co., OH 2:54 Peter Hastings DMEC to Polly Harmon			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name ? Mary (Polly) Catherine Harmon/Harman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321
Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Emily L. Full Name of Spouse* 9 Feb 1835 OH - 6 Dec. 1917 Benjamin L. Sells	Birth	4 Mar. 1836				
		Mar.	17 July 1856	Clerm. Co, OH A.G. Phillips MG he 22 she 19 Cb 7:110		OH	he m ② Lucy A. Joslin
		Death	31 aug 1863	ae 27-5-27			3chn 1st wf, 7chn 2nd wf
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (he & both wives)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	2 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ① Thomas Shinkle ② Samuel Plummer	Birth					
		Mar. ①				OH	
		Death		②			
		Burial					
F	3 Mary Jane Full Name of Spouse* 6 Feb 1837 - 6 Sept 1912 Wm. Richey Sells	Birth	31 Oct. 1839				
		Mar.	16 Apr. 1857	Clerm. Co, OH W.S. Morrow MG both 20 yrs. Cb 7:192		OH	10chn
		Death	10 May 1908				
		Burial					
	4 ca 1823, 25, 27, 29, 31 Full Name of Spouse* 33, 35	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

see Sells Bk Samuel ls & Susan ichey

s/o see ells Bk

? other chn

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

CHANEY William m. Priscilla Rains Aug.7,1861, by B.F. Thomas, J.P.
Wm. A. m. Ellen Harsha Dec.29,1864, by Sam'l Steel, M.G. (OR)
Wm. S. m. Mary E. Wilkin Oct.6,1867, by Robert Fulton, M.G. (OR)
William F. m. Lizzie Morrow Dec.24,1878, by W.J. McSurely.
Wilson m. Elvira Warden Aug.10,1862, by Chas. C. Bowers, M.G.
Wilson m. Eliz. A. Keys Oct.14,1871, by E. Grand Girard.
Zachariah m. Mary Chaney Feb.21,1839, by Wm. M. McReynolds.
CHANNEL Solomon m. Catharine Lance Feb.14,1864, by John Shockey. (OR)
CHANNELL Solomon m. Sally Gerin Nov.3,1847, by Israel Rice, J.P.
CHAPLAIN George A. m. Clara B. Edingfield Sept.3,1874, by D. Callahan.
CHAPLIN Alfred m. Lucy Ann Mellon Aug.5,1852, by B.D. Hickman. Consent by Reuben Chaplin for groom. Mother of bride: Jane (Sudiner?).
Jeremiah m. Sarah Fouch Oct.22,1846, by Wm. W. Malcom, J.P.
John F. m. Henrietta A. Duckwall May 20,1874, by James W. Shoemaker.
Jonathan m. Elizabeth Zink Nov.5,1871, by John Vance, M.G.
Joseph, of Salem Twp., m. Elizabeth Thompson, of New Market Twp., Sept.24,1828, by Samuel Malcom, J.P.
Nathan m. Rebecca King Sept.16,1824, by Nathan Pulliam.
(Natley? Natly?) m. Margaret Davidson Sept.3,1840, by A. Welty, M.G. Ch. of Christ.
Perry m. Ellen Faris Sept.3,1854, by Nathan Pulliam.
Reuben m. Mary Barr Nov.24,1839, by John Colvin, J.P.
Rolin F. m. Jane Duckwall Feb.25,1873, by J.W. Shoemaker.
William m. Elizabeth Coots Jan.27,1842, by C. Berintz.
CHAPMAN ✓Asahel m. Polly Pusy Dec.27,1815, by Lewis Duckwall, M.G.
Asheal m. Margaret Ross Mar.31,1860, by Reuben McCune, J.P.
✓Caleb m. Sally Colvin June 17,1824, by Lewis Duckwall, M.G.
Caleb C. m. Mrs. Rachel Wright Dec.26,1875, by Charles Broinllette, M.G., Presby. Ch.
Cary D. m. Ruth A. Comis, widow, May 9,1868, by Wm. J. Hatcher, J.P. (OR)
✓David m. Sally Skeen Aug.18,1807, by Samuel Hindman.
Filay m. Edna J. Reaves Apr.10,1877, by E.M. Reaves, M.G.
George N. m. Margaret J. Robbins Mar.23,1850, by J.C. Stine, J.P.
George (W? N?) m. Mary Dill July 28,1853, by Nath'l Williams. Groom resides in Lynchburg, O.; bride resides in New Market, O.
Hardin S. m. Rachel White Jan.7,1833, by James Morrow, J.P.
✓Isaac m. Mary Jane Buntain Mar.25,1841, by Israel Rice, J.P.
✓Jacob m. Margaret Jane Cashatt June 6,1847, by Daniel Inskeep.
James m. Hester Glover Aug.22,1845, by M.P. Gaddis.
✓Jeremiah m. Mary Ann Matthews Nov.3,1849, by B. Lowe, M.G.
Joel P. m. Elizabeth Kinzer Dec.27,1861, by B.F. Thomas, J.P.
✓John m. Abigal Slone Nov.29,1825, by William Ambrose.
John m. Keziah Martin Jan.19,1829, by James Quinn.
John W. m. Margaret Fornshell Oct.6,1842, by John Purdy, J.P.
John, Jr. m. Mary V. Hoghland Nov.26,1849, by Wm. M. McReynolds, M.G.
Joshua m. Susan Brown Sept.5,1849, by Joseph Bell, J.P.
Samuel B. m. Lucinda Acklin Sept.14,1870, by D. Callahan.
✓Silas m. Christenia Manker Oct.24,1818. (I)
William m. Nancy Jane Duckwall Sept.26,1837, by Lewis Duckwall, M.G.
✓Zimri m. Hannah Gutridge July 8,1852, by George Palmer. Father of bride: James Gutridge.
CHARLES Andrew m. Lety Colvin Mar.9,1815, by John Davidson, J.P., New Market Twp.
Andrew m. Mahala Pence Oct.3,1868, by Eli Runyon, J.P. (OR)
Andrew m. Sarah C. Fawley Sept.15,1878, by G.W.H. Smith, M.G.
Eli m. Sarah C. Graham Sept.4,1873, by T.M. Pinkerton.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

(s/o Hargles Hector Murphy b. 1751 Antrim Co., Ireld & Catherine McCload b. 1764

Andrew Murphy b. 1797 d. 25 Aug 1835 Highland Co., OH
m. 28 June 1821 Adams Co., OH 3:30 John Chapman to Mary Peace Pap Chapman
b. 1800 Highld Co., OH d. 1836 Highld Co., OH

chn ① Rebecca A. b. 5 Dec 1822
② Catherine b. 1826
③ James Alexander b. 11 June 1828 OH
④ Rachel b. 1830
⑤ Andrew b. 1834

s Bucks Co. Pa - 257 = Isaac Chapman 10310 · 10101 another Isaac or the same ?
Genealogical Biographical Index" #27 By Chambers = Isaac Chapman b. 175-? S.C. Head Fam. S.C. 93 - U.S. Census - 17

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Isaac Chapman Sr.

This Information Obtained From:

① "1796 History of Ross & Highland Co, Oh - 1880" - Wm. Bros. Publ.
② ~~Georgetown~~ "Common Pleas Records of Highland Co, Oh, 1805-60" McBride & McBride
③ Wills, Administrations, Guardianships & Adoptions of Highland Co. Oh. 1805-80" - McBride
④ "Marriage Records of Highland Co. Oh." McBride
⑤ "Cemetery Records of Highland Co. Oh." - McBride -
⑥ Highland Co. Oh. death records
⑦ Highland Co. census.
⑧ "History of the Early Settlement of Highland Co. Oh." 1890 Hillsborough Gazette

Compiler Elaine Wernersbach
Address 1001 Nimitz Lane
City, State Cincinnati Oh. 45230
Date 1989 —

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
Birth	c 17_50			Pa.? N.J. ??	Was in S.C. in
Chr'nd					1790 Census
Mar.					Came to Oh. by 1805
Death	ca. 1828		Highland	Pa.	Will dated 22 Feb
Burial					1824

Places of Residence S.C. in 1790; 1807 New Mkt Twp & 1811 Concord Twp Highland Co. Oh
Occupation
Church Affiliation Quaker? Military Rec. (Probably a dismissed Quaker)
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father John ?
Mother's Maiden Name

See 1790 census - Spartansburg S.C. shows both Isaac & John

Wife's Full Maiden Name ① Nancy ; ② Ann or Nancy Ann

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	Prior to 1784			S.C.	~~Census~~ S.C.
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Mc Carter	Burial					
	2 David	Birth	Prior to 1786			S.C.	Sally is buried
		Mar.	18 Aug 1807	by Samuel Hindman	Highland Co	Oh.	at Chapman Cem
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Hamer Twp.
	① Sarah/"Sally" Skeen	Burial	Chapman Cem.	Hamer Twp.	Highland Co.	Oh.	
	3 Isaac Sr.	Birth	4 June 1787			S.C. ?	in Liberty twp Hig
		Mar.					Co. in 1850.
	Full Name of Spouse* b. ca. 1797 - Pa.	Death	8 Sept. 1874		Highland Co.	Oh.	Joshua, John, Moses
	Rachael Colvin	Burial					Samuel, Frances
	4 John	Birth	26 Mar 1791			S.C.	= Census 1850
		Mar.	29 Nov. 1825	by Wm. Ambrose			Death certificate
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 June 1870		Highland Co.	Oh.	mother = Nancy
	Abigail Slone	Burial					Age. 78-9-29
	5 Asahel Chapman	Birth	23 Jan. 1794			S.C.	1826-42 New Mkt
		Mar.	27 Dec 1815	by Lewis Duckwall MG	Highland Co.	Oh.	1834 & 43 Liberty Tw
	Full Name of Spouse* b. 1796	Death	18 June 1881				1847-60 - Union T
	Mary ("Polly") Pusy	Burial					
	6 Silas ✱	Birth	21 Apr. 1796			S.C.	Jeremiah, Isaac
		Mar.	24 Oct. 1818		Highland Co	OH	Mary Ellen, John C
	Full Name of Spouse* d. 29 June 1873	Death		Concord Twp. ?	Highland Co	OH	Cynthia Ann, Nanc
	Christeann Manker a. 74-11-10	Burial					Sarah E.
	7 Christian	Birth	16 Oct. 1798	Concord Twp?	Highland Co.?	Oh.	≠ See death rec
		Mar					Age 74-11-6
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	22 Sept. 1873	Concord Twp.	Highland Co.	Oh.	Death record is pr
		Burial	(Christian — not found in Highland Co. records prior to 1860)				wrong about birth p
	8 Jeremiah	Birth	Ca. 1803		check this again	S.C.	≠ 1850 Census -
		Mar					living with Isaa
	Full Name of Spouse* born in Pa	Death					
	Elizabeth	Burial					
	9 Caleb	Birth	27 June 1804			S.C.	Hillsboro - death
		Mar	17 June 1824 - (Sally Colvin) Lewis Duckwall MG				notice says born
	Full Name of Spouse* b. 3 Apr. 1806 d. 11 Oct. 1875	Death	30 Dec. 1882	Hamer Twp	Highland Co	OH	in S.C. Census = A
	"Sallie" Sarah Colvin a. 67-7-8	Burial					a. 76-6-3
	(? Thomas	Birth	c. 1775 ~~or before~~ 1776	24-45 in 1820 cens.			1820 Census -
	(2) in Jackson Twp Highland Co. Oh. in 1826 & 27 — 1830	Mar.					age 45 or over

Nathaniel Chapman - Salem Twp Highland Co. 1826-30
Thomas & Nathaniel not mentioned in Isaac's will, but probably related & possibly all have Buck Co. Pa. origins

Chapmans - John & Jane Sadler Chapman
Quaker pioneer Settler of Wrightstown 1684 from Stagn-
Stagn— England

Form A1. Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Isaac Chapman listed in Spartansburg Co.

Widow of Nancy
Common Pleas
suit filed
6 Jan. 1826
David's wife
Nancy

in 1835
slander suit
against Isaac
Chapman &
wife, Sally
Rachel named
Isaacs wife
in 1841 will
recording
error?

Buried at
Wesley Chapel
Concord Twp

Sarah & Rachel
Colvin Chapman
were sisters

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Silas chapman

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Silas's Bible record	Birth	21 apr. 1796			SC	
Highland Co, OH Mar. Bk	Chr'nd					
pg 41	Mar.	24 Oct. 1818	Highland Co, OH			
	Death	19 aug. 1881	Concord Twp.	Highland	OH	
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Isaac chapman Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name christenia Manker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17 july 1798				
Chr'nd					
Death	23 June 1873	ae 74-11-10			
Burial	Wesley Chapel Cem.	Concord Twp.	Highland	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Isaac	Birth	11 Feb 1819				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Mar. 1841	Highland Co, OH	Israel Rice JP		
		Death	29 Apr. 1903				
	mary Jane Buntain	Burial	Greenfield Cem. Highld Co, OH he)(she				
M	2 Jacob	Birth	18 Feb 1821				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 june 1847	Highland Co., OH	Daniel Inskeep		
		Death	7 June 1891				
	margaret Jane Cashatt	Burial					
M	3 Jeremiah	Birth	10 June 1823				(over) d/o John Mathews
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Nov. 1849	Highland Co, OH	B. Lowe MG		+ Rebecca ?
		Death	12 apr. 1904				*see Edwards/Westch
	mary ann Mathews	Burial	Wesley Chapel Cem.		Highland	OH	
* M	4 John Cyrus	Birth	2 aug. 1825			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 aug. 1850	Br. Co, OH			
	1 may 1832 OH - 12 Feb 1913	Death	22 Dec. 1907				
	Sivella Nevin	Burial	Confidence Cem	Br. Co, OH she)(he Maplewd Cem. Br. Co, OH)			
F	5 Delilah M.	Birth	21 Jan. 1828				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept. 1849	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	9 June 1909				
	Joel M. Mathews	Burial					
M	6 Zimri	Birth	1 July 1830				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 July 1852	Highland Co, OH George Palmer, father James Gutridge			
		Death	26 Feb 1906				
	Hannah Gutridge	Burial					
F	7 Mary	Birth	9 Feb 1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1857	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	6 aug. 1896				
	Alonzo L. Davis	Burial	Linwood Cem	Br. Co, OH she)(he			
F	8 Nancy J.	Birth	16 apr. 1838				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 July 1856	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	25 apr. 1874				
	John King	Burial					
F	9 Sarah E.	Birth	30 June 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Jan. 1859	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	4 Sept. 1923				
	Joseph N. Shaw	Burial					
F	10 Cintha A.	Birth	22 Feb 1836				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Mar. 1857	Highland Co, OH			
		Death	6 Dec. 1863				
	Oscar Brown	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

mary ann mathews 's sister Elizabeth Jane Mathews m. Wright Hicks

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Cyrus Chapman

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	2 Aug. 1825			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Aug. 1850	Br. Co., OH			
Death	22 Dec. 1907				
Burial	Maplewood Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Silas Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Christeann Mankes

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sindella Nevin

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 May 1832			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Feb. 1913	ae 80-9-11			
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Andrew P. Nevin Mother's Maiden Name Susannah A. Dunn

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Minerva G.	Birth	23 May 1851		Brown	OH	Alonzo Davis d. 6 Aug.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Sept. 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:580 J.P. Porter MG			1892 ae 61-8-1, Mary
	1852 – 1926	Death	23 Mar. 1932				Chapman d. 6 Aug 1896 ae
s/o Alonzo Davis + Mary Chapman	Silas Allen Davis	Burial	Linwood Cem.	(both) Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	63-5-27 bur. same
F	2 Susan Arminta	Birth	12 Aug 1852		Brown	OH	census over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Oct. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:160 J.S. West MG			(s/o Moses Moore
	2 Feb 1844 OH – 4 Feb 1913	Death	5 Nov. 1931				+ Keziah Rainey)
	John Wm. Moore	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Andrew Nevin	Birth	14 June 1862		Brown	OH	2 sons over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Aug 1889	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:400 Walter Mitchell MG			
	1870 OH – 1945	Death	11 June 1944				
	Lulu Mann	Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 "Dick" Richard C.	Birth	Mar. 1867	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	2 chn Inf. d. Inf.,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Nov. 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:394 Walker Mefford MG			John M. b. Aug 1894
		Death					Jeff. Twp.
"Sallie"	Sarah Jane McGregor	Burial					
F	5 Mitta Sindella	Birth	1871		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	8 Feb. 1877	ae 6-0-20 d/o J.C. + S. Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II:150/151 of
		Burial	Old Russellville Cem.	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	whooping cough
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

? more chn
ca 1854,
1856,
1860,
1864
1866
any 1873
1875

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

1860 Jeff. Twp. #1024^2	1870 Jeff. Twp. #123^2	1880 Jeff. Twp. #3/2	1880 Jeff. Twp. #121-125
Chapman, John C. 34 fa/teacher OH	44 fa OH	54 fa OH SC VA	Davis, Silas A. 27 OH^3
Cindella 28	33	48 wf OH^3	Minerva G. 32 wf
Minerva G. 9	19		Ira O. 3 sn
Susan A. 7	Andrew 8	Andrew N. 19 sn	Infant s/o S.A. & M.G. d. 4 Feb 1886 ae 0-1-13. bur. Linwd Cem.
	Richard 4	Dick C. 12 sn	
	Davis, Silas 18 fa lab OH		

s/o Alonzo Davis & Mary Chapman

1870 Jeff. Twp. #125^2
Moore, John 25 fa OH
" , Susan 17
Davis, Wm. 16 fa worker

chn of ③ ⓐ Bryson Gilbert Chapman b. 1913 OH d. 13 Mar. 1931 bur. Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Oliver Niven Chapman b. 1892 OH d. 28 Jan. 1937 bur. Conf. Cem. WWI

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joshua Jordan Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
1790 Wash. Co., PA
LW&T over *
1802 Joshua & Samuel Clerm. Co., O.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	7 Nov 1755		Washington	PA	brother Jacob b. 1764 Lou-
MAR ①	ca 1778	prob.	Washington	PA	doun Co, VA d. 18 Mar 1849
Mar. ②	1812	Adams Co, OH 1:85 lic 15 Aug			Clerm. Co, OH
Death	3 Feb 1830	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	bro or sister ?
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left/pb. 1Dec1732 d. 9Aug1795/ /d. 7Mar1798
His Father Jacob Jordan Mother's Maiden Name Patience Small
s/o Charles Jordan & Abigail White

1st of Deborah ?
b. 1759 PA
d. ca 1810 Adams Co, OH
now Brown, Union Twp.
she m. 3RD 13 Sep 1835 Clerm. Co., OH
(both wid.) Bk & pg not given A. F. Morrison
3RD hsb Joseph John
b.
d.

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorcas Masterson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Oct 1776		Washington	PA	Westmoreld Co. also given
Chr'nd					
Death	13 July 1863	see 86-8-13 Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Maplewd Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left 3RD hsb 1st hsb John Loudon d. Henry Co., Ky
Her Father John Masterson Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Lurannah Willett

on 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 John	Birth	ca 1781		Washington	PA	* chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1783– Delilah Jordan	Mar.	ca 1804				
		Death	bef 1842	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial					
War of 1812 M	2 Samuel	Birth	ca 1783		Washington	PA	m James David.
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary Elizabeth Young ① Sarah Summers	Mar. ①	29 Aug 1808		②		over *
		Death	25 Mar 1856		Adams	OH	
		Burial					
*see S. …rein F	3 Sarah	Birth	1779		Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1775 PA– Clerm Co, OH Jan 1838 OH Reuben Laycock	Mar.	28 Jan 1804	Clerm. Co, OH	Alexander Martin JP		
		Death	bef 8 Mar 1837		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
War of 1812 M *	4 Joshua Jr.	Birth	15 Oct. 1790		Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* ② Catherine (Fight) Myrick ① Mary "Polly" Williams	Mar.	① 10 Feb 1810	Adams Co, OH 1:93 Mills Stephenson ② 10 Aug 1846 Clerm. Co, OH 4:57 Wm.			Eppert
		Death	1872	Vernon Twp.	Jennings	IA	
		Burial	Baldwin Cem. Jennings Co, IA he)				
see …t- …ll Bk F	5 Deborah	Birth	ca 1796		Washington	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1796–98 Ky– Wm. D. Mitchell	Mar.	21 Apr 1826	Clerm. Co, OH 2:151 Wm. Robb Bapt. Min.			
		Death	aft 1850				
		Burial					
F	6 Eleanor	Birth	ca 1798				
	Full Name of Spouse* James McCarty	Mar.	11 Apr 1817	Clerm. Co., OH 1:89 Wm. Robb Bapt. Min.			
		Death	bef 1830				
		Burial					
2nd of …ee …ed …h F	7 (Lurena) Leurannah Willett	Birth	1814	Union Twp.	Clermont	OH	Emma C., Mary A.,
	Full Name of Spouse* 1811 OH– 1893 OH James Tweed	Mar.	18 Jan 1838	Br. Co, OH F:14 John Rankin MG			W.F., J.L.
		Death	1892			OH	
		Burial	Maplewd Cem	(both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
…emboat …t M	8 Aaron M.	Birth	ca 1816	Union Twp.	Clermont	OH	(d/o John Patterson &
	Full Name of Spouse* Mary Patterson	Mar.	17 Dec 1840	Br. Co, OH F:108 Wm. Taylor MG			Mary B. ?)
		Death					d. 8 Feb 1831 Adams Co, OH
		Burial					*census over
M	9 Washington M.	Birth	ca 1820	Union Twp.	Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	27 Mar 1845	Vicksburg		Miss.	
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1: 128 Joshua Jordan w 23 Feb 1830 p 19 Apr 1830 wits: James Henry, Nicholas Devore & Jacob Richards. Names 5 eldest chn by 1st w/ Deborah - John, Samuel, Joshua, Sally Laycock & Deborrah Mitchell; 3 youngest chn by 2nd w/ Dorcas, former w/o John Louden, Lurexa W., Aaron M. & Washington Jordan, grdsn Wm. McCarty. Extrs: James Loudon & John Jordan. Estate w/ Dorcas received $522.33, sn Washington rec. $150.00 1844.

1850 Union Twp.
#637-643
in hotel
Jordan, Aaron 33 steam boat pilot OH
Mary 30
John 5
Charles 3
Clara 1
also sn Aaron G. b. ca 1855

1850 Franklin Twp.
#1866-1872
Jordan, Baldwin 29 fa OH
Ellen 24
Garlinda 21
Sarah 31
Thomas 16 fa
Benjamin 13
1880 Clark Twp. #86-95
Jordan, Baldwin 59 fa OH OH OH
Joshward 14 sn IN OH OH
Robert 22 sn

1850 Eagle Twp.
#2307-2313
Jordan, Joshua 32 fa OH
Jemima 26
Aaron E. 10
Sanford C. 8 IN
Mary Francis 5
Clinton L. 2
also chn Elvira b. ca 1851 IN
Samuel b. ca 1853

chn of ② ⓐ James David Jordan b. 1818 Clerm. Co., OH d. 2 Dec 1887 Mt. Pisgah, Ohio Twp., Clerm. Co., OH m. 19 Oct 1837 Clerm. Co., OH 3:119 Whittington B. Hancock to Susannah Lindsey b. 1820 d. 24 Jan 1899 (d/o Edmund Lindsey & Barbara Fisher)

chn all b. Mt. Pisgah, OH

① Elizabeth m. Marion Bannister
② Nancy m. 1890 George Pigman
③ Angeline b. 1841
④ Sarah Elizabeth b. 1843
⑤ Rebecca b. 1845
⑥ David b. 1849
⑦ Mary b. 1853 m. Wm. Reeves
⑧ Sallie b. 1856 m. Orange Snider
⑨ Wm. Haskins b. 9 Feb 1858 d. 11 July 1927 m. Ellen Craig b. Apr. 1861 d. 16 Jan 19 2
⑩ George b. 1865 m. Mary Lindsey

Jordan chn of ① ⓐ Fannie b. ca 1805 OH
ⓑ Wm. b. ca 1807 OH
ⓒ Nathaniel b. 19 Nov 1810 Clerm. Co., OH d. 2 Aug 1853 Palmyra, UT m. 27 Nov 1847 Council Bluffs, IA Lois Coon b. 10 Mar 1811 S. Crosby, nr Brookfld, Canada d. 29 May 1897 Birch Crk, Sanpete Co., UT
ⓓ Nelson b. 1813 OH
ⓔ Delilah b. 1814 OH
ⓕ Cynthia b. 1815 OH
ⓖ Eleanor b. 1816 OH
Ⓗ Joshua b. 1818 OH Br. Co., OH F:61 Jas. Wright JP m. 13 June 1839 Jemima Hagle b. OH
ⓘ Sarah b. 1819 OH
ⓙ Baldwin M. b. 1821 OH m. 17 Oct 1850 BC, O. 6:20 N. Dawson MG Ellen Thompson
Ⓚ Benjamin Woodford b. 1822 OH
Ⓛ Deborah b. 1824 OH
Ⓜ Mary b. 1825 OH
Ⓝ Dorcas b. 1826 OH 6:131 A.C.H. Cotterill JP m. 25 June 1848 BC, O. Bartlett Lawvill
Ⓞ Garlinda b. 1829 OH
Ⓟ Nellie b. 1832 OH

Sarah b. 30 Jan 1808 d. 18 Jan 1897 ae 88-11-18 m. Wm. Harding McFadden Cem. Pleas. Twp. d/o John & Dellia

FAMILY GROUP No. ___

Husband's Full Name Reuben Laycock

This Information Obtained From:
Susannah Parker (d/o
Elihu Parker + Rachel
Feely)
Clerm. Co., O. Will Bk 2 pg 87

Nancy Medaris Lay-
cock bur. Mt. Pisgah
Cem. Clermont Co., O.
Wm. b. NJ. →
d. OH + he s/o
Joseph of Josep Laycock
& Susanna Lovey
Silence "Martha" Harpers
sister Rachel Harper m.
Peter Parker
* see Laycock Bk

Compiler Mrs. Dorothy Mansfield
Address & Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date 30 Oct. 1981

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1775		Washington	PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Jan. 1804	Clermont Co., O. Alex. Martin JP			no Bk or pg
Death	Jan 1838	Pierce Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Burial	←	Pierce Twp. Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Wm. Laycock Mother's Maiden Name Silence "Martha" Harper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Jordan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1779		Washington	Pa	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef 8 Mar 1837	Pierce Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Burial	←	Pierce Twp. Cem.	Clermont	Ohio	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. None

Her Father Joshua Jordan Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st w/ Deborah ?

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ② Sarah McNeeley (0 Sep 1810 – 7 aug 1870)	Birth	3 June 1806		Clermont	Ohio	2nd w/ b. 27 Sept
M	William Elihu	Mar. ①	28 May 1826	C:59 Wm. s/o Reuben Br. Co., OH Moses Laycock JP ② 11 Dec. 1854	Highland Co., OH		
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 May 1813 – 7 Apr 185	Death	19 Dec. 1871	Ohio Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	1810 d. 1870
	① Susannah Parker	Burial	Bredwell Cem.	(both) Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH	8 chn
	2 (ascoane)	Birth	1807		Clermont	OH	2 chn
F	Assenath	Mar.	15 Nov. 1827	Clerm. Co., OH 2:225 David White JP			
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 June 1805 PA – 1851 IN	Death	21 Aug 1878		Clay	IN	
	Isaac Reese	Burial			Vigo	Ind.	
	3	Birth	27 Apr. 1808	Mt. Pisgah OH Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	
M	Joshua (John)	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Nov 1878				
		Burial					
	4	Birth	11 May 1809	Ohio Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	dau Malissa 15
M	Reuben Jr.	Mar.	18 Nov. 1830	Clermont Co., O. 2:352 Wm. Robb JP			Apr 1839 – 27 Aug
	Full Name of Spouse* OH – b. 5 Oct. 1811 – 25 Sept. 1899 Clerm. Co., OH	Death	25 Mar. 1878		Clermont	Ohio	1928 m. Bennett,
	Nancy Medaris	Burial	Mt. Pisgah Cem.	(she + he?) Clerm. Co., OH			French Lindsey Jr.
	5	Birth	12 Sept. 1810	Ohio Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	(s/o David
F	Mahala	Mar.	11 May 1826	Clerm. Co., OH 2:153 Wm. Robb JP			Thompson +
Bath, ME Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 1806 – 3 May 1876 same as wf	Death	27 Apr. 1882	Van Buren County, Bonaparte, Iowa			Mary Reed)
	David Thompson	Burial					9 chn
	6	Birth	1812		Clermont	OH	
F	Bathsheba	Mar.	7 Apr. 1833	Clerm. Co, OH 2:510 Wm. Robb MG & 2:475			4 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1813 – 1855	Death			Clay	Ind.	
	James Clark	Burial					
	7	Birth	22 Dec. 1813	Ohio Twp.	Clermont	Ohio	8 chn
F	Sarah	Mar.	1 Sept. 1833	Clerm. Co, OH 2:531 Wm. Robb JP			
PA	Full Name of Spouse* 29 Jan 1812 – 2 Jan 1884 IN	Death	17 Mar. 1884	Perry Twp.	Clay	Ind.	
	Robert Stoops	Burial					
	8 nelson	Birth	16 Aug. 1816		Clermont	Ohio	9 chn
F	Tabitha	Mar.	18 Aug. 1836	Clerm. Co., OH 3:77 Whittington B. Hancock			
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 Dec 1813 OH – 25 Apr 1890 Clay Co. IN	Death	5 Jan. 1874	Terre Haute	Vigo	Ind.	
	Robert Bennett	Burial					
	9	Birth	1819		Clermont	Ohio	
F	Mary Ann	Mar.	13 July 1837	Clerm. Co., OH 3:122 David White JP			7 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 1817 OH – 1883	Death	1872	Perry Twp.	Clay	Ind.	
	Wm. Stoops	Burial					
	10	Birth	1821		Clermont	OH	2 chn
F	Rachel	Mar.	13 July 1837	Clerm. Co., OH 3:122 David White JP			
or b. 1789	Full Name of Spouse* 18 Feb 1845 PA –	Death	aft 1880				
	Moses Stoops Brown	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Joshua Jordan Jr.*

This Information Obtained From:
* 1840 Eagle Twp. Br.Co., OH
Roll M. #704 pg 397 over
all chn except Hiram to
Jennings Co., IN 1820
* see Laycock Book

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Oct 1790		Washington	PA	
MAR ①	10 Feb 1810	Adams Co, OH 1:93 Mills Stephenson			
Mar ②	10 Aug 1846	Clerm. Co, OH 4:57 Wm. Eppert			
Death	1872	Vernon Twp.	Jennings	IN	
Burial	Baldwin Cem.	Vernon Twp.	Jennings	IN	

Places of Residence

Occupation carpenter Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
1st Mary "Polly" Williams
b. ca 1790 MD
d. bef Aug 1846 OH
heirs of James Williams
of Br. Co, OH

His Father Joshua Jordan Sr. Mother's Maiden Name 1st of Deborah ?

2nd Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Fight

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1810			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death		Vernon Twp.	Jennings	IN	
Burial				IN	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st ? Myrick
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 James	Birth	ca 1811-14			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1846	Br. Co., OH lic 20 Mar 1846 6:21			
?	Ellen Allen	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Hiram	Birth	ca 1816-17			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Sep 1844	Clerm. Co, OH 3:383 Nathaniel Daily MMEC			
	Nancy Light	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Silas	Birth	ca 1817-18			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec 1840	Jennings Co., IN			
	ca 1821 Lorena Young	Death	6 Feb 1900		Jennings	IN	
		Burial					
F	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1820			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
.1830 M	5 ① Electra Malinda Biggs Isaac Wm.	Birth	21 Jan 1822		Ripley	IN	
ue 1836	Full Name of Spouse* ② Mary Regness	Mar ①	30 May 1840	Jennings Co., IN ②	③		
ly 1916	③ Rachel Carlisle Gould	Death	20 Mar 1907		Morris	KS	
		Burial					
M	6 Winthrop	Birth	ca 1825			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Jennings Co., IN			
	Eunice	Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Wm.	Birth	ca 1827			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Sep 1850	Jennings Co., IN			
	Martha Jane Beck	Death					
		Burial					
?	8 ?	Birth	ca 1830			IN	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
ie M	9 ① Margaret Graham John N.	Birth	14 Oct 1837			OH	
er	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	22 May 1859	Jennings Co., IN ②			
	② Amanda ( ) McFarland	Death	28 May 1922		Decatur	IN	
		Burial					
il	10 ① Hulda E. Skinner 9 Dec 1842-24 Nov 1879 Absalom	Birth	July 1840		Brown	OH	
er M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	7 Mar 1866	Jennings Co., IN 6:511 ②			
	② Rebecca Chasteen	Death	5 May 1888		Jennings	IN	
		Burial			Jennings	IN	

chn of ④ ⓐ Blanche Pangburn m. Charles T. Lemon

1840 Eagle Twp. Br. Co., OH Joshua Jordan 1M50-60, 2M↓5 (John N. + Absalom) 2M5-10, 1M10-15 (Isa
1F↓5, 1F10-15, 1F30-40 (Polly) am

1850 Clerm. Co., OH
Ohio Twp.
Joshua 60 carp PA

James oldest of 4 chn

[illegible] [illegible], OH pg 305, 1143 ND 11 Oct 1900

[illegible] pg 1159 for ⑤ below obit ND 11 Oct. 1900

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Loudon

This Information Obtained From:

hs bro. Charles Loudon m. Eleanor Sells 6 chn she m. 2nd John Myers * see FGS

hs sisters Dorcas Loudon + Nancy Loudon m. Ebenezer Hatch

Dorcas Masterson (d/o John Masterson & 1st of Lu-rannah Willett) b. 30 Oct. 1776 above 5 chn 1st hsb, m② 1812 Adams Co, OH Joshua Jordan Sr. - 3 chn, mar. ③ 13 Sept. 1835 Clerm. Co. OH Joseph John - no chn

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321 Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	21 Oct. 1796	Fort Indiana Stockade	Henry	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	11 July 1826	Br. Co. OH C: 62 Mathew Gardner ECC			
Death	14 Nov. 1876	ae 80-0-24 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	D.R. II: 142/143 of
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	fever

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer + over* Church Affiliation Military Rec. 11th OH Militia

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none / s/o Robert Loudon

His Father John Loudon d. Henry Co., Ky. Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas Masterson d/o John Masterson - she m. 2 Joshua Jordan b. ca 1755 + m. 3RD. Joseph John

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth T. Chapman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1807			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1900				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Henry Chapman Mother's Maiden Name Francis (Gill) Crabb

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 De Witt Clinton	Birth	1827		Brown	OH	Julia Boller Loudon
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①		②			10 Aug. 1877 - 15 Apr. 1904
	① Hannah Boles 5 Sept. 1833 - 17 May 1889	Death	1897				d/o D.W.C. + Hannah
	② Evelyn Darling 1846-1901	Burial	Confidence Cem. (all 3)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	bur. Conf. Cem.
M	2 Henry Chapman	Birth	1845			OH	Inf. s/o H.C. + L.M. d. 17 Apr.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Jan. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5: 194 J. M. Sullivan MG			1878 bur. Conf. Cem.
	1849 OH - 1932	Death	1918				*over
	Louisa Mary Moore	Burial	Confidence Cem (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Andrew Jackson or Johnson	Birth	July 1842			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 June 1871	Br. Co, OH Vol 7: 10 N. Dawson MG		OH	
	1852 - 18 Aug 1950	Death					
	Sarah A. Whitely	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 ② Mary Leavenworth Wm.	Birth	ca 1833			OH	*FGS in Hamer Bk
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar ①	3 May 1860	Br. Co, OH Vol 2: 1 H. T. Warren MG	②		
	ca 1838 OH -	Death	6 Dec. 1909	about ae 75 yrs. Indianapolis	Marion	IN	of pneumonia
	① Isabella S. Hamer	Burial					
M	5 Alfred	Birth	23 Dec. 1828			OH	Flora H. d/o Alfred + Lou
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Sept. 1851	Br. Co., OH 6: 226 N. Dawson MG			A. d. 25 Oct. 1872 ae 19-11-11 bur. same only dau.
	1836 - 1894	Death	5 Oct. 1900	Higginsport	Brown	OH	
	Louisanna Anderson	Burial	Higginsport Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
F	6 Elizabeth J.	Birth	1848			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Apr. 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4: 52 J. B. Ford MG			(s/o George W. King
	1838 - 1895	Death	1899				+ Elizabeth)
	Charles F. King	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 Adaline	Birth	6 July 1831			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Jan 1849	Br. Co., OH 6: 146 D. Gould MG wit. Doct.			Hetterich
		Death	24 Apr. 1911				
	James P. or D. Elliott	Burial	Confidence Cem. she d/o J. + E. Loudon) (he, same no tbst)				
M	8 Thomas J.	Birth	1839			OH	while returning
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				from Civil War
		Death	28 Sept. 1863	ae 23-11-13			he drowned
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	9 George Washington	Birth	1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	~~never~~				
		Death	21 Dec. 1857	ae 20-11-26			
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 James	Birth	1834				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	16 Nov. 1838	ae 4-8-10		OH	
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp. s/o Jas + Elizabeth	Brown	OH	

Left margin notes: Civil War Col. 70 Regt. OVI judge (child 1, marked *); (Judge) [illegible] 65 * see family (child 4); Co. C 89th OVI civil war Br. Co., OH [illegible] 1863-65 (child 5); C 59th OVI civil [illegible] "Capt." (child 6); Civil War (child 8)

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#222-225

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#359-382

Louden, James 53 fa Ky — 64 fa Ky
Elizabeth 42 OH — 52 OH
Thomas J. 9 — 20 fahd
Andrew J. 7 — 18 fahd
Henry C. 5 — 15
Elizabeth J. 2 — 12
Allen, Francis F. 14

(F)
Louden, D.W.C. 23 student OH
Alfred 21 fa
Wm. 16 fa
Geo. W. 13
hs → dau

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#1-1

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#488-526

Louden, D.W.C. 33 lawyer OH — Dewitt C. 53 attorney OH Ky OH
Hannah 26 MD — Hannah B. 46 wf MA CT^{2}
Fanny 6 OH — Fanny M. 26 dau OH^{2} MA
Betty 2 OH — Elizabeth 22 dau
James 14 sn
Anna P. 12 dau
Julia 3 dau

1860 Pleas Twp.
#386-411
Louden, Wm. 26 fa OH
Isabella 22 OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#496-533
Louden, Henry C. 35 tob. merch. OH Ky M
Mary L. 31 wf OH^{3}
Mamie K. 10 dau
James 8 sn
Eva 4 dau
Elizabeth 72 mo OH - PA$_{2}$

1870 Pleas. Twp. #333-344 Geo., O
Louden, Henry 25 fa OH
Louiza 20
Ada 4/12
b. 8 Feb 1870 Pleas. Twp. Le
OH Birth Bk 1:49

1880 Higg., OH
Lewis Twp. #49-47

1860 Lewis Twp. (Higg., OH)
#1043-1103

Louden, Alfred 51 tob. merch. OH VA OK — 31 tradesman OH
" , Lou A. 41 wf OH VA Ky — Lousarena 24 OH
Reed, Elizabeth 22 serv. Ky^{3}
Flora 7 OH

James Louden was a boater on the OH River, Br. Co, OH Sheriff 1826 reelected 1828, OH Legislature & OH Senate member, taught school, farmer. s/o Charles Louden & Eleanor Sells

④ Wm. Louden & 2 wives had chn
1st wf
ⓐ Mary Louden m. ? Doerr of Mt. Vernon, IN
ⓑ sn Louden dy IN
ⓒ dau Louden dy IN
ⓓ dau Louden m. D.R. Whitesides of Franklin, IN
2nd wf
ⓔ Esther Louden m. Rev. John Frye of Bisbee, AZ

1880 Geo., OH
Pleas. Twp. # _ 496
King, Charles F. 41 clerk OH PA VA
Elizabeth L. 32 wf OH Ky OH
Henry K. 13 sn OH^{3}
Mary W. 9 dau
Horuis J. 5 sn
Flora L. 2 dau
sn Joseph 1874-1885 Conf. Cem.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH #8-8
Louden, James 73 fa Ky
Elizabeth 63 OH
Andrew J. 27 fa lab OH

Elizabeth Louden Jan. 1858 - 1944 Conf. Cem. (both) m. 15 Feb 1882 John M. Markley 18 Oct. 1853 Hagerstown, MD - 26 Apr. 1913 a judge
Br. Co., OH Vol 12:255 S.A. Vandyke MG

1871-19- Conf Cem. (both) m. Ernst E. Cruickshank 1872-1934

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Louden, Joseph & Mary E.R. Courts 17 Sept 1857 1:73 Wm Kennedy JP
" , Joseph & Emaline Stratton 15 Nov 1860 2:62 Wm. S. Wharton JP
" , Wm. P. & Rebecca A. Hiteman 14 Feb 1864 2:423 G.W. Day JP s/o D.W.C.?
" , Winchester & Belle Flaugher 25 Dec 1885 14:83 M. Beasley JP
" , Abraham & Elizabeth Foley 14 July 1886 4:129 John McCague JP
" , James E. & Lola May Albee 13 June 1892 16:577 S.B. Smith MG s/o D.W.C.? or Henry C.?
" , Lorinda & Henry J. Hancock 20 Dec 1855 H:171 James Allen JP
" , Iva J. & W.F.B. Mitchell lic 19 July 1873 8:260

" , Nannie & Roger C. Wilson 17 July 1895 18:242 M. Fuller MG
" , Jessie & John Snyder 30 May 1897 19:165 Lewis Richey VDM

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *De Witt Clinton Loudon*

Form A100 84321

This Information Obtained From:
"The News Democrat" 25 aug 1898 for ④ below d. at home of her sister Mrs. Fanny Clinton, sister Mrs. Elizabeth Markley notified body being shipped for burial.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1827		Brown	OH	
Mar.①	ca 1853	not Br Co, OH			
Mar.②	aft 1889	not Br Co, OH			
Death	1897				
Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation *Judge, lawyer* Church Affiliation Military Rec. *Col. 70th Regt. OVI*

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*

2nd w/ Evelyn Darling
b. 1846
d. 1901
Confidence Cem, Br. Co, OH

His Father *James Loudon* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth T. Chapman*

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Hannah W. Boles*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 Sept 1833	Southbridge		MASS	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 May 1889				
Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *never*
Her Father *Boles* Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Fanny M. Full Name of Spouse* Clinton	Birth	ca 1854		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 "Betty" Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 18 Oct. 1853 - 26 Apr. 1913 John M. Markley	Birth	Jan. 1858		Brown	OH	*see Marshall FG 5 &
		Mar.	15 Feb 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:255 S. A. Vandyke MG			~~the~~ Markley census
		Death	1944				(s/o John Markley &
		Burial	Confidence	Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Lucy A. Marshall)
M	3 James Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1866		Brown	OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Anna Penn Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Mar. 1868	near Georgetown	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	1 Aug 1898	Wooster		Mass	
		Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	body returned to OH
F	5 Julia Boller Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	10 Aug 1877		Brown	OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	15 Apr. 1904				
		Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp. #222-225	1860 Pleas. Twp. #1-1	1880 Pleas. Twp. #488-526	1870 Pleas. Twp. #476-482
Louden, D.W.C. 23 student OH	33 lawyer OH	Dewitt C. ^{53}attorney OH Ky OH	Dewitt W.C. 43 att. at law OH
Alfred 21	Hannah 26 MD	Hannah B. 46 wf MA CT^2	37 MA KH
Wm. 16 fa	Fanny 6 OH	Fanny M. 26 dau OH^{2}MA	16 HKH OH
Geo. W. 13	Betty 2	Elizabeth 22 dau	Betty 12 HKH
		James 14 sn	4 AH
		Anna P. 12 dau	Anna 2 AH
		Julia 3 dau	

chn of ② ⓐ Charles Markley b. d. no dates Conf. Cem.
ⓑ Annie Markley b. d. no dates Conf. Cem.
ⓒ Samuel Van Dyke Markley 11 Dec 1897 - 28 Jan. 1937 Conf. Cem.
ⓓ Laura Markley b. d. no dates Conf. Cem.
ⓔ Edward Louden Markley 1889-1923 Conf. Cem.
ⓕ Clinton Louden Markley 14 June 1887 - 12 Mar. 1944 Conf. Cem. WWI
ⓖ Elizabeth Markley

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Charles Loudon

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1798		Henry	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 Feb. 1818	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 1:103 Henry Chapman			
Death	bef Feb. 1841				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1 s/o Robert Loudon d/o John Masterson

His Father John Loudon Mother's Maiden Name Dorcas Masterson

m. 14 Feb. 1841 Br. Co, OH F:114
James Caskey
2nd hsb John Myers
b. ca 1810 OH
d.

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Ellen, Nellie) Eleanor Sells

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1800			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	25 Dec. 1855		Brown	OH	
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

Her Father Abraham Sells Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Abraham	Birth	ca 1823-24		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 June 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:192 R.A. McConaughy JP			she 1st m.
	Martha (nee) Davis	Death					Davis
		Burial					
* M	2 Vachel M.	Birth	14 Oct. 1822	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 1828 OH - 1901	Mar.	9 May 1844	Br. Co. OH 6:28 Elder John Phillips			
	Louisa Jane Jordan	Death	30 May 1897	ae 74-8-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial		Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Elleanor	Birth			Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Wm. Ramsey	Death					
		Burial					
* M	4 Wm. Patterson	Birth	3 Feb 1828		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse* 17 Aug 1833 - 7 June 1911	Mar.	28 May 1850	Br. Co., OH 6:191 H. McKibben JP			
	Eliza Jane Rodgers	Death	19 Nov. 1903				
		Burial		Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both) Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	5 James	Birth	ca 1825		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Lewranah Willitts	Birth	15 Nov. 1830	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	she m(2) 9 Apr.
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 May 1826 Adams Co. OH - 4 July 1863	Mar.	29 July 1846	Br. Co. OH 6:79 Elder John Phillips			1865 Atchison Co.,
	Greenberry J. Maddox	Death	16 July 1914	Laclede Boomer	Linn	MO	Mo. Wm. Miller
		Burial		Laclede Cem. (she) Laclede	Linn	MO	*chn over *census
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rodgers

ied
cinnati,
OH
atman

Helena,
llips Co.,
., bur. same

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#222-225

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#1-1

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#488-5[illegible]

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#[illegible]

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Isaac Porter Maddox b. 24 Feb. 1847 Br. Co., OH d. 23 July 1925 Pueblo, Pueblo Co., CO
m. 2 Dec. 1875 Emily White b. 1854 Br. Co., OH (d/o John Wesley White b. 1825 Br. Co., OH
& Mary Jane Watson b. 1830 Br. Co., OH)
ⓑ Ella Maddox b. 7 Feb 1852 Br. Co., OH
m. ______ Walker
ⓒ Lyda Maddox b. 2 Nov. 1854 Br. Co., OH d. 3 Sept. 1920 Laclede, Linn Co., MO
m. 24 Mar. 1872 Dr. Amos Louis of Atchison Co., MO
ⓓ Vachel Maddox b. d. young
ⓔ James P. Maddox b. 26 Nov. 1860 Atchison Co., MO d. young

chn of John Wesley White & Mary Jane Watson
① Emily White b. 1854 Br. Co., OH see above
② Benjamin White b. 14 Jan. 1852 d. 2 July 1908 m. 15 Oct. 1872 Rebecca Drake
③ Susan White b. 1856
④ Sarah J. White b. 1857 Br. Co., OH d. 1 Oct. 1869 of flux Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH
④ Aaron J. White b. 1860 Br. Co., OH d. 19 Oct. 1869 of flux Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH
⑥ Ella White b. 1861 Br. Co., OH d. 4 Dec. 1885 Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH
⑦ James White b. 18 Br. Co., OH
⑧ H. Luranna White b. 30 June 1869 Pleas. Twp., Br. Co., OH Birth bk 1:49

1850 Union Twp.
#100-103
Maddox, Greenbury 24 carp. OH
Leurana 19
Isaac P. 3

1850 Union Twp.
#111-114
Louden, V.M. 27 fa OH
Lewisa 21
Mary F. 5
Lucinda E. 3
John 1
Jordon, George 19 lab
Louden, James 25 boatman OH

1880 Pleas Twp.
#427-446
Maddox, Porter I. 30 lab OH^3
Emily 26 wf
Mary L. 3 dau
Maggie E. 1 dau

1850 Union Twp.
#107-110
Louden, Abraham 26 lab OH
", Martha 34 Ky
Davis, Alexander 9 OH
" Susana 4 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#158^2
— 48 lab OH
—— 44 Ky
Davis 14 IN
Louden, James 9 OH
" Eliza J. 5 OH
Davis, Alex. 18 IN

1850 Union Twp.
#112-115
Myers, John 40 fa OH
" Eleanor 50
Louden, Wm. 22 fa
" Eliza J. 17

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Vachel M. Loudon

This Information Obtained From:
*see Sells book for father + mother, bros + sisters, etc.
Guard Rec. Box 36 #148 Abraham + Vachel M. Loudon chn of Nelly (Sells) Loudon + grdsm of Abraham Sells dec'd vs John Myers stepfather 1856. Br.Co. OH Final Rec. No. 3 pg 472
Nellie Loudon d. 25 Dec. 1855

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	14 Oct. 1822	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 May 1844	Br.Co. OH 6:28 Elder John Phillips			
Death	30 May 1897	ae 74-8-0 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR of asthma
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Charles Loudon Mother's Maiden Name (Nellie) Eleanor Sells

Wife's Full Maiden Name Louisa Jane Jordan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1828			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1901				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father James Jordan Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	F	1 Mary Jane Full Name of Spouse* ———	Birth	8 Jan. 1845			OH	
			Mar.	never	———			
			Death	6 Aug. 1931				
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
see ardner bk	F	2 Lucy Full Name of Spouse* 1850- 1934 George Washington Gardner	Birth	1847			OH	
			Mar.	21 Apr. 1870	Br.Co., OH Vol 6: 285 J. P. Daugherty MG		OH	
			Death	1937				
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
eeEvans/ intyBk	M	3 John Full Name of Spouse* 1852 OH- 1941 Mary E. Evans	Birth	1849			OH	*census over
			Mar.	18 Nov. 1875	Br.Co, OH Vol 9: 260 J. P. Daugherty MG			
			Death	1937				
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
gg., OH asscitt)	M	4 George W. Full Name of Spouse* 1 Dec. 1858 OH-16 Dec 1927 "Hattie" Rebecca Reed	Birth	1851			OH	*census over
			Mar.	6 Sept. 1879	Br.Co., OH Vol 11: 115 T. W. Graybill, Elder			(d/o Charles W. Reed + 1st w of Lydia Waters)
			Death	1937				
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Wm. P. Machlem rrictKing see Waterfield bk	F	5 ② (Lyda) John W. Machlem 12 Dec 1845-13 May 1921 Lida L. Full Name of Spouse* ca 1850-52 OH- ① Oliver Perry Waterfield	Birth	5 June 1855			OH	1st hsb he m. ② Dora Chapman
			Mar ①	30 Apr. 1879	divorced Br.Co., OH Vol 11: 53 J. P. Daugherty MG ②			
			Death	14 Mar. 1941				on Charles h. Mar. 1880 OH this w of 3 chn
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(she + 2nd hsb) Br.Co., OH (1st hsb			
	M	6 Frank Full Name of Spouse* ———	Birth	4 Apr. 1854	Pisgah Rdg Union Twp.	Brown	OH	(2nd of The News)
			Mar.	never	———			Democrat 21 July 1898
			Death	July 1898	ae 45-0-0			
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
see rker bk	F	7 Emma Full Name of Spouse* 1859- 1940 James Alex. Bardwell Parker	Birth	1859		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	27 Aug. 1885	Br.Co., OH Vol 13: 578 S. P. Vandyke MG			
			Death	1947			OH	
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
eChristopher rsdesc. ts + s bk	M	8 Charles B. Full Name of Spouse* 1869 OH- 1940 mar. rec (Lillie) Lella M. Ellis	Birth	1862			OH	3 chn Virginia, Dwight E., Mildred
			Mar.	31 Jan 1892	Br.Co., OH Vol 16: 485 A. Wenton MG			
			Death	1946				
			Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	9 Stella Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1870			OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	by 1888 not in 1880 census				
			Burial					
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Pleas. Twp.
#222-225

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#1-1

1880 Pleas. Twp.

1870 Pleas. Twp.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#342-365
Loudon, Vachel 38 fa OH — 57 fa OH
Louisa 30 — 55 wf
Mary 15 — Mary F. 15 dau OH
Lucey 13
John 11
George 9
Frank 7 — 26 sn OH
Lida 5
Emma 1 — 21 dau OH
Charley 17 sn OH

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#256-258

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#261-263
Loudon, John 31 fa OH — 61 m' 33 fa OH^3
Mary 27 wf — 57 m' 33 3/3
Jessie 3 dau
Benton G. 2 sn
Rachel 9/12 Dec dau

1910 Pleas. Twp.
#1982
Benjamin G. 32 m' 8 sn OH^3 31 mar 1878-1963 (both) bur. Conf. Cem.
Nellie 25 m' 8 1/1 dau/L Nellie T. 1883-1958 (nee Thomas)
Ralph 7 sn — Ralph T. 1903-19— w/ Gertrude B.
9 mar B. — 1903-19—
(both) bur. Conf. Cem.
Evans, Jonathan M. 85 wid fa/L OH^3
sn Vachel M. Dec 1879-1953 Conf. Cem.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#252-254
Loudon, George 28 fa OH^3
Hattie 21 wf OH^3

also conf. Cem.
Florence Whiteley w/o James A. 13 Jan 1872-5 Feb 1903
Jessie no tbst.

BC65 ?
w/o James A.
Loudon

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#401-409
Loudon, Vachel 47 fa OH
Louiza 43
Mary 24
John 21
George 19
Frank 17
Lyda 15
Emma 12
Charley 8
Stella 1/12
Jordan, James 75 lives w/ dau OH

BC65 Mary Ann Loudon 1844-1901 m 16 Feb 1865 (both) Conf Cem.
gives her a d/o
Joseph Young 1834-1922 (s/o Omega Young + Nancy Stayton
sn Charles Hershel Young 20 Aug 1885-26 Jan 1887 Conf Cem.
sn Omega E. Young 25 May 1869-2 Oct 1956 Conf. Cem.

1850 Union Twp.
#111-114
Loudon, Vachel 7 fa OH
Lewisa 21
:
Jordon, George 19 lab

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Wm. Patterson Loudon

This Information Obtained From:
Treas. of Pisgah & Levanna OH pg 307-308
Hist. Coll. of Br. Co, OH pg 1137 gives chn 1 to 4

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1828		Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 May 1850	Br. Co, OH 6:191 H. Mc Kibben JP			
Death	1903				
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Charles Loudon — Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor Sells

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Jane Rodgers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1833				
Chr'nd					obit
Death	5 June 1911	Pisgah Rdg ae 76-0-0	Brown	OH	Ripley Bee Newspaper 7 June 1911
Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Ezekiel Rodgers — Mother's Maiden Name Rachel Armstrong

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
lived Cincinnati, OH	1 (Edward)	Birth	18 Dec. 1863				
M	Edwin Wilson	Mar.	18 Dec. 1883	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:150 Wm. Pangburn, Elder		OH	Tobacco buyer-data
/o David & lemenza Smith	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Mar. 1860, OH - 12 Dec 1957	Death	1936				over+1 on data
	Ella Smith	Burial	Spring Grove Cem.	Cincinnati, OH he X she Maplewd Cem. Brown Co, OH)			over*
	2 (Dick) (Willie)	Birth	28 July 1875				
M	Wm. Barber	Mar.	31 Dec. 1899	Br. Co, OH Vol 20:127 C.W. Horn MG		OH	8 chn-over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	8 May 1926				
	Mary Elizabeth Peddicord	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Br. Co, OH he X she			
	3	Birth	25 Sept. 1852		Brown	OH	she 1st m. Lib W.
F *see Mefford Ch	Albertine	Mar.	2 Apr. 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:32 W. Mefford MG			Cropper - 1 dau
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Dec. 1854 OH - 5 July 1933	Death	26 Sept. 1945				2 Sept 1873 Vol 8:287
	Samuel B. Mefford	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	John P. Cropper JP
	4	Birth	11 Mar. 1855		Brown	OH	4 chn over*
F	Rachel Ann	Mar.	13 Mar. 1879	Br. Co, OH Vol 11:18 Walker Mefford MG			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1848- 1903	Death	24 Nov. 1938				
	John Wm. Myers	Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem. (both)	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth	17 Nov. 1850	(cal. d. ae)	Brown	OH	
M	Charles Albert	Mar.	——				
	Full Name of Spouse* ——	Death	17 Sept. 1851	ae 0-10-0	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Pisgah Rdg. Cem.	Union Twp.	Brown	OH	
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. 1860 Pleas. Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp. 1870 Pleas. Twp.

chn of ④ ⓐ Pearl Myers m. — Geeslin
ⓑ Minnie Myers m. — Whisner
ⓒ Florence Myers m. — White
ⓓ Edgar Myers

chn of ① ⓐ Calno B. Loudon b. 29 Mar. 1887 OH
m. 19 Nov. 1927 Carrie Delle White b. 1 Nov. 1898

Edward Wilson Loudon - tobacco buyer, worked with J. B. Heizer Co. Maysville, Ky. for awhile, then to Cincinnati, OH.

chn of ② ⓐ Thelma Grace Loudon m. Elmer Perkins - had sn Roy Perkins
ⓑ Wm. Sherman Loudon m. Elberta Scott 2chn Charles Frederick Loudon & Betty Loudon m. Clifford Harvey (m. X2)
ⓒ Norma Lucille Loudon m. Leslie Mann 4chn
ⓓ Sarah Emma Loudon m. Otis Henize
ⓔ John Wendall Loudon m. 29 Dec. 1945 Lena Lee Shepherd 3 chn
ⓕ Victor Prine Loudon m. Agnes Tammy 2chn Anna Mary Loudon m. Richard Miller & had 2chn Rick, Patty, Marjorie Loudon m. Charles Koewler - 3chn
ⓖ Minnie May Loudon
ⓗ Glenn Louis Loudon
> died infancy

1860 Union Twp. #80^2	1880 Union Twp. #22-25	1870 Union Twp. #601-713
Loudon, W. P. 32 fa OH	—52 fa OH Ky OH	—— 40 fa OH
" Eliza J. 26	Liza Jane 46 wf OH^3	—— Eliza J. 36 ↓
" albertine 7	Edward W. 16 sn falab OH^3	albertine 17 OH
" Rachel 5 ↓	Willie B. 5 sn	Rachel A. 15
Rickey, Jackson 20 fa OH	Cropper, Mabel C. 6 gld ↓	Edward 6 ↓
" , Francis 14 ↓		

History says m. 15 Dec 1740 Mary Hawk + b.

(to Clerm. Co., OH 1810

Wm. Vaughn Powell (s/o Thomas W. Powell + Naomi Ayers)

b. 1787 d. 1844

m. 22 Feb 1817 Clerm. Co., OH 1:84 Robert Allen JP

Elizabeth Hall (d/o Edward Hall +

b. d.

① Naomi

② Thomas A.

Perry Blair Powell (s/o Thomas W. Powell + Naomi Ayers)

b. 1803 d. 1849

Edward Hall JP

m. 28 July 1825 Br. Co., OH C:43 pres. James Bonwell + Wm. V. Powell

over

Sarah Newland Bonwell (d/o Arthur Bonwell)

① Wm. Vaughn b. 1826

② Perry A. b. 1837

③ Elizabeth Jane b. 1841

④ John Arthur b. 1844

⑤ Mary Catherine b. 1847

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 1:68 Arthur Bonwell w 12 aug 1825 p 15 Aug 1825 Names: sns Nathaniel & John; daus Mary Ann Brooks); Susan Lought, Patsey Bonwell; Sally Powell; Eliza, Hannah & Margaret Bonwell. Ext'rs: Wm. V. Powell & Edward Hall. Wits: Stephen Calvin & David Calvin.

Br. Co., OH 6:717 Jos. Stapleton pres. Arthur Bonwell
Susannah Bonwell m. 12 Sept 1822 John Trout

Br. Co. OH Mar

Powell, Elizabeth C. & Clark W. Mathews 14 Oct 1868 5:355 Rev. S.S. Newhouse
~~Mary & Isaac A. Day 2 Oct 1870 6:391 James McKeth JP~~
Mary Drusilla A. & Alex. J. Mitchell 21 Dec 1870 6:448 James Redman JP
~~Olive Jane & Leander Daugherty 5 aug 1871 7:60 JP Daugherty MG~~
~~Nancy & L. W. McKibben lic 1 Jan 1881 11:499~~
~~Mary E. & Samuel Sells 21 Mar 1893 17:210 R H McDaniel MG~~
Oliver & Sarah Chapman 3 Sep 1885 13:580 J. D. Houston MG
John & E. J. Andersen 30 Oct 1878 10:486 John Jenkins
~~Joseph L. & Lou F. White 10 May 1891 16:288 C. L. Singer MG~~
Harvey & Lucinda Ellis 10 aug 1872 8:26 W. E. Hines MG
J. C. & Emma Jones 9 May 1894 17:523 SA Vandyke MG
A. A. & Lizzie Kellum 12 June 1895 18:224 C. L. Singer MG
Margaret Bird m. 26 June 1881 John McClain Reed - & see Martin bk. herein

~~d. 29 Sept 1889 ae [illegible] 20- 3-0 Mt Union Cem. Child Elizabeth Clark Twp 6, Lewis Twp. Dt: 68/68~~

a Oliver
conf cem
no data

History says m. 15 Dec 1740 Mary Hawk + b.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Thomas Powell Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH pg 512
Treas Pisgah + Levanna, OH pg 186 Wm. Crossley Rev. War Soldiers Br. Co., OH
LWT W 26 Oct. 1775 p 15 Feb. 1776
possibly m. ① above ② Catherine + ③ Sarah
2nd wf Sarah
b.
d.
Clerm. Co, OH 1990 Vol II: pg 152

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	~~City, Town or Place~~	~~County or Province, etc.~~	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	27 June 1714				
Mar.①					
Mar.②					
Death	1776		Frederick	MD	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.
Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	~~City, Town or Place~~	~~County or Province, etc.~~	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* F	1 Sarah Elizabeth	Birth	10 Nov. 1762	Washington Co.	Frederick	MD	10 chn
Fred. Co., MD	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Apr. 1785	Hagerstown	Frederick	MD	not 16 Oct 1775
Rev. war	5 Oct. 1761 – 7 Sept. 1839 Br. Co., OH	Death	1 Aug. 1847		Shelby	IN	
	wm. Crosley II	Burial					
bros. F	2 Rachel	Birth	27 July 1761	not 16-Oct. 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 May 1784	Hagerstown	Frederick	MD	
	12 Jan 1764 – 13 Mar 1843	Death	8 Jan. 1846				
24 May in Hist.	Moses Crosley	Burial					
F	3 Mary	Birth	ca 1760	not 16-Oct 1775 mar name			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	bef Oct. 1775				
		Death					
	Mabelfish	Burial					
F	4 Ann	Birth	ca 1759	mar named over 16-Oct 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	bef Oct 1775				
		Death					
	Jesper	Burial					
M	5 Thomas	Birth		Washington Co.	Frederick	MD	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Apr. 1792				
		Death					
	Hannah Temple	Burial					
M	6 Joseph	Birth		not 18-Oct 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Elizabeth	Birth		mar. name over 16-Oct 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Cheney	Burial					
F	8 Mary	Birth		not 16-Oct 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 George	Birth		not 18-Oct 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	10 John	Birth		not 16-Oct 1775			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

11 yet unborn 1775 BIRTH ca 1775-76

Rebecca Powell m. 18 Dec 1795 Joseph Carpenter 30 Jan 1763 - 1 Oct. 1820
Joshua Powell m. Margaret Carpenter (bro&sis) b. 9 Jan 1775
chn of John Carpenter of Chester Co., PA & wf Hannah Walter
12 chn → * See Carpenter Bk

Mon. Insc. of Clerm. Co., OH

Mt. Moriah Cem.

Powell, Geo. W. 1849-1933
" Mary C. 1855-1897
" Steven — —
" Albert J. 1848-1933 GAR }
" Francis E. 1859-1945 } SS

Old Calvary Cem.

Powell, Juliet w/o Joseph L. d. 23 May 1884 ae 73-6-12 b. ca 1811 — nee Stephenson m. 18 Oct. 1842 Clerm. Co, OH 3:307 A. Knowles
" Emira J. d/o Jos. L. & Juliet d. 9 Feb 1847 ae 0-10-6 b. ca 1846

Mt. Pleas. / Franklin Twp. Cem.

Powell, A.ndrew L. d. 27 Mar. 1872 ae 52-0-0 b. ca 1820 / m. 25 Dec 1844 4:4 Clerm. Co., OH Edward Estell MG
" Mary R. Sargent of J 1823-1896 → 1880 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH
" Maggie d/o A.L. & M.R. d. 14 Mar. 1859 11 mo.
" Charley F. s/o A.L. & Mary d. 23 Dec. 1854 ae 4-11-0
" Elizabeth w/o Elder J.T. d. 12 June 1873 ae 74-5-3

pg 46C
Powell, Mary R. 57 OH MD VA
Janette 27 dau OH Ky OH
Franklin 23 sn | | | in OH Penetentiary
Mary B. 20 dau

"Hist. of Western MD" pg431 Frederick Co., MD LW&T Thomas Powell Sr. w 26 Oct. 1775 p 15 Feb 1776 names: 2ND wf Sarah rec. her 1/3 share, chn: George exec. rec. ld & 2/3 personalty, Elizabeth (Cheney) 5/, heirs of sn John 5/, Mary Makefish 5/, Ann Jesper 5/, Thomas 5/, Joseph 50=A3 at 18 yrs, Sarah 50=A3 at 16 yrs., Rachel 50=A3 at 16 yrs., Mary 50=A3 at 16 yrs. John by 2ND wf 50=A3 at 16 yrs., unborn child 50=A3 if lives to =ae aforesaid. *See copy, LW&T.

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Powel, Melinda & Wm. Basche 1 Dec 1839 Elijah Fee MG 3:218

Powell, Margaret & Peter Garner 30 Aug. 1846 4:67 Daniel Altman JP
" , Reubin D. (24) & Clarissa H. Baker (23) 14 Jan 1849 Thos. Sheldon ECC

Br. Co., OH DR
III: 196/197 Powell, Robert Lee d. 24 Dec 1879 ae 8-4-21 butcher? single b&d Br Co, OH
" : 214/215 " , Matilda E. d. 31 Jan, 1881 ae 31-10-18 Br. Co., OH b. Mason Co., Ky, single
" : 226/227 " , Dasha d. Dec 1880 ae 85-6-11 Scott Twp. b. VA, dropsy, fa, widow

Elizabeth Dillman b. 1816 Br. Co., OH m. — Powell (d/o Geo. Dillman & Mary Rohrer
Mary Linton d/o Capt. John Linton & Ann Mason) m. Capt. — Powell dau Mary E.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Joseph Powell*

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co,OH Final Record Bk
#10:16, 5 June 1865 all chn
below rec. 1/8 part share of
in-lots Feesburg, OH. Sarah
Holloway & hsb Jackson of
Clerm.Co,OH 1/56 part share,
Harriett (Barr) & hsb John
Coffman 1/56 part share.
*over other data

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1784			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 June 1804	Bracken Co, Ky			
Death	7 Oct. 1854	ae 70-0-0 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence PA, Bracken Co, Ky, Br. Co, OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Dillman*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1787			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 May 1865	ae 77-5-19		OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence PA, Bracken Co, Ky., Br.Co., OH
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none
Her Father George Michael Dillman Mother's Maiden Name Christinia Heisser

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 8432)

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
ed m. OH F	1 Mary	Birth	18 July 1805		Bracken	Ky	sn Oliver M.-over*
	Full Name of Spouse* 3 Oct. 1804 - 19 June 1888	Mar.	2 Nov. 1826	Br.Co,OH C:68 Mathew Hardner ECC oath	adam Powell consent		Eliza-
	Calvin S. Beck	Death	27 Sept. 1881				beth Powell & Isaac
		Burial	Bethel Cem. (both) Bethel		Clermont	OH	M. Beck
* F	2 Elizabeth	Birth	11 Nov. 1806	(calculated)	Bracken	Ky	6 chn - see
	Full Name of Spouse* 31 Aug 1808 NC - 2 Aug 1897 ae 88-11-12	Mar.	11 Sept. 1834	Br. Co. OH D:118 John Powell ECC			Trout Bk
	John Trout	Death	13 Apr. 1896	ae 89-5-1			
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
* M	3 adam Andrew	Birth	23 Dec 1808		Bracken	Ky	16 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Francis (Fanny) Tatman	Mar.	① 19 May 1831	Clerm.Co, OH 2:374 John Brown JP ② 20 Oct. 1839	Clerm. Co,		OH 3:209 Peter
	② Nancy Vincent Tatman	Death	12 Oct. 1893	Hamersville Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	Hastings MG MEC
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both wives) he supposedly	Brown	OH	andrew widower
* M	4 Jacob	Birth	26 Jan. 1811		Bracken	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* 14 Feb 1812 - 2 May 1847	Mar.	1 Aug. 1831	Clerm.Co, OH 2:389 John Brown JP			
	Mary (Polly) Gaskins	Death	22 Sept. 1892			OH	
ungest ld		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
M	5 Joseph M.	Birth	1821		Bracken	Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1822-24 OH-	Mar.	24 Oct. 1844	Clerm. Co, OH 3:389 John Elsbury JP			
	Sarah Davis	Death					
		Burial					
* F	6 Sarah Christena	Birth	18 Mar. 1813		Bracken	Ky	chn: Joseph, Mary,
	Full Name of Spouse* 8 Feb 1807 - 2 Dec. 1886 ae 79-9-24	Mar.	22 Nov. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:17 he 22 she 19 John Powell ECC			christena each rec. 1/56
	David Barr	Death	4 May 1849	ae 36-1-16	Brown	OH	part share of Joseph
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Powell's estate
F	7 Sarah	Birth	1 May 1816		Bracken	Ky	3 chn 1st hsb, no chn
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Wm. C. Tatman	Mar.	① 13 Feb. 1840	Br. Co, OH F:81 R.C. Dugan ② 7 Aug 1850 divorced		by	1857-58 G:195 2nd hsb
	② David Barr	Death	15 Dec. 1895	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	retained Tatman name
		Burial					by Geo. C. Moore JP
* F	8 "aunt Katy" Catherine	Birth	9 Sept. 1818		Bracken	Ky	- per obit
	Full Name of Spouse* 13 Oct. 1812 - 28 June 1903	Mar.	15 Feb. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:17 R.C. Dugan JP			
	Daniel Trout "uncle Dan"	Death	21 Apr. 1909			OH	9 chn
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp. Feesburg #72^2 — 1860 Lewis Twp. #751-793
Powell, Joseph 69 fa PA
" Elizabeth 64 PA — 73 PA
Irwin, Sophia 15 PA

Burned Rec. Box 36 #110 Adam Powell vs Joseph Powell, Daniel Trout & wf Catherine (nee Powell), John Trout & wf Elizabeth (nee Powell), Sarah Barr (nee Powell), John Coffman & wf Harriett (nee Barr), Sarah, Joseph, Mary, Daniel, Christina & Catherine Barr, all Br. Co., OH, Calvin S. Beck & wf Mary (nee Powell) of Clerm. Co., OH, widow Elizabeth Powell. Ch. & heirs of Joseph Powell dec'd 1854.

ch of ① ⓐ Oliver M. Beck b. 1 May 1839 Clerm. Co., OH d. Oct. 1919 Feesburg, OH m. 1857 Kate C. Trout (d/o David Trout & Mary McMurchy) Br. Co., OH's oldest physician), began practice 1856 Feesburg, OH. The News Democrat 28 Oct. 1919.

1860 Lewis Twp. Feesburg #745-787 — 1880 Lewis Twp. Feesburg #213-218
Beck, Oliver M. 28 phy OH — O.M. 47 phy OH^2 Ky
" Catherine 24 OH — C.A. 42 wf OH^2 Scot.
1837-1924
1860-1932 - Charles A. 20 sn OH^3
1862- — Flora J. 17 dau
1864- — Molly C. 15 dau
1875-1892 - Luella E. 5 dau
Inf. dau. Annie 1858-1858
all Rose Hill Cem.

ⓑ Daniel W. Beck b. 18 July 1845 d. 26 Dec 1864 inscribed on parents tbst near Savannah, GA. bur. same
ⓒ Mary M. Beck b. 22 June 1840 d. 17 Sept. 1840 bur. Bethel cem., Bethel, OH
ⓓ Enoch M. Beck b. 17 Apr 1831 d. 2 Dec. 1833 " " " " "
ⓔ Calvin C. Beck b.

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name Jacob Powell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26 Jan. 1811		? Bracken	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1 aug. 1831	Clerm Co., OH 2:389 John Brown JP			
Death	22 Sept. 1892			OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Joseph Powell Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dillman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary "Polly" Gasbins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Feb. 1812				
Chr'nd					
Death	2 May 1847			OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Thomas	Birth	21 June 1833			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Feb 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:258 Orin J. Wait MG			(d/o Joseph Metzger +
	21 July 1840 OH - 26 Sept. 1905	Death	18 apr. 1895				Nancy Watson)
	Mary Ann Metzger	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Joseph	Birth	ca 1835			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 May 1854	Br. Co., OH H:102 George C. Moore JP			
		Death					
	? Elizabeth Bryant	Burial					
F	3 Elizabeth	Birth	14 May 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	11 Jan. 1858			OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Harriett Jane	Birth	1845			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov. 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:2 C.S. Manchester MG			
	1838 Italy - 1915	Death	1928				
	John E. White	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
Feesburg #73^2
Powell, Jacob 37 fa Ky
Thomas 17 fa OH
Joseph 15 fa
Elizabeth 12
Harriett 5

1860 Lewis Twp.
#763-805
— 51 fa Ky
— 15 OH

1860 Lewis Twp.
#762-804
Powell, Thomas 27 OH
Mary M. 20
Nancy 5/12

1880 Lewis Twp.
#205-210
— 46 harness maker OH Ky OH
— Mary A. 39 wf OH^3
— 28 dau ? m. lic. 1 Jan. 1881 11:499 L. W. McKibben to Samuel Sells
Mary E. 16 dau ? mar. 21 Mar 1893 17:210 R. H. McDaniel MG Lou F. White
Joseph L. 13 son — 1866-1931 wf Louantha — 1873-19_ (both) Rose Hill Cem.
m. 10 May 1891 Vol 16:288 C. L. Singer MG

1880 Lewis Twp.
Feesburg #198-203
all bur. Rose Hill Cem.
White, John E. 41 groc. Staly^3 — 1838-1915
H. J. 35 wf OH Ky OH — 1845-1928
Thomas C. 14 son OH Staly OH 1865-1919
Jacob E. 12 son — 1868-1930 wf Albertine J. — 1874-1920
Mollie F. 9 dau — 1874-1920
Minnie C. 7 dau — Minnie Catherine 1873-1949 m. Arthur Reece Hanselman
James H. 1 son
Powell, Jacob 70 fa/L Ky PA^2

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Adam Andrew Powell

This Information Obtained From:
*See Chapman Genealogy
+ Tatman Genealogy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Dec. 1808		Bracken	Ky	
Mar. ①	19 May 1831	Clermont Co, OH Bk 2:374 John Brown JP			
Mar. ②	20 Oct. 1839	Clermont Co, OH Bk 3:209 Peter Hastings MGMEC			as Andrew Powell
Death	12 Oct. 1893	Hamersville	Clark Twp. Brown	OH	widower)
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	no stone found			Br.Co, OH Death Rec.

Places of Residence Ky, Clerm. + Br.Co, OH

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left PA

His Father Joseph Powell Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dillman Ky

2nd wf Nancy Vincent Tatman
(d/o Joshua Tatman + Nancy
Chapman)
b. 5 Apr. 1823 Clerm. Co., OH
d. 16 Dec. 1917 ae 94-8-11 Br. Co.,
OH bur. Mt. Zion Cem. per obit
d. Hamersville, Clark Twp.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name "Fanny" Francis Tatman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1813		Fleming	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	1839	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	burial per death rec.

Places of Residence Fleming Co, Ky; Br. + Clerm. Co.'s, OH — no stone found

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Joshua Tatman Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Chapman

w 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Joseph	Birth	ca 1832	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 May 1854	Br.Co, OH H:102 George C. Moore JP			
		Death					
	Elizabeth Bryant	Burial					
* M	2 Wm. Kennedy	Birth	ca 1833	Clark Twp	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Feb. 1864	Br.Co, OH Vol. 2:425 Robt. M. Wilson JP			
Wm. K. ...ch + Nancy A. Ford	ca 1845 OH-	Death					
	Martha Mahala Flick	Burial					
mattie mar.	3 George Washington	Birth	ca 1835	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Dec. 1880	Br.Co, OH Vol 11:489 J. Irwin West VDM			Br.Co, OH News 5 Jan 1881
...lber + ...y M. Moyer	ca 1862 OH-	Death					Geo. W. Powell of Cin., OH +
	Mary Jane Walber	Burial					Mary J. Walber of Ham., OH
							at mother Mrs. Lucy Walber
M	4 James D.	Birth	ca 1837	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2nd of ...Day	5 Mary Alice	Birth	ca 1843	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	he mar. ① 16 Feb. 1853
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Oct. 1870	Br.Co, OH Vol. 6:391 James P. McBeth JP			Susannah Trisler
...sse Day 1st ...y Lambert	ca 1832 OH-	Death					b. 9 Feb 1837
	Isaac Newton Day	Burial					census over *
...e Wilson ...ed ...s	6 Eliza Louisa	Birth	ca 1845	Clark Twp	Brown	OH	
F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Sept. 1865	Br.Co, OH Vol. 3:163 Daniel Trout JP father			Adam Powell
Robert M... ...on + 1st ...garet ...Plummer	2 Oct 1844 OH - 11 Nov 1919 Minn.	Death	1871				
	George Washington Wilson	Burial		XS			*census over
M	7 Oliver Perry	Birth	ca 1848	Clark Twp	Brown	OH	Edward, Ora
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	bef 1880 census				
	ca 1847 OH-	Death					
	Matilda	Burial					
F	8 Sarah J. Jennie	Birth	ca 1850	Clark Twp	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Dec. 1879	Br.Co, OH Vol 11:199 Rev. J B Lawson			
...General)		Death					
	Andrew J. Cotterill	Burial					
F	9 Elizabeth	Birth	14 Oct. 1852	Hamersville	Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct. 1871	Br.Co, OH Vol. 7:107 O. H. Derry MG			
*	1850 - 19 July 1918	Death	26 Apr. 1940	New Richmond	Clermont	OH	
	Warren Li Perkins	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	10 Franklin Pierce "hey"	Birth	ca 1855			OH	Edgar, Lee, Maud,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Dec. 1880	Br.Co, OH Vol. 11:484 J.B. Lawwill MG			Ethel
		Death					
	Sallie Hannah	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

...w cont'd
over sheet 2

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Clark Twp. #1119-1124	1860 Clark Twp. #512-544	1870 Clark Twp. #243-232
Powell, adam 41 fa Ky	38 fa Ky	61 Ky
nancy 27 OH	38 OH	47 OH
Joseph 18 fa		
Wm. 17 fa		
George 15 fa		
James 13		
Mary 7	17 OH	27 OH
Eliza 5	15 OH	
Perry O. 2	Oliver Perry 12 OH	
	Sarah J. 10	20 OH
	Elizabeth 7	17
	Franklin P. 5	15
	Minerva 2	12
	Nancy adaline 2/12 OH	10
		Thomas 8
		Clement V. 5
		anna 3
		James 33

1870 Clark Twp. #244-233	1880 Clark Twp. #124-134
Powell, Wm. 36 OH	47 OH^3
Martha M. 24	35 wf
Mary J. 3	~~Mary Jane~~ 12 dau
Wm. 1/10	Wm. C. 10 sn
	alva A. 7 sn
	Cora 2 dau

mar. Nellie Mitchell 3 Mar. 1895 18:164 John F. Ousley J.P

d. 12 Apr. 1886 ae 8 yr. Hamersville of diptheria obit The News Democrat

1880 Clark Twp.
#219-236
Powell, adams 72 Ky PA Ky
nancy 57 wf Ky PA^2
Franklin 25 sn OH Ky OH
Menerva 22 dau
adaline 20 dau
Thomas 19 sn
Clement V. 15 sn
anna 12 dau
Ettie 9 dau

1880 Clark Twp.
#176-185
Powell, Oliver P. 33 fa OH^3 Edward 5 sn OH^3
Matilda 33 wf Ora 3 sn

1880 Lewis Twp.
Feesburg #162-164
Day, Newton 41 fa OH^3
Mary 37 wf OH Ky^2
Elizabeth E. 15 dau OH^3
adam H. 7 sn
Ira Lee 4 sn

1880 Clark Twp.
#234-252
Wilson, Robert M. dec'd
Lucy M. 43 OH PA OH
Scotte M. 6 sn OH^3
Harrison E. 5 sn
Luetta B. 2 dau
Walker, Mary J. 18 dau

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk H 8:443 Jacob Miller, now of, Clerm. Co., OH to adam Powell of Br. Co., OH 15 Mar. 1831 for \$439^{50}, 73 1/4 A part of a 1000 A survey of Edward Stephens #1669 Lewis Twp., waters of Bullskin Crk.

1870 Clark Twp.
#35-34
Wilson, Robert M. 50 fa OH
Margaret A. 49
Franklin 10
Powell, Martha 14 helps aunt
" , Ralph 6

1870 Clark Twp.
#272-262
Wilson, George W. 26 grоc. OH
Louisa 26 OH

1860 Clark Twp.
#552-587
Wilson, Robert M. 40 fa OH
Margaret A. 38
Samuel B. 17 fa hd
Geo. W. 15
Nathan H. 13
John S. 11
Mary J. 9
Robert F. 10/12
Grifith, Mary A. 26

1850 Clark Twp.
#1145-1150
Wilson, Robert M. 30 fa OH
Margaret A. 28
Samuel B. 7
George W. 5
Nathan H. 3
John S. 1

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ______

Husband's full name Adam Andrew Powell

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf "Fanny" Francis Tatman 2nd wf Nancy Vincent Tatman

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
hn: Lena, Blanche 1882-__ 1884-1.66 bur. Conf. Cem.	11	Birth	1858		Brown	OH
F	Minerva E.	Marriage	8 July 1881	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:529 J. Irwin West		
	Full Name of Spouse 1854- 1937	Death	1931			
	John McKeen Livingston	Cemetery	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
	12 (Adda mar. rec.)	Birth	1860		Brown	OH
F	Nancy Adaline	Marriage	2 Nov. 1887	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:567 Rev. R.M. McDaniel		
	Full Name of Spouse 1851 - 1927	Death	1922			
	John F. Hannah	Cemetery	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH
lived Dayton, OH; * data over lived Delaware Co., IN 1915	13	Birth	ca1862		Brown	OH
	Thomas M.	Marriage	2 Oct. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol. 13:77 J. Irwin West		
/o John Wesley Perkins & Eliz. Wilks	Full Name of Spouse 1863 IL - after 1915	Death	after 1915		? Delaware	IN
	Cora C. Perkins	Cemetery				
hn: Raymond C. b. May 1887 Victoria	14	Birth	Jan. 1865		Brown	OH
	Clement V.	Marriage	14 Feb. 1886	Br. Co., OH Vol. 14:130 J.A. Leachwood minister		
she d. Muncie, IN d/o Wm. Wallace Rich & 1st wf Mary Ann Ingram	Full Name of Spouse Muncie, IN Oct. 1867 -	Death		Muncie		IN
	Victoria B. Rich	Cemetery				
	15	Birth	25 June 1857	1867 per census	Brown	OH
he 1st mar. 4 June 1899 Clerm. Co., OH Gennett Wd 1870-1906	Anna	Marriage	26 July 1922	Clermont Co., OH		
	Full Name of Spouse 15 Dec 1872 - 1950	Death	1942			
(Sylvy)	Sylvanus H. Dean	Cemetery	Bethel Cem. (all 3)	Bethel	Clermont	OH
	16 "Ettie" "Etta"	Birth	ca1868-71		Brown	OH
	Angeline	Marriage	15 Jan. 1902	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:371		
s/o W. R. Epperson & Nancy C. Wilson	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	John W. Epperson	Cemetery				
	17	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	18	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	19	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk B:294 Thomas M. Powell + wf Cora C. of Delaware Co., IN to Emma Minerva Day (nee Rich d/o Solomon V. Rich + Mary Ann Bryant) w/o Daniel Frank Day $\$800^{00}$ ld in Holt Richardson Survey #3627, 1A, 1915. Same ld conferred to Thomas M. Powell from Adam Powell + wf Nancy.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph M. Powell

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883
W. H. Beers pg 112

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1821		Bracken	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 Oct. 1844	Clerm. Co., OH 3:389 John Elsbury JP			
Death	bef 1861				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Christian Ch. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known

His Father Joseph Powell Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dillman

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Davis

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1822-24	Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1868				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 (8432)

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box [illegible] Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1846			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Sept 1865	Br. Co., OH Vol 3:163 D. Trout JP			
?		Death					
	George W. Wilson	Burial					
F	2 Mary M.	Birth	1849			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	18 Oct 1866	Br. Co., OH 4:215 George W. Mefford MG			
?	1844 OH - 1920	Death	1929				
	Alexander Love	Burial	Rose Hill Cem (both) Lewis Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	3 Olive Jane	Birth	23 May 1851	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	he m. ② 2 May 1874
	Full Name of Spouse* Clerm. Co.	Mar.	5 Aug 1871	Br. Co., OH Vol 7:60 J. P. Daugherty MG			Christinia Crawford
	1 Feb 1834 OH - 21 May 1910 OH	Death	28 Sept 1872	ae 21-4-26 Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	+ DRI: 68/69 Child-
	Leander Daugherty	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. Br. Co., OH she) (he Bethel Tate Cem. Clerm. Co., OH)				birth
M	4 John Calvin	Birth	ca 1852-55			OH	(d/o Truman Eldon
Mar. 1879	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Dunn & Hulda Jane
	14 June 1878 - 18 Apr 1964	Death					Tracy) she m. ②
	Elmira "Nina" Dunn	Burial					Joseph Holloway
M	5 James L.	Birth	ca 1856-58			OH	1943 lived Ham., OH
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov 1880	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:440 J. Verity MG			
?		Death					
	Emma Retherford	Burial					
?	6 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
?	7 ?	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1860 Lewis Twp. #820-865	1880 Lewis Twp. #68^2
Powell, Joseph 38 fa OH	Joseph M. 59 fa OH MD^2
Sarah 36	58 wf OH GA^2
Elizabeth 14	
Mary 12	
Olive 9	
John 8	John C. 25 sn OH^3
James L. 4	22 sn OH^3
Joseph 21 fahd	

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Wm. Kennedy Flick

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	28 June 1807			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	9 Aug. 1832	Br. Co., OH lic 4 Aug. 1832 D:67 both 25			
Death	7 Dec. 1861	ae 54-4-9			
Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation chair & cabinet maker, farmer   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

chn & data over ⟶ His Father George Flick   Mother's Maiden Name Jane Kennedy

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy A. ?mn Ford

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Apr. 1869	ae 58-4-14			
Burial	Hamersville Cem.	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Ford   Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
	1	Birth	ca 1845			OH	*census over
F	Martha Mahala	Mar.	17 Feb. 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:425 Robt. M. Wilson JP			
o adam drew well	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1833 OH-	Death					
	Wm. Kennedy Powell	Burial					
	2	Birth	8 June 1833			OH	*census over
F	Pauline J. ?ane	Mar.	23 Mar. 1854	Br. Co, OH H:89 S. K. Reed MG			D Cert. Informant Wm. B.
Clerm. Co	Full Name of Spouse* May 1830 OH - 8 Jan. 1915	Death	5 Mar. 1909				Flick of Lawrence, IN
	Wyatt O. Perkins	Burial	Hamersville Cem. (both)	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	3 (Fernandes)	Birth	ca 1835			OH	*census over & see
M	Ferandes Wayland	Mar.	4 Sept. 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:314	Elder George C. Moore		her DR copy
10 john	Full Name of Spouse* 2 Apr. 1839 OH - 10 Mar. 1920 ae 80-0-0	Death					
	Josephine Fite	Burial					
	4 (Mortimer)	Birth	ca 1837			OH	*census over
ied Lawrence, M IN	Martin Van Buren	Mar.	10 Jan. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:118 George C. Moore JP			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Mary Ellen Kennedy	Burial					
	5	Birth	ca 1839-40			OH	
vid Lawrence, M IN	Wm. Benton	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
M	John Kennedy	Mar.	1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:441 license only 11 Mar 1864			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Mary A. Powell	Burial					
	7	Birth					
M	Joseph S.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Clark Twp. — 1860 Clark Twp.
#1028-1034 — #611-647
Flick, Wm. 49 cab. maker PA — 58 chairmaker PA
Nancy 41 PA — 50 PA
Pauline J. 17 OH
Fernadis W. 15 OH
Mortimer V.B. 13
Wm. B. 11 — 20 clerk OH
John K. 8 — 17 day lab
Mahala M. 4 — Mahala A. 15

1860 Clark Twp.
#611-648
Flick, Mortimore 22 carp OH
" Mary E. 21
Hick, Limey)

1880 Clark Twp.
#. 158-168
Perkins, Wiat D. 50 OH^3 ldlord
Pauline 47 wf dressmkr OH PA^2
Cora Bell 16 D ↓ OH^3

1880 Clark Twp.
#153-164
Flick, Martin V.B. 43 carp. OH PA^2
" Mary Ellen 4 ↓ PA^2
" Jessie May 14 dau OH^3
" Robert E. 12 sn
" Thomas Eddie 8 sn ↓ 1872-1940 wf Jessie May — 1866-1903 (both) Hamersville Ce

Smilie Flick d. 4 Dec. 186$^{2\ or}$7 ae 8-7-6
s/o M.V. & M.M. bur. Hamersville Cem.

1880 Clark Twp. — 1870 Clark Twp.
#36-37 — #265-254
Flick, Fernadus 45 carp OH^3 — 34 carp. OH
Josephine 41 — 31
Emma 20 D — Emaline 10 OH
Ida 17 D — 7
Wm. 16 S — 6
Bertha J. 11 D — 1
John 9 S
Millie 6 D
Rufus 9/12 Sept S

R.M. 5 Sept 1880 - 4 Oct. 1959 Ham. Cem.

1880 Clark Twp. — 1870 Clark Twp.
#124-134 — #244-233
Powell, Wm. 47 OH — 36 OH
Martha M. 35 — 24
Mary Jane 12 — 3
Wm. C. 10 — 1/10
Alva A. 7 (M)
Cora 2 — d. 12 Apr. 1886 Hamersville, OH. of diptheria ae 8-0-0 obit The News Democrat

Ham. Cem.
Flick, Edward M. 1903-1906
" , John — —

1870 Clark Twp.
#260-249
Flick, Van Buren 34 carp. OH
Mary E. 30
(F) Jessie M. 2
Robert 1 — 1868-1917 bur. Ham.
Kennedy, Robt. R. 22 painter

ae 66-5-17
11 June 1785 Butler Co., PA d. 7 Oct. 1868 — d/o Hugh Kennedy & Sarah Canada
chn of George Flick & Jane Kennedy b. 30 Apr 1782 d. 11 Oct. 1848 m. 1806 (both) Hamersville Cem.
see parents & siblings? below — ae 66-5-17

W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" Pg 524

① Wm. Kennedy Flick - over
② Catherine Flick b. 29 Feb. 1809
m. 18 Nov. 1838 Br. Co., OH F:42 Moses Warden MG to Ezekial A. South
③ Jacob Flick b. 17 Aug. 1810
? m. 22 Aug 1841 Clerm. Co., OH 3:264 Wm. S. McLean JP to Mary Fry
④ Margaret Jane Flick b. 1812

Clerm. Co., OH Mar
Grisham & Mary Fry 1 Aug 1816 1:76
Daniel Kain JP

⑤ George Wayland Flick b. 1815
m. 3 Sept. 1843 Mary M. Moore b. ca 1808
Br. Co., OH 6:14 S. H. Evans

1850 Clark Twp. — 1860 Clark Twp.
#1029-1035 — #614-651
Flick, George W. 29 fa OH — 39 fa OH
Mary 30 VA — Mary M. 42 OH
Luther S. 6 OH — Sidney 15
George E. 3 OH — 12
George 67 fa PA — 76 PA
Jacob 38 chair maker PA — 51 fahd PA
Ann J. 9 OH
Margaret J. 6
John J. 3

1765-1843 same as hsb
Jacob Flick b. 1721 PA d. 1809 Middlesex Twp. Butler Co., PA m. Mary Katherine Mathews
① Henry b. ca 1780 Middlesex Twp., Butler Co., PA d. 1854 m. ca 1817 Mary Snider (d/o Wm.)
② George b. 1785 m. Jane Kennedy
③ Johnathon b. 1786 d. 10 May 1870 m. Catherine Quinn
④ Joseph b. 1790 d. 8 Jan 1857 m. 1813 Elizabeth Tarr
⑤ Catherine b. 1793 PA m. Thomas Kennedy
⑥ Sarah Jane b. 2 Feb 1802 Middlesex, Cumberld Co., PA d. 21 Jan 1893 Columbus, Platte Co., NE m. 30 Jan 1827 Tarentum, Alleg. Co., PA Wm. Leedom (s/o Joseph Leedom & Hannah Jacobs b. 5 Jan 1805 Redstone Co., Wash., PA d. 19 Sep 1887 Wattersonville, Wash. Twp., Armstrong Co., PA
⑦ Rachel b. 1809 m. 1827 Samuel Phillips b. 1807 Sugar Crk Twp., " " " d. May 1865 Armstrong Co., PA
⑧ Elizabeth b. m. Wm. Kennedy d. 1847 Middlesex Twp., Butler Co., PA

w/ of Fernandes W Flick
Brother of Pauline J. Flick m/ of Wyatt O. Perkins

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Brown Registration District No. 113 File No. 9
Township Primary Registration District No. 2113 Registered No.
or Village Hammersville No. , St., Ward
(If death occured in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)
or City of
2 FULL NAME Josphine E. Flick
(a) Residence. No. St., Ward. (If nonresident give city or town and State)
(Usual place of abode)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX
4 COLOR OR RACE
5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (*write* the word)
5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of
6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Apr. 2, 1839

7 AGE	Years	Months	Days	If LESS than 1 day ......hrs. or ......min.
	80			

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work housekeeping
(b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer
9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Kentucky
(State or country)

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER John Fite
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Kentucky
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Millie Cottral
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Kentucky

14 Informant R. M. Flick
(Address)

15 Filed 3/13, 19 20 E. L. Daugherty
REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Mar 10 19 20
17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 10?, 19 20, to Mar 10, 19 20
that I last saw her alive on Mar 10, 19 20
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:30 P m.
The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Mitral Valvular Disease of heart
(duration) mos. ds.
CONTRIBUTORY (SECONDARY) Infir [illegible] Age
(duration) yrs. mos. ds.
18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?
Did an operation precede death? Date of
Was there an autopsy?
What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Signed) G. E. Rouse, M. D.
Mar 12, 19 20 (Address) Hammersville
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Hammersville
DATE OF BURIAL 19
20 UNDERTAKER, License No. L. L. D. Kennedy & Son
ADDRESS Bethel O

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING
N. B.—WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.
Form V. S. No. 11

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name George M. Martin Sr.

This Information Obtained From:
W.H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" 1883 pg 107 George + Mary natives of VA, mar. there, 1823 w/ 6 chn to Augusta, Ky., 1824 to Br. Co., OH, 1826 on Bullskin Crk. Feesburg, OH 12 chn 4F+2M now living.

*see Christopher Myers desc. sheets + Gen. for chn + grdchn, etc.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1777-78			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1807	if she 21		VA	
Death	15 Jan. 1867	ae 89-0-0			
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Charlotte Myers

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1786			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Aug. 1872	ae 86-0-0			
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Christopher Myers Mother's Maiden Name Augusta Ann Carmichael (Karmichael)

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 12 chn	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
mar. bef 1840 M	1 David	Birth	ca 1809			VA	*data over
	Full Name of Spouse* ① Lydia Ann Kirbendall ② Mary Welch 18 July 1805-1902	Mar. ①	ca 1827	if 18 when m	②	1829 Br. Co, OH lic 18 June	1829 O:21 oath he
		Death	9 June 1833				father Geo.) 2ND wf of
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	he, wf of Mary + dau Br. Co, OH)(1st wf of			she m ② Wm. Woods
went West gone bef 1840 M	2 Christopher	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
1M1810-20 * M	3 Wm. M	Birth	12 May 1814			VA	
	Full Name of Spouse* 29 Aug 1821 - 23 Mar. 1880 Elizabeth Berry Norris	Mar.	5 Oct. 1845	Br. Co, OH G:59 J. Sargent MG oath father George Martin			
		Death	14 Jan. 1879	ae 65-0-0 Feesburg Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Eden Chyrd	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
1M1810-20 * M	4 Alexander M.	Birth	18 Jan. 1817			VA	Read Bible rec + census
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Apr. 1826 OH - 4 Sept. 1897 Sarah Anna Norris (Tost Morris)	Mar.	Mar. 1846	Br. Co, OH lic 17 Mar. 1846 G:71			
		Death	6 Nov. 1885	ae 68-9-19	Brown	OH	
mar bef 1840		Burial	Eden chyrd	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Co. E 7th OH Calv. s/o James Kendall + Charity Cox F	5 Mariah	Birth	ca 1815-20				
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1813 OH - 1 Mar. 1876 ae 63-4-0 John E. Kendall	Mar.	1 Apr. 1831	Br Co, OH E:45 R.C. Dugan JP			James, Charity
		Death					
		Burial					
1F1820-25 F s/o	6 ② James Allen Margaret Ann	Birth	ca 1822			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1815 OH - 25 Oct. 1851 ① Joseph L. Kendall	Mar.	① 14 Oct. 1841	Br. Co, OH F:132 R.C. Dugan JP ② 12 Oct 1858 Br. Co, OH Vol			James E. b. ca 1841 1:212 A.P. Dunlap MG
		Death					she m. ②
		Burial	Eden Chyrd Br. Co, OH he)(she				? Allen
mar bef 1840 F	7 Charlotte	Birth	ca 1821-24				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Feb. 1838	Br. Co, OH F:16 R.C. Dugan JP			Dryas, John, Harve, Bella
		Death					
	David S. (Snyder)	Burial					
16 July 1826 - 21 Sept. 1907 * 1M1820-25 M	8 ② Elizabeth McKinney George M. Jr.	Birth	19 Apr. 1825			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 11 Aug 1822 - 22 Oct. 1852 ① Margaret McKinney	Mar. ①	1846	Br Co, OH lic 10 June G:76 ② 25 Nov. 1852 Br Co, OH H:27 Harvey McKibben JP			
		Death	11 Sept. 1864				
		Burial	Eden Chyrd he + 1st wf)(2nd wf Rose Hill Cem.)		Brown	OH	
m bef 1840 ? F	9 Mary Ellen ? ? ?	Birth	ca 1818				all 3 chn James
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					McKinney + Hannah
	? James McKinney ?	Death	31 Oct. 1855	ae 37-0-0			?)
		Burial	Eden Chyrd	Br. Co, OH she)(he			
1F1825-30 F	10 Sarah Jane	Birth	ca 1828	if mar ae 18 yrs		OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* ? Oliver Perry Hylander	Mar.	1846	Br. Co, OH lic 24 Mar. 1846 G:22			
chn cont'd over		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

gone bef 1840 M ⑪ Ryas (Dryas) Martin b.

also in house 1840
1F 1830-35
1F 1835-40

F ⑫ ca 1820-25

1840 Lewis Twp. pg 302 Geo. M. Martin 1M 50-60, 2M 20-30, 1M 15-20, 1F 50-60, 1F 15-20, 1F 10-15, 1F 5-10, 1F 0-5

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk E20: 282 8 Feb. 1854 160A 3R 32P Survey #3832 Lewis Twp., Benjamin Sell owed money by Joseph R. Kendall now dec'd, heirs: James E. sn, Margaret A. wf & subject to dower of Charity Kendall. John Thompson & wf Mariah (nee Kendall) sold their part to Benj. Sell. He bought the ld at $6 16½/A.

1850 Lewis Twp. #133² — 1860 Lewis Twp. #656-695
Martin, Geo. M. 73 fa OH — 79 fa PA
Mary 63 VA — 76 PA
Mary E. 12 OH
George 14
Wm. 10
Woods, Mary 43 VA
" , Mary Olive 4/12 OH

1850 Lewis Twp. #117²
Kendall, Joseph 35 fa OH
Margaret 28
James 9

1850 Lewis Twp. #118² — 1860 Lewis Twp. #815-860
Kendall, Charity 56 VA — 69 VA
" Perry 18 VA (dumb) — Perry C. 27 OH
5 Nov. 1831-2 Apr. 1891 bur. Eden Chyrd
Mullen, Joseph P. 5 OH
" , Lydia 7 OH

1850 Lewis Twp. #112²
Thompson, Samuel 31 wagon maker OH
" Mariah 32 - mar. 13 June 1850 Br. Co., OH 6:192 A.F. Ellis
Kendall, Mary J. 14
" Maria 11
" John 7
Thompson, James W. 3 Ky

1850 Lewis Twp. #30²
McKinney, James 76 PA
Hannah 74 PA

1850 Lewis Twp. #31²
James 30 fa OH
Mary 31
Hannah 10
Margaret 8
Robert 6
Sarah B. 4
Reuben 3
Collins 8/12

data on ① Woods, Wm. (s/o Samuel Woods & Alice Richey) b. 26 Nov. 1806 Clerm. Co., OH d. 8 Mar. 1876 ae 69-3-11 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Br. Co., OH mar. ① Mary Jackson m. ② 22 Apr. 1829 Amelia Frances Yates d. 26 Mar. 1846 ae 37-10-0 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. 6 chn mar. ③ 28 Nov. 1848 & 18 Jan. 1849 Br. Co., OH 6:143 & 6:147 John Vincent JP on both Mrs. Mary (Welch) Martin (widow of David Martin) b. 18 July 1805 W. VA d. 1902 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. w/1st hsb 1 dau Olive Mae (Mary) Woods b. 1850 m. John Wright Fenton. See "Richey, Wds., Baum" pg 44.

1850 Lewis Twp. #116-116 — 1860 Lewis Twp. #730-732 — 1880 Lewis Twp. #65-65
Martin, Geo. M. 27 fa OH — 38 fa OH — OH³
Margaret 27
Elizabeth 31 — 50
James P. 4 — 13
David 2 — 11 — 26 sn
Wm. S. 7
Hannah J. 5
Mary L. 3 — Mary S. 22 dau
Ameliga 1 — Anna E. 20 dau
Geo. W. 18 sn
Nancy A. 16 dau
Wells, Mary M. 1 grdau
" John M. 4/12 grdson

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Wm. M. Martin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	12 May 1814				
Chr'nd				VA	D.R. III: 184/185
Mar.	5 Oct. 1845	Br.Co, OH 6:59 J. Sargent MG oath father George Martin			
Death	14 Jan. 1878	ae 65 yrs. Feesburg	Lewis Twp. Brown	OH	D.R. III: 184/185 of
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	heart dz

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer/merchant Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George M. Martin Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Charlotte Myers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Berry Norris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	29 Aug. 1821				
Chr'nd			Brown	OH	
Death	23 Mar. 1880	ae 58-5-0 Feesburg	Lewis Twp. Brown	OH	DR III: 204/205 of
Burial	Eden Chyrd.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	consumption

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. at Eden Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Bazil Norris Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Berry

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 John A.	Birth	1846				
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1851 OH-	Mar.	27 Jan. 1870	Br.Co, OH Vol 6:245 Rev. S. S. Newhouse		OH	*census over
	mar. rec. (Elvira) Eliza J. Prather	Death	20 Jan. 1893				
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	Br.Co, OH he X she			
F	2 (Montery Pauline) Montera C.	Birth	ca 1847-48				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never			OH	weighed 420 lbs.
		Death	aft 1880 census				
		Burial					
F	3 Margaret Emma	Birth	20 Oct. 1850	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Robt, Monta, Jennie,
	Full Name of Spouse* 22 Feb 1849 OH - 23 Oct. 1938 CA	Mar.	4 Sept. 1872	Br.Co, OH Vol 8:41 S. S. Newhouse MG			Lelah, Lizzie, Olive
	* see Prather Ch Wm. H. Prather	Death	18 Dec. 1895	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	m. Geo. W. Perkins
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (she)	Lewis Twp. th him no d. date he bur. CA	Brown	OH	he m. (2) Cora C. Trout
M	4 Charles Wm.	Birth	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:514 J. A. Vandyke		OH	Florence b. Sept 1879
		Death	1921				*census over
	m. Anna Livingston	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	Br. Co, OH he) (she			
F	5 Sarah	Birth	1862				
	Full Name of Spouse* per, Norris Gen.	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 William	Birth	ca 1864				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp.
32^{2} #637-674

Martin, Wm. M. 34 fa VA — 47 VA
Elizabeth 29 OH — Elizabeth B. 38 OH
John A. 4 — 14
(F) Montera C. 3 — 13
Margaret E. 10
Wm. 6

1880 Lewis Twp.
Feesburg #189-194
Martin, J.A. 34 dry gds merch. OH MD OH
Eliza J. 28 wf OH MD OH
Nettie P. 6 dau OH^{3}
Cairy M. 3 sn
Eugene B. 8/12 Oct. sn
M.C. 33 sister OH MD OH

Infant d. 6 May 1871 b. & d.
Feesburg, OH of ~~consumption~~
crossed out gives parents
John A. & Eliza

1880 Lewis Twp.
81^{2}
Martin, C. Wm. 26 fa OH^{3}
M. Anna 24 wf OH PA^{2}
Florence 8/12 Sept. dau OH^{3}

Inf. sn of Charles & Anne d. 9 Nov. 1877
ae 1-9-1 bur. Eden Chyrd.

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Alexander M. Martin

This Information Obtained From:
"W. H. Beers" "Hist. of Br. Co., OH" 1883 pg 107 9 chn, ME Church members at Eden.

*see Christopher desc. sheets

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	18 Jan. 1817			VA	Reed Bible Rec.
Chr'nd					PA & Ky census
Mar.	Mar. 1846	Br. Co, OH 6:71 lic 17 Mar. 1846			
Death	6 Nov. 1885	ae 68-9-19	Brown	OH	
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father George M. Martin Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Charlotte Myers

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Ann Norris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 Apr. 1826	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 Sept. 1897	ae 71-5-0			
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	tbst Morris

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. at Eden Ch.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Bazil Norris Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Berry

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
*see Ellis Bk	F	1 "Maggie" Mary Margaret Full Name of Spouse* 26 Jan. 1822-22 Aug. 1894 John Wilson Ellis	Birth	11 Dec. 1846		Brown	OH	he 1st m. Almira Bur-
			Mar.	21 June 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:291 Thomas Head MG			ton 1835-18 Aug 1852
			Death	24 Mar. 1893	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	ae 17-6-1 1 dau Al-
			Burial	Eden Chyrd	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Reed Bk	F	2 "Ella" Mariah Ellen Full Name of Spouse* 29 Dec. 1832-9 Mar. 1911 Charles W. Reed	Birth	22 Dec. 1848		Brown	OH	mira 1852-1931
			Mar.	20 June 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:383 Wm. J. Fee MG			he m. (2)
			Death	7 Apr. 1937	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Lydia Waters
			Burial	Higginsport	Cem (both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	see Waters Bk for
*see Dunn Bk "Anna"	M	3 Charles Zink Full Name of Spouse* Mar. 1855- 1938 Rosanna Dunn	Birth	17 May 1851		Brown	OH	chr both wives
			Mar.	21 Feb. 1876	Br. Co, OH Vol 9:75 W. W. Boyer MG			(d/o Enoch Dunn +
			Death	8 Oct. 1931	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	Thirza Hays)
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	4 James Kay Full Name of Spouse* 1859- Aug 1931 Carrie Luella Gillette	Birth	19 Nov. 1853	Georgetown Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Mar.	17 Apr. 1879	Br. Co., OH Vol 11:44 H. Stokes MG			*census over
			Death	21 July 1922	Chilo	Clermont	OH	(d/o John R. Gillett +
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	Thirizah Richards)
"Maggie"	M	5 John Wesley Full Name of Spouse* 25 Sept. 1858-16 May 1931 CA Margaret W. Richards	Birth	21 Feb. 1856		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	20 Oct. 1878	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:478 E. McHugh MG			
			Death	1923				
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	6 Joseph C. Full Name of Spouse* 1878- 1969 Bessie Armstrong Myers	Birth	Nov. 1859		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	3 Apr. 1915	Clerm. Co, OH			
			Death	28 Nov. 1937		Brown	OH	
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	(both) Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	7 "Lizzie" Elizabeth B. Full Name of Spouse* 1863- 1935 Wm. Clemont Wood	Birth	21 Mar. 1861		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	28 Dec. 1882	Br. Co, OH Vol 12:497 J. Verity MG			
			Death	31 Jan. 1942	Cincinnati	Hamilton	OH	
			Burial	Laurel Cem. (both)		Clermont	OH	
	M	8 Edward H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	8 Sept. 1864		Brown	OH	
			Mar.					
			Death	1942				
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	9 (Lurue) Lewis Bryon Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Feb. 1866		Brown	OH	
			Mar.	never				
			Death	1948				
			Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#140-141
Martin, Alexander 30 fa Ky
Mariah 23 OH
Mary M. 4
Mariah P. 3

1860 Lewis Twp.
#648-687
Alexander M. 42 fa VA
Sarah 32 OH
Margaret 13
Mariah E. 11
Charles 9
John 7
James 5
Joseph 1

1880 Lewis Twp.
#120-121
63 fa PA
S. Anna 53 wf OH Ky^2
Joseph C. 21 sn OH PA OH
Elizabeth B. 19 dau
Eddy E. 16 sn
Lewis 14 sn
James 34 nephew OH^3

1880 Lewis Twp.
#118-131
Reed, Charles 47 teamster OH VT VA
Ella 31 wf OH^3
wf 1 < Callie 27 dau
J. M. 24 sn
this wf - C. E. 1 sn
(Charles Ellis)

1880 Lewis Twp.
#121-122
Martin, Charles 25 fa OH PA OH
Rosanna 22 wf OH^3
E. Aldo 2 sn
Ora D. 1 dau
Lecta N. 6/12 Dec.
Dunn, Clayton 18 bro/L

1880 Lewis Twp.
#128-129
Martin, John 24 fa OH VA OH
Maggie 24 wf OH^3
Homer 9/12 Sept. sn
Primel, James 12 boarder $OH-^2$

1880 Clark Twp.
#306-327
Gillette, John R. 44 fa LA PA OH
" Zirzah D. 36 wf OH^3
" chn

-328
Martin, James K. 26 fa OH^3
Carrie L. 27 wf
dau Myrtle I. Martin 1893-1916 Conf. Cem.
dau Anna T. Martin 1885-8 Dec 1908 Conf. Cem.
dau Helen H. Martin 1902-1959 Conf. Cem. NM
sn Lloyd Martin
sn Urban G. Martin 14 Aug 1890 - 20 Feb 1964 Conf. Cem. OH PVT Co H 148TH I WW2
dau Grace Martin m① John Brannock m 2 George Crawford
dau Lucille Martin NM

Eva V. (Kinchloe) Martin 1883-1973 (d/o Lee Otis Kinchloe + Alberta Armleader)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Kendall

This Information Obtained From:

W H Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH pg120 James emigrated to near Steubenville, OH, 1821 to Newtown, Hamilton Co., OH, 1824 Br. Co, OH thrown from a horse near Bald Point & d. instantly. His w/ remained a widow nearly 40 yrs.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth					
Chr'nd				MD	
Mar.	ca 1812				
Death		bf/1850 census			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Charity Cox

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1791-94				
Chr'nd				VA	
Death	17 Aug. 1878	ae 87-0-0			
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 (8432)

probable chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
Co E 7th OH Cal. * M	1 John E.	Birth	ca 1813				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 apr. 1837	Br. Co., OH E:45 R.C. Dugan JP		OH	
	ca 1815-20	Death	1 Mar. 1876	ae 63-4-0 Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	DR II: 140/141 fam,
	Mariah Martin	Burial					
* M	2 Joseph R.	Birth	ca 1815				no cause given
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Oct. 1841	Br. Co, OH F:132 R.C. Dugan JP		OH	on James E.
	ca 1822 OH-	Death	25 Oct. 1851				she m. ②
	Margaret Ann Martin	Burial	Eden Chyrd Br. Co, OH he) (she				? Allen
F	3 Mariah	Birth	ca 1818				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 June 1850	Br. Co, OH G:192 A.F. Ellis JP		OH	
	ca 1819 OH-	Death					
	Samuel Thompson	Burial					
F	4 Augusta P.	Birth		minor heir 1854			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Perry C.	Birth	5 Nov. 1831			OH	listed as DUMB
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				1850 census
		Death	2 apr. 1891			OH	
		Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
? F	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Mullen	Burial					
? F	7 Eliza	Birth	21 June 1816	near Steubenville		OH	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	1878		Brown	OH	
	Abraham W. Norris	Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

1850 Lewis Twp.
#118²
Kendall, Charity 56 VA — 69 VA
" Perry 18 VA (dumb) — Perry C. 27 OH
Mullen, Joseph P. 5 OH
" , Lydia 7 OH

1860 Lewis Twp.
815-860

1850 Lewis Twp.
#112²
Thompson, Samuel 31 wagon maker OH
" Maria 32
Kendall, Mary J. 14
" Marie 11
" John 7
Thompson, James W. 3 Ky

1850 Lewis Twp.
#128²
Norris, Abraham 38 cooper OH — 48 fa OH
Eliza 34 OH — 44
Narcissa 16 →
Elmira 14 →
Kendall, Nancy 61 MO bur. Eden chyd d. 11 Apr. 1866 ae 80-8-0 b. ca 1785-89

1860 Lewis Twp.
#737-779
73 MO

Burned Rec. BCGS Box 36 #38 Abraham W. Norris grd Perry C. Kendall vs Stephen T. Bronson & Shadeach Cosben. Joseph R. Kendall apptd grd. to Perry C. & Augusta P. Kendall minor heirs of James Kendall dec'd. 1854.

Clerm. Co., OH Deaths 1856-1908
Kendall, John 77 16 May 1885 D-4;146
" , Sarah 45 27 Mar. 1893 D-4;150

FAMILY GROUP No.______ Husband's Full Name George M. Martin Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	19 Apr. 1825			OH	
Mar①	1846	Br.Co, OH 6:17 lic 17 Mar. 1846			
Mar②	25 Nov. 1852	Br.Co., OH H:27 Hervey McKibben JP			
Death	11 Sept. 1864				
Burial	Edin Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Meth. Epis. Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father George M. Martin Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mary Charlotte Myers

(cousins)

2nd wf Elizabeth McKinney
b. 16 July 1826 OH
d. 21 Sept. 1907 bur. Rose Hill Cem.
d/o James McKinney + Hannah ? ?

1st

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret McKinney

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Aug. 1822				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Oct. 1852				
Burial	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father James McKinney Mother's Maiden Name Hannah ?

Form A160 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
1st wf	M	1 James Penny	Birth	ca 1846-47			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	M	2 David	Birth	ca 1848-49			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
chn 2nd wf	M	3 "Billy" Wm. S.	Birth	1853			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		1850 – 1930	Death	1921				
	?	Olive ? Powell	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	4 Hannah Jane	Birth	ca 1855			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	Mary M., John M.
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	5 (Lottie) Mary Lidia	Birth	ca 1856-57			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22 Sept. 1880	Br.Co., OH Vol 11:387 S. S. Newhouse MG			
		22 Sept 1858 – 7 June 1913	Death					
		Dr. Wm. L. Manchester	Burial	Rose Hill Cem. Br. Co., OH he)(she				
	F	6 (Annie Emelia) Annie Amelia	Birth	ca 1859-60			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1877	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:200 lic 16 Oct. 1877			
			Death					
		O. M. Wells	Burial					
	M	7 George W.	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	F	8 Nancy A.	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
116^2

Martin, George M. 27 fa OH
Margaret 29
James P. 4
David 2

1860 Lewis Twp.
#730-772

38 fa OH
Elizabeth 31
13
11
Wm. S. 7
Hannah J. 5
Mary L. 3
Amelia 1

1880 Lewis Twp.
#652

50
26 sn
Mary S. 22 dau
Annie E. 20 dau
George W. 18 sn
Nancy A. 16 dau
Wells, Mary M. 1 gddau
" , John M. 4/12 gdson jan

OH^3

? 1880 Higginsport Cem.
#153-163

Wm. 27 tobacco worker OH^3
Belle 24 wf
Nelly 5 dau
Emma 3 dau
Wm. Jr. 2/12 sn apr

1850 Lewis Twp.
#30^2

McKinley, James 76 fa PA
Hannah 66 PA
(McKinney)

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Henry Barr

This Information Obtained From:
Bible records of Wm. Hardy
+ family records

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	18 Feb. 1792				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	27 Dec. 1814				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name "Patty" Martha Lemasters

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 Mar. 1795				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson &
Compiler Ralph Case Brunton
Address 115 Hodge St.
City, State Rutherfordton, NC
Date 14 Feb. 1981 28139

Form A100 $432)
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
Minister (Circuit Rider) Record IN + over M	1 ① Catherine M. Burney - see st. John Felden Full Name of Spouse* 28 Feb. 1827 – ② Ellis V. Hardy d/o Wm. Hardy + Salomi	Birth	12 Nov. 1815	Connersville		IN	w/① b. 17 Sept. 1822
		Mar.	① 1 Mar. 1838		/m② 30 Jan. 1849		d. 24 Apr. 1848
		Death	5 May 1873				2 chn 1st wf
		Burial					2 chn 2nd wf > * over
F	2 Lucy T. Full Name of Spouse* Daily Talton	Birth	27 Mar. 1817				
		Mar.	20 Dec. 1832				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Mary S. Full Name of Spouse* David Ockerman	Birth	20 Oct. 1818				
		Mar.	15 Oct. 1840				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	4 Ransom P. Full Name of Spouse* Mary C. McLwane	Birth	16 May 1820				
		Mar.	30 Nov. 1843				
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Arnold B. Full Name of Spouse* Amelia Heatly	Birth	4 Apr. 1822				
		Mar.	8 Aug. 1848				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Ellenia F. Full Name of Spouse* Daniel Okerman	Birth	14 Mar. 1824				
		Mar.	18 Nov. 1841				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Thenia A. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Mar. 1826				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Clarinda P. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Oct. 1829				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Martha W. Full Name of Spouse* Jonathan Wolverton	Birth	24 Apr. 1831				
		Mar.	27 June 1857				
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Clarinda Ann Full Name of Spouse* Jonathan Wolverton	Birth	4 Nov. 1832				
		Mar.	22 Nov. 1855				
		Death					
		Burial					

chn cont'd over

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

cont'd chn from front

F ⑪ Elizabeth E. Barr b. 6 May 1834

M ⑫ Henry W. Barr b. 11 July 1835

F ⑬ Achsar W. Barr b. 22 Dec. 1836
mar. 22 May 1864 John Scott Harrell

chn of ① ⓐ Henry S. Barr b. 17 Sept. 1845 d. 19 Feb. 1927
1st wf mar. Elizabeth Kelso
ⓑ John W. Barr b. 1 Aug. 1847 d. 19 Aug. 1851
rest are 2ND wf* chn ⓒ Martha Naomi Barr b. 9 Dec. 1851 d. 19 June 1892
mar. 24 Jan. 1872 Wm. Martin Case b. 21 Mar. 1840 d. 29 Oct. 1895
Ⓓ John L. Barr b. 18 Aug. 1852 d. 5 Mar. 1859
ⓔ Wm. N. Barr b. 14 June 1854 d. 12 Mar. 1873
ⓕ Ellis Catherine Barr b. 2 Sept. 1856
mar. John Brown
ⓖ Mary Ellen Barr b. 21 Aug. 1859 d. 5 May 1934
mar. John Barclay
Ⓗ Nancy Elizabeth Barr b. 11 May 1862 d. 1929
mar. 26 June 1883 James Bryan
ⓘ Sarah May Barr b. 28 May 1864 d. 7 Oct. 1865

Bible Record Wm. Hardy b. 27 Sept. 1789 d. 1 Sept. 1864
mar. ① Elizabeth Botly b. 2 June 1792 d. 20 Nov. 1824 ae 32-5-18
mar. ② Naomi ________ b. 15 Jan. 1800 d. 22 Dec. 1824
1st wf chn ⓐ George Hardy b. 27 Jan. 1812
ⓑ John Hardy b. 24 Aug. 1813
ⓒ Elizabeth Hardy b. 20 Oct. 1815 d. 29 May 1834
ⓓ Wm. Hardy b. 29 Oct. 1817 d. 5 Oct. 1823
ⓔ Joshua Botly Hardy b. 7 Feb. 1820
ⓕ Maryan Hardy b. 6 Mar. 1822
ⓖ Joseph Hardy b. 6 Nov. 1824
2ND wf chn Ⓗ Ellis V. Hardy b. 28 Feb. 1827
mar. 30 Jan. 1849 John Fielden Barr b. 12 Nov. 1815 d. 5 May 1873 7 chn see above
ⓘ Nancy Hardy b. 19 May 1829 d. 19 Sept. 1830
ⓙ Asa B. Hardy b. 1 June 1831

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Huston Bare

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1816			OH	
Chr'nd Mar ①					
Mar. ②	26 aug 1863	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:362 John Manber MG			
Death	16 July 1889	ae 73-3-2		OH	
Burial	Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Ireld | Mother's Maiden Name Ireld

1st wf Jane ?
b. ca 1812
d. 2 Dec 1862 ae 50-0-0
Sardinia Cem. w/o Huston
did she m. ① ? Gossett

Form A100 #4321

[illegible]

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth J. Feike

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Mar 1912	ae 75-4-22		OH	
Burial	Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	w/o Huston

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Germ. | Mother's Maiden Name OH

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf		1 Infant	Birth	10 July 1861		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	12 July 1861	ae 2ds	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	F	2 Effie M.	Birth	1869		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	4 July 1874	ae 4-11-3	Brown	OH	d/o Huston + Elizabeth J.
			Burial	Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	
	M	3 Stephen T.	Birth	1871		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	23 May 1875	ae 3-5-23	Brown	OH	d/o Huston + Elizabeth J.
			Burial	Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	
2nd wf	M	4 Orlan	Birth	ca 1865		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
2nd wf	M	5 Frank A.	Birth	ca 1868		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
1st wf	? M	6 Huston	Birth	ca 1862 ?		Brown	OH	
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death	Dec 1862		Brown	OH	
			Burial	Sardinia Cem. Wash. Twp.		Brown	OH	
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

cont'd ckm. from front

1880 Wash. Twp. #49-52 — 1850 Wash. Twp. #1472-1477 — 1860 Wash. Twp. #350-350

Bare, Huston 66 fa OH Ireld^{2} — 38 merch, OH — 48 fa OH
Elizabeth J. 42 wf OH Germ. OH — Jane 37 ↓ — 48 ↓
Orlan 15 sn OH^{3} — Gossett, Henry 9 OH — 19
Frans A. 12 sn ↓
Pindall, Josie 27
Savage, John 36 Ky^{3}

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David Bare/Barr

This Information Obtained From:
"Hist. & Fam. of Br. Co., OH
1818-1993" pg 207 for ①

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	1810	Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1830				
Death	31 Dec. 1870	ae 60-0-0 Sardinia Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	DR1: 30/31 mar., of
Burial	Sardinia Cem.	Wash. Twp.	Brown	OH	typhoid fever

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anna (anne) ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1808-10			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1880 census				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
M	1 Andrew Jackson	Birth	ca 1830-31		Brown	OH	14 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1842 OH- 1895	Mar.	17 Mar. 1860	Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 405 J.C. Campbell JP			*census over
		Death					
d/o Valentine Kinnett & Harriett Taylor	Nancy Agnes Allen	Burial					
F	2 Martha Jane	Birth	ca 1832	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	*see Kinnett sh *census over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1829 OH-	Mar.	20 Mar. 1856	Br. Co., OH H: 188 N. Dawson MG			DR II: 86/87 of heart
		Death	9 Oct. 1873	ae 41-0-0 Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	disease He m. ② 22 Jun
	Wm. Taylor Kinnett	Burial					Arilla A. Dyer
M	3 John	Birth	ca 1835		Brown	OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Angeline ?	Burial					
* M	4 Samuel E.	Birth	1 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	10 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* 27 July 1838 - 7 Sept 1910	Mar.	21 Dec 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1: 371 John Neil JP			
		Death	2 Mar. 1911				
	Margaret Jane Burris	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	5 Mary	Birth	ca 1840-41		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
*see Dunn sh for FGS M	6 Thomas W.	Birth	23 Oct 1842		Brown	OH	4 chn over
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 Sept. 1844 - 9 Mar. 1865	Mar.	1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 444 lic 21 Mar. 1864			*census over
		Death	25 Jan. 1916				
	Isadore Laire Dunn	Burial	Sardinia Cem. she)(he Browns Chapel Cem.		Brown	OH	
F	7 Nancy	Birth	ca 1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	? Henry Purdy	Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

1850 Union Twp.
#159-162
Barr, David 40 fa OH — 48 fa OH — 62 fa OH
anne 38 — anna 48 OH — 62 OH
andrew J. 20
Martha J. 18
John 15
Samuel 13
Thomas 11 — 18 OH
Mary 9 — 16
Nancy 6 — 14

1860 Union Twp.
#394-394

1870 Wash. Twp.
#9-9

1870 Wash. Twp.
#196-201
Bare, Thomas 23 fa lab OH — 35 OH^{2} Ky
" , Isadora 24 KH OH — Dora 34 wf OH^{3}
abrahams, Betty 15 HKHOH
Leota 6 dau ↓ 29 May 1874 - 24 Jan 1955 m. 27 Mar 1899 Martin Alfred Wardlow

1880 Wash. Twp.
#163-175
all chn b. Wash. Twp.

dau Sarah Ida d. 9 Feb 1865 ae 0-2-10 Sardinia Cem. d/o Thomas & Isadore
sn Stephen 1871 - 23 May 1875 ae 3-6-7 DR II: 116/117 Scarlet Fever
sn Frank H. 1874 - 16 May 1875 ae 1-3-14 DR II: 116/117 Scarlet Fever

1880 Wash. Twp.
#138-145
Purdy, Henry 27 conductor R.R. OH^{3}
Nancy 33 wf
Edwin 7 sn
Minnie A. 5 dau
Julius C. 7/12 sn
— 146
Bare, Anna 70

1860 Union Twp.
#182-182
Barr, John 24 dray man OH — 42 OH^{2} Ky
angeline 20 — 38 wf OH NY PA
Nancy 13

1880 Wash. Twp.
- 181
John 15 sn OH^{3}
Joseph 13 sn
Charles 11 sn — did he m. Adams Co., OH Tillie Guthrie see copy m. lic
Lenora 9 dau
?m. 22 Feb 1893 17:186 A. M. Kirkpatrick to Wm. Alexander — Flora 7 dau
Nancy 7 dau
Ida 3 dau
Mary 9/12 dau

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#17-17
Barr, A. J. 28 fa OH — Jackson 37 fa lab OH
agnes 17 OH — 26

1870 Wash. Twp.
#173-177
Sara Alice 9 — b. apr 1862 m. 6 May 1897 19:153 Walker Mefford MG to George W. Dennis Evans * see Evans Bk 2 she his 2ND wf
Carry A. 8 — see F6 S
Charles 6
Wm. O. 4
Emma J. 2 ?m. 31 aug 1891 16:333 Samuel B. Smith MG to Charles W. Purdin (she his 2ND wf) s/o Noble Monroe Purdin * see bk
NN 2/12

sn Everette Thompson Bare b. 14 May 1870 d. 14 June 1933 Haywood Hosp, Maysville, Ky. m. 29 Jan 1893 17:165 J. C. Waldron JP to Minerva Evaline Shelton b. 26 Sept. 1876 d. 20 Dec 1956 (both) Hickory Rdg. Cem. 7 chn * see Shelton Bk

dau Effie Jane 15 aug 1880 OH - 24 June 1931 m. lic 25 Oct 1898 Dyas Gilbert Evans 20 Mar 1876 Br. Co., OH - 1 Mar 1958 (both) Linwd Cem. (s/o George W. Dennis Evans & 1ST wf Susan Gray

1860 Jeff. Twp.
#1059-1059
Kinnett, Wm. T. 31 lab OH — 41 fa OH — 51 lab OH^{2} PA
1st wf Martha J. 27 — Martha 35 OH Arilla A. 38 OH MD OH 2ND wf OH^{3}
James P. 3 — 13 WOF — 23 sn
Charles 1 — 11 AH — 21 sn

1870 Jeff. Twp.
#154-154
Luella 8 AH — 19 dau
Harriett 6 — Harriett O. 16 dau
Wm. 4 — Wm. R. 14 sn
Edward 1 — 11 sn

1800 Jeff Twp.
#126-130
Ellesberry 8 sn
Sarah A. 19 step dau
Harriett 72 mother PA MD PA

1930 Sprigg Twp.
adams Co., OH #158-162
Barr, Everette T. 59 m. ae 22 fa OH^{3}
Minnie E. 53 m. ae 16

1930 same
#152-156 - see below
Barr, Sheridan 36 m. ae 19 fa OH^{3}
Clemma W. 35 m. ae 18 wf
Edith 15 dau
Geneva 7 niece

1930 same #154-158
Barr, Pearlie E. 22 m. ae 19 fa OH^{3} 7 Feb 1908 - 14 Mar 1970
Beulah 20 wf m. ae 19 Ky^{3} 22 Jan 1910 - (nee Mason)
Hickory Rdg Cem
sn Lester Pearl 17 May 1930 - 15 Nov 1930 s/o P. E. & Beulah
Wm. Sheridan 28 July 1893 - 24 June 1978
Martha Clemmie 28 Nov 1894 -
Hickory Rdg Cem.

THE STATE OF OHIO,

Adams County, ss.

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, I. N. Tolle Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, have LICENSED, and do hereby LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE Mr. Charley Barr and Miss Tillie Guthrie to be joined in **Marriage.**

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the Seal of said Court, at West Union, Ohio the 3d day of Nov. A. D. 1891

I. N. Tolle Probate Judge.

Adams Co., OH Mar.

Barr, Mary & Wm Robinson 1 Jan 1801 Deed bk 1, 2, 3 pg 156
anne & John Ellison Jr. 1:59 16 Feb 1808 Wm. Williamson VDM
margaret & aquilla Conaway 3:61 20 Mar 1823 J. J. McClain
Maria & Herod Hamilton 5 Nov 1824 3:92 Joseph McClain

Hickory Rdg Cem.

Barr, Moses Lafayette 1897-1956
Bess nee Paul w/ 1901-19—
Ova D. 1899 - 1964
Nellie Ethel w/o 1900-1925
~~Pearlie E. 7 Feb 1908-14 Mar 1990~~
~~Beulah nee Mason w/ 22 Jan 1910—~~
~~sn Lester Pearl s/o PE & Beulah 17 May 1930-15 Nov 1930~~
Ray Ernst 1901 - 1962
alma L. nee Singer 1st w/ 1902- —
Elma Mae d/o RE & alma 1927 —
Inf. 1 date 22 Nov 1934
~~Martha Clemmie 28 Nov 1894—~~
~~Wm. Sheridan 28 July 1893-24 June 1978~~
~~Minerva E. Shelton 1876-1956~~
~~Everette T. 1870-1938~~

Long Cem. Perry Twp.

Wm. W. d. 20 Sept 1850 ae 21-1-25

Wdville Cem.

Ruby w/o E.P. 1877-1908

Shinkle's Rdg Cem.

Elizabeth (Barr) Love 21 June 1841
3 Mar 1915

Mt. Orab Cem.

Clarence O. 1890-1960
Leta W. 1892 - 1985

Conf. Cem.

Ruby L. 1923-1973

Charter Oak Cem.

Robt. T. 13 Oct 1923-3 Oct 1959 OH TEC5
914 Ord Ham. Co. WWII

Neal Fam. Cem.

Etta 1853-1936

Lose Hill Cem.

Martha 1858-1932
Lawrence Snider 1870 - 1937
ada Snider 1880-19—

Mt. Orab Cem. Barr

Clarence O. 1890-1960
Leta W. 1892-19—

Sardinia Cem.

Flora 6 June 1877-16 Nov 1972
Perry M. 1852-1934
Mary A. 1851-1915 w/
~~Hiaton d. Dec 1862 ae ?~~
Inf. dau d. 12 July —

Ash Rdg Cem.

Fred 1888-19—
Dora M. 1886-1909
sn Ray — —
D cert Index Ray E. 1920

1880 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH pg 4 7A

Barr, Andrew 45 painter OH Irel Ct
S. Ellex 40 w/ OH PA VA
Edward L. 5 sn OH

Br. Co., OH Mar. Effie

Barr, ~~Sarah S. & Henry Smith 1 Jan 1874 11:425 Henry Bieler JP~~
anna V. & Stanley M. Wilder 10 May 1900 20:169 J.C. Martin JP
anna & Wm Neal 23 Mar 1898 19:398 C. F. Enyart MG
~~Elizabeth & Dean Sulivan 2 Mar 1890 15:563 Lewis Rickey VDM~~
~~Lillie & Ira E. Shaw 18 Feb 1900 20:141 Calvin W. Horn~~
ada & W.A. Snyder 1 Mar 1897 19:110 J.F. McCohn MG
~~Louinda & Grant W. Jones 24 Dec 1893 17:418 R.M. McDaniel MG~~
~~Maud & C. E. Day 19 Jan 1899 20:6 C. F. Enyart MG~~
Mollie & Geo. Osgood 22 June 1896 18:514 Lewis Rickey VDM
nancy & John W. Powers 9 June 1867 4:447 John Shockey MG

Barr Mathias & Mary Leonard 29 Jan 1844 lic C:22
John & Levina Waits 3 apr 1842 F:146 Titus Hair JP
Ralph & Sarah Cumberland 27 Sept 1835 E:7 John Lindsey JP
Samuel & Sarah Wice 18 Feb 1822 lic B:107
Mary & John Murphy 6 aug 1822 lic B:110
Wyatt & Mary Harmon 14 Oct 1858 1:216 Thos. Dunn MG
Rebecca & John P. Teel 5 Feb 1865 3:23 Henry Stoper MG
Ella & Charles Williams 7 Sept 1897 19:220 G. H. Clark MG
Christina & D.C. Elliott 11 Jan 1894 17:434 T.G. Williams MG
Barr/Bair Hestor & James Austin 26 aug 1847 6:106 A A Halstead JP
" " Frances & John Firrin 6 Mar. 1834 Thos. Shelton JP
O.E. & Irma Thompson 26 Sept 1893 17:320 Richard P. Valentine

1850 Wash Twp 1860 Wash Twp

1850 Union Twp 1860 Union Twp 1880 Wash Twp 1880 Wash Twp

#15

Barr,

Barr

Br. Co., OH Mar.

Barr, Daniel & Sarah E. Murphy 27 Oct 1875 9:230 R. S. Fite JP
Franklin & Jossie Higgins 2 Feb 1886 14:116 Elmore Dean JP
J. F. & Bertie Broomhall 12 Feb 1888 15:47 J. S. Ruggles
Edgar & Ruby Carroll 1 Jan 1900 20:121 A. A. Toothacre MG
Wesley L. & Mary Johnson 21 Nov 1888 15:239 Geo. W. Burr
~~Ellis & Jennie Church 13 Mar 1898 19:390 Lewis Richey VDM~~
Ada & Lawrence Snider 14 Feb 1899 20:17 C. H. Kalfus MG ? see burial Rose Hill
Ada & Christian Sullivan 12 July 1900 20:184 J. S. Wilson JP
~~Mary & Wm. W. Owen 18 Feb 1866 4:8 G. W. Mefford MG~~
Mary & James Owens 6 Nov 1877 10:224 A. B. Manchester, Eld.
~~Elizabeth & Sylvester Love 9 Nov 1865 3:224 C. S. Manchester MG~~
~~Catharine & Samuel Long 13 Oct 1840 6:403 G. W. Early JP~~
~~Martha J. & WM Kinnett 20 Mar 1856 H:188 N. Dawson MG~~
~~Sarah & A. J. Holloway 26 Oct 1858 H:206 Geo. C. Moore JP~~
~~Harriett & John Coffman 6 Mar 1851 G:213 N. Dawson MG~~

Br. Co., OH Will Lucretia Bare w 6 July 1898 P 29 Sept 1898 Byrd Twp. sw Baldwin Black Decatur, OH, dau Jennie Lynn (Black) Bennett, grdau Ora Lucretia Rose ae 11 yrs. to be raised by bro/L Oscar Moore until of ae.

185
#15
Barr

Barr

FAMILY GROUP No.____ Husband's Full Name Samuel E. Bare / Barr

This Information Obtained From:

"The News Democrat" 11 Aug 1910 obit
*see Dunn Bk Thomas W. Bare 23 Oct 1842-25 Jan. 1916 of Isadore Dunn 20 Sept. 1844-9 Mar. 1890 & 4 chn. His father David Bare 1810 Sardinia, OH-31 Dec 1870 ae 60 yr. Sardinia Cem.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	1 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	
Mar.	21 Dec 1859	Br. Co., OH Vol 1:371 John Neil JP			
Death	7 Mar 1911				
Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father David Barr / Bare Mother's Maiden Name Anna

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Jane Burris

obit: sister Mrs. Sarah (Burris) Black

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27 July 1838			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	7 Sept 1910	near New Hope	Brown	OH	
Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Burris Mother's Maiden Name 1st wf Priscilla Smith

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 19 June 2004

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10 9 daus 1 sn	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Sarah Emma	Birth	30 Oct 1867	Ripley Union Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 1:1
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan. 1894	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:425 Henry Biehn JP			Ripley, OH 30 O
	Henry Smith	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Priscilla A.	Birth	ca 1863		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Laura F.	Birth	1865	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	DR d. 20 Feb 188
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				17-7-0 of cardic
		Death	2 Mar. 1886	Jefferson Twp. ae 20-7-4	Brown	OH	gives parents,
		Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 (Lizzie) Elizabeth B.	Birth	ca 1868		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	2 Mar. 1890	Br. Co., OH Vol 15:563 Lewis Rickey VDM			
	Sullivan Dean	Death					
		Burial					
F	5 Martha E.	Birth	15 Feb 1870	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	Birth Bk 1:7
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
		Death	11 Jan 1891	ae 20-10-18			
		Burial	Glaze Cem.	Jefferson Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Pitzer Bk. M	6 John Reese	Birth	7 June 1872		Brown	OH	(d/o Thomas M
*obit	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Mar. 1877-6 Oct. 1959	Mar.	5 Oct 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:332 S.A. Vandyke MG			Pitzer + Lydia E
*census over	Mary Etta Pitzer	Death	8 Oct. 1935	ae 63-4-21			Stansberry) *
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	6 daus 4 sns
F	7 Lucinda	Birth	7 May 1874	(another Tbst 1875-1924)	Brown	OH	(s/o John Jone
	Full Name of Spouse* 1869- 1945	Mar.	24 Dec 1893	Br. Co., OH Vol 17:418 L.M. McDaniel MG			Hannah
	Grant W. Jones	Death	21 Mar 1925				chn over *
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	
F	8 Clara Maud	Birth	9 Apr. 1877		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Jan 1899	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:6 C.F. Enyart MG			chn over *
	Charles E. Dye / Day	Death	21 Aug 1917				
		Burial					
*see Shaw Bk F	9 Lillie	Birth	30 Mar. 1881		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1874- 1938	Mar.	18 Feb 1900	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:141 Calvin W. Horn			
	Ira Ellsworth Shaw	Death	22 Oct 1968				
		Burial	Confidence Cem. Pleas. Twp. (both)		Brown	OH	
*see Fite Bk F	10 (Mae) Mary (May)	Birth	20 July 1883	near West Fork	Brown	OH	(s/o Andrew Jac
	Full Name of Spouse* 19 Mar. 1887-2 Oct. 1965	Mar.	12 Oct. 1910				Fite + Amanda
	Albert Louis Fite	Death	8 May 1935	ae 52-9-18	Brown	OH	Melvina Schu
		Burial	Confidence Cem. (both) Pleas. Twp.		Brown	OH	

1870 Jeff. Twp. 1880 Jeff. Twp. Russ., OH 1860 Union Twp
#101-101 #248-260 #307-307
Bare,
Barr, Samuel 29 fa OH — Samuel E. 40 lab- OH³ ——→ 21 labor OH
Jane 29 KH Ky — Margaret J. 40 wf OH² Ky —— Jane 22 Ky
Sarah 9 AH OH — Sarah E. 19 dau OH² Ky Johanna 14 OH
Priscilla 7 — Priscilla A. 17 dau Isabella 10 "
Laura 5 — Laura F. 14 dau d. 2 Mar. 1886 ae 20-7-4 Glaze Cem. d/o Samuel + Jane
Elizabeth 2 — Lizzie B. 12 dau
Martha 2/12 Feb → Martha E. 10 dau d. 11 Jan. 1891 ae 20-10-18 Glaze Cem. d/o Samuel + Jane
John R. 8 sn
Lucinda 6 dau
Clara Maud 3 dau

1900 Scott Twp.
#79-79
Bare, Samuel E. Jan 1839 61 m. 41 yr OH
Margaret J. July 1839 61 m. 61 yr. 10 chn of Ky² PA 8 liv
May July 1883 16 S dau OH Ky —

1900 Scott Twp. #64-64
Bare, John R. June 1872 27 m. 6 yr. OH³
Etta M. Mar 1876 24 m. 6 yr. 3 chn of 3 liv OH³
Annie B. Dec 1894 5 S OH³
Mabel Sept 1896 3 S
Eva J. Apr. 1899 1 S
? sn Otto no dates Conf. Cem

chn of ⑦ @ Ross Clemons Jones b. 28 Mar. 1904 d. 1 Feb 1876 Conf. Cem.
another Tbst b. 26 Mar 1904 d. 1 Feb 1816 Conf. Cem.

chn of ⑧ @ Opal L. Dye b. 20 July 1910 Br. Co., OH d. 20 Apr 1961 Georgetown, OH
obit m. Kelch

chn of ⑩ ⓐ Emma Viola Fite b. 22 Mar. 1914 d. Br. Co., OH Vol 30:389 m. Gilbert E. Bohls

ⓑ Melvina Fite b. 27 Aug 1915 d. Br. Co., OH Vol 31:464 m. Wm. L. Bingamon

ⓒ Ruby Marie Fite b. 10 May 1919 d. Br. Co., OH Vol 31:89 m. Ralph W. Fetters — brothers

x see Fite bk for chn. ⓓ Hattie Mae Fite b. 15 Oct 1921 d. 29 Aug 1995 Br. Co., OH Vol 32:59 m. 17 June 1938 Robert Bruce Fetters b. 17 Oct 1921

ⓒ Napoleon Fite b. d. ae 18 mo.

ⓕ Infant sn Fite b. 1 Mar. 1917

ⓖ

RICHES COLUMBUS O

To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, GEO. P. TYLER, *Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid have Licensed and do hereby* LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE *Mr.* Carey Bare and *Mrs* Lucretia Black *to be joined in* MARRIAGE.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court at Georgetown, the 8th *day of* October *A. D. 188*3

Geo. P. Tyler *Probate Judge.*

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Carey Albert Barr / Bare

This Information Obtained From:
a Carey to Lucretia Black 11 Oct 1883 Br. Co, OH Vol 13:87 J. S. West MG *see copy

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1864				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1900				
Death	6 May 1931				
Burial	Winchester Cem.	Winchester Twp.	Adams	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Andrew Jackson Barr (Bare)

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Agnes Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Mae Sullivan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26 Dec. 1884				
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov. 1944				
Burial					

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Flora Mae	Birth	1901				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Bernice, Clifford,
		Death	1926				Carl, Ralph, Mabel
	Lester Lanter	Burial					m. Gleason Bloom
F	2 Charlotte Lena	Birth	1903				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Homer, Gene,
		Death	1949				Charlotte
	Harley Moore	Burial					
M	3 "Willy" Wm. F.	Birth	1904				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	___	___			
	___	Death	1913				heart trouble
		Burial	Winchester Cem.	s/o Cary & Mary	Adams	OH	
F	4 Emma Marie	Birth	1905				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	①		②		Johnny Rice 1st hsb
	① Dimmit Rice	Death	1943				Shirley, Glenn, Paul,
	② Lester Lanter	Burial					Larry, Chester, Connie Sue 2nd hsb adopted by ⑪
F	5 Sylvia Lucille	Birth	12 Sept. 1906				chn over *
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Apr. 1923				
	23 June 1891 – Roy Lee Brooks	Death	25 June 1991				
		Burial					
F	6 Anna Blanche	Birth	10 Oct 1910				Carl, Harold, Rose Marie,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Hugh, Donald, Lois
		Death	3 Oct 1964				Jean, Willa, Faye,
	Bryan Henderson	Burial					Linda Henderson
M	7 Raymond Wendall	Birth	18 July 1913				s/o Roland Wendall m①
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 Nov. 1934				Joan ? m② Fonda
		Death	12 Jan. 1989				Rae Houser
	Alice Mercedes Piper	Burial					chn over *
F	8 Ruby Florence	Birth	1915				Samuel, Chester, Norma
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Jean, Janice, Ronald,
		Death	11 June 1944				Terry Jo
	Arthur Waits	Burial					
M	9 Stanley Ellis	Birth	31 Mar 1917				Daniel d. gunshot, Jerry,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					Carolyn 1st hsb
she m. ② Clarence Watson		Death	2 Feb 1948	Rheumatic Fever			James Edward Watson
	Cora Richford	Burial	Confidence Cem. (he)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	2nd hsb
* F	10 Hazel Louise	Birth	11 Feb 1919				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	23 Apr. 1907 – 21 July 1995	Death					
	Talbert Earl Carrington	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd from front

F ⑪ Ethel Cleo Barr b. 15 Sept. 1921 d. 19 June 1968 m. Henry Taft Kimball
ⓐ Connie Sue Lanter they adopted (child of ⑭ on front)

F ⑫ Clementine Laverne Barr b. 28 July 1924
m. ① James Reveal sn James Tobias Reveal b. 21 Dec. 1945 .61. PA
m ② John Chenoweth b. 14 Jan. 1915

chn of ⑤ ⓐ Robert Eugene Brooks b. 5 Apr. 1924 d. 24 Jan. 1997
m. ① 1 Mar. 1947 Isabel Teetors b. 7 July 1926 no chn, divorced
m. ② 22 May 1954 Dorothy Henize b. 2 Oct. 1932 no chn., divorced
ⓑ Dana Lee Brooks
ⓒ Kenneth Houston Brooks
ⓓ Barbara Allen Brooks
ⓔ Marion Lowell Brooks
ⓕ Gretchen Kaye Brooks

chn of ⑦ ⓐ James Barr
1st wf < ⓑ Patricia Barr
2nd wf ⓒ Brandie Rae Barr

1870 Wash. Twp.
173-177
Barr, Jackson 37 fa lab OH
Agnes 26
Sara A. 9
(over) — Carry A. 8
Charles 6
Wm. O. 4

1870 Wash. Twp.
9-9
Barr, David 62 fa OH
Emma 62 OH

1860 Hunt. Twp.
17-17
Barr, A. J. 28 fa OH
Agnes 17 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Talbert Earl Carrington

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	23 Apr. 1907				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	27 July 1995				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hazel Louise Barr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Feb 1919				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Carey Albert Barr | Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Mae Sullivan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 Frankie Earl	Birth	15 Nov. 1936				Kimberly Sue b.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Feb. 1957				Feb 1962
		Death					
	Carol Sue Fulton	Burial					
M	2 David Ray	Birth	16 Oct. 1938				David Ray b. 12 Aug 19
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Jan. 1967				Bryan M. b. 28 July
		Death					Christopher Tasbe
	Sonja Pitzer	Burial					b. 16 July 1972
F	3 Margaret Jane	Birth	10 Nov. 1940				Cindy Lou b. 11 N
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	5 Mar. 1960				1958, Tina Dal
		Death					b. 31 Jan. 1960
	Leo Shepherd	Burial					
F	4 ③ Ira Charles Helen Laverne	Birth	21 Feb 1942				Larry Dean Holl
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 25 Apr. 1959 divorced		② ~~divorced~~		b. 28 July 1960
	① Steve Hollington	Death					Robin Ann Bowl
	② James Bowling	Burial					b. 19 May 1964
F	5 Edna Mae	Birth	12 Apr. 1943				Raeghn Charle
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 Dec. 1963				b. 21 Mar. 196
	16 Apr. 1939-	Death					
	Clay Combess	Burial					
F	6 Dolly Ann	Birth	18 Dec. 1945				*chw over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 29 Nov. 1964		② 3 Dec. 1963		*chw over
	① Douglas Kiser	Death					
	② Daryle Klanke	Burial					
M	7 Talbert Lee	Birth	1948				Kevin Earl Puck
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	______	______			b. 8 Mar. 1970
	______	Death	1948				Kenneth Shawn
		Burial					ett b. 30 Apr 197
F	8 Donna Faye	Birth	11 Apr. 1949				Veness Autum
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	①		② 29 July 1978		b. 10 Oct. 1979
	① Frank Puckett	Death	16 May 1980	ae 31 yr. brain tumor			Matthew Wylie C
	② James Edgar Crump	Burial					bghsl 1st of K. 27 Ju
M	9 Joseph Albert	Birth	4 Apr. 1951				1977
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	______	______			
	______	Death	4 Apr. 1951				
		Burial					
M	10 Rickey Lynn	Birth	18 Dec 1953				6 chw over*
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
	Carol Sue Toll	Burial					

chw cont'd

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. [illegible]

chn cont'd from front

M ⑪ Mickey Glenn Carrington b. 16 July 1956 m. 17 July 1976 Cathy Ann Shepherd & divorced
ⓐ Amy Jean Carrington b. 15 Nov. 1976
F ⑫ Candice Sue Carrington b. 15 Nov. 1958
m. 9 Aug. 1980 Douglas Kiser
F ⑬ Kathy Gail Carrington b. 26 Oct. 1959
m. 23 Feb 1979 Kenny Bauer
ⓐ Kenneth Eric Carrington b. 12 July 1979

PA

Chn of ⑤ ⓐ Janice Mae Combess b. 17 Aug 1964
ⓑ Michael Clay Combess b. 16 Oct 1965
ⓒ Rhonda Gail Combess b. 11 Dec 1972

Chn of ⑥ ⓐ Sharon R. Kiser b. 30 Mar. 1965
ⓑ Karen Sue Kiser b. 20 Dec 1968
ⓒ Le Ann Lynn Kiser b. 8 Jan. 1972

Chn of ⑩ ⓐ Rickey Lynn Carrington b. 13 July 1973
ⓑ Jeffery Allen " b. 3 May 1976
ⓒ Wendy Faye " b. 29 Oct. 1977 d. 14 Sept. 1980
ⓓ Billie Joe " b. 19 June 1979
ⓔ Brandon Lee " b. 18 May 1981
ⓕ Tammy Sue " b. 12 June 1982

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name Joseph Gray

This Information Obtained From: see Trisler Gen. pgs 164-166

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1834			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1862	Clermont Co, OH			
Death	after 1880		Clermont	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. / d. 7 July 1843 PA

His Father Gray | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Fink

Hiram S. Trisler (s/o John Trisler & Catherine Gray 2ND wf)
b. 12 Apr. 1844 OH
d. 31 Dec. 1936 OH bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A160 84321

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tabitha C. McCollum

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1845				
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1884				
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	no stone fo

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 2ND hsb m. after 1881 Hiram S. Trisler no chn

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Alice	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	after 1880				
		Burial					
M	2 Walter	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	after 1880				
	Rosa Medant	Burial					
M	3 George C.	Birth	Apr. 1870			OH	(d/o Hiram S. T
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					+1st wf Rachel C
	ca 1876 OH-	Death	1943				*chn over
	Rachel Catherine Trisler	Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Br. Co. OH he)(she			
M	4 Charles	Birth	ca 1871			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Wm.	Birth	ca 1867			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Wm.	Birth	ca 1872			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	7 Nellie	Birth	ca 1880			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1903				
		Death					
	Lee Franklin Shimble	Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Hiram S. Trisler & 1st wf Rachel Gatts d. 11 May 1881 ae 39-6-2 d/o John Gatts & Elizabeth Duncanson 1st wf
they m. 15 Mar. 1864 & had 6 chn

① John Corbin Trisler b. 7 May 1865 OH d. 11 July 1928 Mt. Zion Cem.

② Clara I. Trisler b. 1867 OH d. Moore's Hill, IN bur. Rose Hill Cem.
m. Charles Johnson b. d. 1954 dau Lulu

③ Alfred Dunkinson Trisler b. 15 Jan. 1871 OH
m. Welthie Ann Bird Ross 3 chn

④ Clark Waldo Trisler b. ca 1874 OH
m. Carrie May McBeth 1877-1963 2 chn

⑤ Rachel Catherine Trisler b. ca 1876 OH
m. George C. Gray 1869 (age 1870)-1943 Mt. Orab Cem. ?

ⓐ Roland Gray b.
m. Neva Mae Word

① Caroline Gray

② George Lee Gray b. 10 Oct 1924 d. 2 Nov 1966 Mt. Orab Cem. OH PFC 2ND Inf. WW II

③ Daryl Gray

ⓑ Olive Gray b. d. buried OH 1979 NM librarian NY

ⓒ George Waldo Gray b. NM

⑥ Sarah Elizabeth Trisler b. ca 1879 OH d. CA
m. Edgar (Edward) Newton McBeth 1874-1949 CA 3 chn

Original clippings in possession of Elma Burke
Houston, Texas

OBITUARY.

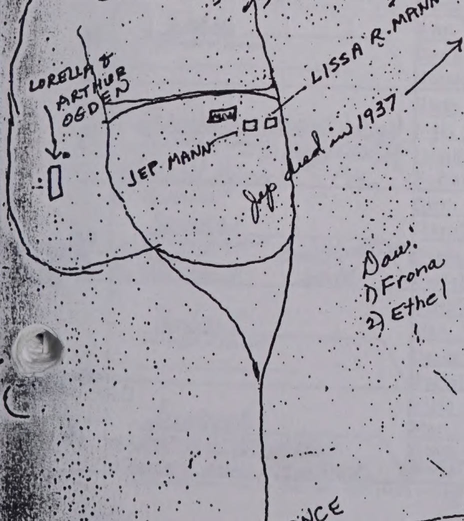
TRISLER.—Died at her home in Lincoln County, Kentucky, Dec. 23rd, after an illness of five days, Mrs. Jas. Trisler.

She was born and lived the greater part of her life of 73 years in Clermont County, O., and was the mother of eleven children, three of whom were summoned to the celestial city in infancy. Husband and eight children mourn her loss, but not as "those who have no hope." Yes sisters, brothers, father, mother has left us—has gone to that happy land, where sickness, sorrow, pain and death never come. Though to us Christmas was so dark, we know she was happy with her Savior. O, mother! the word thrills my very soul! Her memory while she lived was sacred. Now that she is gone it becomes a perpetual inspiration. We loved the light of that smile that has faded from us now, and in our hearts lingers the sweet voice that now is hushed in death. A seat is vacant in the dear old home that none can ever fill. Our hearts are desolate, but we know she has passed with her love to "that land from whose bourne no traveler returns." Shall we never see her again? She will return to us no more, but we can go to her. God help us, one and all, that this dark cloud of trial may draw us upward, make us less earthly, more heavenly, and may God-like aspirations come to us, as we wander along the border land where dwells our sainted mother. We cannot keep society with the sainted dead, and with the great God in whose presence they dwell, without feeling a nobler life throbbing through us, There is a voice from mother's tomb sweeter than song—a remembrance to which we turn from the charms of the living.

Oh, the grave! the grave! the grave of our dear, faithful, unselfish, tender, loving, patient mother—what a place for meditation! There we call up in long review the whole history of virtue and gentleness, and the thousand endearments lavished upon us almost unheeded in our childhood at home. Aye, go to the grave of the buried mother and meditate! There settle the account with thy conscience for every past benefit unrequited, every past endearment disregarded, of that departed being who can never—never—never return to be soothed by thy contrition! May we dear sisters and brothers henceforth be more faithful and affectionate in the discharge of our duties to the living.

MRS. J. P. MANN.
(Melissa)

Carlisle, Ky., Cemetery.



ase of its glory?

REV. JAMES H. TRISLER.

Rev. James H. Trisler, a pioneer resident of Brown County, O., died at Maple, in that county, on Monday, June 25, 1900. He was born on October 1, 1823, and was one of a family of eighteen children, the majority of whom located in that neighborhood. On June 20, 1844, he married Jane P. Smith, who was also widely connected in Brown County. She died December 23, 1894, at Eubank, Ky., shortly after the celebration of their golden wedding anniverary. Eleven children were born to them, eight of whom lived to maturity. On March 10, 1896, he married Phoebe L. Smith, of Maple, who survives him.

Rev. Trisler had been failing for several months, and the end was not a surprise. The funeral services were held at Maple on Tuesday, June 26, Rev. Mr. Dawson officiating, and the interment was made in Mt. Zion Cemetery.

Only two of the children were enabled to attend the services—Will Trisler, of Mt. Orab, O., and Mrs. Emma D. Sanford, of Bellevue, Ky., the oldest and youngest of the children. The other children are Mrs. Phoebe Camary, Neville, O.; Mrs. Rella Ogden, Barterville, Ky.; Mrs. Belle Wilson, Osage City, Kan.; Max Trisler, Bellevue, Ky., and Mrs. Laura Jackson, Barterville, Ky. Another daughter, Mrs. Melissa Mann, of Carlisle, Ky., died last October after undergoing a surgical operation. There are twenty-seven grandchildren.

Rev. Trisler was a subscriber to and an admirer of the Weekly Gazette.

(Melissa) [illegible] d. 13 Oct. 1899

MANN.—At Christ's Hospital, Cincinnati, last Friday morning, as a result of a surgical operation, Mrs. J. P. Mann, of this city, aged 38 years. Mrs. Mann had been afflicted for some time and under instructions from her physicians had gone to Cincinnati to undergo, what she knew was a dangerous operation, and while the result was not unexpected, it was a great shock to her family and friends. Mrs. Mann had been a teacher in the Carlisle Graded School for five years, and had become one of our most useful and beloved women. Her funeral at the Christian Church Saturday was attended by a large crowd of her relatives and friends, and by her pupils in a body. Eld. Tinder's remarks were most touching, and the entire audience was in tears. She leaves a husband and two young daughters.

The following resolutions were adopted at a meeting of the teachers of the City School:

RESOLUTIONS.

WHEREAS, By a mysterious providence death has come into our midst and taken from us one of our number in the person of Mrs. Lissa Mann, teacher in the Primary Department of the City School;

Resolved, That in her death we feel that a stroke has been given the material interest of the school to which she was so earnestly devoting her thoughts and labor. We feel that in her loss the little children have been deprived of a friend whose place will be hard to fill. Her work was always well done. It was her highest ambition to have the little ones in her care develop into noble boys and girls,

Resolved, That we as teachers and coworkers with her, feeling the great loss to her home, hereby tender to her family our sincere sympathy in this hour of sore bereavement.

Resolved, That we ask for the publication of these resolutions in the CARLISLE MERCURY, and that a copy be sent to the family.

NANNIE M. COLVILLE.
WM. F. RAMEY.
MABELLE SCOTT.
C. F. MARTIN.

OGDEN

Mrs. Rella Jane Trisler Og
wife of Mr. A. F. Ogden, died
her home near Bald Hill Tues
morning, following a long illn

Mrs. Ogden was born Febru
27, 1852, at Moscow, Ohio. At
age of 21 she moved to Brac
county to teach school, and w
there met Mr. Ogden, whom
married March 15, 1877. To
union were born ten child
eight of whom survive, as
lows: Howard Ogden, Louisv
Mrs. W. H. Arnold, Bow
Green; Mrs. Laura Ogden Dot
Bald Hill; Mrs. Elbridge Mi
Carlisle; Arthur F. Ogden, P
burgh, Pa.; Mrs. Fanny Bax
Maysville; Mrs. O. T. Blount,
buquerque, New Mexico, and
Ogden, of Winchester. A son,
late James C. Ogden, mission
to Tibet, died about four y
ago, and a daughter, Nannie
Ogden, died several years
She is also survived by ninet
grandchildren, four great-gr
children; one sister, Mrs. La
Jackson, Mt. Orab, Ohio, and
brother, Max Trisler, Cincinnat

Mrs. Ogden was a consecra
Christian woman. When the
was near, she sang Rock of A
told friends she saw angels, q
ed many beautiful passages
Scripture, and said she was go
to rest. She asked her 82-year
husband to go with her.

Funeral services will be held
the Bald Hill church Thurs
afternoon at 1:30 o'clock
burial will follow in the Carl
cemetery. Ky.

Sunday was one of the n
delightful Easters in several ye
While the weather was not
warm, the sun was out dur
the day.

Died 2days a[illegible] Ea
1936
Mr. Ogden died in 1944

Visited graves at
Carlisle on 14 Oct 1992
Ky

Hiram S. Trisler & 1st w/ Rachel Gatts d. 17 May 1881 ae 39-6-2 d/o John Gatts & Elizabeth Duncannon)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Trisler

This Information Obtained From:
Helped build Shinkle's Rdg. Church (stone)
"History of Clerm. Co., OH" 1980 pg 163 to 166 he youngest son moved to Jessamine Co, Ky, early childhood, to Clerm. Co, OH ca 1816

* over →

2nd wf Katherine Gray
b. 16 Sept. 1797
d. 14 Sept. 1875 ae 78-0-4
bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Br. Co, OH

John helped build (stone) Shinkle's Rdg Church

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids
Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	31 Dec. 1789	Hagerstown	Washington	MD	
Mar.①	11 Nov. 1811		Jessamine	Ky	
Mar.②	10 Sept. 1826	Clerm. Co., OH 2:159	Mathew Gardner ECC		
Death	10 Dec. 1880	ae 90-11-11 Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence MD, Jessamine Co, Ky., Clerm. Co, OH 1816 Br. Co, OH
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left
His Father Michael Trisler ~ b. 1767 Hagerstown, Wash. Co., M
Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Radinge

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Fannie Reed (Reid)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death	June 1825				childbirth
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Abraham Reid Mother's Maiden Name Barbara Christina Brune

chn 1st wf

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 18	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Sarah	Birth	13 June 1812			Ky	11 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	11 Aug. 1831	Clerm. Co, OH 2:384 Moses Warden MG			
	7 Dec. 1812 OH - 12 Oct. 1890 OH	Death	5 Feb 1882	ae 69-7-22		OH	
	Samuel H. Chapman	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 David	Birth	5 Jan. 1814		Jessamine	Ky.	12 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Feb 1837	Bracken Co., Ky.			
		Death	30 July 1890		Ripley	IN	
	Mary Frye	Burial					
M	3 Abraham	Birth	31 Aug. 1815			Ky	9 chn
	Full Name of Spouse* -ca 1860-70 Ky	Mar.	5 Oct. 1842	Clerm. Co, OH 3:309 John Vincent			her bro. Wm. P. D
		Death	18 Jan. 1905				census over *
	Christiana Davis	Burial					
M	4 Isaac	Birth	31 Aug. 1815			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	childhood				
		Burial					
M	5 Jonas R.	Birth	12 Sept. 1817		Clerm. now Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25 Oct. 1838	Clerm. Co, OH 3:150 Moses Warden MG			
	ca 1819 - 25 May 1872 ae 53-3-4	Death	19 Nov. 1882	ae 65-2-7			
	Tabitha Gray	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	6 John	Birth	14 Aug. 1819		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Infancy				
		Burial			Brown	OH	
F	7 Christena (Christiann)	Birth	17 Sept. 1821		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29 Feb. 1845	Clerm. Co, OH 4:4 A. Dawson MG			
	ca 1816 - 31 May 1882 ae 65-5-6	Death	22 Feb. 1887	ae 65-5-1			
	Richard Elva Poe	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	8 "Reverend" James	Birth	1 Oct. 1823		Brown	OH	11 chn 1st wf 3d.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.①	20 June 1844	Clerm. Co, OH 3:371 John Vincent ② 10 Mar. 1896 Br. Co.			see obits copy
	① Jane P. Smith ae 73 yrs	Death	25 June 1900	Maple		OH	OH Vol 18:441 T
	② Phoebe L. Smith	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Br. Co, OH he)(			Williams) MG
	9 Infant	Birth	June 1825		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	June 1825		Brown	OH	
		Burial					
M	10 Samuel	Birth	31 Aug. 1827		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Feb. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:152 Zachariah Wharton MG wit Nelson Bradley			
	22 Mar. 1831 - 15 Sept. 1909	Death	25 Jan. 1897	ae 69-4-25			
	Levina Ann Lambert	Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

* see chapman bk

twins

13 Dec 1894 Eubank, Ky Lincoln Co.

w 2nd wf

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

hn
ont'd sheet 2

Michael Trisler b. ca 1750 d. ca 1805 Jessamine Co., Ky. widow Catherine Radinger raised 4 chn, youngest sn John Trisler * over. Michael emigrated to America via Hagerstown, MD where some chn. born.

mar. 22 Oct 1779 Michaels + Zions Ch., Philad., Philad. Co., PA

Wittenberg, Dessau, Germ.

1860 Clark Twp.
#46 -
Trisler, Abraham 44 fa Ky
Christina 40 OH
J. Randolph 15 OH
Lafayette 11
Sarah 8
Armenda 6
Amanda 5
Wm. 2

1860 Lewis Twp.
— -835 s/o David ②?
Trisler, Willard 21 fa OH
Sarah J. 25
Wm. 19 fahd
Holaway, Jourdon H. 9

1880 Lewis Twp.
#115-116
W.R. 43 fa OH 3
S.J. 46 wf
James F. 20 sn
Wm. W. 16 sn
Rosa A. 12 dau

Br. Co., OH 10 Mar 1859 1:212 A.P. Dunlap MG
Wm. R. 1838-1910 m. Sarah Jane Richey 1835-1886 (both) Eden Chyd, Br. Co., OH
Harriett Jane (Miller) Richey widow of John Wesley Richey m. ② 2 Oct 1889 Willard L. Trisler
m. 25 Nov. 1885 14:62 Thomas Crundy MG to Mary E. Norris

sn Joseph Trisler b. 1790 MD m. 1824 Shelby Co., IN "Susie" Susannah Hoover b. 1786

sn Leonard Trisler b. 1793 Hagerstown, Wash. Co., MD d. 1868 IA bur. Garden Grove, Decatur Co., IA m. Eliza Watson

Hagerstown, Wash. Co., m. 12 Oct 1812 Jessamine Co., Ky Sarah Zike * chn on back of hist

sn Abraham Trisler b. ca 1791 Hagerstown, Wash. Co., MD

sn Jacob Trisler b. 4 Nov 1786 Wash. Co., MD d. 24 Feb 1863 Clifty Twp., Bartholomew Co., IN m. 2 Dec. 1808 Jessamine Co., Ky Elizabeth A. Hamilton

Br. Co., OH mar.

Trisler, Wm. H. + Minnie Richards 9 Mar 1892 16:526 S.B. Smith MG
", Geo. W. + Emma Tatman 30 Oct 1870 6:412 S.S. Newhouse MG
", J.W. + Lode West 23 Dec 1881 12:187 S.C. Kerr

conf. Cem. Charles Johnson 12 Mar 1902 - 13 May 1964 s/o Jesse Johnson + Clara Trisler

Elizabeth consort of Jacob Trisler d. 19 July 1849 ae 66-0-1 M + Olive Cem. Clerm. Co., OH

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's full name John Trisler

Wife's full maiden name 1st Fannie Reed 2nd Katherine Gray

chn 2nd wf

				Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
		11	Birth	10 mar. 1829			OH
8chn	F	Melissa	Marriage	13 Mar. 1845	Clerm. Co, OH 4:7 John Vincent JP		
		Full Name of Spouse 1823OH- 1907	Death	1903			
		Joel Bolender	Cemetery	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	O
he m. ② Sarah Jane Abram 23 Dec. 1834-4 Jan. 1890 ae 56-0-1 bur. same		12	Birth	24 July 1830			O
	F	Mary Ann	Marriage	10 July 1849	Clerm. Co, OH 5:90 G.W. Richards J		
he m. ③ Martha Tucker b. 1840 d. 27 Sep 1900		Full Name of Spouse 25 Apr. 1829 - 31 Jan. 1920	Death	19 Aug. 1869	d/o John & Catherine ae 39-0-25		
*see Day bk		Jesse W. Day	Cemetery	Mt. Zion Cem. (all 3)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	O
		13	Birth	26 apr. 1832			Oh
*census over	M	Henry W.	Marriage	3 May 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:289 Geo. C. Moore J		
		Full Name of Spouse 11 May 1834 - 18 Nov 1914	Death	14 Oct. 1908			
(d/o John Spires & Rebecca Hill)		Drusilla J. Speirs	Cemetery	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH
		14	Birth	3 Mar. 1835			Oh
	F	Anna	Marriage	7 Nov. 1850			
		Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 June 1917			
		Henry Carter	Cemetery				
		15	Birth	9 Feb. 1837			Oh
James McBeth JP he m. ② 2 Oct. 1870 6:391 Mary Alice Powell	F	Susannah	Marriage	16 Feb. 1853	he 21/she 16 Clerm. Co, OH G.W. Richards JP 6:9		
b. ca 1843		Full Name of Spouse ca 1832	Death	bef Oct. 1870			
*see Day bk		Isaac Newton Day	Cemetery				
		16	Birth	24 Dec. 1838			O
*see Coffman bk	F	Elizabeth	Marriage	28 Dec. 1856	she 18 he 30 Clerm. Co., OH C.C. Phillips MG 7:		
he possibly m. ① ca 1847-48		Full Name of Spouse 30 Aug. 1826 OH - 5 Jan. 1892	Death	6 July 1891			
arah Higgins		James Coffman	Cemetery	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	O
		17	Birth	8 Nov. 1841			O
	M	Clark W.	Marriage	21 Mar. 1864	she 28 he 23 Clerm. Co, OH J.W. Chaffin MG 8:3		
		Full Name of Spouse ca 1836	Death	26 Feb 1921			
		Mary M. Sargent	Cemetery				
6chn 1st wf		18	Birth	12 Apr. 1844			O
	M	Hiram S.	Marriage	① 15 Mar. 1864	Br. Co., OH Vol 2: 437 W.H. Robinson MG ② after 1881		
.11 May 1881 ae 39-6-2 /o John Gatts & Elizabeth		Full Name of Spouse ① Rachel Gatts	Death	31 Dec. 1936			
She wf of Joseph Gray		② Tabitha C. (McCollum) Gray	Cemetery	Mt. Zion Cem. (all 3)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	O
		19	Birth				
			Marriage				
		Full Name of Spouse	Death				
			Cemetery				

1860 Clark Twp.
#461-490
Trisler, Abraham 44 fa Ky
Christianna 40 OH
Randolph 15
Lafayette 11
Sarah 8
Armanda 6
Amanda 5
Wm. 2

1860 Lewis Twp.
791-835
Trisler, Willard 21 fa OH
Sarah J. 25

1850 Clark Twp.
1144-1149
Tresler, James 26 cooper OH
Jane 27
Wm. H. 4
Phoebe L. 6/12

1880 Clark Twp
3-3
Tristler, Henry 47 fa OH³
Drusilla 46 wf
Dora 20 dau
Cora E. 16 dau
Orange C. 14 son
Adda 9 dau
Ada Maud 28 June 1870-15 May 1905 Conf. Cem.

1870 Clark Twp.
#141-137
— 37 fa OH
— 36
Isadora 10 — 25 Apr 1860-13 May 1928 Conf. Cem.
— 6
Arlistus C. 4
Orlestas C. d. 24 Aug 1942 76 yrs. Conf. Cem.

Corrections to 1980 History (as of 11-1-94)

by Elma Burke, Houston, Tx & L. H. Wilson

great granddaughter Virginia
(Trisler) Richards

Bobbett, Humboldt, Nebraska; Elma Lou Burke, Webster, Tex.; Amos Henry, Eldon, Mo.; Esther Laura, Marina del Rey, Calif.; Nettie Jane, Denver, Colo.; Freddie Joe, Urbana, Mo.; James A., Urbana, Mo.).

7. David Perry "Dick" b. 26 Jan. 1912, VA., m. Mrs. Jean Cowdrey 1951, Clermont Co., Ohio (One daughter and one son: Nancy Ann Schnatz Knauer and Terry Lee, U.S. Navy), living in Clermont Co., Ohio.

8. Sarah Edith b. 12 Jan. 1915. Never married. Died 10 June 1967, lived in Clermont Co. on Half Acre Road.

9. Lula Frances b. 29 Apr. 1917. Never married. Lives in Clermont Co., Ohio. Retired from Bell Telephone Co.

Ada Dora Trisler d/o Smith & Mollie 9 May 1879 - 25 Dec 1881 ae 2-9-16 bur Mt Zion Cem.

Submitted by:
Elma L. J. Burke
18602 Kings Row
Houston, TX 77058

Trisler Family (Trisler)

Michael Trisler b. ca. 1750, Wittenberg, Germany (now in East Germany) m. Catherine. Emigrated to America via Hagerstown, Maryland where some children born, then to Jessamine Co., Kentucky, where he died ca. 1805, widow r[illegible] four children youngest son (helped build Shinkle Rdg church (stone))

John Trisler (b. 31 Dec. 1789, Hagerstown, MD (Washington Co.), moved to Jessamine Co., KY in early childhood m. first Fannie Reed or Reid, 11 Nov. 1811, Jessamine Co., KY, came to Clermont Co., Ohio about 1816, Fannie died June 1825; m. second Katharine Gray, (b. 10 Sept. 1797), 10 Sept. 1826, Clermont Co., Ohio. d. 14 Sept. 1875 ae 78-0-4 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. Nine children from each marriage for a total of 18 children, settled in Lewis Twp. of Brown Co., then moved to Tate Twp. of Clermont Co. in 1827 where he lived until death in 1880, d. 10 Dec. 1880. ae 90-11-11 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. * see FGS

(1) Sarah b. 13 June 1812 Ky, m. Samuel H. Chapman 11 Aug. 1831, lived in Indiana 1832-1843, returned to Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 5 Feb. 188~~4~~2 *
- a. Naman b. 8 Nov. 1832 m. 23 July 1845 d. 13 Nov. 1904
- b. Fanny b. 10 Dec. 1834 m. 1 Feb. 1864 John H. Vandament, d. 16 Feb. 1845
- ~~c~~ d. Tabitha b. 19 Sept 1837. d. 16 Feb. 1845
- ~~d~~ Martha b. 29 Sep. 1839, m. 28 Mar. 1860
- e. Rachel b. 3 Dec. 1841 d. 22 Sept. 1876 m. 1 Jan. 1867 David Jones
- f. Christena b. 30 Nov. 1843 d. 12 Feb. 1846
- g. Katharine b. 9 Feb 1846
- h. John b. 22 Jan. 1847, d. 28 June 1874, aged 27-5-6 NM yrs.
- J. Sarah J. b. ca 1853
- i. Samuel b. 18 Aug. 1849 m. 12 Jan. 1871, Sarah J. Jacobs
- k. Pierce b. 19 Jun 18[illegible] Franklin

*(2) David b. 5 Jan. 1814, Kentucky, ~~d. in infancy~~. m. Mary Frye, 19 Feb 1837, Bracken Co, Ky; 12 children; d. 30 July 1890

(3) Abraham (twin) b. 31 Aug. 1815, Kentucky m. Christiana Davis, 5 Oct, 1842, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 18 Jan. 1905. (She d. ca. 1860-70 in Ky.)
- a. J. Randolph b. ca. 1844 1845- m. (1) Eliza Early dau. of John Early and Rebecca Wisby, 27 July 1865, d. 12 July 18[illegible] m. (2) Anna Rice] — d. 28 July 1880; buried at Greendale, Indiana. bur. with Anna in Laurel Cemetery at Madisonville, near Cincinnati. m. 27 July 1865 3:115 H. Stokes MG
- 11 b. LaFayette b. ca 1849
- 8 c. Sarah b. ca 1852
- 6 d. Armanda b. ca 1854
- 5 e. Amanda b. ca 1855
- 2 f. William b. ca 1858
- g. Charles b. 10 June 1860 (spent time in Bloomington, Ill. & Wellington, Kans. in 1880's & one summer near Devils Lake, No. Dak.; went to Tacoma, Wash. area in 1888.) m. 19 Oct. 1889, Emma A. Peebles in Tacoma. Grand Junction, Colo. & had fruit ranch. 1890 History of Idaho).
- h. Clara Clementine
- i. Maria A.

(4) Isaac (twin) b. 31 Aug. 1815, Kentucky, d. as a child.

(5) Jonas R. b. 12 Sept. 1817, Brown Co., Ohio m. Tabitha Gray, 25 Oct. 1838, Clermont Co., Ohio (d. 25 May 1872), she ae 53-3-4 d. 17 ~~Sept.~~ Nov. 1882, Amelia Prec., ae 65-2-7 Clermont Co., Ohio. (both) bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
- a. Louisa b. ca. 1840, d. 10 Feb. 1864. ae 23-7-27 bur.
- b. Martha b. Aug. 1842; Single in 1900, d. ? 21 Mar. 1880
- c. Sarah Elizabeth b. May 1844 m Alfred D. Gates Widowed by 1900, d. ? 1876 ae 32-2-24 bur Mt Zion Cem.
- d. George W. b. Aug. 1846 m. Emma Tatman m. 3 Oct. 1870 Brown Co. ae 43-7-17 — d. 7 Apr. 1890 (Emma d. 1886 - 5 children orphaned: Robert Fulton, Stanley, Elizabeth Armilda, Ollie Catherine, and George Grover—father of Virginia Lipps.) both bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
- e. Minerva b. ca. 1848. m. O. P. Walker 31 Oct. 1867
- f. Albert b. 12 Aug. ca 1854 m. Minerva J. Hurdle m. 5 Oct. 1882 12:411 Br. Co. OH J. B. [illegible] MG 12 Feb 1860 – 2 Jan. 1899 ae 38-10-20 bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

by Geo. W. also bur. Mt Zion Cem Tabitha S. 12 Dec 1872 19 July 1889 ae 16-7-7

(6) John b. 14 Aug. 1819, d. in infancy.

(7) Christiann "Christena" b. 17 Sept. 1821 m. Richard Elva Poe, 29 Feb. 1845, Clermont Co., Ohio, (Mr. Poe d. 31 May 1882), d. 22 Feb. 1887, Clermont Co., Ohio. both Mt. Zion Cem. d. 22 Feb 1887 ae 65-5-1 d. 31 May 1882 ae 65-5-6
- a. Manchester b. 14 Dec. 1845, d. 1 July 1846. s/o R E & Christena bur Mt Zion Cem.
- b. Mary M. b. ca. 1847. m. William Parsley 10 Nov. 1869
- c. Thompson b. 7 Sept. 1849 m. Melissa Snider 3 Jan 1878 d. 14 Dec. 1879 m. 16 Nov. 1876 Brown Co ae 30-3-7 bur Mt. Zion Cem.
- d. Smith b. ca. 1851, m. Mollie Susan Sells, d. 28 May 1927 (Ten or eleven children.) Mollie d. 8 Dec. 1934 Allie Winslow d/o 5 Sept. 1877 22 May 1878 bur Mt Zion Cem.
- e. Britten b. 31 Jan. 1854, d. 18 Jan. 1878. ae 23-11-13 Mt. Zion Cem.
- f. Infant b. & d. 22 Sept. 1856. (Sarah) R E & Christena bur Mt Zion Cem.
- g. Isabell Caroline b. 20 Dec. 1857, d. 7 Mar. 1878. ae 20-2-18 Mt Zion Cem.
- h. Columbus b. 13 June 1860 m. Olive Early, dau. of John Early and Katherine Ellis, 25 Nov. 1880, he d. 2 July 1881. bur Mt. Zion Cem. ae 21-0-19

"Rev." (8) James b. 1 Oct. 1823 m. (1) Jane P. Smith, 20 June 1844 (Jane d. 23 Dec. 1894, at Eubanks, Lincoln Co., KY), m. (2) second Phoebe Smith, dau. of Levi Smith and Jane Joslin, niece of late Mrs. Jane Trisler, March 1896 he d. 25 June 1900. bur Mt. Zion Cem.

1850 Clark Twp. # 1144-1149
James 26 cooper OH
Jane 27
Wm H. 4
Phoebe L. 6/12

1880 Franklin Twp. Clerm. Co pg 61 P Wm. H. 34 OH 3 Belle 29 of OH Ky

- a. William Henry b. 17 Feb. 1846 m. Belle Watkins, 12 Jan ~~Feb.~~ 1870, d. 6 Jan. 1928. (No children, raised wife's niece, Sadie B. Wise who died single in 1920.) Clerm. Co. OH 10:249 Wm. J. O'Leary MG
- b. Mary Grace b. 21 Jan. 1848, d. 14 July 1849.
- c. Phebe Lamira b. 10 Dec. 1849 m. (1) Aaron S. (2) Emery Willis, 11 Apr. 1875, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. ?
- d. Lorella Jane b. 27 Feb. 1852 m. Arthur Ogden of Nicholas Co., KY on 15 Mar. 1877 in Clermont Co., Ohio, children born in Kentucky, ~~d. ?~~ (Children: William Howard, James, Laura B., Nannie F., Rellie J., Silhus S., Fannie M., Grace F., Max D.) d. Easter 1936
- e. Frances Elizabeth b. 3 Sept. 1853, d. 3 Sept. 1858.
- f. Levina Arabelle b. 18 Sept. 1855 m. Thomas S. Wilson, Clermont Co., Ohio, 25 July 1878, lived Osage City, Kans. & moved to Price, Utah (one daughter), d. ? 1940
- g. Maxwell Pierson Gaddis b. 5 Mar. 1858. Blinded as a child from an illness. Married Katie Probst, also blind. ~~(No living~~ children.) Died ~~after 1941~~ 10 Feb. 1945, bur. Vine Street Hill Cem., Cincinnati, Ohio she d. 12-1937

Gregory Trisler m. Malburga Seibert

dau Julia Ann Trisler b. 1 Mar 1841 W VA d. 9 Nov 1922 Conf. Cem.
m. George C. Reisinger

chn George Christian Louis Reisinger 11 June 1871 – ______ Conf Cem.
Eudora Reisinger b. Apr 1866 d. Conf. Cem.

chn of Leonard Trisler & Sarah Zike

① Susannah b. 12 July 1813 Jessamine Co., Ky d. 10 Apr 1880 m. Isaac Cosens
② Hester Ann b. 1818 m. Jacob Youngman
③ Eleanor b. bef 1820 Jessamine Co., Ky m. Adam McFadden
④ Matilda b. ca 1820 Clerm. Co., OH
⑤ Levi b. 30 Apr 1823 Clerm. Co., OH d. 14 Oct 1893 m. Cynthia Carson
⑥ Jacob Levi b. 1 Oct 1827 Clerm. Co., OH d. 22 Apr. 1905
⑦ Phoebe Ann b. Clerm. Co., OH m. Moses Cossler
⑧ Matilda b. Clerm. Co., OH m. John Crosby

Corrections to 1980 History

by Elma Burke

Jesse W. Day m ② Sarah Jane Abram 23 Dec. 1834-4 Jan. 1890 ae 56-0-11 bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
& m. ③ Martha Tucker

Laura (Trisler) Jackson,
1860-1951

h. Laura Elma b. 2 Feb. 1860. Went to Kentucky to teach school, met a widower and m. John William Jackson, of Nicholas Co., Kentucky, on 23 Mar. 1885 in Clermont Co., Ohio, returned to live in Kentucky and had nine children: William Arthur d. Madison Co., Indiana; Alice Belle Fryman; Thomas Edward; Emma Dell d. at age 11; James Herman; Rosa Nell Lemaster; Pearl Ruth of Brown Co., Ohio; John Pierce formerly of Brown Co., Ohio (b. 9 Nov. 1899, m. Ocie Rebecca Howlett 18 Aug. 1934, Clermont Co., Ohio, nine children: Edwin Lee; J.W. d. 1976; Etta Sue Bobbett; Elma Lou Burke; Amos Henry; Esther Laura; Nettie Jane; Freddie Joe; James A., (lived in Gage Co., Nebraska 1951-1963, moved to Hickory Co., Mo. and living at Urbana)); and Thelma Blanche d. age 4 months. Laura Elma returned to Brown Co., Ohio in 1927 where she d. 7 Oct. 1951.

son Johnathan Burke b. 7-25-1978

Kittle (son Raymond Kittle b. 6-12-1982

she w/of Joseph Gray & nee Mc Collum

i. Melissa Ruth b. 24 Aug. 1861 m. Jeptha Mann of Nicholas Co., Kentucky, 28 Mar. 1883 in Clermont Co., Ohio, returning to Kentucky to live and have her family (two daughters, Frona and Ethel), d. 13 Oct. 1899 in Cincinnati, Ohio Christ's hospital.

t death cificate from cinnati health ept.

j. Sarah Caroline b. 30 Apr. 1864, d. 21 June 1865.

k. Emma b. 31 Jan. 1867 m. Elmer D. Sanford, m. Roy Wilson in Missouri widower (two daughters, Elma Jane and Susan Trisler Whippy ~~Camery~~), lived in St. Louis, Mo., d. 1-4 1908, bur. Greenlawn Cem., Milford, Clermont Co, Ohio

(9) Unnamed infant, unknown whether son or daughter, b. June 1825, d. June 1825.

(10) Samuel b. 31 Aug. 1827 m. Levina Ann Lambert -22 Mar. 1831-15 Sept. 1909 15 Feb. 1849 in Brown Co., Ohio, d. 25 Jan. 1897 ae 69-4-25 (both) Mt. Zion Cem. (two sons).
  a. Leonidas b. Mar. 1850.
  b. John L. b. ca. 1853 m. Clemma Parish 25 Jan. 1880.

(11) Melissa b. -d 1903 10 Mar. 1829 m. Joel Bolender, 13 Mar. 1845. Had eight children, ~~d. 1872.~~ 1823-1907
(both) Mt. Zion Cem.

a. Martha b. 31 May 1847 m. Samuel P. Ross, d. 25 Apr. 1872.
b. Daniel b. ca. 1849.
c. William F. b. 1 Dec. 1851.
d. Susan b. ca. 1854.
e. John J. b. ca. 1856.
f. Peter C. b. ca. 1859.
g. Mary Jane b. 1866, d. 1871.
h. Charlotte A. b. ca. 1871.

(12) Mary Ann b. 24 July 1830 m. Jesse W. Day, 25 Apr. 1829-31 Jan. 1920 (both) Mt. Zion Cem. 10 July 1849 in Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 19 Aug. 1869. ae 39-0-25 d/o John & Catherine
  a. Louisa A. b. ca. 1850.
  b. Henry H. b. ca. 1854.
  c. Sarah A. b. ca. 1856.
  d. Melissa E. b. ca. 1857.
  e. Mary J. b. ca. 1868.

(13) Henry W. b. 26 Apr. 1832, m. 3 May 1859 1:289 Geo. C. Moore JP Drusilla Speirs, lived in Clark Twp., Brown County, Ohio, d. 14 Oct. 1908. d. before 1870.
  a. Isadora b. Apr. 1860.
  b. Cora Etta b. Nov. 1863, d. 16 Feb. 1908. Single.
  c. Orlandus C. b. Oct. 1865.
  d. Ada M. b. June 1870.

(14). Anna b. 3 Mar. 1835, married Henry Carter m. 7 Nov. 1850, d. 6 June 1917.

(15). Susannah b. 9 Feb. 1837, married Isaac N. Day (Newton) m. 16 Feb. 1853

(16). Elizabeth b. 24 Dec. 1838, m. 28 Dec. 1856 m. James Coffman, 30 Aug. 1826-5 Jan. 1892 d. 6 July 1891 bur. Mt. Zion cem. (both)
  a. Benjamin b. ca. 1857.
  b. Mary D. b. 1859.
  c. James F. b. 1861.
  d. Henrietta b. 1863.
  e. Martha E. b. 1865.
  f. ENdora b. ~~1867~~. 25 Dec 1866

(17). Clarke W. b. 8 Nov. 1841, m. Mary Mc Sargent 21 Mar. 1864 d. 26 Feb. 1921.

(18) Hiram S. d. 1936 b. 12 Apr. 1844, m. first Rachel Gatts d/o John & Elizabeth ? Gatts (she died 11 May 1881) ae 39-6-2: Had 6 children; m. second Mrs. Talitha C. Gray. He d. 31 Dec. 1936. Buried ([illegible]) in Mt. Zion Cemetery, Feesburg. s/o John & Catherine
  a. John Corbin b. 7 May 1865, d. 11 July 1928. Single. bur. Mt. Zion Cem. s/o H.S. & Rachel
  b. Clara I. b. ~~ca.~~ 1867, m. Charles Johnson, d. 1954 she, buried Feesburg Rose Hill Cemetery. Lived with daughter, Lulu, during last years at Moore's Hill, Indiana.
  c. Alfred Dunkinson b. 15 Jan. 1871, m. Welthie Ann Bird Ross, dau. of Mark and Welthy A. Ross. Alfred d. 9 Feb. 1964. Buried Bethel.
    c1. Harold Wilson b. 23 Aug. 1900, m. Annabell Armacost, 19 Nov. 1921. d. 6 Sept. 1884
    c1a. Charles Alfred, single. (Batavia, Ohio)
    c1b. Virginia Irene b. 21 Nov. 1922, m. John LaPorta. (Swampscott, Mass.
      c1b1. Donna
      c1b2. Karen
      c1b3. Johnnie, Jr.
      c1b4. Jeanette
    c1c. Helen Jean b. 1 May 1936, m. Thomas Manning. (Winchester, Ohio)
      c1c1. Garry
      c1c2. Greg

c1c3. Robert
c1c4. Carol Jean
c1c5. Donna
c2. Welthie Ann b. 2 Aug. 1905, m. Thomas Byron Swope 14 Jan. 1926. Live at Hamersville, Ohio.
c2a. Marjorie Louise b. 30 Dec. 1926, m. William Carl Davis, 4 May 1943. Live at San Antonio, Texas.
c2a1. Sandra Kay b. 28 Feb. 1946, m. James Whitney 12 Aug. 1966.
c2a1a. Cheryl Ann b. 25 Jan. 1968.
c2a1b. Clayton James b. 12 Oct. 1970.
c2a2. Thomas Everett b. 14 June 1948, m. Loretta Albrecht, San Antonio, Texas.
c2b. Richard Lee b. 14 Dec. 1931, m. Wilma Ailene Garrett, 2 Dec. 1950. Married 25 yrs., then divorced.
c2b1. Vickie Elaine b. 19 June 1952, m. first William Cantu, 27 Jan. 1972; m. second James Pipenbrink. Live in Cincinnati, Ohio.
c2b2. Valerie Kay b. 27 Feb. 1954, m. Nelson Baker, 5 Aug. 1972, div.; m. second James McKnight.
c2b2a. Jason Thomas b. 17 Mar. 1973.
c2b2b. James Walter McKnight b. 13 Nov. 1979.
c2b3. Brenda Lee b. 5 April 1958, m. Richard Adams, 1 Nov. 1974.
c2b3a. Larry Lee b. 23 June 1975.
c2b3b. Angelia Renee b. 1979.
c2b4. Barbara Loraine b. 19 July 1959, m. David Longworth.
c2b4a. Loraine b. 30 Dec. 1976.
c2b5. Richard Lee, Jr. b. 24 Jan. 1961.
c2b6. Michael Thomas b. 11 Nov. 1966.
c2c. Mary Ann b. 4 Apr. 1934, m. Carl Crider 8 June 1951.
c2c1. Carla Ann, m. Ronald Spencer 15 May 1969.
c2c1a. DeAnna Marie b. 20 Dec. 1972.
c2c1b. LeAnna Marie b. 20 Dec. 1972.
c2c2. Robert Wayne b. 19 Mar. 1957, m. Sharon Lee Igo, 10 June 1978.
c2c3. Christopher Lee b. 10 Apr. 1963.
c2d. Donald Thomas Swope b. 4 Apr. 1937, m. Patricia Bavis, 18 July 1958.
c2d1. Jeffrey Alan b. 23 July 1963 (adopted).
c2d2. Donna Rae b. 19 Nov. 1965 (adopted).
c2d3. Douglas Todd b. 7 Oct. 1968 (adopted). Moved to San Antonio, Texas about 1973.
c2e. Kenneth Byron Swope b. 6 Nov. 1940 m. Virginia Williams, 23 Oct. 1965.
c2e1. Cassie Joy b. 25 July 1968.
c2e2. Christie Dawn b. 8 Oct. 1971. Live near Roanoke, Virginia. Parents met at Norfolk, Virginia.
c2f. Ronald Wayne Swope b. 11 Apr. 1947, m. first Paula Sue White, 6 Dec. 1968.
c2f1. Brian Douglas b. 21 Nov. 1969.
c2f2. Elliott Wayne b. 21 Nov. 1974. Divorced. Married second Mrs. Kathy Channels Fite. Stepsons: Rickie and Philip Fite.
c3. Hiram Mark Trisler b. 5 May 1911, m. first Gladys Louise Swope, Feb. 1932. (She died 2 Dec. 1957). Married second Mrs. Betty Towler, widow. Nov lives in Manchester, Ohio.
c3a. Robert Owen Trisler b. 19 Feb. 1933, m. Martha McClanahan.
c3a1. Kathrine
c3a2. Donnie
c3a3. Dennis
c3b. Alfred Everett Trisler b. 15 Jan. 1936, m. Barbara McClanahan (no relation to Martha). Lived at Bethel, Ohio, then moved to California where Alfred killed in a car accident.
c3b1. Kenneth Trisler
c3b2. Brenda
c3b3. Jennifer
c3c. Ronald Keith Trisler b. 2 May 1951, m. JoAnn ________ of California.
c3c1. (son)
d. Clark Waldo Trisler b. ca. 1874, m. Carrie May McBeth, 1877-1963, d. ?
d1. Alice, m. Theodore T. Marksbury. Lives at Bethel, Ohio.
d2. Rachael, m. Russell Althaus. Editor Bethel Journal
d2a. (dau.)
d2b. (dau.)
d2c. (dau.)
Mr. Althaus ~~is~~ was editor of *Bethel Journal* of Bethel, Ohio. Rachael was schoolteacher.
d3. Dorothy Trisler, single, was schoolteacher.
e. Rachel Catherine b. ca. 1876, m. George Gray, d. ?
e1. Roland Gray m. Neva Mae Word, Georgetown, Ohio.
e1a. Caroline
e1b. George Lee
e1c. Darryl
e2. Olive Gray, single, librarian in New York,

d. 1979, buried in Ohio.

e3. George Waldo Gray, single. / 1874-1949

f. Sarah Elizabeth b. ca. 1879, m. Edward (Edgar) Newton McBeth. Went to California, d. in California.

dau. Elizabeth — Edgar f1. Wendel McBeth b. 7 Sept 1911 m. Annie Hazel Woodward

f2. Burl McBeth, d. motel fire in California.

Newton f3. Keith McBeth m. no chn

2 chn Georgia & June

Submitted by:
Elma Lou J. Burke
18602 Kings Row
Houston, TX 77058

Assisted by:
Mrs. Welthie A. Swope
Hamersville, Ohio
May 1, 1980

Huber—Ward

Clifford Slye Huber was born July 19, 1887 at New Richmond, Ohio, the son of Otto and Mary Elizabeth (Slye) Huber. His occupation was carpenter, and he was a member of the Christian Church. In 1912 he married Lottie Florence Ward, who was born March 13, 1895 at Big Indian Creek, Clermont County, Ohio, the daughter of William A. and Mollie (Sillett) Ward. She lives at New Richmond, and is a member of the Christian Church. Clifford Slye Huber died May 17, 1952, and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Amelia, Ohio.

The children of Clifford and Lottie Huber are:

(1) Della Marie, born July 25, 1913 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married William Rorick, May 23, 1936 at New Richmond, Ohio. They have a son, William H.

(2) Agnes C., born Nov. 14, 1914 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married W. Eugene Ellis, Jan. 5, 1937 at Amelia, Ohio. Their children are: Janice Sue, Norma Jean, Judith Ann, Sharon Joyce, James Clifford.

(3) Clifford W., born Nov. 26, 1915 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married Fredricka Hartman, Sept. 20, 1948 at Elkton, Maryland. Their children are Mary Anne and Jane Ellen.

(4) James Howard, born June 28, 1917 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married Lillian Rardin, June 29, 1940 at Covington, Kentucky.

(5) Dorothy V., born Sept. 20, 1919 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married Nelson O. Miller Sept. 14, 1938 at Georgetown, Ohio. She died Dec. 12, 1940 at New Richmond, Ohio, and is buried in the I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Amelia, Ohio. They had one son, Gordon N.

(6) Gloria J., born Nov. 7, 1932 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married Charles O. Kilgore, Jan. 27, 1951 at New Richmond, Ohio. Their children are: Charles O., Gregory P., Jean Anne, and Jack R.

(7) George E., born Nov. 26, 1933 at New Richmond, Ohio, who married Ella Mae Adams, Aug. 22, 1953 at Amelia, Ohio. Their children are: Rebecca L., Brent M., and Bart A.

Submitted by:
William Rorick
2348 Beechmont
Cincinnati, Ohio 45230

Mary Elizabeth (Slye) Huber

Huber—Hartmann

Clifford W. Huber was born Nov. 26, 1915 at New Richmond, Ohio, the son of Clifford Slye Huber and Lottie (Ward) Huber. He has lived in New Richmond, Cincinnati, and Bethel, Ohio. His occupation is plumbing; he served in the U.S. Army, and is a member of St. Marys Church.

He was married Sept. 20, 1948 in Elkton, Maryland to Frederica F. Hartmann, a daughter of Louis R. and Lucy Peterson Hartmann. She is a nurse, and also a member of St. Marys.

The children of Clifford Huber and Frederica Hartmann Huber are: Mary Anne Huber, born March 5, 1950 at Cincinnati, who married Richard Roflow Nov. 22, 1972 at Bethel, Ohio; and Jane Ellen Huber, born Dec. 8, 1959 at Cincinnati, who married G. David Kretzer on July 21, 1978, at Bethel, Ohio.

Submitted by:
Frederica Huber
2421 Bethel - N.R. Rd.
Bethel, Ohio 45106

The Smith Hughes Family History

Elsie Edna, third child of Fred C. and Jessie Ruth Metzer, was born 9 June 1911, Amelia, Ohio, Clermont Co. Graduated from Amelia High School 1929. Married Smith E. Hughes, son of Edwin and Lillie Hughes, Goshen, Ohio, on 7 Oct. 1933. After their marriage, they resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. Elsie was employed by Ohio National Life Insurance Co. and Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. as Bookkeeping Machine Operator. Smith was employed by Christ Hospital as Chief Engineer until 1946 when he left the hospital to organize the Smith Hughes Co. Inc. - Manufacturers Representatives of Power House Supplies and Equipment, and serve as President of the company.

On 18 Sept. 1938, their daughter, Ruth Eillen, was born. This same year they built a new home at 3716 Petoskey Ave. Mariemont, Ohio, where they presently reside. On 29 Aug. 1941 a son, Donald Edwin, was born. Ruth and Donald

maining commercial fruit and vegetable growers in Clermont County, an occupation he has engaged in all his life. Part of their farm land is from a tract of land purchased by Abraham Hopper (his great, great, great grandfather) in 1836 from the United States Bank and James Taylor, in survey #1747, of the Virginia Military District.

Mr. and Mrs. Maddux are members of the First Baptist Church, in New Richmond, Ohio; members of the Farmers Produce Market of Cincinnati, (where they sell their produce) of which organization he is the Secretary. He also serves on the Pierce Township Board of Zoning Appeals.

Submitted by:
Carroll Maddux
3766 Hopper Hill Road
Cincinnati, Ohio 45230

Manning Family

Manning—a surname found in Clermont County from 1795 to the present day. During that time span, at least four unrelated Manning family lines have resided within its boundaries. The earliest group was that of Nathaniel Manning, Sr. and his wife, Jane. Numerous references have been made in earlier published records to some of the members of this family and an extensive family genealogy is being compiled for publication. Their known residence before coming to Clermont County was that part of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania now known as Snyder County. Prior to their proven residence there in 1785, it is believed they were natives of New Jersey and had resided in Sussex County. Their connection to the Jeffrey Manning family has not, as yet, been firmly established.

Another Manning family is that of Thomas Manning, Revolutionary soldier who is buried in Clermont County. Thomas was born 15 June 1764, Stafford, Ct., and died 22 Dec. 1853, Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, the son of Phineas Manning whose lineage and descendants are recorded in the Manning Genealogy by Wm. H. Manning.

The third Manning family is that of Daniel Manning (b. 1775/6 N.J., d. 1849 Cincinnati, Ohio), through his sons, John and Francis C. Manning, who took up residence in the area prior to 1840. They are descendants of Jeffrey and Hepzibah (Andrews) Manning of Piscataway, N.J. and are related to the Samuel Manning line in Warren Co., Ohio.

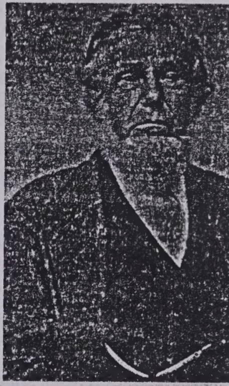
The fourth Manning family is that of Elisha Manning, b. ca 1775 Norwich, Ct., son of William Manning, Revolutionary soldier who settled first in Tioga Twp., Lycoming Co., Pa. and by 1809 comes to Franklin Co., Ohio. Elisha enlisted in the army there in 1815 and served five years, most of that time at Newport, Ky. By 1830, Elisha and his wife, Lucy, had moved to Neville, Washington Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio. Although Elisha and his wife move on to Bracken Co., Ky., at least two of their children, Hiram and John, come back to Clermont County. Descendants of the latter reside near Moscow, Ohio. Unfortunately, the previously published accounts of Clermont County Mannings sometimes confused this line with that of Elisha, son of Nathaniel and Jane mentioned in the beginning.

There are brief appearances of other Manning-Mannon families whose connections have not been clearly established. One family had its origin in Va. and Ky. and do not arrive until much later. Another family is believed to be part of the Mannon family of Adams, Brown and Highlar Counties due to the consistent spelling of the name as Ma non.

Submitted by:
Patricia Donaldson
P.O. Box 43
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Mother of Absalom M. Manning

Sarah (Coffman) Manning
(1822-1903)



Absalom M. Manning
(1825-1893)

Manning

My family members were: Dorothy (Magill) Walters, 1912; Robert Dale Magill, b. 1888, d. 1918; Dora Helms, 1891, d. 1976; John W. Magill, b. 1848, d. 1926; Eliza Ja (Jenny) Manning, b. 1857, d. 1936; Absalom M. Manni b. 1825, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 1893, Mo.; Sarah Co man, b. 1822, Clermont Co., d. 1903.

The following is copied from handwriting on the fr page of the family Bible belonging to my great grandfath Absalom M. Manning, which shows he was a native of Cl mont Co.:

"A.M. and Sarah (Coffman) Manning were born a raised in Clermont County, Ohio and migrated from th to Owen Co., Indiana, in the fall of 1856 and from there

Sullivan Co., Missouri, April 15, 1872; from there to Shelby Missouri, March 1, 1888.

A.M. Manning died in Shelbina, Mo., Feb. 22, 1893."

These Mannings moved around a bit more also for Absalom and Sarah Manning are in the 1850 Brown Co. census and I have Absalom's Master Masons Diploma dated 10 Sept. 1855, Felicity, Ohio.

The above Sarah Coffman was the dau. of John and Susan Coffman. The following information on them is from "Monument Inscriptions prior to 1900 from cemeteries of Clermont Co., Ohio:" Wells Cem., 1 mile east of Mt. Olive Tate Twp.; John Coffman, b. 12 May 1782, d. 17 Oct. 1874; Susan Coffman, b. 1 Apr. 1799, d. 14 Apr. 1871.

This John and Susan Coffman were great, great grandparents of mine. Another interesting fact is information on a loose paper found in my Manning Bible. It tells of family data on Elisha Manning, a name appearing in the early history of Clermont Co., as well as those of his sons.

Elisha Manning was born Jan. 8, 1766.

Jane Manning, wife of Elisha Manning, was born Jan. 14, 1772.

Elizabeth Manning was born Feb. 2, 1793.
Joshua Manning was born June 8, 1795.
Absalom Manning was born May 26, 1797.
Jane Manning was born June 16, 1799.
Mary Manning was born June 6, 1801.
John Manning was born July 20, 1804.

Rachel Manning, wife of Elisha Manning was born July 27. 1775.

Ann Manning was born April 27, 1810.
Rebecca Manning was born March 21, 1812.
Elisha T. Manning was born June 3, 1815.
Sarah Manning was born Sept. 20, 1817.
Jemima Manning was born Feb. 9, 1820.

Submitted by:
Dorothy Walters
(Mrs. Edward Walters)
1423 Olive Street
Texarkana, Texas 75501
March 6, 1980

Marck

In 1852 Peter Marck and his bride Catharine left Bertring, France, and came to America. They lived in Cincinnati until 1856, at which time Peter moved his family to New Richmond, Ohio. By now the growing Marck family consisted of Peter and his wife, Catharine, the mother of his wife, Catharine Lambourg, and three sons: Christopher, Joseph and Nicholas. Little Nicholas was not to live. He died in 1858 at 1½ years of age.

When the "War of 1861", the Civil War, started, a girl child, Anna Mary Catharine, had been born. Peter left his occupation of "brewer" and enlisted in Grant's Army of the Republic on 3 October 1861. Being enrolled in Company M, 5th Regiment of the Ohio Volunteer Cavalry. Catharine was pregnant and would give birth the following May to their fifth child, who was also named Nicholas. While serving the Union Army Peter became ill with fever (possibly malaria) at LaGrange, Tennessee, and after being hospitalized in Memphis, was discharged on 16 March 1863.

Four more children were born to this couple: Joseph Leopold, Mary Josephine, Theresa "Daisy" and Fredrick August.

(1) Christopher (1852-1914) married Sarah Dansberry. Seven children. (2) Joseph (1854-1923) married Mary Anna Dyer. No children. (3) Nicholas (1856-1858) died in childhood. (4) Anna Mary Catharine (1859-1932) never married. (5) Nicholas II (1862-1927) married Eva Wirth. Six children. (6) Joseph Leopold (1864-1930) married Elizabeth Hulshult. One child. (7) Mary Josephine (1867-1904) married Curtis Dansberry. Two children. (8) Theresa "Daisy" (1870-1952) married John McDulin. Three children. (9) Fredrick August (1873-1943) never married.

Peter and Catharine continued to live and rear their family in New Richmond until their deaths. Peter in 1885 and Catharine in 1905.

Nicholas II married Eva Wirth, daughter of Remegius Wirth and Amelia Hartman, on 12 October 1898. An infant male was born and died the same day in 1899. Five more children were born:

(1) Tolence Nicholas (1900-1966) married Dorothy May Tilton. They had six children: Virginia Margaret (Nelson) Roth, Dorothy Josephine Snider, Mary Frances McElfresh, Janet Rose Mallony, Thomas Nicholas and Paul Fredrick. (2) John Lawrence (1903) married Margaret Mary Neubauer. They had four children: Lawrence George, Robert David, and James Ernst. Another child was stillborn. (3) Joseph Valentine (1904-1977) married Marie McDowell. They had two children: Helen Marie Daniel and Donna Jo Hammons. (4) William Emmett (1907) married Mildred Lucille Girton. They had three children: Mary Eva, Charles William and Margaret Ann. (5) Mary Magdalen (1908) married Howard Dale Neal. They had three children: Richard Dale, Elizabeth Jean Curso and Mary Ann Babylon.

Nicholas died in 1927 and Eva in 1940. The descendants of Peter and Catharine Marck are numerous and continue to live in New Richmond, Ohio and the surrounding area and throughout the United States.

Submitted by:
Donna J. Hammons
225 Augusta St.
New Richmond, Ohio 45157

The Maple Tree

Although I have yet to find a Clermont County ancestor, my roots are now growing here with the help of my four children.

All available evidence indicates that practically all persons who have the surname "Maple" or the variation "Mapel" in this country are descended from Benjamin and Elizabeth Lee Mapel, who were married in the house of Thomas Revell, Justice of the Peace and agent for the West-Jersey proprietors, at Burlington, New Jersey.

Benjamin Mapel was a weaver and land owner of New Brunswick and Middlesex County, New Jersey. In 1689 he was one of the founders of Maidenhead (now Lawrenceville, Mercer County) Burlington Co., N.J. He died 1727, survived by the widow Elizabeth, a step-son, David Lee, a son Benjamin Mapel, Jr. and daughters, Catherine Mapel Mallot and Ruth Mapel Ashley. Benjamin Mapel, Jr., and wife Sarah were the parents of a large family, many of

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name James Barr

This Information Obtained From: "Mon. Insc. of Clerm. Co, OH"

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	14 Aug 1830			OH	
Mar.					
Death	28 Oct 1890				
Burial	Edenton IOOF Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Barr PA Mother's Maiden Name OH

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel M.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Mar. 1836			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	19 July 1885				
Burial	Edenton IOOF Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father NJ Mother's Maiden Name OH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
F	1 Flora L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1859			OH	DRIII: 226/227 of consumption, single
		Mar.	never				
		Death	4 Mar. 1881	ae 21-5-15 Sterling Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Edenton IOOF Cem.		Clermont	OH	d/o James & R.M.
M	2 Jeremiah J. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1857			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	7 Sept. 1862	ae 5-1-22			
		Burial	Edenton IOOF Cem.		Clermont	OH	s/o J. & R.M.
F	3 Susannah	Birth	1861				
		DEATH	2 Nov 1862	ae 1-2-12 Edenton IOOF Cem.	Clermont	OH	d/o J. & R.M.
M	4 George B.	BIRTH	1861			OH	
		DEATH	16 Aug 1865	ae 3-11-28 Edenton IOOF Cem.	Clermont	OH	s/o J. & R.M.
M	5 William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1864			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	6 Cortland Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1866			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	7 Edward Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1868			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Rosalin Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1872			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	9 Charles Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1874			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	10 Myrtle Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1877			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	11 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

1880 Sterling Twp.
Br. Co., OH #292-293
Barr, James 49 fa OH PA OH
Rachel 44 wf OH NJ OH
Floria 20 dau OH^3
Wm. 16 sn
Cortland 14 sn
Edward 12 sn
Rosalin 8 dau
Charles 6 sn
Myrtle 3 dau
Brown, Rebecca 61 – OH ME^2

Did descendants found the Kauffman Brewing Co. Cin., OH?

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Coffman (Kaughman)

This Information Obtained From:
W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH" 1883 pg 181
Brother of John Coffman, Henry Coffman b. 1783 a Hatter in Ripley, OH m. 18 May 1808 Margaret Sells (d/o Ludwich Sells + Catherine Deardorff) b. 22 Mar. 1786 They moved to Dublin, OH. Br. Co., OH deeds bk 2:391 Henry to Asa Anderson ½ inlot Ripley, OH 30 Sept. 1820 + pg 593 ½ inlot Ripley, OH to David Lees 15 May 1821 * see Sells bk

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 May 1782				
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	17 Oct. 1874	ae 94-4-20			
Burial	Wells Cem.	Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation ______ Church Affiliation ______ Military Rec. War of 1812

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Coffman Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Coffman - no relation

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Apr. 1799				
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Mar. Apr. 1871	2th sts. ae 72-0-13			
Burial	Wells Cem.	Tate Twp.	Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Coffman Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* M	1 Andrew J. ? ackson	Birth	13 Nov. 1818			PA	*census/data
d/o Christian Gray + S.	Full Name of Spouse* 1822- 1905	Mar.	14 Oct. 1841	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 3:265 Moses Warden MG			over, MD per
	Mary Ann Gray	Death	19				history
		Burial	Hamersville Cem.	(both) Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
? * M	2 ① Sarah Higgins James	Birth	30 Aug. 1826		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 24 Dec. 1838 OH-6 July 1891	Mar.②	26 Dec. 1855	Clerm. Co, OH	① ca. 1847-48	Clerm. Co, OH	4:120 John Ellsberry JP
	② Elizabeth Trisler	Death	5 Jan. 1892				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 John H.	Birth	15 Aug. 1829		Clermont	OH	*census/data
d/o Peter	Full Name of Spouse* ① Lydia Barr 1826-18 May 1850 ae 24-1-?	Mar.	① 8 Oct. 1848	Br. Co, OH 6:138 C.A. Morse MG	② 6 Mar. 1851 Br. Co,		over OH 6:213 N. Dawson MG
d/o David	② Harriett Barr 1833-1911	Death	1904				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(all 3) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	4 Henry	Birth	30 June 1833			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	? Reeves				
		Death	19 July 1899				
		Burial	Wells Cem.		Clermont	OH	
F	5 Catherine	Birth	1815			OH	*census, data over
s/o Christian Gray + S.	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1816 OH-	Mar.	4 Sept. 1834	Clerm. Co, OH 3:6 Edward Frazier JP			
	Washington Gray	Death	1887	Green Twp.	Brown	OH	DR III: 154/155 of
		Burial	Mt. Orab Cem.	Br. Co, OH she)(he			paralysis
? F	6 Matilda	Birth	ca. 1827-28				*over
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1824	Mar.	7 Dec. 1848	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 5:49 Wesley Rowe MG he			24 she 20
	James B. Swope	Death					
		Burial					
? F	7 Nancy	Birth	ca 1824				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	21 Feb 1844	Clerm. Co, OH Bk 3:364 John Ellsberry JP			
	Wm. Higgins	Death					
		Burial					
F	8 Sarah	Birth	1822		Clermont	OH	*see xerox sheets
to Owen Co., IN fall of 1856	Full Name of Spouse* Shelbina, MO 1825 OH-22 Feb. 1893	Mar.	18 Dec. 1848	Clerm. Co. OH Bk 4:113 John Ellsberry JP			*census over
school teacher	Absolem M. Manning	Death	1903				
		Burial					
F	9 Martha Abrams	Birth	12 Aug 1840		Clermont	OH	he d. Feesburg Br. Co.
Clerm. Co.	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Apr 1837 OH-4 June 1916	Mar.	15 Dec 1868	Br. Co., OH			OH s/o Elijah DeMar-
	Jacob Bolender DeMaris	Death	18 Dec 1934	Feesburg	Brown	OH	is + Sarah Bolender
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	sn Ora Lee
? more chn 1820 1827 1831	10 Wm.	Birth	20 Mar 1831		Clermont	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Sterling Twp.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#293-295
Barr, Peter 61 fa NC
Barbary 67 OH
Harrison 26 fa OH
Rufus 2
Coffman, John 25 fa
" , Hamer 1

chn of ③ ⓐ Hamer Coffman b. ca 1849 OH d. 1904 Clark Twp. Br. Co., OH *see Will below
1st wf m. 24 Dec 1885 Br. Co., OH Vol 14:92 H. D. Rice MG to Mattie L. Wisby
ⓑ Huly Columbus Coffman b. 25 Feb. 1852 OH d. 27 Jan. 1875 ae 22-11-2 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. s/o John & Harriett
2nd wf
ⓒ Joseph Coffman b. 1877 OH d. 31 July 1879 ae 1-9-6 s/o J.H. & H. bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 13:185 Andrew Coffman late Clark Twp.
W 20 Dec 1900 P 4 May 1903 wits: Jesse Coffman, W. A. Day.
Widow Mary Ann 180A farm. Son W.S. Hamersville, OH, sn N.B. of Healdsburg, CA, dau Susan E. Walker of Greenfield, IN, dau Emma J. Thompson of Wildman, OK.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#300-302
Coffman, Andrew 32 fa PA
MaryA. 26 OH
SusanE. 3
Nelson B. 2
was a teacher in CA Healdsbury

1860 Clark Twp.
#594-629
41 fa PA
37 OH
13
11
James W. 8
Laura B. 2 -1858-1874 bur. Hamersville Cem. 15 Oct.
(Lora) DR II: 92/93 d. 15 Oct. 1874 ae 16-4-5 Hamersville, OH b. Clark Twp., cause unknown

mar. 31 Oct 1867 Br. Co., OH Vol 5:86 Rev. Thomas Head to Wm. B. Walker

Sarah C. 1843-1846
George L. 1854-1856
Martha O. 1857-
all bur. Hamersville Cem.

1860 Green Twp.
#180²
Gray, Washington 44 fa OH
Catherine 44 PA 1815-1887 all
Leander H. 23 OH -1837-1877 bur. Mt. Orab Cem.
DR III: 154/155 of paralysis, mar. Green Twp. b. Br. Co., OH ae 40-0-0
wf Susan J. Day 1839-1929
Elizabeth 21
Francis M. 19 (m)
Lafayette 17
Martha J. 14
Sarah E. 6
James B. 4 - 1856-1926 wf Bettie F. - 1863-1934
sn Floyd 1887-1897 bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

1870 Clark Twp.
#146-142
Coffman, Andrew 50 fa
Mary 45
Nelson 21 WOF
James 18 WOF
Laura/Louisa B. 12 afflicted
Emma J. 8
Wm. 4

1880 Clark Twp.
#164-174
MD - 60 fa MD PA MD
OH - Mary Ann 56 wf OH MD
Warren J. 28 sn OH MD
Ema 18 teacher dau
Wm. Sherman 13 sn

1850 Lewis Twp.
#301-303
Manning, Absolom 25 school teacher OH
Sarah 27
James 3/12
Chapman, Elizabeth 10

* Br. Co., OH Will Bk 13:349 Hamer Coffman late Clark Twp., W 6 Sept. 1904 P 3 Oct. 1904, wits: John D. Coffman, Emma L. Rees, A.C. Wood. Widow Mattie L. 157A farm, PP, & all, exec. Dau Ivah B. ae 21 Hamersville, OH, sn Earl C. 17 ae & rest all Hamersville, OH, sn Floyd R. ae 15, dau Inie Marie ae 13, dau Emma Louise ae 11.

chn of ⑥ ⓐ Emma Swope b. 27 Jan 1845
m. 1 Jan 1871 Wm. Lee Richey 7 Sept. 1848 - 8 Apr. 1920 Denver, CO he
m. ② 1877 Jennie M. Day

Lafayette Coffman m. Cora Hunter Woods - see FGS
Jacob Chapman & wf Nancy Boring

Jessie Coffman & Anna B. Watson 26 Aug 1900 20:192 S. L. Swope

chn of Hamer Coffman & Mattie L. Wisby
F ① Ivah B. Coffman b. ca 1883
② Earl C. Coffman b. ca 1887
③ Floyd R. Coffman b. ca 1889
④ Inie Marie Coffman b. ca 1891
⑤ Emma Louise Coffman b. ca 1893

Martin Day & Nancy Coffman's dau
Addie Day m. Daniel H. Vandement
John D. Coffman & Emma Tucker Br. Co., OH
29 Sept 1889 15:430 Lewis Richey VDM
T. C. Coffman & Clara M. Moon/More
28 Dec 1892 17:138 J W Ruble MG
Alfred P. Kauffman & Clara B. Watson
18 Nov 1893 17:380 A. Brooks MG

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 570
Coffman, John H. 56 fa OH PA MD
Harriett 45 wf OH NC KY
Samuel 23 sn single OH³
Melissa 20 dau
John 18 sn
Lafayette 15 sn
Charles 12 sn
Franklin 11 sn
Jesse 9 sn
Minerva 7 dau

1880 Lewis Twp.
#98²
Coffman, George 24 OH³ m. 13 Dec 1879 Br. Co., OH Vol 11:209 J. A. Gore MG
" Elizabeth 23 wf OH³ nee Hannah
Aaron, Thomas 15 fa hd OH -²

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Andrew Jackson Coffman

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co., OH Will Bk 13:185 late
Clark Twp. w 20 Dec 1900 p 4 May
1903 wits: Jesse Coffman, W.A.
Day, Mary Ann widow 180A
farm in W.S. Hamersville, OH,
son N.B. of Healdsburg, CA, dau
Susan E. Walker of Greenville,
IN, dau Emma J. Thompson of
Wildman, OK.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	13 Nov. 1818			PA	MD census per Hist. of Br.Co., OH pg181
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 Oct. 1841	Clermont Co., OH Bk 3:265 Moses Warden MG			
Death	1903	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father John Coffman Mother's Maiden Name Susan Coffman no relation

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Gray

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1822				
Chr'nd					
Death	1905				
Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date Dec. 2002

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Christian Gray Mother's Maiden Name S.

Form A100 84321
Form A1 Copyright [illegible] by The Everton Publishers Inc [illegible] Logan, Utah [illegible] Publishers of [illegible] Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex		Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1900 lived Greenville, IN	F	1	Susan E.	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	31 Oct. 1867	Br.Co., OH Vol 5:86 Rev. Thomas Herd			
				Death					
			Wm. B. Walker	Burial					
1900 teacher Healdsburg, CA	M	2	Nelson B.	Birth	ca 1848-49			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
				Death					
				Burial					
	M	3	or copying error & James s/o James & Elizabeth Trisler this James b. 1861	Birth	1851			OH	
			James Warren	Mar.	never				
			Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1883				
				Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
afflicted	F	4	(Lora) Laura B.	Birth	1858	Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never				
				Death	15 Oct 1874	a16-4-5 Hamersville	Brown	OH	DR II:92/93 cause unknown
				Burial					
teacher lived Wildman, OK 1900	F	5	(Ema) Emma Jane	Birth	ca 1862			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Oct. 1880	Br.Co., OH Vol 11:403 R. J. Verity			
				Death					
			Charles Thompson	Burial					
lived Hamersville, OH 1900	M	6	Wm. Sherman	Birth	ca 1866-67			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
				Death					
				Burial					
	F	7	Sarah C.	Birth	1843			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
				Death	1846			OH	
				Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	8	George L.	Birth	1854			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
				Death	1856			OH	
				Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
	F	9	Martha O.	Birth	1857			OH	
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
				Death	none on that			OH	
				Burial	Hamersville	Cem. Clark Twp.	Brown	OH	
		10		Birth					
			Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
				Death					
				Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1880 Sterling Twp

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Clark Twp. 1870 Clark Twp. 1880 Clark Twp.
#300-302 #594-629 #146-142 #164-174
Coffman, Andrew 32 fa PA — 41 fa PA — 50 fa MD ——— 60 fa MD PA MD
Mary A. 26 OH — 37 OH — 45 OH — Mary Ann 56 wf OH MD Ky
Susan E. 3 —— 13
Nelson B. 2 ↓ — 11 —— 21 works on fa ↓ — Warren J. 28 sn OH MD OH sn
James W. 8 — 18 " " "
Laura B. 2 ↓ 12 Laura Louisa B. 12 OH
afflicted
Emma J. 8 —— Ema 18 teaches dau OH MD OH
Wm. 4 —— ↓ Wm. Sherman 13 sn ↓ ↓ ↓

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name James Coffman

This Information Obtained From:

? did he 1st m. ca 1847-48 Clerm. Co. OH bk 4:120 John Ellsberry JP to Sarah Higgins

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	30 Aug. 1826			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.②	26 Dec. 1855	Clerm. Co., OH			
Death	5 Jan. 1892				
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father John Coffman PA Mother's Maiden Name no relation Susan Coffman PA

2ND ? Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Trisler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	24 Dec. 1838			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	6 July 1891				
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father John Trisler PA Mother's Maiden Name 2d wf Catherine Gray OH

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Mary D. Mary	Birth	ca 1858-59			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
M	2 (James F.) F. James	Birth	ca 1861			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 (Henrietta) Henri Ettie	Birth	ca 1863			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	15 Sept. 1886	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:288 R. H. McDaniel			
		Death					
	L. W. Bolender	Burial					
? Mattie F	4 (Martha E.) E. Martha	Birth	ca 1865			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Oct 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:30 Thomas Cundy MG			
s/o Andrew J. + Sarah (Barr) Hol-? laway	ca 1857-58 –	Death					
	George W. Holloway	Burial					
F	5 "Dora" Endora	Birth	25 Dec. 1866		Brown	OH	1st 1st s/o Christopher Jones + Mary Laycock
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	① 26 Aug. 1891	divorced	② 26 Oct. 1902		
19 June 1868 OH	① Wm. Lee Jones 14 Aug 1942 Ky	Death	4 Dec. 1964	ae 97-11-9			
12 Aug. 1859-14 June 1941	② Charles W. Gardner	Burial	Conf. Cem. Br. Co., OH she)(				
farmer M	6 Benjamin H.	Birth	ca 1856-57			OH	*census over
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 Oct. 1878	Br. Co., OH Vol 10:464 Isaac Desamater			
	ca 1859 OH –	Death					
	S. E. McPherson	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1880 Sterling Twp.

1880 Lewis Twp.
#77^{2}
Coffman, James 53 fa OH PA^{2}
Elizabeth 41 wf OH PA OH
B. Mary 22 dau OH^{3}
T. James 19 sn
H. Ettie 17 dau
E. Martha 15 dau
Endora 13 dau

1860 Lewis Twp.
#722-763
Coffman, James 34 fa OH
Elizabeth 21
Benj. H. 4
Mary D. 2

1880 Lewis Twp.
#912
Coffman, B. H. 23 fa OH^{3}
S. E. 21 wf OH Scot. OH
G. I. 8/12 dau OH^{3}

chn of ⑤ 1st hsb @ Wm. Howard Jones 23 Oct. 1900 - 30 May 1977 conf. cem. (both)
m. Ruth Andrews (d/o Thomas J. Andrews + Bessie)
1900-1973

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Peter Barr*

This Information Obtained From:

Br.Co, OH Deed Bk V21 pg615-616 John D. King sells to David Barr 15 Nov. 1846 recorded 28 Nov. 1846 #1st. Nehemiah Mathews & wf Sarah (Barr) Jacob Stayton & wf Elizabeth (Barr), John D. King & wf Mary (Barr), Harrison Barr & wf Catherine, Lydia Barr, Samuel Gray gd of minor heirs of Anna Gray dec'd (Barr).

Also see Burned Rec. Box 36 #110 chn & heirs Joseph Powell dec'd 1854 which names #1 below & hs 1st wf & all their chn. Br.Co. Gen. Soc.

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address 4020 Westover Dr.
City, State Indy, IN 46268
Date 31 Oct. 1997

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1788			NC	Hist. Coll. of Br.Co., OH pg508
Chr'nd					
Mar.	1806		Lincoln	NC	
Death	13 Aug. 1852	ae 63-11-5		OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(above gd tomb) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence NC, Br.Co., OH
Occupation farmer   Church Affiliation
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none /   Military Rec. b. on the Rhine, Germany to america before Rev. War Treas. Pisgah +
His Father Christopher Barr   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Barbary Hoss*   Levans, OH p 9 186 Rev. war soldiers Br.Co, OH from SC to Lewis Twp Br.Co, O.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1783			NC	"Hist. of Br.Co. OH." W. H. Beers pg92 B.S. Barbary d. 11 yrs. after hs & data on sn David
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1863				
Burial	none found	Br.Co., OH	probable Mt. Zion		

Places of Residence NC, Br.Co., OH
Occupation if other than Housewife   Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none known
Her Father Christian Hoss   Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
* M	1 David Full Name of Spouse* ① Sarah Christena Powell ② Sarah (Powell) Tatman ③ Melissa Ellis	Birth	8 Feb. 1807		Lincoln	NC	5 chn - 1st wf, no
		Mar.	① 22 Nov. 1832	D:71 ② 7 Aug. 1850 6:195 ③ 14 Apr. 1858 ←			1 & 2 Br.Co., OH
		Death	2 Dec. 1886	ae 79-9-24		OH	chn 2nd wf, 3 chn 3rd
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(he & 1st wf) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	wf
F	2 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* ca 1816 Martin Rhorer	Birth	1808			NC?	
		Mar.	6 Dec. 1832	Br.Co, OH Bk D:71 he 22 she 20 John Powell ECC			2 chn over
		Death	5 June 1837	ae 28-8-0		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(she & chn) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	4 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* ae 80-5-0 1786 VA - 29 Mar. 1867 Nehemiah Mathews	Birth	1812			OH	hs 3rd wf
		Mar.	15 Aug. 1835	Br.Co., OH Bk D:140 James Wells JP			2 chn - 1st wf
		Death	18__	not on tbst or not copied		OH	6 chn 3rd wf
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	0 chn 2nd wf
F	6 Mary Full Name of Spouse* 1822 OH - 1873 John D. King	Birth	1816			OH	census over *
		Mar.	31 Aug. 1843	Br.Co., OH Bk 6:13 Mathew Gardner ECC			
		Death	25 Feb. 1863	ae 46-7-25		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* F	3 Anna Full Name of Spouse* Rev. ca 1810 OH - bef 3 May 1866 will proven Samuel Gray	Birth	ca 1810	per d. ae		Ky / OH	data & one chn over * gd Christian Barr
		Mar.	6 June 1833	Br.Co, OH Bk D:88 John L. Powell ECC			child bur. Mt. Zion
		Death	15 Dec 1837	ae 27-10-10		OH	Cem. & see FGS
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. Br. Co, OH she & he				
F	7 Catherine Full Name of Spouse* ca 1815 OH - hysician — Benjamin F. White	Birth	1821			OH	dau Mary E. d. 10 Feb.
		Mar.	1 Oct. 1848	Br.Co., OH Bk 6:137 Shelton Riles MG			1852 ae 1-8-20 bur.
		Death	26 June 1852	ae 30-10-23		OH	same d/o B.F. & C.
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(she & dau.) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* 24 Aug. 1819 OH - 25 Dec. 1896 Jacob W. Stayton (Staton) Lewis Twp	Birth	8 Mar. 1822			OH	7 chn
		Mar.	12 Aug. 1844	Br.Co, OH Bk 6:32 J. Q. Gallup JP			*census & chn over
		Death	27 July 1907			OH	
		Burial	Stayton Fam. Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* M	9 names wf. Catherine Nov 1846 Harrison Full Name of Spouse* ae 29-5-12 ① Eliza Ann Ellis d. 3 July 1853 ② Amanda Ellis	Birth	1824			OH	no chn 2nd wf
		Mar.	① 1847	Br.Co, OH 6:105 lic 12 Aug. 1847 ② 24 Sept. 1854 Br.Co., OH H:118 B.F. Sallee MG		OH	2 chn 1st wf Rufus, Charles
		Death		Greenfield		IN	
		Burial	(1st wf Ellis Fam. Cem. Br.Co, OH)	(he & 2nd wf	Greenfld.	IN	*census over
F	10 Lydia Full Name of Spouse* 1824 OH - 1904 aughman) John H. Coffman	Birth	1826			OH	he mar. 2nd Harriett
		Mar.	8 Oct. 1848	Br.Co, OH 6:138 C. A. Morse MG			Barr d/o David Barr
		Death	18 May 1850	ae 24-1-7		OH	chn Hamer - 1st wf
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(he & both wives) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	*census over
M	5 John Full Name of Spouse* ——	Birth	1815			OH	
		Mar.	——	——			
		Death	27 July 1836	ae 21-3-21		OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

over) to Jacob W. Stayton & ry wife

oved *
IN

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column.

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Lewis Twp.
#293-295
Barr, Peter 61 fa NC
Barbary 67 OH
Harrison 26 fa OH
Rufus 2 OH
Coffman, John 25 OH
" Hamer 1 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#432-434
Maxwell, Wm. 55 carp. PA
Hester 45 PA
Wm. 24 wagon maker OH
Hester 19
Mary 16
Barr, James 13
" John 56 laborer PA

1850 Lewis Twp.
#197-198
Love, George 32 fa OH
Mary A. 20
Ellen M. 10/12
Barr, John W. 17 lab

1860 Lewis Twp. (both) bur. Stayton Fam. Cem.
#855-903
Stayton (Staton) {24 Aug. 1819- 25 Dec. 1896}
Jacob W. 41 fa OH
Elizabeth 37 {8 Mar. 1822- 27 July 1907}
Lucy A. 16
Wm. K. 7
Adda 3/12
Barr, Barbary (88) NC
?78

1850 Lewis Twp.
#402-404
Taylor, John 46 lab MD
Lyda 50 PA
Sarah 19 OH
Wm. 17 lab
Wilson 15 lab
Mariah 13
Hannah 11
John 8
Barr, Wesley 17 lab

1860 Lewis Twp.
#718-759
King, John D. 38 fa NY
Mary 36 OH
Charles W. 16
Manerva E. 14
Margaret 12
David C. 10
Elizabeth M. 6
Endera S. 3

1845 mar. Louisa Day m. 29 Sept 1864 Sarah J. Bolender

x see back of Peter [illegible] in Gray Bk

Theresa Gray b 22 Apr. 1834 - d/o Rev. Samuel & Mary he dec'd by 1868 m. 1858 James Scott Salisbury "see" Bk burned rec. Box 37 #140
Thursa &
Martha Ann
Gray chn of → Anna Gray b. ca 1810 d. 15 Dec. 1837 ae 27-10-10 w/o Samuel
& Harriett Gray d. 22 Feb. 1838 ae 0-2-26 bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
Peter Gray s/o C. & S. d. 20 Nov. 1832 abt 15-0-0

Jacob W. Stayton's Chn
① Lucy A. Stayton b. c 1844 OH
⑦ Lizzie Stayton b. c 1863 OH
② Wm. K. Stayton d. 10 Jan. 1863 ae 9-5-23 s/o J.W. & E. bur. Stayton Fam. Cem.
③ Mary C. Stayton d. 23 July 1852 ae 1-0-17 d/o J.W. & E. bur. Stayton Fam. Cem.
④ Peter Barr Stayton d. 8 Jan. 1851 ae 2-2-29 s/o J.W. & E. bur. Stayton Fam. Cem.
⑤ Amanda J. Stayton d. 1 Oct. 1847 ae 1-0-1 d/o J.W. & E. bur. Stayton Fam. Cem.
⑥ Adda Stayton b. c 1850 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#256-276
Stayton, J. W. 61 fa OH MD VA
Elizabeth 58 w OH NC ²
Adda 20 dau OH ³
Lizzie 17 dau OH ³

1850 Lewis Twp.
#68-68
White, B.F. 35 Phy. OH
Catherine 29
Mary E. 4/12
Ofha 13

1850 Lewis Twp.
#238-238
Stayton, J.W. 31 fa OH
Elizabeth 27
Lucy 6
Peter B. 2

1850 Lewis Twp. #291-293
King, John D. 28 fa NY
Mary 24 OH
Charles W. 6
Mary E. 4
David C. 1
Barbary 20

chn of #2 Grant
Simon P. Rhorer s/o M & M. d. 28 Oct. 1836 ae 1-2-18 b. 9 Aug. 1835 (cal. d. ae)
Anderson Rhorer s/o M & M. d. 12 Aug. 1837 ae 0-11-7 b. 4 Sept. 1836 (cal. d. ae)
(both) bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

1850 Perry Twp.
#684-687
Barr, James 36 fa OH
Ellen 33
Marietta 6
Eliza J. 4
John R. 3
see Peter

1850 Perry Twp.
#667-670
Barr, Wilson 25 fa OH
Mary A. 16
Dunham, Mahala 6

"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" Carl N. Thompson pg 508
Barr, Christian b. Germany went to NC d. after 1811 Higginsport, OH Rev. War Soldier
Barr, Samuel b. 1759 Elktown, MD supposed to be buried Mt. Carmel Cem. Br. Co., OH, Rev. War, applied for pension 3 May 1833 states lived Br. Co., OH for 14 yrs.; before this Wash. Co., PA several yrs. post Rev. War.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 2: 311 Wm. Wilson Barr w 19 Sept. 1850 p 21 Nov. 1850 wits: John Torne & John Adams. Names: wf Mary Ann, unborn child, bros & sisters (not named). Ext'rs Mary Ann Barr & Joseph Hallstead.

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 3: 43 Peter Barr w 7 July 1852 p 21 Aug 1852 wit: Hanson L. Penn, Abraham F. & Wm. P. Ellis. Sn Harrison several ld tracts John Knox Surv. #366 (one of 49A deeded by Christian Hoss & has the dwelling house). 196A in R.K. Meads Surv. 1663. 427A total, if he provides for mother Barbary & father Peter a comfortable support during their lifetime.

son David Barr 4A, machinery & apparatus belonging to mill & 4A & $7000.00. Grdchn: Thursa & Mary Ann Gray $100.00 each chn of dau Anna Gray dec'd. grdsn Hamer Kauffman (Coffman) child of dec'd dau Lydia $100.00, 5 chn David, Harrison, Sarah, Elizabeth & Mary Barr remainder of pp, divide equally. extr's

Elnora Barr d. 27 Jan. 1870 ae 53-0-27 typhoid fever b. & d. Perry Twp. Br. Co., OH DR Bk 1: 20/21
John R. Barr d. 16 Jan. 1870 ae 22-11-25 " " " " " " " " "

W.H. Beers 1883 "Hist. of Br. Co., OH pg 463 Christopher Barr b. on the Rhine, Germany, to America before the Rev. War, from SC. to Lewis Twp., Br. Co., OH with son Peter & wf & chn David, Margaret & Anna Barr. Peter Barr m. 1806 Barbary Hoss (d/o Christian Hoss) & he d. 13 Aug. 1852.

p 1127-1128 same bk Jacob W. Stayton d. 1863 (grdson of Hannah Bonwell who m. 2 Mr. Stinson & both d. Augusta, Ky) m. Mary Wise (d/o Solomon Wise) 9 chn: Mary, Solomon, Nancy, Hannah, Martha, Margaret, Jacob W. (above & front), Priscilla & Joseph Stayton, 3 chn now dec'd 1883, 8 married.

BC 65 Burned Rec. box 23 #69 1848 John Laypole vs Peter, David, Harrison, Catherine & Lydia Barr, Elizabeth (Barr) & hsb Jacob Stayton, Mary (Barr) & hsb John King, Sarah (Barr) & hsb Nehemiah Mathews.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Peter Gray

This Information Obtained From:
Clerm. Co, OH file + my research
Cem. Insc. Clerm. Co., OH
Peter from Wash. Co, MD to Clerm. Co, OH c 1805

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1766				
Chr'nd					from Wash. Co., PA
Mar.					
Death	7 Apr. 1812	ae 46-0-0	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Mt. Olive Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1769				
Chr'nd					
Death	22 May 1823	ae 54-0-0	Clermont	OH	
Burial	Mt. Olive Cem.		Clermont	OH	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A160 84321

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	F	1 Magdalena Full Name of Spouse* David Hoover	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	2 Michael Full Name of Spouse* Nancy Carr	Birth					
			Mar.	13 May 1824	Clerm. Co, OH 2:86 David Smith MG			dau Edna m. Joseph C.
			Death					Fenton b. 29 Feb 1884
			Burial					
*see West Jennings Bk	+ F	3 (Barbara) Barbary Full Name of Spouse* 19 Dec 1785 PA - 5 Apr. 1878 ae 92-3-16 Thomas West	Birth	12 May 1790			PA	10 chn
			Mar.					
			Death	15 Mar. 1866	ae 75-10-3		OH	
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
* see Shinkle Bk	F	4 Susannah Full Name of Spouse* 21 Oct. 1788 - 20 June 1844 ae 55-7-29 John B. Shinkle	Birth	28 Nov. 1792				he deacon Shinkle's
			Mar.	14 May 1812				Rdg. Church
			Death	12 Aug. 1865	ae 73-8-14			
			Burial	Shinkle's Rdg. Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
*see Trisler Bk	F	5 Catherine Full Name of Spouse* 31 Dec. 1789 MD - 10 Dec. 1880 John Trisler	Birth	10 Sept. 1797				
			Mar.	10 Sept. 1826	Clerm. Co, OH 2:159 Mathew Gardner ECC			he m. ① 11 Nov 1811
			Death	14 Sept. 1875	ae 78-0-4			Jessamine Ky to
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	Fannie Reed
	F	6 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	7 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
	M	8 Peter Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
			Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
* see Barr Bk	M	9 ② Mary ? b. ca 1820 Samuel Full Name of Spouse* ae 27-10-10 1810 - 15 Dec. 1837 ① Anna Barr	Birth	ca 1810				
			Mar. ①	6 June 1833	Br. Co., OH D:88 John L. Powell ECC ②		OH	(d/o Peter Barr +
			Death	bef May 1866	will proven 3 May 1866			Barbary Hoss)
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. w/o Samuel	Br. Co, OH she)(he			* chn over
	M	10 Christian Full Name of Spouse* S.	Birth	ca 1793				
			Mar.	ca 1814-16	none Br. or Clerm.			*chn over
			Death	24 Sept. 1826	ae 33-0-0			
			Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Br. Co, OH he)(she			

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#293-295
Barr, Peter 61 fa NC

1860 Lewis Twp. (both) bur. Stayton Fam. Cem.
#855-903
Stayton (Staten) [24 Aug. 1819-
25 Dec. 1896

1860 Lewis Twp.
#718-759
King, John D. 38 fa NY

Jacob W. Stayton's chn
① Lucy A. Stayton b. c 1844 OH
② [illegible] Stayton b. c 1863 OH

Joseph Fagin 22 Sept 1774 Burlington, NJ d. 1855 s/o Patrick Fagin
(m.① 12 May 1802 Rachel Gray d. 1844 (oldest d/o Archibald Gray d. before 1825 wf — Brown
m.② Catherine Durham + moved to IL

Archibald Gray's chn:
Rachel Gray above oldest dau see above
Hiram Gray 1791-1851
James Gray
Aaron Gray
} lived Clerm. Co., OH
John Gray
Henry Gray
Vincent Gray
} moved West to IL

Elizabeth Gray
Nancy Gray
Mary Gray

1860 Green Twp.
#94-94
Gray, Glenn 24 fa OH
Elizabeth 24
Charles 5/12
John G. + Nancy Elizabeth Walker m. 17 Sept 1857 Vol 1:73 James Allen JP

1870 Green Twp.
#215-238
John C. 35 works chair rounds + cane OH
Nancy E. 34 OH
Charles L. 10
Harry E. 8
Lilley B. 4
Netta L. 2
Laura 7/12

1850 Green Twp.
#2155-2161
Washington 34 fa PA
Catharine 34 OH — 64 MD³
John 14
Leander 13
Elizabeth 11
Francis M. 8 (m)
Marquis D. L. 6
Martha J. 3
Priscilla 1

1880 Green Twp.
#77-82
Sarah 26 dau OH MD²
James B. 24 sn RR hd

1860 Green Twp.
#180-180 * see Gray bk
Gray, Washington 44 fa OH
Catherine 44 PA nee Coffman DR II:154/155 b. Br. Co., OH d. Green Twp. of paralysis
Leander H. 23 OH 1837-1877 wf Susan J. Day 1839-1929 (both) Mt. Orab Cem. m. 8 Nov 1860 Vol 2:58 Wm. S. Wharton JP
Elizabeth 21 OH
Francis M. 19 (m) mar. 18 Mar 1863 Vol 2:330 J. I. Irvin JP to Ellen Carpenter
Marcus De Lafayette 17 — mar. 10 May 1869 Vol 6:66 T. Sheldon MG to Mary Jane Hesler
Martha J. 14
Sarah E. 6
James B. 4 — 1856-1926 wf Bettie F. 1863-1934 sn Floyd 1887-1897 all bur. Mt. Orab Cem.

1870 Green Twp.
#282-268
Marques L. 26 sawyer OH
Mary J. 21 KH
Martha E. 3/12 AH

1880 Green Twp.
#30-34
Gray, Susan J. 39 OH³ all w/dates Mt. Orab Cem.
Miley M. 18 dau also Mabel Jane 1878-1949 w/o
Wm. D. 17 sn 1862-1950 [illegible]?
Frank J. 16 sn
Edwin W. 15 sn (Edward) W. 1865-1933
Sarah Lucy 13 dau 1869-1943
George C. 10 sn
Alonzo B. 7 sn - 1872-1890
Elizabeth F. 7 dau

1870 Green Twp.
#258-245
Gray, Joseph 56 day lab OH
Druzilla 53 KH
Jesse D. 10 (m) chores
Catherine E. 8 AH Ky
Molly 4 OH
Birdy 8/12 Sept

1870 Green Twp.
#296-280
Day, Jesse 30 fa OH
Elizabeth 31
Lorine G. 7
Anna 4
Martha J. 2
Catharine 55 Invalid

Chn of ⑩ ⓐ Washington Gray b. ca 1816 OH d.
m. 4 Sept. 1834 Catherine Coffman b. 1815 OH d. (she) 1887 bur. Mt. Orab Cem.
Clerm. Co., OH 3:6 Edward Frazier JP

ⓑ Peter Gray b. ca 1817 OH d. 20 Nov. 1832 ae abt 15-0-0 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. s/o C. + S.

* ⓒ Tabitha Gray b. 1819 d. 25 May 1872 ae 53-3-4 (both) Mt. Zion Cem.
m. 25 Oct. 1838 Jonas R. Trisler b. 12 Sept. 1817 d. 19 Nov. 1882 ae 65-2-7
Clerm. Co., OH 3:150 Moses Warden MG

ⓓ Mary Ann Gray b. 1822 OH d. 1905 (both) Hamersville Cem.
m. 14 Oct. 1841 Andrew J.ackson Coffman b. 13 Nov. 1818 MD/PA d. 1903 Clark Twp., Br. Co., OH
Clerm. Co., OH 3:265 Moses Warden MG

Chn of ⑨
* see Coffman F6 5th bk
* see Salisbury bk

ⓐ Thersa Gray b. 22 Apr. 1834 OH d. 22 Nov. 1923 (both) Confidence Cem.
m. 28 Oct 1858 James Smith Salisbury b. 28 Oct 1832 OH d. 21 Feb 1900 8 chn
Br. Co., OH Vol 1:223 J. P. Daugherty MG

ⓑ Harriett Gray b. 1837 OH d. 22 Feb 1838 ae 0-2-26 bur. Mt. Zion Cem, d/o Samuel + Anna
ⓒ Martha Ann Gray b. 1835 d. 13 Aug 1858 ae 23-0-26 Pisgah Rdg. Cem. d/o Samuel + Anna

Br. Co., OH Will Bk 4:258 Samuel Gray p 3 May 1866 wf Mary, dau Theresa w/o J. S. Salisbury
Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box 37 #140 J. S. Salisbury + wf Thersa vs Mary Gray widow of Samuel Gray dec'd hs of their dau. 1868.

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#288-309
Gray, Samuel 50 fa OH
" Mary 40 Ky
Hoover, John H. 12 OH

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Harrison Barr*

This Information Obtained From:

(no chn 2nd wf)
2nd wf Amanda Ellis
b. ca 1826 OH
d. IN

d/o Samuel Ellis Jr. & Sarah Ellis - d/o Amos Ellis Sr. & Mary McConnell) Samuel Jr. a s/o Samuel Ellis Sr. & Mary Fry

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1824			OH	
Mar. ①	1847	Br. Co., OH Bk 6:105 lic 12 Aug. 1847			
Mar. ②	24 Sept. 1854	Br. Co., OH H:118 B.F. Gallee MG			
Death		Greenfield		IN	
Burial		Greenfield		IN	

Places of Residence *Br. Co., OH, Greenfield, IN*
Occupation *farmer* Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *see left*
His Father *Peter Barr* (s/o Christopher Barr) Mother's Maiden Name *Barbary Hoss* (d/o Christian Hoss & Sarah ______)

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Eliza Ann Ellis*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1824			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 July 1853	ae 29-5-12	Brown	OH	
Burial	Ellis Fam. Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence *Br. Co., OH*
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none / s/o Samuel Ellis Sr. & Mary Fry / d/o Amos Ellis Sr. & Mary McConnell*
Her Father *"Squire" Abraham Fry Ellis* Mother's Maiden Name *Rebecca Elizabeth Ellis*

1st wf chn

chn see

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 *Rufus*	Birth	ca 1848			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death				IN	
		Burial					
M	2 *Charles*	Birth	22 July 1850			OH	d/o Joseph F. Heizer &
	Full Name of Spouse* 20 May 1860 OH –	Mar.	2 June 1886	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:222 Rev. R.H. McDaniel			Mary Ann Ellis d/o
	Flora M. Heizer	Death	1922	Greenfield		IN	Samuel Ellis Jr. & Sarah
		Burial		Greenfield		IN	Ellis
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#293-295
Barr, Peter 61 fa NC
Barbary 67 OH
Harrison 26 fa OH
Rufus 2
Coffman, John 25
" , Hamer 1

1860 Lewis Twp
#724-765
Barr, Harrison 36 fa OH
Amanda 34
Rufus 12
Charles 10

chn ② ⓐ Clarence Heizer Barr b. 15 May 1889 – chn Charles Justice Barr
James Heizer Barr

ⓑ Harry Burwell Barr b. 11 June 1894 – chn Heizer Burwell Barr
Marry Kay Barr

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name David Barr

This Information Obtained From:

2ND of Sarah (Powell) Tatman
b. 1 May 1816 Ky.
d. 15 Dec. 1895 Clark Twp, Br. Co. OH, divorced, as Tatman not Powell. She mar ① 13 Feb 1840 Wm. C. Tatman (both) bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

3RD of Mellissa Ellis
b. 18 Nov. 1822 OH
d.

d/o Samuel Ellis & Sarah Ellis
+ she d/o Amos Ellis & Mary McConnell

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Feb. 1807		Lincoln	NC	(Burred Rec. Box 36
MAR ①	22 Nov. 1832	Br. Co, OH D:71 John Powell CCC she 19 he 22			#46 David Barr
Mar ②	7 Aug. 1850	Br. Co, OH G:195 Geo. C. Moore JP divorced 1854			vs Sarah Barr
Death	2 Dec. 1886	ae 79-9-24		OH	divorce 1854
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar ③	14 Apr. 1858	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:159 J. P. Daugherty MG			

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation M.E. Church Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father Peter Barr Mother's Maiden Name Barbary Hoss

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Christena Powell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	18 Mar. 1813		? Bracken	Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	4 May 1849	ae 36-1-16		OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation M.E. Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Joseph Powell Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Dillman

Form 41 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 84321

8 chn 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* F	1 Harriett Full Name of Spouse* 1824 OH– 1904 John H. Coffman	Birth	1833			OH	
		Mar.	6 Mar. 1851	Br. Co, OH G:213 N. Dawson MG			
		Death	1911				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (he, 1st & 2nd wives)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 ② Martha E. ? Joseph Full Name of Spouse* ae 32-1-14 1841-12 Dec. 1873 ① Nancy Jane Ross	Birth	1834			OH	*census over
		Mar.	① 2 Jan. 1859	Br. Co, OH Vol 1:245 Thomas Hicks JP ② bef 1880 census			
		Death	12 May 1903	ae 68-9-12			
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (he + 1st wf)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	3 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* ca 1828 OH– a lawyer Andrew Jackson Holloway	Birth	ca 1838			OH	*census over
		Mar.	26 Oct. 1856	Br. Co, OH H:206 George C. Moore JP			
		Death					
		Burial					
over (*) F	4 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Mar. 1833– ca 1880 Hagerstown, MD – Washington Wm. Owen	Birth	ca 1839-40	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
		Mar.	18 Feb 1866	Br. Co, OH Vol 4:8 G. W. Mefford MG			
		Death	ca 1880				
		Burial					
F	5 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* ? Sylvester Love	Birth	ca 1842			OH	
		Mar.	9 Nov 1865	Br. Co, OH Vol 3:224 C. S. Manchester MG			
		Death					
		Burial					
F	6 Catherine Full Name of Spouse* ae 25-6-24 1847-26 Aug. 1872 Samuel J. Long	Birth	2 Mar. 1844			OH	
		Mar.	13 Oct. 1870	Br. Co, OH Vol 6:403 G. W. Easly JP			
		Death	17 Nov. 1908				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	7 Daniel Full Name of Spouse* ca 1853 OH– (d/o James Boles) Sarah E. Boles	Birth	1846			OH	*census over
		Mar.	ca 1878				
		Death	1935				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Br. Co, OH he)(she			
F	8 Christena Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1849			OH	
		Mar.	never ?				
		Death	not by 1880 census				
		Burial					
chn 3RD of F	9 Eliza Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21 Mar. 1859			OH	
		Mar.	never				
		Death	24 Feb. 1940				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
* see Church BA M	10 Ellis Full Name of Spouse* 24 Sept. 1873 – 5 Jan. 1917 Jennie L. Church	Birth	29 May 1861			OH	(d/o Orlestus Church & Louisa Young)
		Mar.	13 Mar. 1898	Br. Co, OH Vol 19:390 Lewis Richey VDM			
		Death	1 Feb. 1940				
		Burial	Confidence Cem.	Pleas. Twp. (both)	Brown	OH	

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

chn cont'd over

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp

chn cont'd from front

of F ⑪ Barbara Barr b. 25 July 1864 OH d. 28 Sept. 1889 ae 25-2-3 NM bur. Mt. Zion Cem. d/o David & Melissa

Bl. Co., OH Final Record #10 pg 16 Joseph Powell dec'd, 5 June 1865 gives Sarah Holloway & hsb Jackson Clerm. Co., OH 1/56 share of estate & same to Harriett Coughman & hsb John (she nee Barr), Joseph, Mary & Christena Barr. all chn by Sarah Christena (Powell) Barr. Burned Rec. Box 36 #110. Box 36 #127 David & Harrison Barr adm. Peter Barr dec'd VS Daniel Trout 1855. Box 27 #97 David Barr adm. Wm. Tatman dec'd, Sarah widow, minor heirs Joseph, James & Wm. Tatman 184 .

1850 Lewis Twp. #181-182	1860 Lewis Twp. #787-830	1880 Lewis Twp. #1-1
Barr, David 43 fa NC	53 fa NC	73 fa NC^3
Sarah 34 Ky	Melissa 38 OH	58 wf OH PA OH
Harriett 16 OH		
Joseph 14		
Sarah 12		
Mary 10	21	
Elizabeth 8	18	
Catherine 6	16	36 dau OH NC OH
Daniel 4	14	
Christena 1	11	31 dau
Tatman, Joseph B. 8	Eliza 1	21 dau
" , James P. 6		Ellis 18 sn
" , Wm. C. 2		Barbara 15 dau

1860 Clark Twp.
#578-613
Tatman, Sarah 44 OH
Joseph B. 18 — Joseph Barr 1842-1916 m. Caroline Richards Perkins 12 June 1846-14 Mar. 1914
James Perry 15 — 30 Sept. 1844-3 May 1869 bur. Mt. Zion Cem. s/o Wm. & Sarah

1860 Lewis Twp. #824-869	1880 Lewis Twp. #14-14
Barr, Joseph 25 fa OH	44 fa OH^3
Nancy 17 OH	Martha E. 21 wf OH^3
	Luella 17 dau
	Hamer R. 11 sn

Infant Barr ae 7 ds b. & d. Lewis Twp., no cause, Daniel & Sarah parents DR II: 140/141

Oliver S. Barr d. 7 Feb 1868 ae 0-9-11 s/o J. & N. bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

1880 Lewis Twp.
13-13
Barr, Daniel 33 fa OH NC OH
Sarah E. 27 wf OH^3
Mollie 1 dau OH^3
Boles, James 74 fa/L PA^3

1860 Lewis Twp. #721-762	1880 Lewis Twp. #329-349
Holiway, Andrew 32 OH lawyer	A.J. 52 fa OH NJ NY
Sarah 22	43 wf OH NC OH
George W. 2	23 sn OH^3 m. 20 Oct 1885 Br. Co., OH Vol 14:30 Thos. Cundy MG to Martha E. "Mattie" Coffman
Scott B. 1	21 sn
(Deilena 69 NY hs mother bur. Applegate Cem. 15 Jan 1793 - 4 Aug. 1881 ae 88-6-19	H.A. 19 sn
	G. V. 17 sn
	Enos 15 sn
	D. M. 13 sn
	David 10 sn
	Sissy 7 dau
	Nelly 2 dau

Buddie Holiway 12 June 1875 - 18 Mar. 1878 s/o A.J. & S. bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

1880 Lewis Twp.
70-70
Owen, Wm. Washington 47 fa MD^3 b. Mar. 1833 Hagerstown MD
Mary 41 OH NC OH wf
Chilton W. 10 OH-MD OH b. 8 Apr. 1870 Lewis Twp, Br. C., O d. 21 Nov 1947 Lewis Twp., Br. Co., OH m. 8 May 1898 Br. Co., OH Elizabeth Iona Prather 1877-1943 (both) Rose Hill Cem.
sn J. Robert 1899-1954

1860 Lewis Twp.
766-808
Barr, Michael 51 hatter Ireld
" Elizabeth 60 NH
" Nancy R. 20 OH
" Andrew Jackson b. 8 Jan. 1836 d. 25 May 1904 ae 68-4-17 Felicity, OH m. 7 Jan. 1869 Sarah Ellen Metzger (d/o Jacob Metzger & 2nd wf Matilda Leach) Clerm. Co., OH 10:62 7 Jan 1863 A. N. Spahr MG

(Nathaniel 1860 census)

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Nehemiah Mathews Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

1st wf Rebecca Floram (Floral)
b.
d. bef Dec 1825

2nd wf Nancy Robinson/Robertson Bonnavilla
b.
d. bef Aug 1835

W. H. Beers "Hist. of Br. Co, OH 1883" pg 460 Nehemiah a widower to Br. Co, OH ca 1799-1800 5 chn: Sarah; Nehemiah Jr. m① Rebecca Floral (Floram) had other chn m2 Sarah Barr m 3

Compiler
Address Nancy Bonavilla;
City, State Mary; John; Nancy
Date

from VA/by

compiler Linda H. Wilson

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and descriptions of many genealogical aids. Form 100 84321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1786			VA	
MAR①	26 apr. 1821	Br. Co, OH B:90 Wm Park wit George Floran			
Mar.②	21 Dec. 1825	Br. Co. OH C:50 Wm. S. Jump JP both John Laypole			
Death	29 Mar. 1867	ae 80-5-0			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Mar.③	15 Aug. 1835	Br. Co, OH D:140 James Wells JP			

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left / ca 17? b. VA d. ... ae 90-0-0

His Father Nehemiah Mathews Sr. Mother's Maiden Name

3rd Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Barr

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1812				
Chr'nd				OH	
Death	18?	not given on tbst after 1880 census			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Peter Barr Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Hoss

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1st wf 4 chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Hugh P.	Birth	ca 1829				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 (Polly) Mary Ann	Birth	1833				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never			OH	
		Death	1907				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	3 Wesley T.	Birth	1836			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	never			OH	
		Death	17 Nov. 1865	ae 29-2-8 s/o Sarah & Nehemiah			
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	4 Martha	Birth	Jan. 1838			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 27 Sept. 1826 OH - 11 Sept. 1904 Noah W. Ellis	Mar.	4 Feb. 1877	Br. Co, OH Vol 10:37 S. S. Newhouse MG		OH	he 1st wf Elizabeth Jane Frost d. 20 Oct. 1865 bur. Pisgah Rdg. Cem. 4 chn census over
		Death	1924				
		Burial	(Norman Cem. (he)	Br. Co, OH) (she Mt. Zion Cem. Br. Co, OH)			
M	5 Clark W.	Birth	1839				
	Full Name of Spouse* 1845 OH - 1926 Elizabeth C. Powell	Mar.	14 Oct. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:355 Rev. S. S. Newhouse		OH	
		Death	1915				
		Burial	Rose Hill Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	6 Mary Jane	Birth	24 Jan. 1842				
	Full Name of Spouse* 25 Dec. 1838 - none on tbst Wm. Canary	Mar.	27 Nov. 1879	Br. Co. OH Vol 11:186 L. H. McDaniel MG		OH	
		Death	21 Jan. 1894	ae 51-11-27			
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	7 (Eliza) Elizabeth	Birth	1844			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1838 OH - 1876 John Wesley Metzger	Mar.	25 Mar. 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:245 G. W. Mefford MG		OH	
		Death	1938				
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
F	8 Lucinda	Birth	16 Jan. 1847			OH	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1852 - 1919 James M. Love	Mar.	2 Dec. 1880	Br Co, OH Vol 11:462 J. B. Lawwill		OH	The News Democrat obit, gives her parents, hsb & 2 sisters ④ & ⑦
		Death	13 Mar. 1924	ae 77-1-27	Brown	OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem. (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	9 ?	Birth	ca 1822	Jan			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	before 1850				
		Death	(or d.				
		Burial					
	10 ?	Birth	ca 1823				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	bef 1850				
		Death	(or d.				
		Burial					

chn 2nd wf farmer

chn 3rd wf

no chn this wf

* see Metzger Bk

Co. H 59th OVI

1st had chn

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

? 11 b. ca 1824   12 b. ca 1825

1850 Lewis Twp.
#190-191
Mathews, Nehemiah 59 fa VA
Sarah 38 OH
Hugh P. 21
Mary A. 18
Wesley 14
Martha 13
Clark 10
Mary J. 8
Eliza 7
Lucinda 4

1860 Lewis Twp.
812-851
Nathaniel 66 fa VA
47 OH
Polly A. 27
23
22
20 fahd
18
Elizabeth 16
13

1880 Lewis Twp.
#228-248
Metzger, Eliza 35 OVAO
Wm. 11 sn OH³
Jennie 9 dau
B.E. 5 dau
Mathews, P. A. 46 sister OVAO
Carter, Benj. 45 serv. OH³

1880 Lewis Twp.
#201-208
Mathews, C. W. 41 fa OVAO
Elizabeth C. 35 O-KyO
Sallie 10 dau OH3
Charles 8 sn
Bessie P. 6 dau
Kinner, Wm. 22 serv. O --

Gabriel Aiken LW&T Br.Co. OH Bk1:316 w 8 June 1835 p 18 June 1836 wit: John Pollock, Nehemiah Mathews & Wm. Maxwell. Names: nephew John Pribble. (✓ John Prebble estate #6831-1845 Gabriel Prebble exec.)

Br. Co., OH Deed Bk V21 pg 615-616 John D. King sells to David Barr 15 Nov. 1846 recorded 28 Nov. 1846 for $1.00 Nehemiah Mathews & wf Sarah (Barr), Jacob Stayton & wf Elizabeth (Barr), John D. King & wf Mary (Barr), Harrison Barr & wf Catherine, Lydia Barr, Samuel Gray gd of minor heirs of Anna Gray dec'd (nee Barr).

1900 Pleas. Twp.
Noah Ellis 73 fa Sept. 1826 OH
Martha " 52 wf Jan. 1848 OH
Charles E. " 37 sn Apr. 1863 OH

John D. King 1822-1873 wf Mary nee Barr d. 25 Feb. 1863 ae 46-7-25 (both) bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

Jacob W. Stayton 24 Aug. 1819-25 Dec. 1896 wf Elizabeth (nee Barr) 8 Mar. 1822-27 July 1907
chn Wm. K. s/o J. W. & E. d. 10 Jan. 1863 ae 9-5-23
Mary C. d/o J. W. & E. d. 23 July 1852 ae 1-0-17
Peter B. s/o J. W. & E. d. 8 Jan. 1851 ae 2-2-29
Amanda J. d/o J. W. & E. d. 1 Oct. 1847 ae 1-0-1

1860 Lewis Twp.
#718-759
King, John D. 38 fa NY
Mary 36 OH
Charles W. 16 OH
Manerva E. 14
Margaret 12
David C. 10
Elizabeth M. 6
Endera S. 3

1850 Lewis Twp
291-293
John I. 28 fa NY
34 OH
6 OH
Mary E. 4
Barbary 2
1

1880 Lewis Twp.
#249-259
Matheus, Sarah 67 OH NC²
Lucinda 30 OH VA OH dau

1880 Franklin Twp.
Clerm. Co., OH pg 710
Mathews, Nehemiah 54 fa OH PA²
Sarah A. 46 wf OH³
Anna 21 dau Mantua maker OH³
Mary E. 17 dau
Fanny 24 dau Dressmaker

1850 Lewis Twp.
#278-280
Wm. T. 22 fa OH
this is Rebecca 20 Ky see Blackburn
see mar. below

1850 Lewis Twp.
#279-281
John S. 45 fa VA
Elizabeth 45 PA nee Thomas see mar. below
James E. 19 fa OH
Lewis 10

chn Nehemiah Mathews Sr.
* ① Nehemiah Mathews Jr. (over) b. 1786 VA
② Sarah Mathews
③ Mary (Polly) Mathews
* ④ John Mathews b. 1798 VA d. 2 July 1874 ae 75-0-0 (both) Mt. Zion Cem. see census 1850 Lewis Twp. #309-311 1860 same #697-738 & see FGS
m. 25 Dec. 1823 Eveline Copes b. May 1806 d. 7 Feb 1868 ae 62-0-0
⑤ Nancy Matheus

Br. Co, OH Mar. Frank & Isabella Coslett 10 Nov 1871 7:135 John E. Carson MG
Mathews, George E. & Aseneth Mannon 17 Oct 1845 Daniel Gilmer MG 6:60
Wm. T. & Rebecca Blackburn 11 Dec 1849 John Vincent JP 6:176
E. P. & Clemensa A. Prather 19 Oct 1847 Shelton Rilea MG 6:112
Daniel P. & Rhody Jane Rilea 21 July 1849 6:164 lic. wit Andrew B. Rilea
Joseph (36) & Sarah Innis (19) 5 Jan 1832 James Norris JP D:58
John & Elizabeth Thomas 28 Mar 1825 lic C:36 pres. Wm. Thomas
Jacob & Sarah Tomlin/Toland 10 Feb 1825 C:33 Henry Pickering JP pres. James Tomlin
E. M. & Wm. Burns 9 Sept 1866 4:16 John Reeves JP
Gillian N. & Isabella McColgin Jan 1874 8:411 S. A. Vandyke MG
John W. & Mattie E. Moon 15 Oct 1881 12:123 G. W. Fee MG
Wm. B. & Margaret Salisbury 25 May 1858 1:169 J. S. West MG
J. R. & Sarah Kirkpatrick 16 Apr 1885 13:511 Walter Mitchell MG
Roy N. & Fronie Hite 3 Jan 1900 20:129 J. G. Galbreath MG
R. L. J. & O. M. G. Gordon 27 Dec 1870 6:470 Irwin Caton MG
Wm. & Mary Fry 29 May 1892 H:50 John H. Boyd MG
Christopher & Mary M. Vance 5 May 1853 H:50 John H. Boyd MG
John A. & Mary A. McCoy 23 Apr. 1855 H:145 John Rankin MG
Joseph & Susannah Fiscus lic 30 Aug 1851 6:26

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name John Mathews

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co, OH Will Bk 5:528
John Mathews w 5 Apr. 1874
p 11 July 1874 names: sn Wm.
60 Ald, sn John P., dau Sarah
E. Griffith 40 Ald, daus Mar-
iah Owen, Mary J. Prather,
Melvina B. Gaskins. Exec.
John G. Prather.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1798				
Chr'nd				VA /	PA D.R. Bk 2:
Mar.	25 Dec. 1823	Clermont Co, OH Bk 2:93 Moses Larkin JP			102-103
Death	2 July 1874	ae 75-0-0 of gravel Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Nehemiah Mathews Sr. — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (Evaline) Eveline Capes

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1806				
Chr'nd				OH	
Death	7 Feb. 1868	ae 62-0-0			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date

Form A100 84321

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
s/o Eramus rather + Mary Wedding	F	1 Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1828				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	12 Nov. 1850	Br.Co, OH 6:203 J.J. Scott MG		OH	chn over
		Erasmus J. Prather	Death					
			Burial					
s/o Joseph skins + Frances Mathews	M	2 William	Birth	28 Sept. 1830				all bur. Rose Hill Cem.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Oct. 1853	Br.Co, OH H:68 Elijah J. Warner JP		OH	2chn Jennie B. 1862-
		30 Mar 1835 OH — none on that	Death	17 Apr. 1890	ae 59-6-9			1889 NM. John R. 1857-
		Elizabeth M. Askins (Asbrow)	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	19__ mar. Clara B. ?
*see Lindsey bk	M	3 Nelson A.	Birth	ca 1834				May 1848-Nov. 1903
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Apr. 1855	Br.Co, OH H:145 Wm. Sroufe JP		OH	
		Sarah Lindsey	Death					
			Burial					
	F	4 Melvina B.	Birth	ca 1839				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Oct. 1859	Br.Co, OH Vol 1:335 P.W. Devore, Elder		OH	Orson W. Wyatt 1866-1943 +
		ca 1835 OH-	Death					Jenettie 1871-1936 h&wf
		George Washington Gaskins	Burial					bur. Rose Hill Cem.
	F	5 (mariah) Maria	Birth	1843				data over
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	not Br Co	Clem. Co.?		OH	
		1838- 1901	Death	1918				
		Wyatt Owen	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
?	M	6 Nathan	Birth	ca 1841				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				OH	
			Death					
			Burial					
e Griffith FG5	F	7 Sarah E.	Birth	1849				
o Hamilton riffith		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Mar. 1872	Br.Co, OH Vol 7:238 S.S. Newhouse MG		OH	dau m. R. b. ca 1873 OH
		1843- 1922	Death	1922				
		Alfred D. Griffith	Burial	Rose Hill Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	M	8 John P.	Birth	ca 1848				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	27 June 1868	Br.Co, OH Vol 5:290 Rev. S.S. Newhouse		OH	
		Clara Henderson	Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#309-311
Mathews, John 55 fa VA — 70 fa VA
Eveline 44 OH — Evaline 53 OH
Mary 22
Wm. 18 fa
Nelson 16 fa
Melvina 11
? Maria 7 — Mariah 15
Sarah 2 — 10

1860 Lewis Twp.
#697-738

1850 Lewis Twp.
#308-310
Laypole, John 65 fa NC — 73 fa NC
Elizabeth 58 NC dec'd
Sarah 24 OH — 31 OH
s/o Mathews, Nathan 9 OH
Cornwell, Mary 5
" , Benjamin 1 6/12

1860 Lewis Twp.
#695-736
Matilda 24
Oscar 13
Lucy 8
George 4

1880 Lewis Twp.
#67-67 w/o Joseph dec'd
Ashins, Frances 50 VA
John C. 20 cooper OH
Richard 18 lab. OH
Elizabeth M. 15 OH

(Joseph Ashren mar. lic 11 Oct. 1828 Adams Co., OH Frances Campbell) Ah 3

1860 Lewis Twp.
#696-737
Mathews, Wm. 30 OH — 49 fa OVAO
Elizabeth 25 — 45 wf OH³
John L. 3 — 23 sn OH³
Jennie B. 17 dau OH³
Erskins, Fanny 65 VA — Ashren, Fannie 84 mother ⓑ OH Scold²

1880 Lewis Twp.
#55-55

1860 Lewis Twp.
#698-739
Gaskins, George 25 fa hd OH — G.W. 41 fa OH³
" Melvina 18 OH — Melvina B. 39 wf
Orson W. 14 sn

1880 Lewis
#57-57

1880 Lewis Twp.
#98-99
Griffith, Alfred D. 34 fa OPAO
Sarah E. 29 wf OVA -
M.L. 7 dau OH³

chn ⓐ of ① Evaline Bolender b. 8 Dec. 1861
mar. 12 Feb. 1883 O. J. Prather
(s/o E. J. Prather) Felicity, OH
chn Archie Dwight Prather
b. 6 Apr. 1884
Grace Veree Prather
b. 22 July 1886
ⓑ May Prather (d/o E. J.
Prather) b. Oct. 1861
mar. Wm. Albert Snider

estate #8808 Richard Ashren 1840 exec. John Ashren
estate #1709-1850 Wm. P. Yates exec.
Fannie Ashren d. 29 Apr. 1882 ae 86-7-10 w/o
Joseph Ashren (Arskins) all bur. Rose Hill Cem.
Richard H. Ashren 1833-1885
wf Lucinda — 1842-1921

George Washington Gaskins
+ Melvina B. Mathews
* see Harselman bk

son Orson Wyatt Gaskin 1866-1943 } bur. Rose Hill Cem.
mar. Jenettie Ellen Davis 1871-1936
their sn Wm. Henry Gaskin mar. Grace
Venable + had dau June Gaskin who
mar.① John Wayne Cahall II "Tape" m② Howser
dau Laura May Gaskin mar. Ralph Houser
sn Wm. (Bill) Allen Gasken

1850 Lewis Twp.
#314-316
Mathews, Edward P. 33 fa OH
Clemensa A. 28 OH
{nee Prebble mar. 19 Oct. 1849
{Br. Co., O. 6: 112 Shelton Rilea MG
Dexter 2 OH
Ann 65 VA

1850 Lewis Twp.
#278-280
Mathews, Wm. T. 22 fa OH
Rebecca 20 Ky
{nee Blackburn mar. 11
Dec. 1849 Br. Co., O. 6: 176
John Vincent JP

s/o →

1850 Lewis Twp.
#279-281
Mathews, John S. 45 fa VA
Elizabeth 45 PA nee Thomas
{mar. lic 28 Mar. 1825 Br. Co.,
OH C: 36 present Wm. Thomas
James E. 19 fa OH
Lewis 10 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#374-374
Mathews, John A. 36 carp. PA
M.A. 35 OH
C.D. 4 (m) IL
A.K. 2 (m) OH

1850 Union Twp.
#222-225
Mathews, Samuel 66 saddler PA
Wm. 42 saddler Ky
Sarah 30 OH
Frances 4 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#249-259
Mathews, Sarah 67 OH NC^{2}
Lucinda 30

1860 Lewis Twp.
#195-195
house of Olderman Johnson 85 fa NY
Rachel 50 VA
Wesley 18 fa OH
Joshua 10 OH
Mathews, John B. 28 fa OH

1860 Lewis Twp. Higg., OH
#1012-1065
house of Wm. Black wf & chn & many other people
Mathews, John 38 pauper OH

Mt. Orab Cem. Mathews
Wm. J. 1845-1919
Cindilla of —

1860 Clark Twp.
#522-554
Mathews, Wm. 40 PA
Mary 39 Ky
John 13 OH
Theresa E. 10 OH
Wyeholiff 5 OH

1860 Pleas. Twp.
#265-283
Mathews, George$^{E.}$ 37 OH
1822-1904
Asena 35
1824-1894
bur. Conf. Cem.
(Asenith)
Mary E. 13
Almira 12
Sarah A. 10
Julian P. 7

1880 Pleas. Twp
#512-548
56 fa OH Ireld OH
54 wf OH Ireld^{2}
Asenith Mannen mar.
17 Oct. 1845 Br. Co., OH
G: 60 Daniel Gilmore
Jennie S. 26 dau OH^{3}
Julian H. 24 sn OH^{3}
1848-1925 bur Conf Cem
Isabella 23 dau/L
Florence 4 g/dau
George M. 2 g/sn
Robert M 1 g/sn

Br. Co. OH DR I: 68/69 Ann Mathews d. 19 Aug 1872 ae 84-6-16 Lewis Twp. from a fall b. VA ca 1788

Br. Co., OH Mar. Albert & Julia E. Bradley 12 Sep 1872 8: 45 J. H. DeBruin MG
Mathews, Jacob & Sarah Tolin/Toland 10 Feb. 1825 C: 33 Henry Pickering JP present James Tolin
" , Daniel P. & Rhody Jane Rilea lc only 21 July 1849 6: 164 wit. Andrew B. Rilea
" , Joseph & Sarah Innis 5 Jan. 1832 D: 58 James Norris JP (he 36, she 19)
" , Mary & Joel Tatman 8 June 1823 C: 7 Wm. S. Jump oath James Johnston
" , Nancy J. & Tillery Johnson 17 May 1841 F: 121 Pastor G.K.D. Moses H. Wilder
" , Elizabeth R. b. 3 Oct. 1822 OH d. 17 Oct. 1908 (parents b. VA) mar. 28 Nov. 1839 F: 75 R.C. Dugan JP
~~Jacob Butler Case 21 Apr. 1818 OH - 19 Dec. 1883 (both) bur. Eden Chyrd.~~
~~dau Melissa Ann Case mar. Richard N. Norris (both) bur. Eden Chyrd~~
Charles & Jeanette Bivans 2 Jan 1896 18: 383 Lewis Richey VDM

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Mathews, Joseph & Jane Willis 1 Oct. 1840 3: 23 John Leeds JP
" , Hester Ann & Emanuel Cramer 10 Nov. 1839 3: 214 W. B. Hancock
" , John & Hannah Underwd 29 Dec. 1814 1: 54 Henry Chapman JP
" , John & Nancy Corbin 2 Sept. 1827 2: 233 Wm. Curry JP
" , Nancy & George Clark 20 Dec. 1836 3: 56 Elijah Fee MG
" , Vinton A. & Emeline A. Emerson 26 Dec. 1849 5: 124 O. H. Newton MG

Wm. Mathews/Mathes md Tamer/Thamer Rodgers 1817 Clerm. Co., OH in Morgan Co., IL by 1831
chn: ①John b. ca 1818; ⑤Sarah (Mathews) Bolander; ⑥Nelson, ②Wm. Wellington Henry b. ca 1820.
③Mary Ann (Mathews) Huddleston; ④Isaac b. 1824

FOOTNOTES

Each claim made about your ancestor must be proven. Each proving document you submit should be identified by giving it a letter (A, B, C, etc.) and clearly writing its identifying letter on the front. DO NOT SUBMIT ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS. Copies of documents may be (1) photo or other facsimiles of the originals or (2) exact typed or hand-printed copies of the original certified as true copies by a court house official, genealogical librarian or other official. The source of each document should be indicated on the front.

Fill out the chart. In each small square (found at the end of the lines) put the number of the footnote line (below) on which you cite the documents (including their identifying letters) which prove the claim to be true. For example, suppose you claim that Jane Roe died on 7 May 1847. On a blank footnote line cite the document which shows that this is so and write the number of that footnote line in the appropriate square. (Example: ....The said Jane Roe died on 7 May 1847 at Athens County Ohio. ☐6 .... Footnote line 7. Death certificate -- document F). Add additional squares if needed.

"Mon. Inscriptions Clerm. Co., OH"
Edenton IOOF Cem

FOOTNOTE LINES

1. Barr, Daniel M. d. 18 Oct. 1854 ae 41-0-0 (b. ca 1818)
Ann C. 4 May 1823 - 11 Feb 1908
2. Hannah d. 1 Feb. 1866 ae 21-0-0 d/o D.M. & A.C.
Alice d. 27 May 1876 ae 31-5-0 " " "
3. Emma L. w/o Wm. D. d. 27 Mar 1883 ae 23-7-19
4. Isola & Viola inf d/o J.T. & S.R. d. 8 Feb 1872
5. Charlie s/o J.T. & S.R. d. 11 Apr. 1871 ae 1-0-0
Carrie Cramer 27 Nov. 1849 - 20 May 1920
6. Byron W. Cramer 28 Mar. 1846 - 25 Feb 1886 } SS
7. W.D. 10 Jan 1857 - 15 Dec. 1919
8. ~~Jeremiah J. s/o J. & R.M. d. 7 Sept. 1862 ae 5-1-22~~
9. ~~Susannah d/o " " d. 2 Nov. 1862 ae 1-2-12~~
10. ~~George B. s/o " " d. 16 Aug 1865 ae 3-11-28~~
~~Flora L. d/o James & R.M. d. 4 Mar 1881 21-5-15~~
11. ~~Rachel M. w/o James 11 Mar 1836 - 19 July 1885~~
12. ~~James 14 Aug 1830 - 28 Oct. 1890~~

1880 Sterling Twp.
#292-293
Barr, James 49 fa OH PA OH
Rachel 44 wf OH NJ OH
Floria 20 dau OH³
Wm. 16 sn
Cortland 14 sn
Edward 12 sn
Rosalin 8 dau
Charles 6 sn
Myrtle 3 dau
Brown, Rebecca 61 - OH Me Me

13. Bur. Smyra Cem. Clerm. Co, OH
14. Barr, Wilson d. 16 Nov. 1852 ae 24-2-8 b. ca 1828

15. 1860 Union Twp.
#3942
16. Barr, David 48 fa OH
17. Anna 48
18. Thomas 18
19. Mary 16
Nancy 14
20. 1850 Union Twp. #159-162
21. Barr (Barr), David 40 fa OH
22. Anna 35
Andrew J. 20
23. Martha J. 18
24. John 15
Samuel 13
Thomas 11
Mary 9
Nancy 6

pg 65
6

1860 Union Twp.
#3072
Barr, Samuel 21 lab OH
Jane 22 Ky
Joannah 14 OH
Isabell 10 OH

1860 Union Twp.
#1822
Barr, John 24 drayman OH
Angeline 20
Nancy 13

Felicity Inc. Cem. Clerm. Co, OH
Andrew J. Barr 1835-1904 } SS
of Sarah Eleanor ? 1840-1919

I, X__________ do hereby swear that the statements set forth in this application, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of Applicant__________ Date__________

Wife, Elinor; daughters, Fanny, Mary and Susanna; sons, William, Isaac, Benjamin, and Jesse. Exc. Benjamin Alexander; son-in-law, John Aicken.

William Grimes. W. Clay Crk. Hd. Apr. 14, 1781. Apr. 26, 1781. L. 240. Wife, Jean; son, William Grimes, living in Ireland. Exc. James Glasgow.

Flora Witherspoon. St. Geo. Hd. Oct. 20, 1772. May 22, 1781. L. 244. Three granddaughters, Hester Moore, Mary Moore and Susannah Moore, daughters of James Moore; sons, John and Thomas. Exc. Isaac Moody, Andrew Bryan.

Barbara Fulton. May 5, 1781. May 25, 1781. L. 245. Sons, James and John (dec'd); daughters, Mary, and Margaret; Samuel, son of Margaret. Exc. son, James; son-in-law, Samuel Kirkpatrick.

Jesse Bowen. Pen. Hd. May 30, 1780. June 5, 1781. L. 197. Wife, Susannah; dau., Jane; son, Oswell. Exc. William Whan.

Abraham Short. N. C. Hd. Feb. 19, 1781. July 26, 1781. L. 246. Wife, Preacilla; son, Abraham; daughters, Rachel Wattson, Preacilla ——; granddau., Mary Short, dau., of son, John; grandsons, Thomas Short, and John Welsh, son of dau., Preacilla. Exc. son, Abraham.

John Dodds. Town of Newark. July 13, 1781. Aug. 6, 1781. L. 247. Sister, Ann Dodds, alias Ann Rock; nephew, James Dodds, son of brother, Samuel. Exc. cousin, James Anderson; brother-in-law, Oliver Rock.

Eleanor Cannon, Widow of Isaac Cannon. Red Lion Hd. Jan. 7, 1776. Aug. 28, 1781. L. 248. Son, Isaac; his son, Jacob Cannon; dau., Hester Deveau and her husband, Frederic Deveau; dau., Eleanor Baily; granddaughters, Rachel Armstrong, Eleanor Armstrong, Eleanor Deveau, now Eleanor Hill, Mary Deveau, and Mary Scott; grandson, Isaac Deveau. Exc. son, Isaac Cannon; grandson, Jacon Cannon.

Isaac Whitelock. Brewer. Bor. of Wil. 5m. 1, 1779. Sept. 9, 1781. L. 223. Wife, Sarah; sons, Daniel and Charles; daughters, Mary Dawes and Martha Whitelock; Rumford Dawes; former wife; children of son, Charles; children of son, Daniel. Exc. Daniel Byrnes, Abraham Gibbons and Joseph West, and son-in-law, Rumford Dawes, and wife, Sarah Whitelock. Appraisers, John Ferris, Ziba Ferris, John Pemberton, Caleb Seal and John Hayes.

Gabriel Springer. Hatter. Wil. July 31, 1781. Sept. 19, 1781. L. 250. Wife, ——; step-dau., Catharine Parlin. Brothers and Sisters; sister-in-law, Rebaccah Bonzell, widow; nephew, Charles Springer, son of brother Charles Springer; nephew, Gabriel Springer, son of brother Edward Springer; Levi Springer, son of Charles, who is son of uncle, Joseph Springer. Exc. wife, ——; friend, Joseph Stidham.

Isaac Chandler. Chris. Hd. 10m. 14, 1781. Nov. 3, 1781. L. 254. Son, Caleb, dec'd.; sons, Abraham and Isaac; four daughters, Ann, Ruth, Mary and Rachel; wife, ——; Samuel Nichols, Isaac Hollingsworth. Exc. daughters, Ann and Ruth.

James James. St. Geo. Hd. July 26, 1779. Dec. 17, 1781. L. 255. Wife, Mary; five children, viz: William, John, James, Elisha and Mary. Exc. wife, Mary James; William Akin (Eakin).

Jacob Belew. Red Lion Hd. Mar. 11, 1780. Dec. 21, 1781. L. 253. Wife, Sarah; son, Thomas; daughters, Sarah, Fanny Pryer and Elizabeth; Thomas Reece, widow Kilpatrick, John Pryer. Exc. wife, Sarah Belew, John Hyet (Hyatt).

William McKean. St. Geo. Hd. ——— Jan. 2, 1782. L. 258. Son, Thomas B. McKean; dau., Lettitia McKean; "my widow;" brother, Thomas McKean, daughter-in-law ———. Exc. Mary McKean and John Thompson.

Joseph Enos. Husbandman. Oct. 14, 1776. Jan. 8, 1782. L. 259. Wife Jane; Susannah Stewart; sons, Joseph, John, James and Stephen; daughters, Mary, Jane and Susannah Enos. Exc. wife, Jane Enos; sons, John and Joseph; John Thompson, Esq.

Thomas Collins. Farmer. N. C. Hd. Jan. 12, 1782. Feb. 5, 1782. L. 262. Five grandchildren, to wit, Thomas, George, John and Feamer Dayken, Mary, and Cathran Allfree. Exc. wife, Cathran; son, John Collins.

Mary Vanbebber. Widow. July 20, 1774. Feb. 13, 1782. L. 263 and 359. Granddaughters, Mary Clay, Ann Clay, Elizabeth Clay, Sarah Clay; children of grandson, Curtis Clay, viz: Joseph Clay, Robert Clay, Curtis Clay. Seven grandsons, Curtis Clay, Robert Clay, John Clay, Thomas Clay, Slater Clay, William Clay and George Clay. Exc. dau., Ann Clay.

Caleb Way. Bor. of Wil. ———. Feb. 15, 1782. L. 265. Wife, Elizabeth; son, Caleb; daughters, Hannah Pierce, Sarah Wilson, Mary Hanson; grandson, John Pierce. Exc. son, Caleb Way, Benjamin Mendinhall, Caleb Sheward.

John Godlif. Chris. Hd. 10m. 26, 1780. Feb. 18, 1782. L. 267. John and Jonathan Greave, sons of Samuel Greave; Hermon Gregg and John Gregg, sons of Hermon Gregg, dec'd. Exc. John Garrett.

Mary Martin. Widow of William. Appo. Hd. July 17, 1781. Mar. 1, 1782. L. 269. Son, John Guton Moore; brothers, Thomas and Isaac Bartlett; sister, Elizabeth Bartlett; sister-in-law, Margrit Wilson. Exc. Richard Cantwell, Jo. Clever.

John Veal (Nunc.). Yeoman. Mill Crk. Hd. Jan. 21, 1782. Mar. 19, 1782. L. 268. Dau., Edith and dau., who now resides in Jersey. Attested by Sarah McNeil and Margaret McNeil.

Joseph Pierce. B'wine Hd. Feb. 1, 1782. Mar. 25, 1782. L. 357. Wife, Beaula; sons, Henry, John, Timothy, Joseph, Levi and Richard. Exc. sons, Joseph and Richard.

John Hackett. Appo. Hd. Mar. 1, 1782. Apr. 4, 1782. L. 270. Son, Joseph; daughters, Elizabeth Griffin, Catharine Wright and Ann

Pearce, John W. waldeen Engld 1850-1922 11 apr Conf. Cem.
dau — w/ Huldah K. 1853-1913 11 Nov d/o Carl Kister & Frederica Hoffgartner
Laura — sn John W. Jr 1882-1954
1877-1928) Samuel H. 1850-1918 m. 2 Dec 1885 14:71 A.G. Fite JP
m.? Keen dau: Hannah I. 1867-1939 nee Malott
anna Elizabeth Wm. Henry 28 Jan. 1924-20 Feb 1924
1876-1958 Ruth D. 1900-1940
? Molly w/o T.C. 1839-1913
w/o 1860 Green Twp, Shepherd - no tbst for him
Fee #92

1870 Green
#21-21
Dumford, Mary 57 widow OH — 67 OH
Oliver P, 20-
Isabel 18
Daniel 41 fa
Mary M, 11
John 9
alice 6

Pierce, Lois (F) 16
helps gdmo

1860 Green Twp.
#10-10
Pierce, Josiah 26 Cooper OH — he m. ② 25 June 1863 Br. Co., OH Isabella Dumford Vol 2:352 A. H. Cook JP to
" Mary A. 24 OH 1st wf d/p
Lewis 7
Nancy J. 5
Mary 2

John Pearce m.
26 May 1819 CC, O
1:126 Wm. Robb Bapt.
Min. Sophia Crossley
Conf. Cem.

1880 Union Twp. #347-414
Shaw, George 40 tob/pr OH³
Belle 38 wf OH NJ PA
Grace 8 dau OH3
Wm L. 3 sn ↓
Stahlcup, Mary E. 47 widow SC IR TN her gdsn her mother
" Lucy 20 dau OH² SC
Pierce, Sallie C. 23 dau S/T widow OH² SC (nee Stahlcup)
" , Wm. B. 3 grdsn OH³
Cary, Easter M. 83 mother widow TN IR VA

Br. Co., OH Will Bk ; John Pierce late Ripley, OH insolvent debts

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Pearce,
" , Sarah W. + Geo. B. Calkins 21 Sep 1854 H:19 John Powell ECC
" , Frank & Minnie Copple 13 Nov 1893 17:372
Pierce, Thomas C. + Mary C. Shepherd 19 Dec 1871 7:162 B.F. Woods JP S.N. Marsh MG
" , W. J. & Sallie E. Stallcup 18 apr 1876 9:393 D.H. Hamilton MG

Elizabeth Pierce 1852-21 Feb 1939 hsb Samuel Warren Blair 4 Nov 1848-6 Jan 1920 (both) Conf Cem

1880 Clerm. Co., OH
Franklin Twp. 1952B
Pierce, Thos. L. 40 fa OH NJ OH
Mary C. 38 wf ↓ Ky ↓

Pierce, Joseph 1846-1937
w/ Emily J. Emma J. 1853-1929 nee McBeth m. 7 Sept 1871 7:57 R.A.M. Johnson MG
James L. 1876-1919
Elizabeth 1878-1966
anna C. 1879-1951
Thomas B. 1884-1950
Ida May E. 1887-19—

Old G Co. Cem.
Pearce, George C. d. 7 July 1886 ae 52-0-0 b. ca 1834
" Daniel B. d. 27 Sept. 1876 ae 41-6-0 b. ca 1835
DR II: 142/143 b. Felicity, OH, farmer, mar., of consumption d. 12 Sept 1876 ae 41-4-13 Pleas. Twp.
m. 14 Oct. 1868 Br. Co., OH 5:359 D.E. Pierce MG to Elizabeth Hemphill

Br. Co., OH Mar.
Pierce, John & Rosa Lott 13 Jan. 1885 Vol 13:533 John Bowe MG
" , Frank & Minnie Copple 13 Nov. 1893 Vol 17:372
Jane Pearce b. ca 1790-1800 m. 30 Aug 1821 B:99 Wm. White to Martin Fite b. ca 1800 Ky d. 1845 Scott Twp Br Co, OH 10 chn
Pierce, Irene & O. A. Price 25 Sept 1894 17:595 W.C. Thompson
Pearce, Annie E. + R. B. Fee 14 Oct 1896 19:7 S.A. Vandyke MG

1870 Clark Twp.
#250-239
Pierce, Thomas 30 huckster OH
anna 27 KH
Isabella 17 helps sister ↓

Seneca W. Applegate 1st m. Margaret Pierce
(1825-1862 3 chn Seneca, Montery Ann, Maranda

James Pearce b. ca 1792 PA

Rose Hill Cem.
Pierce, Olive L. 19 July 1873-27 July 1886

Br. Co. OH Mar.
Pierce, Nellie A. + Charles D. Hasson 9 Apr 1900 20:160 J. D. Houston MG
Pearce, Hulda L. & Harry L. Keene 21 May 1899 20:45 E.F. Enyart MG
Pierce, Wm. + Josie Conrad 24 July 1882 12:464 John Bowe CP
Pearce, Eliza & Frank Harris 4 June 1873 8:244 John Marcum MG
Pierce,
Nancy L. & Richard J. Mace 10 Dec 1879 11:205 J.P. Daugherty, Elder
Haney & Wm Ringo 21 Mar 1881 11:553 A.W. Wds DD
Belle & James P. Boyd 11 Sep 1883 13:52 S.A. Vandyke MG
Maude & David Gelter 3 Feb 1894 13:198 W. Mefford MG

N. 45¼ E. 109¾ poles to four hickories corner to Short in the patent line thence with said line S. 44¼ E. 365½ poles to the beginning The land hereby conveyed being the undivided half of the above described tract of 250 acres To have and to hold said premises with the appurtenances unto the said James Taylor Junior his heirs and assigns forever and the said Thomas D. Carneal hereby warrants the title to said land against himself and his heirs but against no other title or claim In testimony whereof the said Thomas D. Carneal and Sally Carneal his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 19th day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three.

Signed sealed and delivered }
in presence of
F. Ball
Louis Carneal

Th. D. Carneal {Seal}
Sally Carneal {Seal}

The State of Ohio Hamilton county SS.

Before me Flamen Ball a notary public within and for the county aforesaid personally came Thomas D. Carneal and Sally his wife the grantors in the foregoing deed and severally acknowledged that they executed the same as their voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth And the said Sally wife of the said Thomas being by me examined separate and apart from her husband acknowledged that she was acquainted with the contents of said deed and that she executed the same freely without any fear or coercion of her husband and is still satisfied therewith In testimony whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed my official seal this nineteenth day of May A D 1843.

{Seal}

(Recorded on June 8th A. D. 1843.) (Exd)

Attest Flamen Ball Notary Public

Martin Marshall's Deed to James & George Pierce: Entered for Record on June 8th 1843.

Br. Co. OH
Deed Bk T
19:385

This Indenture made this twenty third day of March in the year 1841 between Martin Marshall and Matilda his wife of Bracken county and State of Kentucky of the one part and James Pierce and George Pierce of Brown county and State of Ohio of the other part witnesseth that the said Marshall for and in consideration of the sum of eleven hundred and forty seven dollars to him paid hath granted bargained and sold unto the said James and George Pierce their heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel land lying in said county of Brown on the west side of white oak creek supposed to contain one hundred and sixty four acres and one quarter being part of a tract of four hundred and fifty acres patented to Josiah C. Parker and bounded as follows Beginning at a beech and elm on the west side of white oak creek corner to a tract sold and conveyed by said Marshall to William W. Clark thence with his line N. 40° west one hundred and fifty seven poles to a white walnut black locust and sugar tree Clark's corner in Meades line thence with the same being Parker's original line S. 45° west to the corner of a small tract convey by said Marshall to Walter Dun thence with Dun lines around to Parker's original line thence with said original line N. 86° 50' east to the corner of a small tract conveyed by said Marshall to Davidson's thence up the creek with Davidson's line and with the lines of a small tract conveyed by said Marshall to Pierce to the creek and up the creek with its meanders to the beginning To have and to hold the same together with all and singular its advantages and appurtenances to the only use benefit and behoof of them the said James and George Pierce their heirs and assigns forever And Marshall covenants and binds himself and his heirs to warrant and defend said land from the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever unto said James and George Pierce and their heirs and assigns forever and in case said land or any part thereof shall be lost by better adverse title then and in that case said Marshall his heirs and assigns shall pay said James and George Pierce their heirs and assigns in der

mand the proportion the land lost bears to the consideration above named to the whole tract hereby conveyed In testimony whereof said Marshall and Matilda his wife here unto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above mentioned

Martin Marshall (Seal)
Matilda Marshall (Seal)

attest
James Crawford
P. L. Wilson
Wm Buckner } as to
Lewis Houk } Mrs Marshall

State of Ohio Brown county to wit
Martin Marshall grantor in the foregoing deed to James and George Pierce this day personally came before me a Justice of the peace in and for said county and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be his act and deed Given under my hand and seal this sixth day of March 1842

John Wylie (Seal) Justice of the peace

The State of Ohio Brown county Ss.
Before me one of the Justices of the peace within and for said county came personally Matilda Marshall wife of the said Martin Marshall grantors in the foregoing deed to James and George Pierce and acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be her voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned She being by me examined separate and apart from her husband declared that she voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and without fear or coercion of her said husband did and now does acknowledge the signing and sealing thereof Given under my hand and seal this fourth day of May A. D. 1842

John Wylie (Seal)

(Recorded on the 8th day of June A. D. 1843.) (Eq.)

James Pierce's Deed to George Pierce : Entered for Record on June 8th A. D. 1843.

Br. Co. OH
Deed Bk
T19: 386

This Indenture made the fifth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three between James Pierce of the county of Brown & State of Ohio of the one part and George Pierce of the county and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said James Pierce for and in consideration of the sum of eight hundred and sixty three and a half dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand well and truly paid by the said George Pierce the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom they do acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said George Pierce his executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said George Pierce his heirs and assigns forever all of a certain tract of land lying in the county of Brown & State of Ohio on White oak creek being part of a survey of 451 acres made in the name Josiah C. Parker No. 3549 Beginning at a black locust sugar tree and white walnut in the line of R. K. Meads survey No. 1663 thence with said line S. 45 W. 67 poles to a sugar tree buck eye and dead mulberry in said line on the east side of Dry run thence down said run south 89 poles to a stone 10 links east of a marked elm thence S. 45 E. 41½ poles to a stone in White oak creek S. 45. E 3½ poles from a marked sycamore thence up the creek along the west bank with the meanders N. 65½ E. 15 poles N. 83½ E. 24 poles S. 75 E. 20 poles N. 88½ E. 14 poles S. 51 E. 4 poles to Henry Pierce's line thence S. 56 E. 50 8/10 poles to a stone in the State road thence thence N. 40 W. 167 poles up the hill crossing the county road at 40 poles to the beginning containing 95 acres 3 roods and 31 poles be the same more or less) and all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said James Pierce of in and to the said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents

issues and profits thereof To have and hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said George Pierce to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said heirs and assigns forever And the said James Pierce for himself his heirs Executors and administrators does covenant grant and agree to and with the said George Pierce his heirs executors administrators and assigns that he is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted and has good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid And further that he the said Pierce his heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said George Pierce to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said George Pierce his heirs and assigns against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them or by from or under any person or persons whomsoever In testimony whereof the said James Pierce has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written James Pierce {L. S.}

Signed sealed and delivered }
in presence of
Jas. Allen
Wm Dowdney

The State of Ohio Brown county S.S. Before me the undersigned one of the Justices of the peace within and for said county came personally James Pierce the above grantor and acknowledged the above indenture to be his voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned Given under my hand and seal this fifth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three. Jas Allen {L. S.} J. P.

(Recorded on the 9th day of June A. D. 1843.) ex^d

George Pierce Deed to James Pierce: Entered for Record on the 8th day of June 1843

Br. Co, OH
Deed Bk
T19: 387

This Indenture made the fifth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty three between George Pierce and Margaret Pierce his wife of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the one part and James Pierce of the county and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said George Pierce and Margaret Pierce his wife for and in consideration of the sum of six hundred and thirty eight dollars forty three & 3/4 cents lawful money of the United States to them in hand well and truly paid by the said James Pierce the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom they do acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said James Pierce his executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said James Pierce his heirs and assigns forever all of a certain tract of land lying in the county of Brown and State of Ohio on Whiteoak creek being part of a survey of 450 acres made in the name of Josiah C. Parker No. 3549 Beginning at a sugar tree dead mulberry little buckeye on the north east side of Dry run in the line of R. K. Mead's 1000 acre survey No. 1665 thence with said line S. 45 W. 182½ poles crossing said run the county road and a branch to an oak stump buckeye and sugar tree in said line Davidson's corner thence with his line S. 41½ E. down the hill 41 6/10 poles to a planted stone Wm Davidson's corner thence with his line N. 89 E. 33 poles to a stone John Pierce's corner thence with his line along a stone wall N. 44 E. 18 poles to a stake thence N. 30 E. along said Wall 5 poles to a stone thence S. 50 E. 21 poles to a stone in Davidson's line thence with said line N. 68½ E. 33 3/10 poles to a stone in the road thence S. 40 E. 20 poles crossing the creek to a stone and beech stump thence N. 21 W. 6 poles to the bank of the creek thence up the creek N. 43½ E. 37 7/10 poles to a stone in the creek 3½ poles from a sycamore thence up Dry run N. 45 W. 38 poles to a stone north 89 poles to the beginning containing 70 acres 3 roods and 30 poles be

Thomas Middleton Sheriff & Special comissioner therein appointed was ordered to sell the real estate in the bill described at public auction & the said Special commissioner having caused the same to be duly advertised did on the 11th day of October A.D. 1848 sell that portion of said real estate which is hereinafter described at Public auction to Lewis Penney for the sum of one hundred & sixty seven dollars & twenty five cents that amount being more than two thirds of the appraised value thereof which sale was afterwards at the October Term of said court A.D. 1848 approved & confirmed & the said Special commissioner ordered to executed and deliver a dead in fee simple to the said purchaser for said Estate so sold as aforesaid all which will more fully appear reference being had to the records of said Court: Now therefore I Thomas Middleton the Special commissioner aforesaid in consideration of the premises and by virtue of the powers in me vested by law do by these presents grant bargain alien & convey unto the said Lewis Penney and unto his heirs and assigns forever the said real estate so sold as aforesaid and which is bounded and described as follows to wit: Beginning at a white oak thence S. 5 W. 60¼ poles to a hickory a stake & elm thence West 40 poles to two dogwoods thence N. 5 E. 60½ poles to a gum and hickory thence E. 40 poles to the beginning containing fifteen acres of land which said land was deeded to the said James Hines by Alley Yeo administrator of Joshua Yeo deceased & lying & being in Brown County Ohio with all & singular the appurtenances. To have & to hold the said premises to him the said Lewis Penney and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and seal as special Commissioner as aforesaid this 26th day of October A.D. 1848.

Executed in our presence T. G. Penn J. W. Hing

Th. Middleton (Seal)
Shff & Special commissioner

The State of Ohio Brown County S S.

Be it remembered that on this 26th day of October A.D. 1848 before me a Notary Public within and for said County personally came Thomas Middleton and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be his free and voluntary act and deed as Special commissioner as aforesaid. In testimony whereof I hereto set my hand and affix my seal of office ~~this~~ on the day and year last aforesaid

(Seal)

Thomas G. Penn
Notary Public

(Recorded Dec. 27th 1849)

Br.Co, OH Deed Bk 225:5

Hanson L. Penn & wife to Henry Pierce (Deed) Entered for record Dec. 15th 1849

Know all men that we Hanson L. Penn and Mary W. Penn his wife of Brown County Ohio in consideration of two hundred & forty five dollars to us paid by Henry Pierce the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby bargain sell & convey to the said Henry Pierce his heirs and assigns forever the following real estate viz Beginning at a whiteoak corner to Printy thence with a line of said Printys S. 37¼ W. 55 poles crossing a branch at 18 poles to a stone in a small drain thence down the drain N. 7 W. 11 1/6 poles N. 33 W. 46 poles to a stake in said branch near a locust & in a line of the Mill tract thence with said line N. 65½ E. 43 poles crossing the branch at 40 poles to a stake in Henry Pierce's line corner to the Mill tract thence with Pierces line S. 39 E. 31 1/6 poles to the beginning containing 12¼ acres be the same more or less lying in Brown County Ohio & being part of surveys No. 3666 & 3579. Together with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging To have and to hold the same to the said Henry Pierce his heirs & assigns forever. The said Hanson L. Penn for himself his heirs executors & administrators doth hereby covenant with the said Henry Pierce his heirs and assigns that the title so conveyed is clear free & unincumbered & to forever warrant and defend the same against all claims whatsoever. In witness whereof the said Hanson L. Penn together with Mary W. Penn his wife who hereby releases her right of dower in the said premises have hereunto set their hands and seals this 15th day of December in the year eighteen hundred and forty nine

Hanson L. Penn (Seal)
Mary W. Penn (Seal)

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of G. W. Hing Wm. S. Norris

or persons whatsoever unto the said Gordon Hopkins his heirs and assigns forever In testimony whereof the said party of the first have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Wm Wills (Seal)
Sarah her x Wills (Seal)
mark

Signed sealed and delivered
in presence of us
Wm Brown
John Marr

State of Ohio Brown county SS. Personally appeared before me the subscriber a justice of the peace in and for said county William Wills and Sarah Wills his wife signers to the within deed of conveyance and severally acknowledged the signing and sealing thereof to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein expressed The said Sarah Wills being examined by me separate and apart from her husband and informed of the contents of the foregoing deed declared that she executed the same willingly and without fear or coercion of her husband. Given under my hand and seal this first the day of January one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight

(Recorded June 3rd A. D. 1841.) Wm Brown (Seal) a justice of the peace (Exd)

James Pierce
To — Deed
Henry Pierce

Entered for Record June 3rd 1841.

BrCo., OH
Deed 518:244
-022

This Indenture made the twenty sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one between James Pierce of the county of Brown and State of Ohio of the first part and Henry Pierce of the county and State aforesaid of the second part witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand well and truly paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom the said party of the first part do acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said party of the second part. And the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators has granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever All of the undivided half of that certain tract or parcel of land in said county of Brown including the undivided half of the Mills thereon with all their furniture and machinery and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a sycamore and two sugar trees now a stone on the east bank of white oak in the line of a tract sold to J. & W. Davidson thence with said line south forty east forty two poles to a stone between a hickory and oak stumps thence 75½ West 15 poles to a sugar tree and buckeye on the bank of a small branch thence north 52 east sixty three poles to a sugar tree thence north eleven west eleven two fifths poles to a stake near a sugar tree and beech near the mill race thence south eighty and a half east fifty seven poles to a walnut and hickory thence north fifty six and a fourth east twenty six poles to a water beech thence north sixteen and a half east sixty four poles to a mulberry on the bank thence down and crossing the creek south forty five west twenty and five tenth poles to a stone elm and beech thence north forty and a half west twelve and three tenth poles to a stone in the State road thence S. 55 W. 74 poles to the centre of the creek thence down the same with its meanders to the beginning containing forty four acres & 23 poles And all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said party of the first part of in and to the undivided half of said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in anywise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the undivided half of said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said party of the second part to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns forever And the said party of the first part for himself his heirs executors and administrators do covenant

grant and agree to and with the said party of the second part his heirs executors administrators and assigns that the said party of the first part is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted and has good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid And further that he the said party of the first part his heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the undivided half of aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said party of the second part to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said party of the second part his heirs and assigns against all persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any of them or by from or under any person or persons whomsoever In testimony whereof the said party of the first part has hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written

James Pierce (L.S.)

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of
James Allen
James B. Johnston

The State of Ohio Brown county S.S.

Before me the undersigned one of the justices of the peace within and for said county came personally James Pierce the above grantor and acknowledged the above indenture to be his voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned Given under my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one (Recorded June 3rd 1841.) Jas. Allen (L.S.) J. Peace (Exd.)

Benjamin Applegate & wife
To ═ Deed
John W. Barns

Entered for Record June 4th 1841.

This Indenture made the twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one between Benjamin Applegate and Rebecca Applegate his wife of the county of Brown in the State of Ohio of the one part and John W. Barns of the county and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said Benjamin Applegate and Wife for and in consideration of the sum of seven hundred dollars lawful money of the United States to them in hand well and truly paid by the said John W. Barns the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom they do acquit release exonerate and forever discharge the said John W. Barns their executors and administrators have granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said John W. Barns his heirs and assigns forever all those lots or parcels of ground lying and being in north Georgetown Brown county State of Ohio known and designated on the recorded plat of Georgetown as lots numbers forty three and forty four situate in front on Main cross Street and east of the Public Square And all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said Benjamin Applegate and wife of in and to the said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said John W. Barns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said John W. Barns his heirs and assigns forever And the said Benjamin Applegate & wife for themselves their heirs executors and administrators do covenant grant and agree to and with the said John W. Barns his heirs executors administrators and assigns that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid And further that they the said Benjamin Applegate and Rebecca his wife their heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said John W. Barns to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said John W. Barns his heirs and assigns against all persons lawfully claiming or to

[illegible]

[illegible]

1 10 245

Br. Co., OH Deeds
S18:175

that they are the true and lawful owners of the premises hereby granted and have good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid & farther that they the said Benjamin Applegate & Rebecca his wife their heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Walter G. Dunning his heirs and assigns against all persons lawfully claiming from or under them or any of them or by from or by from or under any person or persons whomsoever In testimony whereof the said Benjamin Applegate together with Rebecca his wife who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed in presence of
G. W. Applegate
John Ralston

B. Applegate (Seal)
Rebeccah Applegate (Seal)

State of Ohio Brown county
SS. Before me the undersigned one of the justices of the peace within and for said county came personally Benjamin Applegate and Rebecca his wife the within grantors and acknowledged the within indenture to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned Said Rebecca Applegate who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises being examined by me separate and apart from her said husband and informed of the contents of the within deed declared that she voluntary and of her own free will and accord and without fear or coercion of her husband did and now doth acknowledge the signing and sealing thereof Given under my hand and seal this 7th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one

(Recorded April 9th A. D. 1841.) (E.S.) John Ralston seal justice of the peace

---

Michael Weaver
To Deed
Hanson L. Penn

Entered for Record April 9th 1841.

This Indenture made the 8th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty one between Michael Weaver of the State of Illinois of the one part and Hanson L. Penn of Brown county Ohio of the other part witnesseth that the said Michael Weaver for and in consideration of the sum of thirty five dollars lawful money of the United States to him in hand well and truly paid by the said Hanson L. Penn the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof and therefrom doth acquit release exonorate and forever discharge the said Hanson L. Penn his heirs executors and administrators has granted bargained sold aliened enfeoffed released conveyed and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release convey and confirm unto the said Hanson L. Penn his heirs and assigns forever All that Inlot in South Georgetown Brown county Ohio known & designated upon the plat of said town by number (98) ninety eight And all the estate right title interest claim and demand of the said Michael Weaver of in and to the said premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof together with all and singular the rights privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or in any wise appertaining and the rents issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the said premises hereby bargained and sold or meant or intended so to be with the appurtenances to the said Hanson L. Penn to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Hanson L. Penn his heirs and assigns forever And the said Michael Weaver for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth covenant grant and agree to and with the said Hanson L. Penn his heirs executors administrators and assigns that he is the true and lawful owner of the premises hereby granted and has good right full power and lawful authority to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid And farther that he the said Michael Weaver his heirs executors and administrators will warrant and forever defend the aforesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof unto the said Hanson L. Penn to the only proper use benefit and behoof of the said Han

(= son

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 19th day of December 1796
This Indenture was proved by the oaths of Robert Calvin Ann Calvin and Daniel Laing Witneſses thereto & ordered to be recorded

Teste
And Wodrow Cl Cur

Purget
to
Purget
B W Hale
Exd

This Indenture made this 19th day of December in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven hundred and Ninety six Between Valentine Purget & Modalin his Wife of Hampshire County & State of Virginia of the one part & Jacob Purget of the same place of the Other part. Witneſseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two hundred and Twenty four pounds to them in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof the doth hereby acknowledge have granted bargained Sold aliened and confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain Sell alien and Confirm unto the said Jacob Purget a certain Tract or parcel of Land in Hampshire County lying on Georges Run a Draine of Pattersons Creek adjoining to lands of William Rogers & Col.o Littles lands and bounded as followeth to wit. Beginning at a pine on the South side of a Hill and Corner to said Rogers then N.o 60 W.t 184 poles to three White Oaks between two Hills Corner to s.d Little thence with the line of said Little S. 30 W. 100 poles to two pines on the South side of a Hill thence S. 60 E. 184 poles thence N. 30 E. 100 poles to the beginning Containing One hundred and fifteen acres which said Tract of Land was Deeded to Job Bacorn & by him Conveyd to the said Valentine Purget as by applying to the Records it will more fully appear and the Reversion and Reversions Rents Iſsues and profits thereof also all the Estate Right Interest and property Claim and Demand whatsoever as well in Equity as in Law of them the said Valentine Purget & Modalin his Wife of in and to the said premises To have and to hold the said Tract of Land hereby bargained and sold with the appurtenances unto the said Jacob Purget his Heirs to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Purget and his Heirs and aſsigns forever and the said Valentine Purget and Modalin his Wife for themselves their Heirs Execut.rs Administ.rs doth by these presents Covenant and agree to and with the said Jacob Purget his Heirs Executors admin.rs and aſsigns that the said Valentine Purget and Modalin his Wife now at the time of sealing and delivering of these presents are seized of a good and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in fee simple and that they have full power good right and absolute authority to grant and convey the same in manner aforesaid and the said premises now are and so forever shall remain and be free from all other gifts bargains Sales Dower Rights Judgments, Executions Troubles charges and Incumbrances had made done or suffered to be done by them the said Valentine

Purget

Hoffman
to
Hoffman
B W Hale
Exd

Del.d Grantee 19th Octo.r 1801

Bk 10

Purget and Modalin his Wife or any person or persons whatsoever. And Lastly that the said Valentine Purget and Modalin his Wife all and singular the premises hereby bargained and Sold unto the said Jacob Purget and his Heirs against the said Valentine Purget and Modalin his Wife and their Heirs and all and every other person or persons whatsoever shall and will forever Warrant and Defend by these presents In Witness whereof the said Valentine Purget and Modalin his Wife have hereunto set their hands and Seals the date first above Written

Sealed and Delivered
In presence of }

Valentine his K mark Purget (LS)
Modaline her I mark Purget (LS)

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 19th day of December 1796.

This Indenture was acknowledged by Valentine Purget and Modaline his Wife parties thereto (she being first privily examined as the law directs) and ordered to be recorded.

Teste And Wodrow Cl.Cur

Hoffman to Hoffman } B Vale Exd

Deld Granter 19th October 1801 }

This Indenture made this Twelfth day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and ninety six. Between Benjamin Huffman eldest Brother and Heir at Law of John Huffman decd. of the County of Hampshire & State of Virginia of the one part and Conrad Huffman of the County and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the Sum of Twenty pounds Current Money to the said Benjamin Huffman in hand paid by the said Conrad Huffman at or before the Sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof he doth hereby acknowledge and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said Conrad Huffman his Executors and administrators by these presents he the said Benjamin Hoffman hath granted bargained and Sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto the said Conrad Huffman and his Heirs a certain Tract or parcel of Land situate in the said County on Stoney Run a drain of the South Branch and is bounded as follows to wit. Beginning at a pine and hickory Sapling by a drain in Vanmeters line and running thence S. 9d. W. One hundred and thirty three poles to a White Oak and a hickory on a hill side, thence S. 55d Et. One hundred and forty poles to a Spanish Oak and three White Oaks thence N. 9d Et. One hundred and thirty three poles to a pine and thence N. 55 W. One hundred and forty poles to the beginning. Containing One hundred and four Acres which was granted by the late Lord Fairfax to the said John Huffman by Patent bearing date the 12th day of June 1780. and the said John dying Intestate the same descended to the said Benjamin Huffman as his Heir at Law. And all Houses buildings Orchards Ways, Waters Water courses profits commodities Hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appertaining; and the Reversion and Reversions, Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof and also all the Estate Right Title Interest Use Trust property and Demand whatsoever of him the said

Benjamin

and be in the actual possession of the same to all intents & purposes as if this Lease had never been made. In Witness whereof both Parties to these presents have interchangeable set their hands & Seals the day and year above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in the presence of
Robert Stephen
G^l. Jones
Andrew Wodrow

Fairfax (LS)

Jacob Vanmeter (LS)

Pet^r. Hog as to Jacob Vanmeter.

At a Court held for Hampshire County the 14^th day of March 1780 – This Indenture of Lease between the Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax of the one part, and Jacob Vanmeter of the other part, was proved on the part of Lord Fairfax by the oaths of Robert Stephen & Gabriel Jones, which was Ordered to be Certified. And at a Court held for the said County on the 9^th. day of May 1780. the said Indenture was further proved on the part of Lord Fairfax by the oath of Andrew Wodrow, which was also Ordered to be Certified – And at a Court Continued & held for said County on the 14^th. day of March 1781, the said Indenture was acknowledged by the said Jacob Vanmeter on his part, and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
Gabriel Jones Cl. Cur.

Burkit
to
Burkit
Lease
Ex^d.

This Indenture made the Eleventh day of September in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty one. Between Simon Purgat of the County of Hampshire and Colony of Virginia of the one part, and Jacob Purgat of the County and Colony aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth That the said Simon Purgard for and in Consideration of the Sum of Five Shillings of Virginia Currency to him in hand paid by the said Jacob Purgard at or before the Sealing & delivery of these presents, the Receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, Has granted, Bargained & Sold, and by these presents, doth grant Bargain & Sell unto the said Jacob Purgard his heirs and Assigns, all that Tract of Land lying and being in the County

Bk 5

in, to and over the same, to be held by the said Tyre White, his heirs and assigns forever in as full, ample, and complete a manner as the said parties could have held the same; and as we the said William Middleton and John Evans, administrators as aforesaid can convey the same by virtue of the premises aforesaid. In Witness whereof we the said William Middleton and John Evans, administrators of the estate of Nathan Ellis deceased as aforesaid, have hereunto set our hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged in presence of
Henry Hulson
John Rankin.

Wm. Middleton {Seal}
John Evans {Seal}
Administrators of
Nathan Ellis dec'd

The State of Ohio,
Brown County } SS.

Personally came before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, William Middleton and John Evans, administrators of Nathan Ellis dec'd; the grantors in the foregoing Indenture and acknowledged the same to be their voluntary act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned. Given under my hand and seal this the 23rd day of December A. D. 1833. Henry Hulson, Justice Peace

Recorded on the 5th day of June 1834.

Presented for record on the 2nd day of June 1834. Br. Co, OH Deed Bk L11:162

Marshall & Sargent to James & Henry Pierce for 44 Acres & 23 poles Land.

This Indenture made this second day of June in the year 1834, between Martin Marshall and Matilda B. his wife of Bracken County and State of Kentucky, and Thomas Sargent and Rebecca his wife of Brown County and State of Ohio of the one part, and James Pierce and Henry Pierce of the County and State last mentioned of the other part, Witnesseth, that said Martin Marshall for and in consideration of Seven Dollars per Acre to him paid, hath granted, bargained & sold, and doth hereby grant, bargain and sell unto the said James and Henry Pierce, their heirs and assigns forever, all that part of a certain tract of Land, lying and being in said County of Brown, hereinafter described, which will be included by the boundary of an Entry of Four hundred and fifty Acres, in the name of Josiah C. Parker, on Whiteoak creek, commencing at the corner of Keth and Curry; running from thence the courses called for in said Entry, reducing the distance of each line in proportion to the distance called for, meaning horizontal measure, so as to include the quantity of Four hundred and fifty Acres. And said Thomas Sargent for and in consideration of so much money to him paid as will make the sum of Eight hundred Dollars including the sum paid said Marshall, hath granted, bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant, bargain and sell unto said James and Henry Pierce, their heirs and assigns forever, all that certain tract or parcel of Land in said County of Brown, including the mills thereon, with all their furniture and machinery, and including the land hereby granted by said Marshall, bounded as follows, to wit: Beginning at a sycamore and two sugar trees, now a stone on the East bank of Whiteoak, in the line of a tract sold to J. & H. Davidson; thence with said line South forty East, forty two poles to a stone between a hickory & oak stumps; thence S. 75½ West 15 poles to two sugar trees and buckeye and the bank of a small branch; thence N. 52 East sixty three poles to a sugar tree; thence North eleven West eleven two fifth poles to a stake near a sugar tree and beech and near the mill race; thence South eighty and a half East, fifty seven poles to a walnut and hickory; thence North fifty six and a fourth East, twenty six poles to a water beech; thence South sixteen and a half East, sixty four poles to a mulberry on the bank; thence down and crossing the creek South fofive West, twenty and five tenth poles to a stone, elm and beech; thence North forty and a half West twelve and three tenth poles to a stone in the State Road; thence S. 35 W. 74 poles to the centre of the creek, thence down the same with its meanders to the Beginning, Containing forty four Acres & 23 poles. To have and to hold said tract or parcel

cel of Land, together with all and singular the mills, furniture, machinery and appurtenances, to the only proper use, benefit and behoof of them the said James and Henry Pierce, their heirs and assigns forever. And said Marshall for himself, his heirs and assigns, covenants to **warrant** and **defend** the Lands by him hereby granted, from the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever unto the said James and Henry Pierce, their heirs and assigns forever. And said Thomas Sargent for himself, his heirs and assigns, hereby covenants and agrees to **warrant** and **defend** the said tract or parcel of Land, Mills, Furniture, machinery and appurtenances from the claim or claims of all and every person or persons whatsoever unto said James and Henry Pierce, their heirs and assigns forever. **In testimony** whereof said parties of the first part have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above mentioned.

Martin Marshall
Matilda B. Marshall
Thos. W. Sargent
Rebecca Sargent

Attest

The words "to" above 17th line from top - the words "now a stone" above the 29th line. The words "forty two" & the words "a stone between a hickory and oak stumps" above the 31st line, and the 32d original, other stricken out and other lines inserted. The words "two fifths" above the 30th line. The words "eighty and a half" and "seven" above the second line from of second page. The words "six and a fourth" above the third line. The words "and a half" above the fourth line. The words "and crossing the creek South" and "five" and "twenty and fifth tenths" above the fifth line. The words "stone, elm and" and "North forty and a half" above the sixth line, and the words "twelve and three tenth poles to a stone in the State Road; thence S. 55 W. 14 poles to the." Above the seventh lines, second page interlined before signed.

Attest. Nº Sidwell
B. C. Baker

State of Ohio, Brown County, Sct.

This day the above named Martin Marshall and Matilda his wife, personally appeared before me the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace acting in and for said and said Martin Marshall acknowledged the foregoing Deed of bargain and sale to the above named James and Henry Pierce to be his act and deed. And said Matilda being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and after explaining said Deed to her, she acknowledged that she signed and sealed the same without the threats or persuation of her said husbands, and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of dower in the premises described in said Deed, and declared she is willing said Deed be recorded. Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of June 1834. James Wells

State of Ohio, Brown County, Sct: } This day the above named Thos. W. Sargent & Rebecca his wife personally appeared before me the subscriber, Associate Judge of said County, and Thos W. Sargent acknowledges the foregoing of bargon and sale to the above named James & Henry Pierce to be his act and deed. And said Rebecca being by me examined separate and apart from her said husband, and after explaining said Deed to her, she acknowledged that she signed and sealed the same without the threats or perswasion of her said husband and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed, and freely and voluntarily relinquished her dower in the premises described in said Deed, and declares she is willing said Deed be recorded. Given under my hand and seal this 2nd day of June 1834.

H B Payne Associate Judge

Recorded on the 6th day of June 1834.

Presented for record on the 3rd day of June 1834.)

Sheriff Jeremiah Purdum to Isaac Carey for 100 Acres Land } **This Indenture** made this third day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty four, **Witnesseth**, that whereas heretofore to wit, at the Term of November eigh-

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Henry Pierce (Pearce)

This Information Obtained From:
"Br. Co. OH Atlas" Henry Pierce
from New Castle Co., DE to Br.
Co. OH 1834 a miller & farmer
Prop. of Pierce Grist Mill
4 mi. N of Higginsport, OH
built it 1842 started oper-
ation. His father had prev.
had a small mill on this site
*see copy of deed
1st wf Sarah
b. DE
d. 30 June 1834 bur. Wall
Cem. Br. Co, OH

Compiler Linda H. Wilson
Address
City, State
Date 1998

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1797	(cal. d. ae)	New Castle	DE	
MAR ①	ca 1823-27			DE	
Mar ②	9 June 1835	Br. Co. OH D:137 John Rankin			
Death	8 Mar. 1881	ae 83-4-13 Pleas. Twp. of heart ds	Brown	OH	DR Bk III: 324/325
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	ae 83-5-18

Places of Residence

Occupation Miller, farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

His Father ? James Pierce Mother's Maiden Name

2ND Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Wall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1805	Georgetown	now Brown	OH	DR Bk III: 324/325
Chr'nd					ae 75-5-18 of nervous ds
Death	8 June 1880	ae 74-8-3 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation Presbyterian

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Walter Wall Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Applegate

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1st wf		1 Alfred	Birth	24 Sept. 1828		New Castle	DE	Elmer-sn, data
d/o George Jennings & Amanda over-leaf	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	13 Oct. 1880	Br. Co., OH Bk 11:415 George H. Guild MG			over *
		9 Jan. 1857 OH – 10 Aug. 1942	Death	2 July 1901		Brown	OH	
		Mary Ellen Jennings	Burial	Wall Cem. Br. Co., OH he) (she Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.		Brown	OH)	
		2 William	Birth	1832		New Castle	DE	
	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		———	Death	18 June 1834	ae 1-8-8 s/o Henry & Sarah	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		3 Sarah	Birth	1836		Brown	OH	
2nd wf	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	———	———			
		———	Death	23 Mar. 1860	ae 24-0-7 d/o Henry & Mary	Brown	OH	
			Burial	Wall Cem.	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
no chn		4 Indiana	Birth	1837		Brown	OH	
divorced	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	14 June 1861	Br. Co., OH Vol 2:139 V. C. Brown JP			
bef 1870		ca 1833 OH –	Death	1925				
census		Wm. Thomas Watson	Burial	Confidence Cem. Br. Co., OH she) (he				
		5 ① Mary Ann Pierce	Birth	21 Feb. 1839		Brown	OH	* census over
*see Waterman bk	M	Marshall Full Name of Spouse*	Mar. ①	Sept. 1861	Br. Co. OH Vol. 2:156 Joseph S. Innis JP ② bef			1880
		11 Nov. 1842 OH – 17 Sept. 1916	Death	6 Feb. 1917	ae 77-11-15 Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	PHDL widower
		② Marion Helen Waterman	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	
		6 Abigail	Birth	ca 1841		Brown	OH	(s/o Wm. Dye &
*see Dye bk & census	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 5:464 James Redman JP			Elizabeth Redman
		ca. 1838 – 21 Aug 1889?	Death					Evans)
		William Marion Dye	Burial					
		7 (Barley) Bailey	Birth	ca 1842		Brown	OH	
	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 Dec. 1885	Br. Co., OH Vol 14:69 H. D. Rice MG			
			Death					
		Nannie Marshall	Burial					
*see Waterman		8 Mary Helen	Birth	1843		Brown	OH	Leona 1862-1903 nm
bk	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Feb 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol 4:362 George Lyons JP			Angus W. 1864-1959 nm
		1843 OH – 1969	Death	1922				(both bur. Conf. Cem.
		John D. W. Waterman hite	Burial	Confidence Cem. (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	over * to Waterman bk
		9 Andrew Jackson	Birth	ca 1846		Brown	OH	
	M	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	9 May 1867	Br. Co., OH Vol. 4:419 John Cann JP			
		1846 –	Death					
		Lucinda Watson	Burial					
		10 Eliza	Birth	ca 1848		Brown	OH	he m ② 31 Jan 1889
divorced or she	F	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	24 Jan. 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol. 5:465 James Redman JP			Anna Lou Dugan
dec'd bef		1844 OH –	Death					1869-1934
1870 census		James Lewis Watson	Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Pleas. Twp. #136-138 — 1860 Pleas. Twp. #333-356 — 1880 Pleas. Twp. #297-300

Pierce, Henry 51 miller DE — 62 miller DE — 82 miller DE^{2}PA
Mary 45 OH — 55 OH
Alfeld 21 fa DE — 30 fahd DE — 51 sn OH DE OH
Sarah 14 OH
Indiana 12 — 22 OH — Watson, India A. 43 dau OH DE OH
Bailey 8 — Barley 17 — 38 sn OH DE OH
Abigail 9 — 18
Mary 6 — 16 — Waterman, Mary 36 dau OH DE OH
Andrew 4 — 15
" Leona 12 gddau OH^3
1867-1903 bur. Conf. Cem.
Eliza 2 — 12
" Angus W. Mta 11 gdsn OH^3
Flight, Jacob 22 Germ.
fa
b. 22 May 1869 - 1957 bur. Conf. Cem.
1869 Pleas. Twp. Birth Bk 1:49

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#298-301
Pierce, Marshall 41 fa OH DE OH
Marion H. 38 wf OH^3
(Lue Maud) Louisa M. 15 dau
Henry C. 11 sn — 19 Mar. 1869 - 5 Jan. 1917 ae 47-9-16 bur. Conf. Cem. DRPH alcoholism & cardiac failure
Dora H. 9 dau
Mary C. 7 dau — Carrie Mary 28 July 1872 - 14 Dec. 1900 bur. Conf. Cem. NM d/o Marshall & Marion H.
Lee A. 6 sn
Eddie F. 4 sn
E. A. 2 sn
mar. 20 Feb 1893 17:168 S.A. Vandyke MG Br. Co., OH to Wilbur Richey

"Hist. Coll. of Br. Co., OH" pg147 Henry Pierce's sn kept a hotel in Higginsport, OH called Pierce Hotel.

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#296-299
Pierce, Andrew J. 34 fa OH PA OH
Lucinda 33 wf OH^3
Flora L. 12 dau
Carrie E. 10 dau Emma
Cora A. 5 dau amma
Elmore 10/12 Aug. sn

Henry Pierce's mill land in J. Graham Survey #3666-#3915 of 1200A

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#457-465
Pierce, Marshall 31 falab OH
Marion 27
Lue Maud 6
Henry 1

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#456-464
fa-miller
Pierce, Henry 72 DE
2nd wf " Mary 64 OH
" Alfred 47 DE falab
Pierce, Baily 27 falab OH
Waterman, Mary 26
" Leohy 2
" Angus W. 1

Elmer Pierce b. 4 Dec. 1886 Br. Co., OH d. 15 Feb. 1972 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH m. 7 Oct. 1914 Br. Co., OH Bk 25:365 Lola Ethel Miller b. 11 Aug. 1891 d. 27 Apr. 1968 (d/o John Miller & Louisa Johnson) (both) bur. Shinkle's Rdg. Cem.

chn ① Robert Lee Pierce b. 20 July 1915 Clerm. Co., OH d. 4 Mar. 1969 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH m. 6 Feb. 1936 Br. Co., OH Bk 31:92 Edna May Perkins (d/o George Perkins & Olive Prather).
ⓐ Genevieve Lee Pierce b. 5 Nov. 1936 Clerm. Co., OH m. 2 July 1955 Felicity, Clerm. Co., OH Kenneth Lewis Johnson b. 1934
ⓑ Marilyn Jean Pierce b. 11 Sept. 1938 Clerm. Co., OH m. ① Ernest Lee Manning m. 2 Wm. F. Griffith 29 Apr. 1977 b.
ⓒ Robert Lee Pierce Jr. b. 13 June 1941 Clerm. Co., OH m. 13 May 1961 Clerm. Co., OH Rita Jean Fugett
② Helen Marie Pierce b. 16 Oct. 1916 Clerm. Co., OH d. 2 Jan. 1973 Cin., Ham. Co., OH m. 16 Sept. 1936 Willard Benjamin Parrish (s/o John Parrish & Fannie Winters). bur. Felicity, OH lot 16
ⓐ Donald W. Parrish b. 6 May 1938 Clerm. Co., OH m. 6 Oct. 1963 Blue Ash, Ham. Co., OH Lola Irene Seigla
ⓑ Ruth Ann Parrish b. 13 Sept. 1939 Clerm. Co., OH m. 7 July 1958 Jack McMath
ⓐ Robert Thomas Parrish b. 15 Apr. 1941 Clerm. Co., OH m. 3 June 1961 Marsha Manning
ⓓ Dennis Leroy Parrish b. 1 Mar. 1943 Clerm. Co., OH m. 29 May 1968 Patty McQueen
ⓔ Wayne Parrish b. 19 Feb. 1946 Clerm. Co., OH m. Mary Cantley
Ⓕ Paul Edward Parish b. 7 Apr. 1948 Clerm. Co., OH m. 17 Aug. 1974 Batavia, OH Nancy Elaine Gillespie
ⓖ Stephen Richard Parish b. 25 Aug. 1950 Clerm. Co., OH m. 17 Dec. 1977 Br. Co., OH Constance Ferris
Ⓗ Michael John Parish b. 28 May 1952 Clerm. Co., OH m. 4 June 1972 Mary Ellen Gabbert
ⓘ Kathryn Elizabeth Parish b. 24 May 1956 Geo., Br. Co., OH
③ Roy Wilson Pierce b. 27 May 1922 Clerm. Co., OH m. 1 Jan. 1944 Clerm. Co., OH Bk 41:299 Virginia King (d/o Wm. King & Laura Grimes)
ⓐ Judith Lynn Pierce b. 3 Sept. 1954
ⓑ Landal Joseph Pierce b. 14 Feb. 1951 m. 6 June 1981 Michelle Resler

1900 Franklin Twp. #111-112 — 1910 Franklin Twp. #29-29
Pierce, Marshall Feb 1839 61 fa OH DE OH — 71 m1 48 fa OH DE OH
Marion Helen Nov 1841 wf 58 8-8 OH^3 — 68 m1 48 wf 10-7 OH^3
George Jan 1878 sn falab 22 single
Earl 15 gdsn
or Nora Mella Sep 1880 dau 19

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name George Pierce (Pearce)

This Information Obtained From:
Br.Co.OH Gen. Soc. Burned Rec. Box 14 #31 Charles E. Norris VS J. P. Pearce, Mary A. Leach, James Pearce, Margaret J. Crist & Nancy Pearce widow of Geo. Pearce dec'd. 1875

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1800		New Castle	DE	
MAR ①	ca 1821			DE	
Mar. ②	22 June 1865	Br.Co, OH Vol 3 : 85 N. Dawson MG			
Death	ca 1875				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see left

(d/o Michall Sellars & Catherine Burgett) & 2nd w/ Nancy Linnett Sellars b. 16 June 1828 OH d. Gibson Co., IN? widow of Dr. Charles Brazelton she m. 3rd Richard Mace 16 Dec 1879 Br. Co., OH no chn by 2nd or 3rd hsbs

His Father Pierce Mother's Maiden Name

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802-06			DE	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef june 1865				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1998

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

chn 1st of

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
F	1 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1822		New Castle	DE	census over *
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1822 OH–	Mar.	4 Nov. 1847	Br.Co, OH 6:133 H. H. B. Spencer EB Church			
	Leonard Leach	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Hannah P.	Birth	ca 1829-30			DE	Charles E., Wm., Lewis,
	Full Name of Spouse* 7 Oct. 1822 – 14 July 1867 Felicity, OH	Mar.	22 Nov. 1849	Br. Co, OH 6:175 H. H. B. Spencer			George & Eva see Norris
	Oliver J. Norris	Death	ca 1868	Georgetown	Brown	OH	Gen. pg 7
		Burial					
M	3 James	Birth	ca 1830-31			DE	census over *
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1829 Germ.–	Mar.					Wm. H.
	? Louisa	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Margaret Jane	Birth	ca 1832-33			DE/OH	census
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1844 – 5 Nov. 1874 Geo., OH Bk 30-0-25	Mar.	14 June 1862	Br. Co, OH Vol 2:255 John Cann JP			census over *
	Franklin (Frank) N. Crist	Death					his DR II: 92/93 enlargement of liver
		Burial	Old Geo. Cem. Br. Co, OH he) (she				
M	5 ② Amanda Spires 1858-1935 John P.	Birth	ca 1834-35			OH	census over *
	Full Name of Spouse* 5 May 1832 OH – 17 Feb. 1891	Mar.	① 25 Nov. 1855	Br. Co, OH H:169 John Cann JP / ② 15 Nov. 1891 Br. Co, OH Vol 16:419 J. R. Williams JP			
	① Maryann Slack	Death					
		Burial	Higginsport Cem. of 1 & 2 Br. Co, OH) (he				
	6	Birth	ca 1823-24			DE	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth	ca 1825-26			DE	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	ca 1827-28			DE	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

S/o Aquilla A. Norris & Sarah A. Sargent

*see Crist Bk

Higg., OH— Co I 59th O.I.

Managed a Hotel-Geo, OH

3 more possible chn ?

?

?

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp. 1860 Lewis Twp.
#84-84 #1009-1061
Pierce, George 51 fa DE — 60 fa DE
Margaret 48 DE — 54 DE
Margaret 18 OH — 28 OH
John 16 OH
Crist, Franklin
17 fahd OH
" , Margaret
12 OH

1860 Lewis Twp. 1880 Pleas. Twp.
#952-1002 #445-464 Geo., OH
DE?
Pearce, John P. 26 fa OH — 46 hotel keeper DE^3
Mary A. 28 — 48 wf OH PA MD
Melcina 3
Josephine 2 — 22 dau OH DE OH
Irena 1 — 20 dau ↓ ↓ ↓
Tillie B. dau 19 OH DE OH
Wm. M. d. 17 June 1873 Geo., OH ae 3-4-0 b. Geo., OH s/o J. P. Pearce & Mary A.
bur. Old Georgetown Cem.

1850 Lewis Twp.
#85-85
Pierce, James 20 black smith OH
Louisa 21 Germany
Wm. H. 1 OH

1850 Lewis Twp.
#82-82
Leach, Leonard 28 fa OH
Mary A. 28 DE
George T. 2 OH
Emily 1
Washington 11
Daniel 21 fa
Ally 17
Susan Emily d/o Leonard & Maryann d. Apr. 1852 ae 1-7-8 bur. Eden Chyd

1880 Pleas. Twp.
#310-313 Geo., OH
Crist, Margaret J. 48 DE^3
Flora E. 14 dau OH DE^2
John R. 13 sn ↓ ↓

1870 Lewis Twp.
#54-53
Pierce, George 62 fa DE
Nancy 41 OH
19 (F)
7 (F) ↓

1880 Pleas. Twp.
Geo., OH #
Norris, Charles 28 hack driver OH^2 DE
Minnie 29 wf OH witt^2
Hannah D. 2 dau OH^3

m. 17 Mar. 1878 Br. Co., OH Vol 10:337 Henry Miller MG to
Charles King b. ca 1850 OH
1880 Pleas. Twp.
#480-516
King, Charles 30 brick mason OH^3
Melsence 23 OH DE OH
Charles E. 1 OH^3

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#91-97
Pierce, John 36 teamster DE
Mary A. 38 OH
Meleena 13
Josephine 12
Irena 11
Lilly B. 9
Wm. H. 4/12 Feb

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name John Pierce (Pearce)

This Information Obtained From: "Hist. Collections of Br. Co. OH" Carl N. Thompson pg 849 for d/o Walter Wall Pierce

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	20 Feb 1809		New Castle	DE	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	17 Aug. 1836	Br. Co, OH E:32	S. M. Blair JP		
Death	27 Jan. 1881	ae 71-11-7			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer) Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. none

His Father Pierce Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Wall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1810			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Jan. 1876	ae 65-3-14			
Burial	Mt. Zion Cem	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Walter Wall Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Applegate

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date 1998

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 ② adeline Larkin Walter Wall Full Name of Spouse* 2 oct. 1846 Clerm. Co, OH - 28 Dec. 1876 ① Mary Elizabeth Penny d/o Richard Penny & Harriett Brown	Birth	29 July 1838		Clermont	OH	chn over *
		Mar. ①	22 June 1868	Br. Co, OH Vol 5:289 ② James Redmon JP			
		Death	2 Jan. 1911		Clermont	OH	
		Burial					
F	2 (Euretha) Deratha Ann Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah Full Name of Spouse* 1844- 1911 Henry Carter	Birth	11 Nov. 1844			OH	chn + data over * per her obit
		Mar.	26 Dec. 1876				
		Death	13 Dec. 1907	near Felicity	Clermont	OH	
		Burial	Mt. Zion Cem.	(both) Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp.   1860 Lewis Twp.   1860 Lewis Twp.   1880 Pleas. Twp.   1850 Lewis Twp.

Henry Carter s/o George Carter b. 18 July 1808 d. 3 May 1890 ae 81-9-15
Catherine Emmons b. 12 Aug. 1807 d. 23 June 1894 ae 86-10-11 > bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
also bur. same George W. Carter s/o George & Catherine d. 1 Nov. 1846 ae 2-11-4
Rachel R. Carter d/o George & Catherine d. 26 Jan. 1847 ae 0-1-7
Sina Carter 1841-1937

chn of ③ ⓐ Eva F. Carter b. 1883 d. 1934 bur. Mt. Zion Cem.
ⓑ Stella A. Carter b. 1880 d. 1958
m. Edgar Oscar Norris b. 1889 d. 1960 > bur. Mt. Zion Cem.

chn of ① ⓐ Rosella Pierce b. 2 Apr. 1869 Feesburg, Br. Co., OH d. 4 Jan. 1947 bur. Confidence Cem.
m. 21 Feb. 1893 Amos Wilson Prickett (s/o Wm. Bower Prickett & mary Ann Ross)
*see Prickett bk

dau Edith L. Prickett 21 Apr 1904-
6 Aug 1998 m. Osca
Vernon Cahall 19 Ju
1902-12 Mar 1994 (bot
conf. cem.

ⓑ Albert Pierce b. ca 1870 Clerm. Co., OH
ⓒ Thursey "Etta" Ellen Pierce b. 16 Sept. 1871 Clerm. Co., OH d. 19 Dec. 1946 conf. cem.
m. 7 Feb. 1894 Wm. McElfresh hsb John Chaney 12 Aug 1848- 28 Apr 1931 conf. cem.
ⓓ Charles Fredirich Luther Pierce b. 2 Nov. 1874 Clerm. Co., OH d. 13 Nov. 1952
m. 8 Jan. 1901 Laura Weatherspoon
ⓔ Emaline Pierce b. 18 Dec. 1876 Clerm Co., OH d. childhood

1st wf

ⓕ Mary Elizabeth Pierce b. 23 Jan. 1877 d. 1 Jan. 1908
ⓖ Bertha Pierce
ⓗ John Pierce
ⓘ Inez Pierce
ⓙ Guy Pierce
ⓚ Laura Pierce

2nd wf

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *Wesley Pearce*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	1808				
Chr'nd				VA	
Mar.	11 Feb. 1830	Br. Co, OH D:30 (he 22 she 21) John Meeks JP			
Death	20 Aug. 1877	ae 71-0-0 Ripley of bronchitis)	Brown	OH	DRBkIII:166/167, m.
Burial	Woods Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	b. VA, blacksmith

Places of Residence

Occupation *blacksmith* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. *none*

His Father *Thomas Pearce* Mother's Maiden Name *Ann McCracken*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Rachel Woods*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1808		Adams now Brown	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	1890				
Burial	Woods Cem.	Byrd Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father *Micha Woods* Mother's Maiden Name *Hester Bowman*

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date 1998

*see Kirkpatrick sh

possible chn

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Caroline Full Name of Spouse* 3 June 1831 OH - 2 July 1906 OH Thomas Wilson Kirkpatrick	Birth	Oct. 1836			OH	sn Eugene Kirkpatrick
		Mar.	26 Aug 1854	Br. Co, OH H:117 George Reed MG			
		Death	1911	ae 75-0-0		OH	
		Burial	Linwd Cem. (both)	Jeff. Twp.	Brown	OH	
M	2 Eugene H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1843			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1831				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1833				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1838				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1840				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A100 84321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

1850 Byrd Twp. #1192-1209 — 1880 Union Twp. #73-83

Pearce, Wesley 41 blacksmith VA
Rachel 40 OH — 68 widow OH Ky^2
Caroline 14
Eugene H. 7
Reeves, Franklin 15 blacksmith
Austin, Elizabeth 22

1850 Byrd Twp. #1096-1110 — 1860 Byrd Twp. #1280^2

Woods, Micha 67 fa PA — 78 fa PA
Hester 70 PA — 80 MD
Ann 35 OH — 42 OH
Sarah 27
Samuel 25 fa — 40 OH

chn of ① @ Eugene H. Kirkpatrick b. 20 Oct. 1871 d. 10 Apr. 1913 Conf. Cem.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Edwin Pearce (Pierce) had bro Wesley?

This Information Obtained From:

Br. Co. OH Will Bk 9:44 Nancy Pearce late Pleas Twp, Geo., OH w 8 Oct 1884 p 14 Oct 1884 d. 6 Sept. 1884 wits: Lilla Fee, Anna (Swope) Marshall. Hsb Edwin, sn Albert NY city, dau Elizabeth J. Thomas of OH, dau Theodosia A. Green Orange Co. NJ ½ part, sn George C. & dau-in-law Julia E. Orange Co. NJ ½ part cordial 8 Oct 1884 George C. now dec'd. Execs. apt'd Elizabeth J. Thomas & Albert Pearce. cont'd over

Compiler Linda H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 #4321

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	ca 1810			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	after Sept 1887				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas? Pearce — Mother's Maiden Name Ann McCracken?

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Artus

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1802			Ky	had brother Joseph Artus
Chr'nd					
Death	6 Sept. 1887	Pleasant Twp.	Brown	OH	
Burial	Confidence	Cem. Pleas. Twp.	Brown	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Artus — Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
lived Br. Co, OH	F	1 Elizabeth Jane	Birth	ca 1832			OH	*census over
		Full Name of Spouse* 1826 OH- 1886	Mar.					
		David Thomas	Death					
			Burial	Confidence Cem	Br. Co, OH he) (she			
lived Orange Co., NJ	M	2 George C.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Julia E.	Death	before 8 Oct. 1884		Orange	NJ	
			Burial			Orange	NJ	
lived NY city, NY	M	3 Albert	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
lived Orange Co., NJ	F	4 Theodosia A.	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
		Green	Burial					
		5	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		6	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		7	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		8	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		9	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					
		10	Birth					
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
			Death					
			Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

LW&T cont'd

Edwin J. Thomas but he now dec'd grdsn $\$3000^{00}$, a gold watch my brother Joseph Artus dec'd gave me to dau. Elizabeth J. Thomas.

1870 Pleas. Twp.
#300-311
Thomas, David 44 attorney OH
" , Elizabeth 38
" , Edwin J. 14 fa lab — 1856-1885 Conf. Cem.
" , David 5
Pierce, Edwin 60 fa lab VA
" , Nancy 68 Ky

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name Caleb Pierce

This Information Obtained From: a Caleb T. Pierce m. 22 mar 1815 adams Co, OH Wm. Middleton to Elizabeth Hull his father ??

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	ca 1820			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	ca 1841-42			Ky	
Death	31 Mar. 1873	ae 53-0-0 Higginsport	Brown	OH	DR widower,
Burial	Higginsport Cem.	Lewis Twp.	Brown	OH	of consumption

Places of Residence

Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War Co 6 59th OVI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Isrelda (Zulda) ?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1822			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	bef mar 1873				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler Lida H. Wilson

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Form A100 $4321

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
M	1 James H.	Birth	ca 1843			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah A.	Birth	ca 1845			Ky	he m. 2 Sept 1873
	Full Name of Spouse* ca 1840 Ky-	Mar.	28 July 1864	Br. Co, OH Vol 2: 464 B. F. Sallee MG			Susan Slack *
	Garnett D. Ham	Death					see Slack bk
		Burial					
F	3 Mary	Birth	ca 1847			Ky	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

1850 Lewis Twp. #782	1860 Lewis Twp. #1035-1094	1880 Lewis Twp. #106-119
Pierce, Caleb 28 fa Ky	— 40 fahd Ky	Ham, G.D. 40 trader Ky
Israelda 28	— Zuelda 38 Ky	", Susan 41 OH PA OH
James H. 7	— 17 day lab	Owen, Mattie 20 OH MD OH
Sarah A. 5	— 15	Slack, Wm. 24 nephew OH^3
Mary 3		", Lucretia 74 m/L OH MD^2 (nee Wilson)

Higg. Cem.
Hamm, Mary E. 1833-1909
" James K. 1867-1911

Garnett D. Ham

① m. 28 July 1864 2:464 B.F. Sallee MG to Sarah A. Pierce
② m. 21 Apr. 1872 7:260 J.P. Daugherty, Elder to Mary A. Martin
③ m. 2 Sept. 1873 8:288 S.S. Newhouse MG to Susan Slack
④ m. 9 Oct. 1884 13:395 H.O. Rice MG to Victoria J. McAfee

d. 26 Jan 1873 ae 28 yr. Higg., OH b. Lewis Twp. of puerperal (childbed fever)
Inf. d. 23 Jan. 1873 ae 2ds b. &d. Higg., O
cause unknown DRI; 66/67

Descendants of John PIERCE

1 John PIERCE b: May 12, 1892 d: October 10, 1967
- +Clara Elizabeth SCHNEIDER b: September 28, 1891 d: December 18, 1969
2 Bernice Benita PIERCE b: June 27, 1913
- +Alden ARNOLD b: September 27, 1906 m: November 25, 1933
--- 3 Anthony Burr ARNOLD b: November 04, 1934
---------- +Yvonne NELSON m: January 15, 1957
---------- 4 Brian ARNOLD b: November 08, 1957
---------- 4 Deanna Lee ARNOLD b: December 02, 1958
---------- 4 Renee Michele ARNOLD b: December 20, 1960
---------- 4 Michael Maurice ARNOLD b: April 25, 1974
------ 3 Nicholas ARNOLD b: October 30, 1939
---------- +Marlyne TUMBLESON m: January 30, 1960
---------- 4 Darlene Leslie ARNOLD b: January 11, 1961
---------- 4 Nicholas Albert ARNOLD b: March 09, 1962
---------- 4 David Alden ARNOLD b: April 13, 1976
------ 3 Karen ARNOLD b: November 04, 1942
---------- +William R. CUMMINS m: February 25, 1967
---------- 4 Will R. CUMMINS b: December 17, 1967
------ 3 Michael ARNOLD b: July 24, 1945
---------- +Sharon STACHURSKI m: August 07, 1965
---------- 4 Deborra Marie ARNOLD b: February 24, 1968
---------- 4 Jason John ARNOLD b: December 15, 1970
-- 2 Evelyn PIERCE b: March 20, 1917
------ +Gail SCHAFER m: September 14, 1940
------ 3 Joyce SCHAFER b: July 14, 1941
---------- +D. CUTSAW
---------- 4 Tesa Lee CUTSAW b: December 29, 1960
---------- 4 Ricky James CUTSAW b: June 09, 1965
---------- 4 Tiffany CUTSAW b: October 13, 1976
-- 2 Marjorie PIERCE b: December 30, 1918 d: February 10, 1966
------ +David M. SHIPLEY
-- 2 Jack Douglas PIERCE b: October 15, 1924
------ +Hazel KROGMAN
------ 3 Sherry Lee PIERCE b: December 20, 1946
------ 3 Diane Clair PIERCE b: October 04, 1957

Sandy Curtis Jacobs
6008 State Route 133
Goshen,Ohio 45122
tjacobs@infinet.com

1850 Lewis Twp 1860 Lewis Twp 1880 Lewis Twp